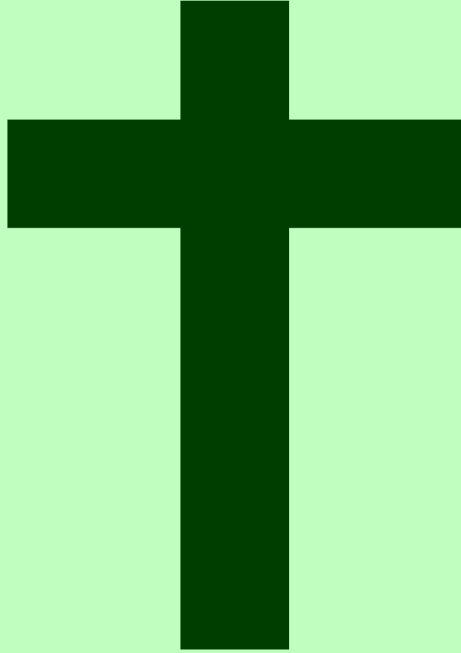


Ṭesitamenti Ikne  
n'Ọnu Ikwere



New Testament in Ikwere

## **Ṭesitamenti Ikne n'Ọnu Ikwere** **New Testament in Ikwere**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe

Language: Ikwere

Translation by: Wycliffe

Ikwere – (ikw) Nigeria

The Iwerre language of Nigeria can also be spelled Ikwere and Ikwerri. This language is spoken primarily by the Ikwere people who live in the Rivers State of Nigeria and is one of the many ethnic groups in the Niger Delta. There were more than 23,000 speakers of this language in 1973. There is also a considerable local interest in literacy and grammar.

### **Copyright Information**

© 2010, The Nigeria Bible Translation Trust. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

Printed book ISBN 9789789076369

New

### **The New Testament**

in Ikwere

**© 2010, The Nigeria Bible Translation Trust. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-08-09

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
c17ee3a1-1c7a-5c05-8e0f-5043e8228d89

## Contents

Matiyu . . . . .	1
Maki . . . . .	38
Lukwu . . . . .	62
Joni . . . . .	101
Ernu Ele Izi . . . . .	129
Ele Rom . . . . .	163
1 Ele Korinti . . . . .	179
2 Ele Korinti . . . . .	194
Ele Galasia . . . . .	204
Ele Efesosi . . . . .	210
Ele Filipai . . . . .	216
Ele Kolosi . . . . .	220
1 Ele Tesalonika . . . . .	224
2 Ele Tesalonika . . . . .	228
1 Timoti . . . . .	230
2 Timoti . . . . .	235
Taitosi . . . . .	239
Filemoni . . . . .	241
Ele Hiburu . . . . .	242
Jemisi . . . . .	254
1 Pita . . . . .	259
2 Pita . . . . .	264
1 Joni . . . . .	267
2 Joni . . . . .	272
3 Joni . . . . .	273
Judu . . . . .	274
Okpume . . . . .	276

## Izi oma lele kpa Matiyu gbaru a n'okwukwo

### Nhne gbasiri okwukwo ka

*Izi oma lele kpa Matiyo gbaru a n'okwukwo* nookwu oka izi oma nu Jizosi bu Nye Oznohia Chiokike kweru mkwna a. Omumu Jizosi nye Nazareti gwebnanyaru eli-eze ikne n'owa, ke bu ochichi Chiokike. Izi oma Matiyo neegesi eli-eze ikne ka hite nu nhne Jizosi, nye bu Mezaya, znirni nu nhne o mernu. Matiyo gesiri kpa Jizosi mezuru kpakara nhne be gbaru nu Tesitamenti Oknani gbasiri a. O gesiri nu be muru Jizosi hite n'avuru ele eze. Nne a Meri bu woknorkno ma nyerukna. Matiyo tukparu ehni gba nu ele buo ele Ju nwernu igwe n'eli-eze Chiokike lele kpa ele Ju nwernu. O kwuru nhne gbasiri enwu Jizosi, olizo n'enwu a, nu iwu o nyernu ele sno apna be zni kpakara ele zi n'owa izi oma a.

### Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka

Budu wikoro Jizosi (1:1--4:25)

Ikwu-onu Chiokike o kwuru n'olu rugwu (5:1--7:29)

Nhne o znirni, elulu nu nhne berere nu

Galili (8:1--18:35)

Izne a du Jeruselem (19:1--20:34)

Ikwezu ipne-aznu Jizosi nu rime Jeruselem (21:1--27:66)

Olizo n'enwu a (28:1-20)

*Nye gbaru okwukwo ka: Matiyo (Livai)*

*Risi nhne o kwno gba a: O gesi nu Jizosi bu Mezaya, nye gweyaru eli-eze ke bu ochichi Chiokike n'owa.*

*Osnusno omumu Jizosi*

(Luk 3:23-38)

<sup>1</sup> Okwukwo osnusno omumu Jizosi Karaishi, nnwo Devidi, nnwo Ebereham.

<sup>2</sup> Ebereham muru Aziki, Aziki muhia Jekopu, Jekopu muhia Juda nu ruru nne a. <sup>3</sup> Juda muhia Peresi nu Zera, nne be bu Tama, Peresi muhia Hezironi, Hezironi muhia Ram, <sup>4</sup> Ram muhia Aminadabu, Aminadabu muhia Nasoni, Nasoni muhia

Salimoni, <sup>5</sup> Salimoni muhia Boazi, nne a bu Rehabu, Boazi muhia Obedi, nne a bu Rutu, Obedi muhia Jesi, <sup>6</sup> Jesi muhia Eze Devidi.

Devidi muhia Solomoni, nne a bu nnwerne Uraya, <sup>7</sup> Solomoni muhia Rehoboam, Rehoboam muhia Abija, Abija muhia Asa, <sup>8</sup> Asa muhia Jehosafati, Jehosafati muhia Joram, Joram muhia Uzaya, <sup>9</sup> Uzaya muhia Jotam, Jotam muhia Ehazi, Ehazi muhia Hezikaya, <sup>10</sup> Hezikaya muhia Manase, Manase muhia Amoni, Amoni muhia Josaya, <sup>11</sup> Josaya muhia Jekonaya nu ruru nne a. Ka bu ige ele Babiloni vuru be la n'eli Babiloni.

<sup>12</sup> Nga be vukworu be zne nu Babiloni, Jekonaya muhia Seateli, Seateli muhia Zerubabeli, <sup>13</sup> Zerubabeli muhia Abiudu, Abiudu muhia Eliakim, Eliakim muhia Azu, <sup>14</sup> Azu muhia Zadoku, Zadoku muhia Akim, Akim muhia Eliudu, <sup>15</sup> Eliudu muhia Eleza, Eleza muhia Matani, Matani muhia Jekopu, <sup>16</sup> Jekopu muhia Josefu nzi Meri. Meri bu nye muru Jizosi, nye be kwu Karaishi.

<sup>17</sup> Kpakara eburnu hite n'Ebereham du Devidi bu nri eburnu nu eno, hite nu Devidi du nga be vuru be zne n'eli Babiloni bu nri eburnu nu eno, hite nu nga be wuru nu Babiloni du nu omumu Karaishi bu nri eburnu nu eno.

*Omumu Jizosi Karaishi*

(Luk 2:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Ka bu kpa be jiri mu Jizosi Karaishi. Nga be kweru nu Josefu jolu nne a Meri,\* nga be yaadnanyina, be whuru nu o zi rime hite n'Enine Nso. <sup>19</sup> Josefu bu nzi a bu omamarna badnu, o chola o kpa a iwhnerne nu ruwhnu ohna, o pioru o gba a nnam nu mgwugwa.

<sup>20</sup> Kovu nga o zi naari kpakara nhne ka nu mkpoma a, enine izi Nyenwe ai vakwnusiri a nu mboro, kaa, "Josefu, nnwo Devidi, i toko ogwnu o kwuru nnwerne i Meri, nnwo o zi rime a hi n'aka Enine Nso. <sup>21</sup> O joomuhia nnwo rukna, i jookwu a Jizosi, kwnornu nu o jooznohia ele ke a nu kpakara mmehie be."

<sup>22</sup> Ka bu ma nhne Nyenwe ai kwuru hite n'onu nye ohnurninya mezu, <sup>23</sup> "Otu woknorkno ma nyerukna jootu rime,

\* 1:18 Mbu ogbasi omu n'aka ke neegesi nu aka ji a.

o joomuhia nnwọ rukna, be jookwu a Imanweli,” ke bu, “Chiokike zinu ai.”

<sup>24</sup> Nga Josefu tnenyarnu nu anyarna, o lizo, o mee kpa enine izi Nyenwe ai nyernu a iwu, o kwuru Meri nnwerne a. <sup>25</sup> Kovu ya nu a dnanyiina du nga o muihiaru nnwọ rukna, o jita rewhna a Jizosi.

## 2

### *Ele ako varu*

<sup>1</sup> Nga be muru Jizosi nu Betilehem n'eli Judiya, nga Erudu bu eze, ele ako\* hiri n'obosi ehnam vaduru Jeruselem, <sup>2</sup> neesikwa, “Ndaa hne o zi bu nye be muru, eze ele Ju? Kwnornu nu a whurnu mbo a n'obosi ehnam, a varu ma a kponu a risi eli.”

<sup>3</sup> Nga Eze Erudu nuru nhne ka, mkpoma laru a mini, ya nu kpakara ele zi nu Jeruselem. <sup>4</sup> Nga o sukwukotaru kpakara ele risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju, o sikwa be hne be joomu Karaishi wam.

<sup>5</sup> Be kanu a nu Betilehem n'eli Judiya, o bu kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo hite n'onu nye owhnurninya, kaa,

<sup>6</sup> “Ji Betilehem, n'eli Juda,  
i zila mati kakwo n'esilawuru risi eli  
Juda rja rja,  
kwnornu nu hite nu ji hne nye risi jeehi  
whuya,  
nye joznu ele ke m Izireli lele  
aturnu.”

<sup>7</sup> Nga Erudu sukwuru ele ako wam nu mgwugwa, o sikwahia be nga mbo wam whuyaru iwhne. <sup>8</sup> O kanu be zne Betilehem, kaa, “Anu zne piosi nnwọ ikne wam rikne, nga anu piohiaru a, anu va kanu m, m jeezne kponu a risi eli masi.” <sup>9</sup> Nga be nuru oka Eze Erudu, be whoga, le mbo wam ke be whurnu n'obosi ehnam neezne nu ruwhnu be du nga o varu gwuzoru n'olu hne nnwọ wam zi. <sup>10</sup> Nga be whurnu mbo wam, be nwudnarnu k'agida.

<sup>11</sup> Be bna nu rime oro, whnu nnwọ ikne wam, ya nu Meri nne a, be dna n'eli kponu a risi eli. Be kpume igbe ekwnu be, nyee a nkesi, golu, franki-isensi nu maa. <sup>12</sup> Chiokike do be aka nu nsni nu mboro be lahnakwadia ke Erudu, be garu apna berere la eli be.

\* **2:1** Ele ako: bu ele nomu nhne gbasiri mbo.

### *Be gbazne n'eli Ijipiti*

<sup>13</sup> Nga be laru, enine izi Nyenwe ai mernu Josefu whnu a anya nu mboro, kaa, “Lizo, kwuru watakiri wam nu nne a gbazne Ijipiti, daziri nu pi du nga me jaakanu i, kwnornu nu Erudu joopio nnwọ wam ma o gbu a.” <sup>14</sup> O lizo, kwuru nnwọ wam nu nne a n'abali gbazne Ijipiti. <sup>15</sup> Be zi n'Ijipiti tem Erudu nwuma, ma nhne Nyenwe ai kwuru hite n'onu nye owhnurninya a mezu, “M sukwuharu m nnwọ m hite Ijipiti.”

### *Erudu gburu rumu takiri*

<sup>16</sup> Nga Erudu whurnu nu ele ako wam nyernu a mkpari, o weru ehni k'agida, o zizne ele ogwnu kaa be gbu kpakara rumu rukna zi nu Betilehem ma eli zi be ndundu, hite nu ele gbaru awha lawuru ya eli. Ka bu hite n'ige wam o sikwahiaru oka n'onu ele ako wam. <sup>17</sup> N'ige wam bu hne be mezuru nhne Jerimaya nye owhnurninya kwuru, naakaa,

<sup>18</sup> “Be nuru akpiri nu rime eli Rama,  
naakwna ekwna nu okne ogba mkpe,  
Recheli naakwnanu rumu a ekwna,  
o kwéle be kasi a mkpoma kwnornu nu  
be zima.”

### *Be hiri n'Ijipiti yahna*

<sup>19</sup> Nga Erudu nwurnu, enine izi Nyenwe ai mernu Josefu whnu a anya nu mboro n'Ijipiti, <sup>20</sup> kaa, “Lizo kwuru nnwọ wam nu nne a zne n'eli Izireli, ele noopio budnu a nwunam.”

<sup>21</sup> O lizo kwuru nnwọ wam nu nne a, va n'eli Izireli. <sup>22</sup> Kovu nga o nuru nu Akelosi nnwọ Erudu bu eze Judiya nu ngadna nda a, o turu ogwnu o zne pi. Nga Chiokike doru a aka nu nsni nu mboro, Josefu tuhnsna zne Galili. <sup>23</sup> Be zne wuru n'eli mati be kwu Nazareti, ma nhne be kwuru hite n'onu nye owhnurninya mezu, “Be jookwu a nye Nazareti.”

## 3

*Ikwu-onu Joni Nye Wu Mini*  
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 N'ige wam Jōni Nye Wụ Mini varu n'okpo okwo ikwu-ọnu Chiokike n'eli-ikpa ke Judiya, <sup>2</sup> naakaa, "Anụ tūnasna mkpoma, kwnornu nū ẹli-eze Chiokike zị ndundu." <sup>3</sup> Jōni bụ nye wam Azaya nye ọwhnurninya kwuru ọka gbasiri a, naakaa, "Akpiri otu badnu n'okpo okwo n'eli-ikpa, naakaa, 'Anụ mekwata apna Nyenwe aị, anụ mee apna a sni asni.' "

<sup>4</sup> Jōni wogwu iwo be jiri rijni akpukpo anohia be kwu kameli mee, ajni o snu n'ikwnu bu akpukpo anohia, wiri a bu igwurube nu mono ebeka oha. <sup>5</sup> Ele Jeruselem nu kpakara ele Judiya nu kpakara ele wugwu nu ngeri Osimini Jodani gburugburu whokwnusiri a, <sup>6</sup> o wu be mini n'Osimini Jodani, be nookwuhia mmehie be.

<sup>7</sup> Kovu nga o whnurnu agida ele Farisi nu ele Sadusi hne be naava ma o wu be mini, o kanu be, "Anu eburnu agwo, nyele kannu anu, anu gbanahoru ovu owe ehni Chiokike ke jaava? <sup>8</sup> Anu mi mkpuru ke jeegesi nu anu tūnasnarnu mkpoma hite nu mmehie. <sup>9</sup> Anu riko nu rime anu, naakaa, 'Ebereham bu nda aị,' me kanu anu nu Chiokike nwernu rikne mee kpakara akaworugwu ka gho rumu Ebereham. <sup>10</sup> Kitna, be tukwasilam ehni n'ikwnu kpakara isisi, ke bu nu be joogbudna isisi obula ke minyala mkpuru oma, be jootubna a nu rime bekwnu.

<sup>11</sup> "M ji m mini nowu anu mini ke neegesi nu anu tūnasnarnu mkpoma hite nu mmehie anu, kovu nye kagwu m rikne naava n'aznu m, nye me dugwo n'owhudnahie chiri okoro-ochi a, nye wam jeeji Enine Nso nu bekwnu nowu anu mini. <sup>12</sup> Nye nhne ọwhusna ikpa zi n'aka a, o jowhusna ikpa a nkari, o jaachikota ikpa a yisi n'obna a, kovu o jeeji bekwnu ke chni echni rnesnama ruznurnuznu ikpa."

*Owuwu mini Jizosi*  
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21,22)

<sup>13</sup> N'ige wam, Jizosi hiri nu Galili vadu Osimini Jodani znekwnusi Jōni ma o wu a mini. <sup>14</sup> Kovu nu Jōni kwéle a, o kaa, "O zi m mkpa i wu m mini, ji n'iwuhuru i, i naavakwnusi m?"

<sup>15</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "Gharu a kpam kitna, kwnornu nu o buru oma kpam ma a mezu kpakara nhne buru oma n'omume." Jōni gharu a.

<sup>16</sup> Nga Jōni wuru Jizosi mini, ngangam o hiri nu mini nowuhuya, le, oligwe kpumernu, Jizosi whnu Enine ke Chiokike hne o neewhedna lele nduru, neebekwasi a. <sup>17</sup> Otu akpiri hiri n'oligwe, naakaa, "Ka bu Nnwọ m me whnurnu n'anya, nhne a masiri m."

## 4

*Ornurna Jizosi*  
(Mak 1:12,13; Luk 4:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Enine Nso duru Jizosi zne n'eli-ikpa ma Ekwensu rna a ornurna. <sup>2</sup> Nga o vukworu onu nri obochi eno iwhnehnne nu abali, wiri gwnurnu a. <sup>3</sup> Nye ornurna wam vakwnusiri a, kanu a, "O buru nu i bu Nnwọ Chiokike, kanu akaworugwu ele ka be gho bredi."

<sup>4</sup> Jizosi saru a, "Be gharu a n'okwukwo nso, kaa, 'O buo bredi bu nhne badnu jeeri kpoi ziri budnu, kovu nu o bu kpakara ikwu-ọnu ke hiri n'onu Chiokike whuya.' "

<sup>5</sup> Ekwensu kwuru a zne Jeruselem, eli-ohna nso, gwuzote a n'olu towa Oro Nso Chiokike, <sup>6</sup> o kanu a, "O buru nu i bu Nnwọ Chiokike, gbudna ehni i n'eli hna, kwnornu nu be gharu a n'okwukwo nso, kaa,

'O jeenye ele enine izi a iwu gbasiri i, be jeegheru i n'aka be, ma i gharu o kpobi ochi i nu rugwu.' "

<sup>7</sup> Jizosi saru a, "Berere kwno, be gharu a n'okwukwo nso, kaa, 'I rnako Nyenwe i Chiokike i ornurna.' "

<sup>8</sup> Berere kwno, Ekwensu kwuru a zne rugwu zi n'olu k'agida, gerisi a kpakara eli-eze ke owa nu igwugwu be. <sup>9</sup> O kanu a, "M jeenye i kpakara nhne ka, o buru nu i jaadna n'eli kponu m risi eli."

<sup>10</sup> Jizosi saru a, "Whoga m nu ruwhnu m, Setani, kwnornu nu be gharu a n'okwukwo nso, kaa, 'I jookponu Nyenwe i, Chiokike i risi eli. O bu ya kpoi bu nye i jeekpenu.' "

<sup>11</sup> Ige wam Ekwensu sigbasiri Jizosi, ele enine izi vakwnusiri a, neeznenu a izi.



*Jizōsi panizoru ernal*  
(Mak 1:14,15; Luk 4:14,15)

<sup>12</sup> Nga Jizōsi nurnu nu be yisiri Jōni n'ikelu, o lahna Galili. <sup>13</sup> O whoga nu Nazareti zne wuru nu Kapanom, ke zi nu ngeri osimini, n'eli Zebuloni nu Nafitali, <sup>14</sup> ma oka be kwuru hite n'onu Azaya nye owhnurninya mezu, kaa,

<sup>15</sup> "Eli Zebuloni nu eli Nafitali, n'apna okne osimini, n'aznu Osimini Jodani, Galili eli ele buo ele Ju.

<sup>16</sup> Ele wu n'ochichiri whnunam agida iwhne, ele wu n'eli enwu kpusnigwu bu ele iwhne nomukwasi."

<sup>17</sup> Hite n'ige wam Jizōsi panizoru nokpo okwo, naakaa, "Anu tuhna mkpoma, kwnornu nu eli-eze Chiokike zi ndundu."

*Ele mbom sno apna Jizōsi*  
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

<sup>18</sup> Nga Jizōsi neezne izne n'onu mini Osimini Galili, o whnu rumu nne lawuru, Saimoni nye be nookwu Pita nu Anduru nwene a, hne be nowu igbo n'osimini, kwnornu nu be bu ele noogbu aznu. <sup>19</sup> Jizōsi kanu be, "Anu snornu m, m jeeme anu buru ele jookwnuhia ele badnu lele kpa anu noogbu aznu." <sup>20</sup> Ngangam, be sigbasi igbo be sno a.

<sup>21</sup> Nga o zneturu nu ruwhnu, o whnurnu rumu nne lawuru berere, Jemisi nnwo Zebidi nu Jōni nwene a, nu Zebidi nda be. Be zi nu rime ogbo neemekwa igbo be. Jizōsi sukwu be. <sup>22</sup> Ngangam be sigbasi ogbo wam nu nda be sno a.

*Jizōsi znirni nhne,  
gwō ele nrīria*  
(Luk 6:17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Jizōsi zneru nu kpakara Galili neezni nhne n'oro ogbako ele Ju, nokpo okwo izi oma eli-eze Chiokike, nogwo ele nrīria zi odo n'odo nu ehni igbugbu zi odo n'odo n'esilawuru be. <sup>24</sup> Otnutnu a gazuru kpakara Siriya, be kwuyanū a kpakara ele naaria nrīria nu ele ehni igbugbu zi odo n'odo, nu ele nowhnusi anya, ele renwu ojo nwugwu, nu ele akwukwu nu ele ngeri ehni be donwurnu donwu. Jizōsi gwō kpakara be.

\* 5:3 ke bu ele noopio Chiokike

<sup>25</sup> Agida ele badnu hi nu Galili, Dekapolis nu Jeruselem nu Judiya nu aznu Osimini Jodani snornu a.

## 5

*Jizōsi znirni nhne  
n'olu rugwu*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizōsi whnurnu agida badnu wam, o pnezne n'olu rugwu, daziri eli, ele sno apna a vakwnusi a, <sup>2</sup> o panizo neezni be nhne, naakaa,

*Mkpoma oso n'onu n'ezī*  
(Luk 6:20-23)

<sup>3</sup> "Owa oma zinu ele mboni nu mkpoma,\* kwnornu nu eli-eze Chiokike bu ke be.

<sup>4</sup> Owa oma zinu ele naagba mkpe, kwnornu nu be jaakasi be ovu.

<sup>5</sup> Owa oma zinu ele zi enwerne nu mkpoma, kwnornu nu ele kam jeekehia owa.

<sup>6</sup> Owa oma zinu ele wiri nogwnu nu ele akpīri kpoa bekwnu n'ome nhne buru oma, kwnornu nu ruwho jeeji be.

<sup>7</sup> Owa oma zinu ele nwernu obirizi kwnornu nu be jodonu be obirizi.

<sup>8</sup> Owa oma zinu ele zi richna nu mkpoma, kwnornu nu be jowhnu Chiokike.

<sup>9</sup> Owa oma zinu ele neeme udno, kwnornu nu be jookwu be rumu Chiokike.

<sup>10</sup> Owa oma zinu ele be naakpakna ehni kwnornu imerne oma, kwnornu nu eli-eze Chiokike bu ke be.

<sup>11</sup> "Owa oma zinu anu nga ele badnu jaakpari anu, neemekpa anu ehni, nookwunu anu onu ojo, naaghagidne anu akebe aghalaghala zi ichne ichne kwnornu nu me. <sup>12</sup> Anu nwurnihoru, mkpoma so anu n'onu k'agida, kwnornu nu ogwo ernal anu zi agida n'oligwe. O bu kpa be jiri kpakna ele owhnurninya ele be anu osno ehni.

*Arua nu iwhne*  
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34,35)

<sup>13</sup> "Anu bu arua ke owa, kovu o buru arua tuwhu oso n'onu a, be jeeji kini mee a o so n'onu? O zia iru o bnarnu berere, okwolem be tuwhu a n'ederezi, ele badnu zo a ochi.

<sup>14</sup> "Anu bu iwhne ke owa. Mba wu n'olu rugwu bootugwali. <sup>15</sup> Be za nomusi tonji bita

a nū mkpururu nkita, tnunuma, n'olu nhne be b̄ita t̄onji, o neenye kpakara ele z̄i n'oro wam iwhne. <sup>16</sup> Anū mee kpa iwhne anū jaaz̄i noonwu nū ruwhnu ele badnū, ma be n̄owhnu ̄ernu ̄oma anū, znarn̄i Nda anū ke z̄i n'oligwe.

### *Iwu Mozizi*

<sup>17</sup> “Anū ch̄eko nū m varū m o lulu iwu Chiokike m̄obu nhne ele ̄owhnurninya gbarū, m v̄age m o lulu be, m varū m o mezu be. <sup>18</sup> N'ezi, me kanū anū, tem oligwe nū ̄owa whume, ̄o z̄a otu nhne ̄obula z̄i mat̄i, ke z̄ikakworu mat̄i ke be jeegweme n'iwu, dū nga kpakara be jeemezu. <sup>19</sup> Nye ̄obula ke joolulu otu nū rime iwu ele ka, ̄o b̄urubedi iwu ke kakwo mat̄i, ke jeezni ele badnū kpm, be jookwu a nye kakwo mat̄i n'eli-eze Chiokike. K̄ovu nye ̄obula ke jaab̄ita iwu, neezni be, nye wam b̄u nye be jookwu nye kakwo n'olu n'eli-eze Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Me naakanū anū, ̄o b̄uru nū agwa ̄oma anū k̄ala ke ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi mma, n'ezi, anū jāabna n'eli-eze Chiokike.

### *Ovu owe ̄ehni*

<sup>21</sup> “Anū n̄urnu nū be kannū ele gbaka, ‘I gb̄uk̄o badnū, nye ̄obula ke gburu badnū jaabna n'aka ikpe.’ <sup>22</sup> K̄ovu me kanū anū, nye nwernu ovu ̄ehni megidne nwene a jaabna n'ikpe. Nye ̄obula ke jaakanū nwene a, ‘O z̄ia iru i bnagwū,’ jeenye ̄ehni a n'aka ele eze-ikpe. Nye ̄obula ke jaakaa, ‘Nye iwhnirniwhno,’ jeenye ̄ehni a n'aka b̄ekwnu ̄eli r̄enwu. <sup>23</sup> Kam kpayarū, ̄o b̄uru nū i gweyarū nkesi i nū ruwhnu Chiokike n'ojo ar̄iohna, i chenwanya nū nwene i karū nū i mernu a nhne ojo, <sup>24</sup> sigbasi nkesi i nū p̄i nū ruwhnu ojo ar̄iohna, la, beru ̄osno mee ma j̄i nū nwene i z̄iri n'udno, yahna, nyega nkesi i.

<sup>25</sup> “Mee ma j̄i nū nye kwu i neezne ikpe b̄uru ̄oma wara wara, nga j̄i nū ya z̄i n'apna, ma nye wam kwu i neezne ikpe gharū o gweru i nyee n'aka nye risi ikpe, nye risi ikpe gweru i nyee n'aka nye neezne izi, be t̄ubna i ikelu. <sup>26</sup> Me kanū i ezi ̄oka, i j̄owhuya p̄i tem i kwuhnata kpakara iwai ipne-aznū i jigwu.

### *Iznizni gbas̄iri ome ̄oyi*

<sup>27</sup> “Anū n̄una m nū be kannū ele gbaka, ‘I m̄eko ̄oyi.’ <sup>28</sup> K̄ovu nū m naakanū anū,

nū nyerukna ̄obula ke jeele nyerinya anya ̄o mas̄i a ma ya nū nwerinya wam dnanyi, o mesilem a ̄oyi nū mkp̄oma a. <sup>29</sup> O b̄uru nū anya akarikwnunga i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, ghnah̄ia a, tuwhu a n'ehni i, kwnornu nū ̄o jaakanū i mma nū otu nhne z̄i i n'ehni whogaru, tnunuma be t̄ubna kpakara ̄ehni i nū rime b̄ekwnu ̄eli r̄enwu. <sup>30</sup> O b̄uru nū akarikwnunga i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, gbubime a, tuwhu a n'ehni i, kwnornu nū ̄o jaakanū i mma nū otu nū nhne z̄i i n'ehni whogaru, tnunuma be j̄ootubna kpakara ̄ehni i nū rime b̄ekwnu ̄eli r̄enwu.

### *Ogba nnam*

(*Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11,12; Luk 16:18*)

<sup>31</sup> “Be kakwnornu nū, ‘Nye ̄obula ke jaagba nnwerne a nnam, o nyega a ̄okwukwo nnam.’ <sup>32</sup> K̄ovu m naakanū anū, nye ̄obula ke jaagba nnwerne a nnam, hne ̄o b̄uo nū o mernu ̄oyi, o neeme nyerinya wam b̄uru nye neeme ̄oyi, nye ̄obula ke j̄oolu nnwerne be gbarū nnam b̄u nye neeme ̄oyi.

### *Okwe mkwna*

<sup>33</sup> “Berere, anū n̄una m nū be kannū ele gbaka, kaa, ‘B̄ita mkwna i kweru, i l̄ahna aznū nū o mee mkwna i kweru, k̄ovu mee nhne i kweru mkwna nū ruwhnu Nyenwe āi.’ <sup>34</sup> K̄ovu me naakanū anū, anū j̄i nhne ̄obula dū risi, anū j̄i oligwe dū risi, kwnornu nū ̄o b̄u ngadna eze Chiokike. <sup>35</sup> Anū j̄i ̄owa dū risi, kwnornu nū ikpechi ̄otukwasi ̄ochi a, anū j̄i Jeruselem dū risi, kwnornu nū ̄o b̄u ̄eli-̄ohna ke eze kwu wam. <sup>36</sup> I j̄i risi i dū risi, kwnornu nū i nw̄ee rikne mee otu rukerize ̄o chna r̄ichna m̄obu o ji riji. <sup>37</sup> K̄ovu ikwu-̄onu anū b̄uru ‘Owe, m jeeme mee a,’ m̄obu, ‘Óza, m j̄eeme mee a.’ Kwnornu nū nhne ̄obula kar̄iri ka hi nū nye ojo wam.

### *Iznizni gbas̄iri omegwnarnu*

(*Luk 6:29,30*)

<sup>38</sup> “Anū n̄urnu nū be karū, ‘Anyā lanū anya, ize lanū ize.’ <sup>39</sup> K̄ovu me naakanū anū, anū m̄égwnarnū ele mernu anū nhne ojo. Nye ̄obula ke gb̄oru i aka nū ns̄ni akarikwnunga, t̄uhnasnanu a ns̄ni berere. <sup>40</sup> O b̄uru nū nye ̄obula piuru o mesi i ̄oka ma ̄o nah̄oru i iwo rime i, sigbasinu a iwo i ke olu mas̄i. <sup>41</sup> Nye ̄obula ke jeeme i ma i zne otu



maịli, snornu a zne maịli lawuru. <sup>42</sup> Nyega nye ọbula nọorio i nhne, i gwákọ nye noopio ma i gbaznisi a nhne njo.

*Whnu ele irno anu n'anya*  
(Luk 6:27,28,32-36)

<sup>43</sup> “Anu nuna m nu be karu, ‘Whnu nye agbatibi i n'anya, sno nye irno i irno.’  
<sup>44</sup> Kovu me naakanu anu, anu whnu ele irno anu n'anya,† kpenu ele neemekpa anu ẹhni okpukpe. <sup>45</sup> Anu mee kpa, anu jọobu rumu Nda anu ke zi n'oligwe, kwnornu nu o neeme ma ẹhnam a nọomukwasi badnu ojo nu badnu oma, o neeme masi ma mini zokwasi ele ome mma nu ele ojo. <sup>46</sup> O buru nu anu whnu ele wam n'anya bu ele nọowhnu anu n'anya, kini bu ogwo ẹnu anu? O bu nu ele ona ntụ mee kpam sa? <sup>47</sup> O buru masi nu o bu rumu nwene anu kpọi bu ele anu neebekwu ẹwhna, kini bu nhne anu mernu karu ele berere? O bu nu ele máa Chiokike mee kpam sa? <sup>48</sup> Anu jọobu ele zuru ozu lele kpa Nda anu ke oligwe zuru ozu.

## 6

*Iznizni gbasiri okesi nhne*

<sup>1</sup> “Anu whnu nu anu zá neeme nhne oma anu nu ruwhnu badnu, ma be whnu anu. Anu mee kpam, anu nwée ogwo ẹnu nu hne Nda anu ke oligwe zi.

<sup>2</sup> “Ke bu nu nga i nọornu ẹnu obirizi i, i jíko okwodu kpọ okwo lele kpa ele ruwhnu lawuru mee n'oro ọgbako ele Ju, ma n'apna, ma ele badnu ja be mma. Owe, m naakanu anu ezi oka, be nwezulem ogwo ẹnu ke be. <sup>3</sup> Kovu nga i nọornu ẹnu obirizi, i kwéko akarita i mahia nhne akarikwnunga i neeme, <sup>4</sup> ma ẹnu obirizi i buru nhne zi mgwugwa. Nda i ke nọowhnu nhne zi nu mgwugwa jọokwuhmata i.

*Iznizni gbasiri okpukpe*  
(Luk 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup> “Nga anu neekpe okpukpe, anu méko lele ele ruwhnu lawuru, kwnornu nu o naamasị be o gwuzoru n'oro ọgbako ele Ju ma ngeri apna neekpe okpukpe ma ele badnu whnu be. Owe, m naakanu anu ezi oka, be nwezulem ogwo ẹnu be. <sup>6</sup> Kovu

nga i neekpe okpukpe, bnazne nu rime ọro i, nga i gbasnimernu mgbo i, kpenu Nda i ke zi nu mgwugwa, Nda i ke nọowhnu nhne zi nu mgwugwa jọokwuhmata i. <sup>7</sup> Nga anu neekpe okpukpe, anu kwúko agida oka etekne, lele kpa ele máa Chiokike mee, kwnornu nu be naari nu be jonu ogologo okpukpe be. <sup>8</sup> Anu kpákwadia agwa lele be, kwnornu nu Nda anu magwu kpakara nhne ke zi anu mkpa, su anu ke rjo a.

<sup>9</sup> “Anu kpe okpukpe kpa,  
‘Nda a i ke zi n'oligwe,  
    ẹwhna i buru nhne zi nsọ,  
<sup>10</sup> ẹli-eze i va,  
    be mee nhne i pioga,  
kpa be mee a n'oligwe,  
    be mee a kpam n'owa.  
<sup>11</sup> Nyega a i wiri tna,  
    ke joozunu a i ọbochi tna.  
<sup>12</sup> Gbarunu a i nhne ojo a mernu,  
    lele kpa a naagbarunu ele mernu a i  
    nhne ojo.  
<sup>13</sup> I yisi a i nu rime nhne ọrnurna,  
    kovu dọhia a i n'aka nye ojo.’ \*  
<sup>14</sup> O buru nu anu gbarunu badnu ogahie be,  
Nda anu ke oligwe jaagbarunu anu masi.  
<sup>15</sup> Kovu o buru nu anu jaagbarunu badnu  
ogahie be, Nda anu ke zi oligwe jaagbarunu  
anu.

*Iznizni gbasiri ovu onu*

<sup>16</sup> “Nga anu noovu onu, anu méko lele ele ruwhnu lawuru, ele naagbaru ruwhnu, donwuta ruwhnu ma o zi kpa ele badnu mahia nu be noovu onu. Owe, m naakanu anu ezi oka, be nwezulem ogwo ẹnu be. <sup>17</sup> Kovu nga i noovu onu, gweru mono te nu risi i, snu ruwhnu i, <sup>18</sup> ma ele badnu gharu o mahia nu i noovu onu. Kovu Nda i nye nọowhnu nhne zi nu mgwugwa jaamahia, Nda i jọoku i ogwo.

*Ekwnu ke zi n'oligwe*  
(Luk 12:33,34)

<sup>19</sup> “Anu kpábitanu ẹhni anu ekwnu n'owa, hne akika nu ajari naata, hne ele buznu ẹeliwa ọro nooznu buznu, <sup>20</sup> kovu anu kpábitanu ẹhni anu ekwnu n'oligwe, hne akika nu ajari zá naata, ele buznu zá

† 5:44 Agwna okwukwo kamasiri: gọzi ele nọovu anu onu, menu ele sno anu irno nhne oma

\* 6:13 Agwna okwukwo

kwuru: kwnornu nu ẹli-eze bu ke i, ma iknerna, ma igwugwu, tim tom. Amim.

neeliwa ọro nooznu buznu. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nū hne ẹkwnu ị zị, bụ hne mkpọma ị jaazi masi.

*Iwhne ke ẹhni*  
(Luk 11:34-36)

<sup>22</sup> “Iwhne ke ẹhni bụ anya, ke bụ nū ọ bụru nū anya ị bụru ọma, kpakara ẹhni ị jọobu iwhne iwhne. <sup>23</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nū anya ị zila bụdnu, kpakara ẹhni ị jeejipiya n'ọchichiri. Ọ bụru nū iwhne ke zị ị n'ẹhni bụ ọchichiri, ọchichiri wam jaahna ezi.

*Chiokike nū ẹkwnu*  
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

<sup>24</sup> “Ọ zá nye nwernu rikne bụru ọhi nda kwu lawuru. Ọ bụru kpm, o joosno otu irno, whnū ke berere n'anya. Mọbu ọ jọsobisinu otu k'agida, ledna ibne a anya. Anū jọobuli ọhi Chiokike nū ọhi ẹkwnu.

<sup>25</sup> “Ka bụ nhne me kwno naakanū anū, anū rígbuko ẹhni anū n'oriri gbasiri bụdnu anū, nhne anū jeeri mọbu nhne anū jọonwo, mọbu gbasiri ẹhni anū iwo anū joowo. Ọ búo bụdnu kakwo wiri? Ọ búo ẹhni kakwo iwo sa? <sup>26</sup> Anū le wọnunu ke oligwe, be ghá mkpuru, be gwemasia nhne n'ẹkwu, ọ zia nhne be chibna n'obna, kọvu Nda anū ke oligwe nọoznu be. Anū búo nhne gburu okne ọnu ahia karu be? <sup>27</sup> Ndaa nye n'esilawuru anū nwernu rikne tükwasi nhne matị n'ogologo bụdnu a hite n'origbu ẹhni a?

<sup>28</sup> “Kini mernu anū naarigbu ẹhni anū gbasiri iwo anū joowo? Anū lekọm okoko zị n'ohia, kpa be nooso, be zá nọdogbu ẹhni be n'ernu, be kwné ikpe. <sup>29</sup> Kọvu me kanū anū ọ bụbedi Solomoni n'iwuru a, nū kpakara igwugwu a, yige eyi lele otu nū rime be. <sup>30</sup> Ọ bụru nū Chiokike wosiri achara ke ohia iwo kpa, ke zị tna, ekile be túbna a n'ite bẹkwnu, ọ bụ nū o jóowosi anū iwo ke kakwo, anū ele ọkwata ovu matị? <sup>31</sup> Anū rígbuko ẹhni anū, naakaa, ‘Ndaa nhne a jeeri?’ mọbu, ‘Ndaa nhne a jọonwo?’ mọbu, ‘Ndaa nhne a joowo?’ <sup>32</sup> Kwnornu nū kpakara nhne ele ka bụ nhne ele máa Chiokike noopio, Nda anū ke oligwe magwu nū kpakara nhne ka zị anū mkpa. <sup>33</sup> Kọvu anū beru ọsno pio ẹlize Chiokike, nū ome ọma a, be jootukwasinū anū kpakara nhne ele ka. <sup>34</sup> Kam kpararu, anū rígbuko ẹhni anū n'oriri gbasiri

ekile, ekile jaarhianu ẹhni a. Mmekpẹhni ke ọbochi ọbula zunnem a.

## 7

*O kpe ele berere ikpe*  
(Luk 6:37,38,41,42)

<sup>1</sup> “Anū kpé ikpe, ma Chiokike gharu o kpe anū ikpe. <sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nū ikpe anū kperu bụ nhne Chiokike jeeji kpe anū, nhne anū jiri tūnu nye berere bụ nhne Chiokike jeeji tūnu anū. <sup>3</sup> Kini kpararu i ji neele nhne matị ke zị n'anya nwene i, kọvu ị zá naari oriri gbasiri igwe-isisi ke zị n'anya ị? <sup>4</sup> Ndaa kpa i jeeji kanū nwene i, ‘Nwene, sete me gweme nhne matị ke zị ị n'anya,’ ma, le, igwe-isisi zị n'anya ke ị? <sup>5</sup> Ji nye ruwhnu lawuru, beru ọsno gweme igwe-isisi ke zị n'anya ke ị, ngam, ị jọowhnusnama ọsno o gweme nhne matị wam n'anya nwene i.

<sup>6</sup> “Anū nyéko nkita nhne zị nsọ, ọ zị be tūhnasna dọka anū. Anū túsako palị nū ruwhnu ezni, ọ zị be zọkwasi be ọchi.

*Rio, pio, znu aka nū mgbo*  
(Luk 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> “Anū rio, be jeenye anū, anū pio, anū joopiohia, anū znu aka n'onu-mgbo, be jaagbamanū anū. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nū nye ọbula ke nọorio, nọoriohia, nye noopio, noopiohia, nye nooznu aka nū mgbo, be jaagbamanū a.

<sup>9</sup> “Ndaa nda n'esilawuru anū nye nnwo a jọorio brẹdi, o nyee a akaworugwu? <sup>10</sup> Mọbu nū ọ rio a aznū, o nyee a agwo? <sup>11</sup> Ọ bụru nū anū, anū bụ ele ojo, magwu kpa be nyee rumu anū nkesi bụru ọma, ọ kọ bụru Nda anū ke zị n'oligwe, ọ bụ nū o jéenye ele nọorio a nhne bụru ọma? <sup>12</sup> Kpakara nhne ke anū pioru ma badnū menu anū, anū menu masi ele badnū kpm. Kwnornu nū ka bụ nhne iwu nū ele ọwhnurninya kwuru.

*Apna zị nwọronwo*  
(Luk 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> “Anū garu ọnu-mgbo ke zị nwọronwo bna. Kwnornu nū ọnu-mgbo nū apna wam ke noodubna badnū nū mwu zị rude, ele naaga a masi zị agida. <sup>14</sup> Kọvu nū ọnu-mgbo wam zị nwọronwo, apna wam ke noodubna nū bụdnu naara ẹhni nū ọguga, ele noopiohia zị ele nū ele.

### *Isisi nù mkpuru a (Luk 6:43,44)*

<sup>15</sup> “Anụ zero ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghalala, ele naavakwnusi anụ n’iwo atnurnu, kọvu nù rime be, be bụ edu nọdogbu atnurnu. <sup>16</sup> Anụ jaamahia be hite nù mkpuru be nẹemi. Ele badnụ be nọghohia mkpuru vaini n’isisi akukara, mọbu mkpuru figi n’igwnu-ọgna? <sup>17</sup> Kpam masị, ọmama n’isisi mịga mkpuru ọma, kọvu isisi búo ọma mịga mkpuru ojo. <sup>18</sup> Ọmama n’isisi nwée rikne mịi mkpuru ojo, isisi ojo nwée rikne mịi mkpuru ọma. <sup>19</sup> Isisi ọbula ke m’inyala mkpuru ọma, be jeegbudna a, túbna a nù rime bẹkwnu. <sup>20</sup> Kam kpayarụ, anụ jeehi nù mkpuru be mahia be.

### *Ọdo aka nù nsni (Luk 13:25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> “Ọ búo nye ọbula ke noosukwu m, ‘Nyenwe aị, Nyenwe aị,’ jaabna n’ẹli-eze Chiokike, okwolem nye neeme nhne Nda m ke zị n’oligwe noopio. <sup>22</sup> Agida badnụ jaakanụ m n’ọbochi wam, ‘Nyenwe aị, Nyenwe aị, a jile rẹwhna i whnụ ọwhnurninya? A jile rẹwhna i chihala ele rẹnwu ojo? A jile rẹwhna i rnụ ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni zị ọdo n’odo?’ <sup>23</sup> M jaakanụ be, ‘M máam nye anụ bụ, anụ whoga nù hne me zị, ele aruru-ẹli.’

### *Ntụ-ẹli lawuru (Luk 6:47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> “Nye ọbula ke nọonu kpakara ikwu-ọnu m neeme be, m jeeji a sninu nyerukna ke marnụ nhne, nye wuru ọro a n’olu rugwu. <sup>25</sup> Mini zo, mini-ẹli gba, ruwhere whe masị, kwna ọro wam, kọvu ọ dnána, kwnornu nù ọ turu ntụ-ẹli a n’olu rugwu. <sup>26</sup> Nye ọbula ke nọonu kpakara ikwu-ọnu m ka, ọ zá neeme be, m jeeji a sninu nye iwhnirniwhno, nye wuru ọro a n’olu rịzna. <sup>27</sup> Mini zo, mini-ẹli gba, ruwhere whe masị, kwna ọro wam, ọro wam dna girigidim, tų ogwnu.”

### *Rikne Jizosi*

<sup>28</sup> Ọ dụ nga Jizosi kwukworu kpakara ikwu-ọnu ka, nhne o znirni du kpa be hna ẹhni. <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nù o neezni nhne lele nye nwernu rikne, ọ búo lele ele zni iwu ele Ju.

## 8

### *Jizosi gwọru nye nchnichna (Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi hiri n’olu rugwu hiedna, igbudu ele badnụ snornu a. <sup>2</sup> Otu nye naaria nchnichna vakwnusiri a, gbunu a mpnerne ọchi, kaa, “Nyenwe aị, ọ buru nù i pioru, i nwernu rikne mee m, m ziri rịchna.”

<sup>3</sup> Jizosi dọsnima aka kpatụ a, kaa, “M pi-oru m, ziri rịchna.” Ngangam, nchnichna wam whogaru n’ẹhni a. <sup>4</sup> Jizosi kanụ a, “Ọ zá nye ọbula i kanụ, kọvu la, gweru ẹhni gesi nye ọkwa ariohna, gweru masị nhne Mozizi nyernu n’iwu kwa ariohna ma ọ buru nhne akebe nyee be.”

### *Jizosi gwọru nnwọ izi nye risi ogwnu*

#### *(Luk 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Nga Jizosi bnanyarnụ Kapanom, otu nye nẹchi otu riwhu ele ogwnu vakwnusiri a, rịo a, <sup>6</sup> kaa, “Nyenwe aị, nnwọ izi m dnanyigwu n’oro, otu ngeri ẹhni a nwurnu ọnwu, ọ zị n’igbugbu k’agida.”

<sup>7</sup> Jizosi kanụ a, “M jaava, gwọ a.”

<sup>8</sup> Nye wam nẹchi otu riwhu ele ogwnu kanụ a, “Nyenwe aị, m dúge m nù nye i jaabnanya ọro a, kọvu kwu ọka kpọi, i jọogwo nnwọ izi m. <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nù m bụ m nye zị nù mkpururu ọchichi ele kakwo m, m nwernu m ele ogwnu zị nù mkpururu m, me kanụ nye ka, ‘Zne,’ o zne, m kanụ nye berere, ‘Vaa,’ ọ vaa, m kanụ nnwọ izi m, ‘Mee ka,’ o mee a.”

<sup>10</sup> Nga Jizosi nurnu ọka ka, o duru a ẹhni, ọ kanụ ele sno a n’aznụ, “N’ezi, me kanụ anụ, m whnúlele m ọkwnata ovu hna kpa, ma nù ovu nye Izireli. <sup>11</sup> Me kanụ anụ nù agida badnụ jeehi n’ọbosi ẹhnam nù ọdidna ẹhnam va, snornu Ebereham, nù Aziki, nù Jekọpu, daziri ẹli n’ẹli-eze Chiokike, <sup>12</sup> kọvu nù be jaachibna ele kwesiri ọ bna n’ẹli-eze Chiokike nù rime ọchichiri, hne be jaazi naakwna ẹkwna, naata rụkwnurnu-ize.”

<sup>13</sup> Jizosi kanụ nye wam nẹchi otu riwhu ele ogwnu, “La, be menu i lele kpa i kweru.” Ẹhni buru nnwọ izi a ọma ngangam.

### *Jizosi gwọru ele nriria (Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Nga Jizosi bnarnụ ọro Pita, ọ whnurnu nne nnwerne a hne ọ dnanyi n’okpata

naariya ẹhni orne bẹkwnu. <sup>15</sup> O nwugwuru a aka, ẹhni orne bẹkwnu wam sigbasi a, o lizo, bete neeznenu be izi.

<sup>16</sup> N'ogbednachi, be kwuyanụ a agida ele renwu ojo nwugwu, o ji ikwu-onu chihala ele renwu ojo, gwọ kpakara ele naariya nriria. <sup>17</sup> O gwọru be, ma nhne Azaya nye owhnurninya kwuru mezu, kaa, “Ya n'iwuhuru a vumernu kpakara ẹhni igbugbu ai, vuru masi nriria ai zi odo n'odo.”

*Nhne o joowhu  
ele sno Jizosi  
(Luk 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu agida ele badnu gbaru a gburugburu, o kanu ele sno apna a ma be whe aznu osimini kiyari. <sup>19</sup> Otu nye zni iwu ele Ju vakwnusiri a, kanu a, “Nye-zni-nhne, m joosno i, penupe obula i neezne.”

<sup>20</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “Edu nwernu mkpewu hne be dnanyi, onunu oligwe nwernu alikwu hne be zukwa inwe, kovu Nnwọ ke Badnu nwée hne o jaabita risi a.”

<sup>21</sup> Nye ke berere n'esilawuru ele sno apna a, kanu a, “Nyenwe ai, kweru m me beru osno lite nda m.”

<sup>22</sup> Kovu Jizosi kanu a, “Sno m, gharu ele nwurnu onwu ma be lite ele nwurnu onwu ibne be.”

*Jizosi bigboru  
ruwhere osimini  
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Nga Jizosi bnarnu nu rime ogbo, ele sno apna a sno a. <sup>24</sup> Ngangam, okne ruwhere beteru ewhe n'olu osimini, ke mernu mini noowubna nu rime ogbo, kovu Jizosi n'iwuhuru a neezni anyarna. <sup>25</sup> Ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a, kpatnenya a, kanu a, “Nyenwe ai, dokia ai, a noowhu.”

<sup>26</sup> O kanu be, “Kini mernu anu nootu ogwnu, anu ele okwnata ovu mati?” O lizo, bigbo ruwhere osimini, ohna dna bii.

<sup>27</sup> O du kpa be hna ẹhni, be naakaa, “Nye ka bu odo badnu kini? Ruwhere nu okne osimini noobnotenu a nsni.”

*Jizosi gworu  
ele rukna lawuru  
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Nga o varu n'aka osimini kiyari n'eli ele Gadara, ele rukna lawuru ele renwu ojo nwugwu, ele hi nu hne be li iznu whuya, ele ruwhnu be tu ogwnu, ke kpayaru o za nye neewhe n'apna wam. <sup>29</sup> Be siwama okokoba, kaa, “Ai nu ji nwekogwu kini, Jizosi, ji Nnwọ Chiokike? I varu ma i ta ai awhnwhnu hne ige ai yoduge?”

<sup>30</sup> Agida ezni zi hne zila ikere naata wiri. <sup>31</sup> Renwu ojo wam riasno a, kaa, “O buru nu i chihala ai, zizne ai ma a bna nu rime ezni ele ka.”

<sup>32</sup> O kanu be, “Anu zne.” Be whuya, zne bna n'agida ezni wam, kpakara agida ezni wam gbadnarnu nu ngwulangwu dnabna nu rime osimini, rinwu nu rime mini. <sup>33</sup> Ele nooznu be gbawhu, bna n'eli-ohna wam tnusi nhne be whnurnu, nu nhne mernu ele wam renwu ojo nwugwu. <sup>34</sup> Kpakara ele eli wam whuya kwnusi Jizosi. Nga be whnurnu a, be riasno Jizosi o whoga n'eli be.

## 9

*Jizosi gworu nye ẹhni a  
donwurnu odonwu  
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi bna nu rime ogbo, lahna aka osimini kiyari, va n'eli ke a. <sup>2</sup> Be vuyanu a otu nyerukna ke ngeri ẹhni a donwurnu odonwu, dnanyi n'olu okpata, nga Jizosi whnurnu okwnata mkpoma be, o kanu nye wam ngeri ẹhni a donwurnu odonwu, “Mkpoma si i rikne, si nnwo m, be gbarunam ji kpakara mmehie i.”

<sup>3</sup> Agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju neesikwa nu mkpoma be, “Nyerukna ka nookwulu Chiokike.”

<sup>4</sup> Jizosi mahiaru mkpoma be, o kanu be, “Kini kpahiaru anu naari oriri ka nu mkpoma anu? <sup>5</sup> Ndaa ke zi ewheke, o kaa, ‘Be gbarunam ji kpakara mmehie i,’ mọbu, o kaa, ‘Lizo, zne izne?’ <sup>6</sup> M jeegesi anu nu Nnwọ ke Badnu nwernu iknernema n'owa o gbaru mmehie.” O kanu nye wam ngeri ẹhni a donwurnu odonwu, “Lizo, chiri etere i, la oro i.” <sup>7</sup> Nyerukna wam lizo, la n'oro a. <sup>8</sup> Nga agida ele badnu whnurnu a, be tu ogwnu, znarni Chiokike, nye nyegarū badnu iknernema nu kpa.



*Jizōsi sukuru Matiyu  
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> O dū nga Jizōsi hiri nū pī neewhe, o whnurnu otu nye rewhna a bụ Matiyu, hne o dazị n'oro ntụ, o kanu a, “Sno m.” O lizo snornu a.

<sup>10</sup> Nga Jizōsi dazị neeri wiri n'oro Matiyu, agida ele ona ntụ nū ele mmehie varu snornu Jizōsi nū ele sno apna a neeri wiri.

<sup>11</sup> Nga ele Farisi whnurnu a, be sika ele sno apna a, “Kini mernu Nye-zni-nhne anu sno ele ona ntụ nū ele mmehie neeri wiri?”

<sup>12</sup> Nga Jizōsi nurnu a, o kanu be, “Mkpa dibia ziko naakpa ele ehi buru oma, okwolem ele nriria. <sup>13</sup> Kovu anu zne muhia nhne ka bu, ‘M noopio obirizi, o buo ariohna.’ Kwnornu nū m vage m o sukuru ele oma, kovu ele mmehie.”

*Ajiji gbasiri ovu onu  
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Ele sno apna Joni vakwnusiri Jizōsi sika a, “Kini kpayaru a nū ele Farisi noovu onu ige obula, kovu ele sno apna i za noovu onu?”

<sup>15</sup> Jizōsi saru be, “Ele be ziri va hne be nolu nnwerne ikne, be jaazi noodukwa ruwhnu hne be nū nye nolu nnwerne ikne zi? Kovu obochi vawa nga be jaanahoru be nye nolu nnwerne ikne, ige wam be joovu onu.”

<sup>16</sup> “O za nye jeegweru mkpekele ikpe ikne dnusni n'iwu oknani, kwnornu nū ke ikne jodokahala nhne n'ehni iwu oknani, o jodoka ke kakwo agida. <sup>17</sup> O zi masi nye jeegweru manya ikne gbasiri n'olori akpukpo oknani, be mee kpm, orori wam jaagbawama, manya nū orori akpukpo whume etekne. Kovu be gbasiri manya ikne n'olori akpukpo ikne, kam jaabita be lawuru nkari.”

*Nnwọ rinya matị nū  
nwerinya ntụ ovnarna*

*(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Nga o naakanu be oka ka, le, otu nye risi varu, kponu a risi eli, kaa, “Nnwọ m rinya nwunam kitna, kovu va tukwasi a aka i, o jaazi budnu.” <sup>19</sup> Jizōsi lizo, snornu a zne, ele sno apna a sno a masi.

<sup>20</sup> Otu nyerinya ke naaria ntụ ovnarna nri nū awha lawuru, garu a n'aznu, kpatu onu

iwo a aka. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nū nyerinya kannu ehi a, “O buru nū me kpatu onu iwo a aka kpoi, o jeeme ehi buru m oma.”

<sup>22</sup> Kovu nū Jizōsi tuhna nurnu, whnu a, kanu a, “Nnwọ m rinya, mkpoma si i rikne, okwnata mkpoma i znohialam ji.” Be gworu nwerinya wam ngangam.

<sup>23</sup> Nga Jizōsi varu n'oro nye risi wam, whnu ele ji opi noogwnu eri oli iznu nū agida mkpakpo pji, <sup>24</sup> o kanu be, “Anu whoga hna, kwnornu nū nnwọ rinya matị ka nwuna onwu, kovu nū o neezni anyarna.” Be mu a rumu. <sup>25</sup> Nga o chihalaru agida ele badnu wam, o bna nū rime oro, nwugwu nnwọ rinya matị wam n'aka, nnwọ rinya matị wam lizo. <sup>26</sup> Otnutnu a gazu kpakara eli wam.

*Jizōsi gworu ele isni*

<sup>27</sup> Nga Jizōsi hiri nū pji whuya, ele isni lawuru snornu a, neesi lulo, naakaa, “Ji Nnwọ Devidi, donu a obirizi.”

<sup>28</sup> Nga o bnarnu n'oro, ele isni lawuru wam vakwnusi a, Jizōsi sika be, “Anu kweru nū m nweru m rikne o gwọ anu?” Be kaa, “Owe, Nyenwe a.”

<sup>29</sup> O kpatu be aka n'anya, kaa, “Lele kpa okwnata mkpoma anu nū, o menu anu kpm.” <sup>30</sup> Anya be snama. Jizōsi do be aka nū nsni, kaa, “Whnu nū o za nye anu kanu.” <sup>31</sup> Kovu nga be whogaru, be wheke rewhna Jizōsi kpakara eli wam.

*Ogwugwo nye mgbu*

<sup>32</sup> Nga be noowhoga, be kwuyanū Jizōsi nye mgbu ke renwu ojo nwugwu. <sup>33</sup> Nga o chihalaru renwu ojo wam, nye mgbu wam kwuru oka, o du agida ele badnu ehi be, naakaa, “A whnulele nhne nū kpa n'Izireli.”

<sup>34</sup> Kovu ele Farisi karu, “O ji rikne nye risi renwu ojo naachihala ele renwu ojo.”

*Ele ernu zi ele nū ele*

<sup>35</sup> Jizōsi neezneghari kpakara eli-ohna ma nū mgbu neezni nhne n'oro ogbako be, nookpo okwo izi oma eli-eze Chiokike, noogwo kpakara nriria nū ehi igbugbu zi do n'odo.

<sup>36</sup> Kovu nū nga o whnurnu agida ele badnu wam, o donu be obirizi, kwnornu nū inwe gwuru be, be nwée rikne yinu ehi

be aka, be gbasaru lele atnuru nwée nye nooznu be. <sup>37</sup> O kanu ele sno apna a, “N’ezi, ogwe nhne ekwu zi agida, kovu nu ele eru zi ele nu ele. <sup>38</sup> Kam kpayaru, anu ru Nyenwe ogwe nhne ekwu ma o zizne ele eru n’ekwu a.”

## 10

*Ele izi nri nu ebo*  
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi sukwuru nri nu badnu lawuru wam ele sno apna a. O nyee be rikne be chihala renwu ojo, gwọ masi kpakara nriria nu ehni igbugbu zi odo n’odo. <sup>2</sup> Ka bu rewhna ele izi nri nu ebo wam, nye mbom bu Saimoni, nye be nookwu Pita, nu Anduru nwene a, nu Jemisi nnwo Zebidi nu Joni nwene a, <sup>3</sup> Filipu nu Batolomi, Tomosi nu Matiyo nye ona ntu, Jemisi nnwo Alifayosi nu Tadiyosi, <sup>4</sup> Saimoni nye zi n’esilawuru ele noonwu bekwnu nu mkpoma, nu Judasi Isikarioti, nye reru a.

*Ernu ele izi nri nu ebo*  
(Mak 6:7-13; 13:9-13; Luk 9:1-6; 21:12-17)

<sup>5</sup> Jizosi zihala nri nu badnu lawuru ka, do be aka nu nsni, kaa, “Anu zneko n’eli ele buo ele Ju, mọbu nu rime eli-ohna obula ke ele Sameria. <sup>6</sup> Kovu anu znekwnusi ele Izireli, ele nu lele rumu atnuru whuru owu. <sup>7</sup> Nga anu neezne anu kanu be, ‘Eli-eze Chiokike zi ndundu.’ <sup>8</sup> Anu gwọ ele nriria, mee ele nwuru onwu be hi n’enu lizo, anu gwọ ele nchnichna, anu chihala renwu ojo. Anu naharu ewhu ewhu, anu nyee n’ewhu ewhu. <sup>9</sup> Anu ji iwai obula nu rekpa anu. <sup>10</sup> Anu ji rekpa n’izne anu, mọbu iwo lawuru, mọbu okoro-ochi, mọbu mkpara, kwnornu nu nye eru kwesiri be nyee a wiri nu hne o noornu eru.

<sup>11</sup> “Eli-ohna obula, mọbu mgbu obula anu bnarnu, anu piohia ezi badnu nu rime a, daziri pi tem anu whoga. <sup>12</sup> Nga anu bnarnu n’oro wam, anu kaa, ‘Udno zinu anu.’ <sup>13</sup> O buru nu oro wam buru oma, udno anu jaadazinu a, kovu nu o buru nu oro wam buo oma, udno anu jeehiehnakwnusi anu. <sup>14</sup> Nye obula ke nabnanyana anu, ke nuna ikwu-onu anu, anu jowhoga n’oro

wam mọbu n’eli-ohna wam, lisnama ruznurnuznu ochi anu. <sup>15</sup> N’ezi me naakanu anu, be jodonu eli Sodom nu Gomora obirizi n’obochi ikpe karu eli-ohna ki.

<sup>16</sup> “Le, m neezihala anu lele atnuru n’esilawuru edu, anu nwe ako lele agwo, kpa enwerne lele nduru.

<sup>17</sup> “Kovu anu ze ele badnu, kwnornu nu be jeegweru anu nyee n’aka ele ikpe, be jaapnia anu nhne n’oro ogbako ele be. <sup>18</sup> Be jookwuru anu zne nu ruwhnu ele risi ochichi nu ele eze kwnornu m, ma anu kanu be nhne gbasiri, ma ele buo ele Ju. <sup>19</sup> Kovu nu nga be jeegweru anu nyee ele ikpe, mkpoma lako anu mini kpa anu jogoru onu anu mọbu nhne anu jookwu, ige wam be jeenye anu nhne anu jookwu. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nu o buo anu nookwu oka, kovu o bu Enine ke Nda anu nookwu oka nu rime anu.

<sup>21</sup> “Nwene jeegweru nwene a nyee ma be gbu a, nda jeegweru nnwo a nyee, rumu jeelizo megidne ele muru be, mee be nwuma. <sup>22</sup> Kpakara ele badnu joosno anu irno kwnornu nu rewhna m, Kovu be jooznohia nye obula ke jaaknata mkpoma dazigidne du okwukwo kpakara nhne. <sup>23</sup> Nga be kpagburu anu n’otu eli-ohna, anu gbazne nu ke berere. Me naakanu anu ezi oka, anu jagazu kpakara eli-ohna Izireli du nga Nnwọ ke Badnu jaava.

<sup>24</sup> “Nye sno apna nye-zni-nhne jাকা nye zni a nhne. Ohi jাকা nyenwe a. <sup>25</sup> O dum nga nye sno apna nye-zni-nhne jonu lele nye zni a nhne, nu ohi o nu lele nyenwe a. O buru nu be sukwuru nda nwe oro Belizibolu, o bu nu be jokusku ele oro a karukwo?

*Nye anu jootu ogwnu a*  
(Luk 12:2-7)

<sup>26</sup> “Anu tuko ogwnu be, kwnornu nu o za nhne be kpusnirni okpusni ke be jookpume, mọbu nhne zi mgwugwa ke be jamaahia. <sup>27</sup> Nhne me kannu anu n’ochichiri, anu kwu a n’iwhnehnie, nhne be tukasiri nu nsni, anu kwusa a n’olu oro. <sup>28</sup> Anu tu ogwnu ele noogbu an-ehni, ele nwée rikne gbu mkpoma. Kovu anu tu ogwnu nye wam ke nwernu rikne gbu mkpoma nu an-ehni nu bekwnu eli renwu. <sup>29</sup> Be za neere wonzna lawuru otu mkpuru iwai mati? Kovu otu



nụ rime be jáadna n'èli sụ Nda anụ kwéle. <sup>30</sup> Kọvu nụ kpakara rukeri-ize ke zị anụ nụ risi gwnụrnu ogwnu. <sup>31</sup> Ogwnu tú anụ, anụ zị okne ọnu ahia karu agida wonzna.

*O kwuhia nụ ọ ju Karaisi*  
(Luk 12:8,9)

<sup>32</sup> “Nye ọbula ke jookwuhia m nụ ruwhnu ele badnụ, ọ bụ ya bụ nye me jookwuhia nụ ruwhnu Nda m ke oligwe. <sup>33</sup> Kọvu nye ọbula ke jọgonahoru m nụ ruwhnu ele badnụ, bụ nye me jọgonahoru nụ ruwhnu Nda m ke zị n'oligwe.

*Ọ búo udno*  
*kọvu ama-ogwnu*

(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

<sup>34</sup> “Anụ chéko nụ m varu m o gweya udno n'owa, m váge m o gweya udno, kọvu ama-ogwnu. <sup>35</sup> Kwnornu nụ m varu m o kewa 'nnwọ rukna nụ nda a, nnwọ rinya nụ nne a, nnwerne nnwọ nụ nne nzi a.

<sup>36</sup> Nye irno badnụ jọobu ele ezi-nu-oro a.

<sup>37</sup> “Nye ọbula ke whnurnu nda a mọbu nne a n'anya karu m, kwésile m, nye whnurnu nnwọ a rukna mọbu nnwọ a rinya n'anya karu m, kwésile m. <sup>38</sup> Nye ọbula ke vúrúle ọgba a sno m n'aznụ, kwésile m. <sup>39</sup> Nye ọbula ke noopio bụdnu a jootuwu a, nye tuwhuru bụdnu a kwnornu m, joopohia a.

*Ọgwo ọrnu*  
(Mak 9:41)

<sup>40</sup> “Nye ọbula ke nabnanyarnu anụ, nabnanyarnu m, nye nabnanyarnu m, nabnanyarnu nye ziyaru m. <sup>41</sup> Nye ọbula ke nabnanyarnu nye ọwhnurninya kwnornu nụ ọ bụ nye ọwhnurninya, jaanahia masi ọgwo ọrnu nye ọwhnurninya. Nye nabnanyarnu nye mee mma kwnornu nụ ọ bụ nye mee mma, jaanahia ọgwo ọrnu nye mee mma. <sup>42</sup> Nye ọbula ke jookwute otu nụ rime ele matị ka otu okiko mini jiri iyi kwnornu nụ ọ bụ nye sno apna m, owe, me naakanu anụ ezi ọka, ọ jaanahiariri ọgwo ọrnu a.”

## 11

*Jizosi nụ Jóni*  
*Nye Wụ Mini*  
(Luk 7:18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi nyekworu ele sno apna a nri nụ ẹbo wam iwu, o hiri nụ pịi whoga, zne zni nhne, kpọ okwo izi oma kpakara ẹli-ohna zị be ndundu. <sup>2</sup> Jóni nurnu n'oro ikelu kpakara ọrnu Karaisi nọornu, o zizne agwna ele sno apna a. <sup>3</sup> Be sịkwa a, “Ọ bụ jiwa bụ nye jaava, sọbu a le anya nye berere?”

<sup>4</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Anụ lahna kanu Jóni kpakara nhne anụ nurnu nụ nhne anụ whnurnu, <sup>5</sup> ele isni nọowhnu ọsno, ele mgworo neezne izne, be neeme ele nchnichna be ziri richna, ele nsni inyo nọonu nhne, ele nwurnu ọnwu lizoru n'ẹnwu, be neezni ele mboni izi oma. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike jọgozi nye ọbula ke júla m kwnornu nhne me mernu.”

<sup>7</sup> Nga ele sno apna Jóni laru, Jizosi bete naakanu agida ele badnụ wam nhne gbasiri Jóni. Ọ sịkwa be, “Kini bụ nhne anụ znernu ọ whnụ n'eli-ikpa? Ekere achara ruwhere noovu? <sup>8</sup> Sọbu kini nhne anụ znernu ọ whnụ? Nyerukna wogwu iwo zị piali piali sa? Le, ele wogwu iwo zị piali piali zị n'oro ele eze. <sup>9</sup> Anụ kanu m, kini bụ nhne anụ whogaru zne ọ whnụ? Nye ọwhnurninya sa? Owe! Nye kakwo nye ọwhnurninya. <sup>10</sup> Nye ka bụ nye be gbaru nhne gbasiri a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa,

‘Le, m neezizne nye izi m nụ ruwhnu i, nye jeemekwata apna i nụ ruwhnu i.’

<sup>11</sup> N'ezi me kanu anụ, n'esilawuru ele ele rinya murnu, ọ zá nye ke kakwo Jóni Nye Wụ Mini, kọvu nye zikakworu matị n'eli-eze Chiokike kakwo Jóni. <sup>12</sup> Hite n'obochi Jóni Nye Wụ Mini dụ kitna, be neeme ẹli-eze Chiokike nhne rikne, ele gbasiri rikne naagbalị ọ bna nụ rime a. <sup>13</sup> Tem dụ n'ige Jóni, kpakara ele ọwhnurninya nụ iwu kwuru nhne gbasiri ẹli-eze Chiokike wam. <sup>14</sup> Ọ bụru nụ anụ jeekweru a, Jóni bụ Ẹlajia nye be gbaru nhne gbasiri a nụ ọ jaava. <sup>15</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, ọ nurnu.

<sup>16</sup> “Ndaa nhne me jeeji sninu ebiri ka? Ebiri ka nụ lele rumu takiri dazigwu n'ahia, noosukwu ibne be ikwu, <sup>17</sup> be naakaa, ‘A kwannu anụ eri,

anụ tnéne eri,  
a gwnu eri mkpe,  
anụ kwnána ẹkwna.’

<sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nụ Jóni varu ríle wiri, ọ nwóge manya, be kaa, ‘O nwernu renwu ojo.’

<sup>19</sup> Nnwọ ke Badnu varu, neeri wiri, nonwo manya, be kaa, 'Le, nye okne wiri, nu nye nwọ okne manya, enyi ele ọna ntụ nu ele mmehie.' Eruu ọma ke neehi nu akoniche Chiokike whuya neegesi nu akoniche buru ọma."

*Eli-ohna kwé ekwe*  
(Luk 10:13-15)

<sup>20</sup> Jizosi bete o nyanu agida eli-ohna onyinya hne o ruru agida eru kwnornu nu be kwéle o tuhnsa mkpoma nu mmehie be. <sup>21</sup> "Awhnuwhnu jaazinu i, ji Korazini, awnhnuwhnu jaazinu i, ji Betesaida, o buru nu be ruru kpakara agida eru ndu-ehni ka nu Taya nu Saidoni bu ke be ruru nu rime anu, be zneru otuhnsa mkpoma agida ige wheru ewhe, daziri n'ikpe mkpe nu retu. <sup>22</sup> Kovu me kanu anu, be jodonu Taya nu Saidoni obirizi n'obochi ikpe karu anu. <sup>23</sup> Ji niwhuru i masi, Kapanom, be jeegwelizo i olu du oligwe? Be jeegwedna i eli, du bekwnu eli renwu. O buru nu agida eru ndu-ehni be ruru nu rime i nu be ruru a nu Sodom, o zneru adazi du obochi tna. <sup>24</sup> Kovu me kanu anu, be jodonu eli Sodom obirizi n'obochi ikpe karu i."

*Ozukwa inwe*  
(Luk 10:21-22)

<sup>25</sup> N'ige wam Jizosi karu, "Meka, Nda, Nyenwe oligwe nu ọwa, kwnornu nu i bigwaru nhne ele ka n'anya ele akọ nu ele marnu nhne, kovu i kpumennu be ruru takiri. <sup>26</sup> Owe! Nda, meka, kwnornu nu o buru ọma kpam n'anya i.

<sup>27</sup> "Nda m yisiri kpakara nhne n'aka m. O za nye magwu Nnwọ wam, okwolem Nda. O zi masi nye magwu Nda wam, okwolem Nnwọ a kpoi, nu ele Nnwọ wam piuru o kpumenu a.

<sup>28</sup> "Anu vakwnusi m, anu ele nodogbu ehni anu n'ernu, ele be vuteru ivu rinya, m jeeme anu zukwaru inwe. <sup>29</sup> Anu ynarnu yokwu m\* n'ili anu, anu mughia nhne n'onu m, kwnornu nu m bu m nye zi wohnernerne nu nye gwednarnu mkpoma n'eli, anu joopohia ozukwa inwe nu mkpoma anu. <sup>30</sup> Kwnornu nu yokwu m gbú igbugbu, ivu m zi ewheke."

\* **11:29** Yokwu bu isisi be knegidhneru n'ili anọ ọro ma be ruu eru be karu be mee.

## 12

*Ajji gbasiri*  
*Obochi Ozukwa Inwe*  
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam, Jizosi naagawhe n'ekwu ikpa n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, wiri nongwnu ele sno apna a, be bete nongho ikpa naata. <sup>2</sup> Nga ele Farisi whuru a, be kanu a, "Le, ele sno apna i neeme nhne kwésile n'iwu n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe."

<sup>3</sup> O kanu be, "Anu gwnuna nhne Devidi mernu nga wiri gwnuru a, ya nu ele snogwu a? <sup>4</sup> O bnazneru n'oro nsọ Chiokike ri bredi be bitaru nu ruwhnu Chiokike, ke kwésile n'iwu nu Devidi nu ele sno a ri, okwolem ele okwa arihna kwesiri o ri a? <sup>5</sup> Mbu anu gwnuna n'iwu kpa ele okwa arihna Chiokike ji neemeru Obochi Ozukwa Inwe n'Oro Nso Chiokike, kovu ikpe mana be? <sup>6</sup> Kovu me kanu anu nu nye kakwo Oro Nso Chiokike zi hna. <sup>7</sup> O buru nu anu mahiaru nhne ikwu-onu ka bu, 'M noopio obirizi, o buo arihna,' anu jaama ele ikpe mana ikpe. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nu Nnwọ ke Badnu bu Nyenwe Obochi Ozukwa Inwe."

*Nyerukna aka*  
*donwurnu odonwu*

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

<sup>9</sup> Jizosi hi nu pi whoga, bna n'oro ogbako ele Ju, <sup>10</sup> otu nwerukna aka donwurnu odonwu zi pi. Be noopio nhne be jeeji bno Jizosi nhne, be sika a, "O buru ọma n'iwu o gwọ nriria n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe?"

<sup>11</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Ndaa nye nu rime anu ke jeenwe otu aturu, o buru nu aturu wam dnabna rime olulu n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, o bu o jonwugwu a, dohia a? <sup>12</sup> Badnu gburu onu karu aturu. Ka bu nu o buru ọma o mee nhne ọma n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe."

<sup>13</sup> O kanu nye nyerukna wam, "Doshima aka i." O doshima aka a, aka a buru ọma lele aka a berere. <sup>14</sup> Ngam, ele Farisi whogaru gba iznuznu kpa be joogbu a.

*Nnwọ izi Chiokike hohiaru*

<sup>15</sup> Nga Jizosi mahiaru a, o hi nu pi whoga, agida badnu snornu a, o gwọ kpakara ehni igbugbu be. <sup>16</sup> O doru be aka nu nsni be meko ele badnu mahia

nye ọ bu. <sup>17</sup> O mernu ka ma nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ hite n'onu Azaya nye ọwhnurninya mezu, ke kwuru,

<sup>18</sup> “Le, ka bu nye izi m me hohiaru, nye me whnurnu n'anya, nye nhne a nọoso m.

M jeeyisi Enine m nu rime a.

Ọ jọkpo okwo ikpe zi snam nu kpakara mba.

<sup>19</sup> Ọ jọolu ọgwnu, o jéesi lulo, ọ zá nye jọonu akpiri a n'ederezi.

<sup>20</sup> Ọ jáagbaji ekere achara hipiagwu ẹhipia, mọbu whusnime tọnji nọohio rụnwurnu, tem o mee ikpe zi snam megbu.

<sup>21</sup> Kpakara mba jeenwe olile anya nu rẹwhna a.”

### *Jizọsi nu Bẹlizibolu*

*(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Ige wam be kwuyanụ Jizọsi otu badnu renwu ojo nwugwu, nye kpuru isni, ke dnarnu mgbu, ọ gwọ a ẹhni igbugbu wam, nye mgbu wam kwuru ọka, whnu masi ọsno. <sup>23</sup> O duru agida ele badnu wam ẹhni, be kaa, “Nyerukna ka, ọ jọbu Nnwọ Devidi sa?”

<sup>24</sup> Kọvu nga ele Farisi nurnu a, be kaa, “Nwerukna ka neeji rikne Bẹlizibolu nye risi ele renwu ojo naachihala renwu ojo.”

<sup>25</sup> Nga Jizọsi mahiaru ọriri be, ọ kanu be, “Eli-eze ọbula kewama megidne ẹhni a, jootubiri etekne, ẹli-ọhna ọbula mọbu ọro ọbula ke kewaru megidne ẹhni a jọogwuzoli.

<sup>26</sup> Ọ buru nu Setani chihala Setani, o kewaru megidne ẹhni a, ẹli-eze a jaaga ọla gwuzo? <sup>27</sup> Ọ buru nu m ji m rikne Bẹlizibolu naachihala ele renwu ojo, nu rikne nyele bu hne ele ke anu ji naachihala be? Be jọbu ele ikpe anu. <sup>28</sup> Kọvu ọ buru nu m ji m Enine ke Chiokike naachihala renwu ojo, le, ẹli-eze Chiokike dulam anu ẹhni. <sup>29</sup> Berere kwno, badnu jaaga ọla bna n'oro nye dikne, nahoru a kpakara nhne n'aka rikne, ọ buru nu o bele ọsno kne dikne wam eriri? Nga wam o jeenwe rikne nahoru a nhne zi n'oro a.

<sup>30</sup> “Nye nu me zila, bu nye neemegidne m, nye snone m naachikota nhne, bu nye nọobosa ọbosa. <sup>31</sup> Kwnornu nu ka, m naakanu anu, be jaagbarunu badnu mmehie nu okwulu ọbula be kwuluru, kọvu nu be jáagbarunu okwulu be kwuluru Enine

Nso. <sup>32</sup> Nye ọbula ke jookwugidne Nnwọ ke Badnu, be jaagbarunu a, kọvu nye ọbula ke jookwugidne Enine Nso, be jáagbarunu a, ọ buo n'ige ka, mọbu ige ke jaava.

### *Isisi nu mkpuru a*

*(Luk 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> “Anu mee isisi ma ọ buru ọma, mee masi mkpuru a ma ọ buru ọma, mọbu mee isisi ma ọ buru isisi ojo, mee masi mkpuru a ma ọ buru mkpuru ojo. Kwnornu nu be mahia isisi hite nu mkpuru a. <sup>34</sup> Anu ẹbnurnu agwo, anu jaaga ọla kwu ọka ọma, hne anu bu ele ojo? Kwnornu nu nhne jipiyaru mkpoma bu nhne onu nookwu. <sup>35</sup> Badnu ọma hite n'ekwnu ọma ke zi nu mkpoma a neegwehia nhne ọma, badnu ojo hite n'ekwnu ojo ke zi nu mkpoma a neegwehia nhne ojo. <sup>36</sup> Kọvu me kanu anu, nu ọka ọbula ele badnu nookwu ke bnagwo nu nhne, be jaasa ajiji a n'ọbochi ikpe. <sup>37</sup> Kwnornu nu be jeehite n'ikwu-onu i gwnusi i nu nye mee mma, hite masi n'ikwu-onu i maa i ikpe.”

### *Nhne elekema ke Jona*

*(Mat 8:11,12; Luk 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Ige wam agwna ele zni iwu nu ele Farisi kanu a, “Nye-zni-nhne, a noopio ọ whnu nhne elekema n'aka i.”

<sup>39</sup> Jizọsi saru be, “Ebiri ojo ke naagba ewhere noopio nhne elekema, ọ zá nhne elekema be jeenye a, okwolem nhne elekema Jona nye ọwhnurninya. <sup>40</sup> Lele kpa Jona daziri ọbochi ẹto iwhnehnie nu abali nu ruwho aznu, ọ bu kpa Nnwọ ke Badnu jaadazi nu rime ẹli ọbochi ẹto iwhnehnie nu abali. <sup>41</sup> Ele rukna Ninive joosno ebiri ka lizo n'ikpe, be jaama be ikpe, kwnornu nu be tuhnaasnarnu mkpoma n'okpo okwo Jona. Kọvu le, nhne kakwo Jona zi hna. <sup>42</sup> Eze nyerinya Seba jeelizo ya nu ele ebiri ka bna n'ikpe, ọ jaama be ikpe, kwnornu nu o hiri n'osotoma ọwa va nurnu akoniche Solomoni. Kọvu le, nhne kakwo Solomoni zi hna.

### *Renwu ojo hiehnarnu*

*(Luk 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> “Nga renwu ojo hiri nu rime badnu whoga, o zneghari n'eli chna chna chna, noopio hne o joozukwa inwe, kọvu ọ pihiala, <sup>44</sup> ọ kaa, ‘M jaalahna n'oro m hne

me hiri whuya.’ Nga o vaduru, o whnu nu o za nye wu nu rime oro wam, nu be zasnaru a, bikwata nhne nkari. <sup>45</sup> O jeezne chiri renwu ojo esau ibne a ele nwernu risi rikne karu a, be bna wuru nu rime nye wam, onodi ipne-aznu ke nye wam jhnasi bujo karu kpa o zi nu mbom. O bu kpa o jjonu n'ebiri ojo ka.”

*Nne Jizosi nu rumu nne a  
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Nga o nookwunu agida ele badnu wam oka, nne a nu rumu nne a varu gwuzoru n'ederezi noopio o kwunu a oka. <sup>47</sup> Otu badnu kanu a, “Le, nne i nu rumu nne i gwuzogwu n'ederezi noopio i o kwunu i oka.” <sup>48</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Nyele bu nne m, ele kele bu rumu nne m?”

<sup>49</sup> O dosnima aka nu hne ele sno apna a zi, kaa, “Anu le nne m nu rumu nne m. <sup>50</sup> Kwnornu nu nye obula ke jeeme nhne Nda m ke zi n'oligwe noopio, nye wam bu nwene m rukna nu nwene m rinya, nu nne m.”

## 13

*Elulu nye ogha mkpuru  
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> N'obochi wam Jizosi whuyaru nu rime oro zne daziri eli nu ngeri osimini. <sup>2</sup> Agida ele badnu gbakoru hne o zi, ke kpayaru o jiri bna nu rime ogbo, daziri eli, agida ele badnu wam gwuzoru nu mkpomkpo eli. <sup>3</sup> O ji elulu zi odo n'odo zni be agida nhne, kaa, “Otu nye ernu ekwu znernu agha mkpuru. <sup>4</sup> Nga o naagha, agwna mkpuru dna nu ngeri apna, rumu onunu varu tuturu be ta. <sup>5</sup> Agwna mkpuru dnarnu n'eli rugwu, hne be nwée agida rizna, ngangam mkpuru wam fuhiaru, kwnornu nu be nwée agida rizna. <sup>6</sup> Nga ehnam wasiri, be chnanwu, kwnornu nu be nwée egwnugwnu. <sup>7</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'esilawuru igwnu, igwnu wam sohja, kpagbu be. <sup>8</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'eli oma, be mi mkpuru otu riwhu, berere nri isunu, berere nri eto. <sup>9</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, o nuru.”

*Nhne o kwno tnu elulu  
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9,10)*

<sup>10</sup> Ele sno apna a vakwnusi a, sikwa a, “Kini kpayaru i nookwunu be oka n'elulu?”

<sup>11</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Be mernu anu mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa ke eli-eze Chiokike, kovu nu o buo be. <sup>12</sup> Nye obula ke nwernu nhne, be jeenye hnasi a, o jeenwe agida nhne, kovu nye ke nwée, be jaanahoru a o bubedi ke o nwernu. <sup>13</sup> Kam kpayaru, me notnunu be elulu. Be neele anya kovu be za noowhnu, be noobno nsni, be za nonu, be joghohia nhne. <sup>14</sup> Nhne Azaya nye owhnurninya kwuru gbasiri be mezu nu risi be, ke kwuru,

‘Anu jjonu kpoi, kovu anu jomuhia ria ria, anu jowhnu kovu anu joghohia ria ria.

<sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nu mkpoma ele ka gbasninem n'oto, nsni kposninem be masi.

Be kpusninem anya be,

ma be gharu o ji anya be whnu osno, gharu o jiri nsni be nuru nhne, gweru mkpoma be ghohia, ma be tuhnsna, ma m gwom be.’

<sup>16</sup> Anu bu ele owa oma, kwnornu nu anya anu noowhnu osno, nsni anu nonu nhne.

<sup>17</sup> N'ezi me kanu anu, o gwnuru agida ele owhnurninya nu ele oma ogwnu o whnu nhne anu noowhnu, kovu nu be whnu, nu o nuru nhne anu nonu kovu nu be nuna.

*Risi elulu  
nye ogha mkpuru  
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> “Anu bnote nsni ma anu muhia risi elulu nye ogha mkpuru wam. <sup>19</sup> Nye obula ke nuru ikwu-onu eli-eze Chiokike, kovu o ghohiala a, nye ojo wam va, nahoru a nhne be kpasiru nu mkpoma a. Ka bu mkpuru ke be ghasiri nu ngeri apna. <sup>20</sup> Mkpuru ke be ghasiri nu rugwu bu ele nuru ikwu-onu wam, ngangam be gweru snarnima nwugwu a. <sup>21</sup> Kovu nu be nwée egwnugwnu nu rime be, be dazi ige mati, nga mmekpehni mobu awhnuwhnu varu kwnornu nu ikwu-onu wam, ngangam, be dnahnala aznu. <sup>22</sup> Mkpuru ke be ghasiri n'esilawuru igwnu bu ele nuru ikwu-onu wam, kovu mmekpehni ke owa ka nu aghigho owhnu ekwu n'anya kpagburu ikwu-onu wam, o buru nhne mina mkpuru. <sup>23</sup> Mkpuru ke be ghasiri n'eli buru oma, bu ele ke nuru ikwu-onu wam, be ghohia a, be



mihia mkpuru k'ezì, otu riwhu, ke berere nri isunu, berere nri ẹto.”

### *Elulu achara atna*

<sup>24</sup> Jizọsi tñunu be elulu berere, kaa, “Eli-eze Chiokike nù lele hne badnù kpasìru mkpuru ọma n'ẹkwu a. <sup>25</sup> Nga ele badnù neezni anyarna, nye irno varù kpasì atna n'ẹkwu wam, la. <sup>26</sup> Nga mkpuru ọma wam fuhìaru, ọ m̀i mkpuru, atna wam whọru iwhe. <sup>27</sup> Ele izi nye nwe ẹkwu wam vakwnusi a, kanù a, ‘Nda-ai-kwu, i kpási la mkpuru ọma n'ẹkwu i? O zi hnele fuhì atna?’

<sup>28</sup> “Ọ kanù be, ‘Ka b̀ bu aka ẹrnu nye irno.’

“Ele izi a s̀kwa a, ‘I piuru a zne whome be?’

<sup>29</sup> “Ọ kanù be, ‘Ọza! Ọ zì kpa anù zì noowho atna anù whokọta ikpa. <sup>30</sup> Anù gharù be lawuru sokọta d̀ ige o gwe nhne n'ẹkwu, nga wam, m jaakanù ele neegwe nhne n'ẹkwu be beru ọsno whome atna wam, kpukota be n'okwukwu, kpọ be b̀kwnu. Kọvu anù ch̀bna ikpa wam n'ọbna m.’ ”

### *Mkpuru mọsitadi nù nhne whù brẹdi*

*(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Jizọsi tñunu be elulu berere, kaa, “Eli-eze Chiokike nù lele mkpuru isisi be kwu mọsitadi, ke badnù kpasìru n'ẹkwu a. <sup>32</sup> Ọ b̀ n'ezì nù ọ zì matì kakwo kpakara mkpuru, ọ ghọ isisi kakwo kpakara nhne be kpasìri n'ẹkwu, ke ọnunu oligwe naava nọornu alikwu nù nkala a.”

<sup>33</sup> Ọ tñunu be elulu berere, kaa, “Eli-eze Chiokike nù lele nhne whù brẹdi, ke nyerinya gweru gwasì nù rime agìda ikpa, tem kpakara a whù.”

<sup>34</sup> Kpakara ikwu-ọnu ka b̀ bu ke Jizọsi kwunnu igbudu badnù n'elulu. Ọ kwùgene be ikwu-ọnu hne o jìle elulu.

<sup>35</sup> “Ka b̀ ma nhne be kwuru hite n'ọnu nye ọwhnurninya mezu, ke karù, ‘M jookpume ọnu m tñu elulu, m jaakahia nhne be b̀gwaru abìgwa ke nga ọwa panìzoru.’ ”

### *Jizọsi kọwamarnu risi elulu achara atna*

<sup>36</sup> Nga ọ ghasarù igbudu badnù wam, ọ bna nù rime ọro. Ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a, naakaa, “Kọwanu aì risi elulu atna wam zì n'ẹkwu wam.”

<sup>37</sup> Ọ kaa, “Nye naagha mkpuru ọma b̀ bu Nnwọ ke Badnù. <sup>38</sup> ẹkwu b̀ ọwa, mkpuru ọma wam b̀ rùmu ẹli-eze Chiokike, kọvu atna wam b̀ ele ke nye ojo wam. <sup>39</sup> Nye irno wam ke kpasìru be b̀ Ekwensu, ogwe nhne n'ẹkwu b̀ okwukwo ọwa, ele wam neegwe nhne n'ẹkwu b̀ ele enine izi. <sup>40</sup> Lele kpa be nookpnokọta atna wam nọokpo be b̀kwnu, ọ b̀ kpa ọ jaazì n'okwukwo ọwa. <sup>41</sup> Nnwọ ke Badnù jeezihala ele enine izi a, be ch̀kota n'ẹli-eze a kpakara ele naakpahia arùru-ẹli nù ele neeme mmehie. <sup>42</sup> Be jootubna be n'okne b̀kwnu wam hne be jaazì naakwna ẹkwu, naata r̀kwurnu-ize. <sup>43</sup> Ige wam ele mee mma joonwu lele ẹnam n'ẹli-eze Chiokike Nda be. Nye nwernu nsni, ọ nurnu.

### *Elulu ẹto*

<sup>44</sup> “Eli-eze Chiokike nù lele ẹkwnu be b̀gwaru n'ẹkwu, ke otu badnù whnurnu. O gweru nhne kpusnime a, gweru snarnima la, re kpakara nhne ọ nwernu, zùru ẹli wam.

<sup>45</sup> “Eli-eze Chiokike nù lele nye mgbamaahia noopio palì ọma. <sup>46</sup> Nga ọ whnurnu otu palì gburu okne ọnu, o zne re kpakara nhne o nwernu, zùru a.

<sup>47</sup> “Berere kwno ẹli-eze Chiokike nù lele igbo be wusiri nù rime osimini, ke gburu agìda aznù zì ọdo n'ọdo. <sup>48</sup> Nga o jiru, be dọhia a nù mkpomkpo ẹli, daziri ẹli hosi aznù ele ke b̀ru ọma nù rime nhne, tuwhume aznù ele ke búo ọma. <sup>49</sup> Ọ b̀ kpa ọ jaazì n'okwukwo ke ọwa, ele enine izi jọowhuya, kewahia ele ojo n'ẹhni ele mee mma. <sup>50</sup> Be jootubna ele ojo n'okne b̀kwnu, hne be jaazì naakwna ẹkwu, naata r̀kwurnu-ize.”

<sup>51</sup> Jizọsi s̀kwaru be, “Anù ghohiaru kpakara nhne ka?”

Be kaa, “Owe.”

<sup>52</sup> Ọ kanù be, “Nye zni iwu ọbula be znirni apna ẹli-eze Chiokike, nù lele nye nwe ọro nye hiri n'ẹkwnu a neegwehia nhne ikne nù nhne ọknani.”

*Be j̄uru Jiz̄osi n̄u Nazareti  
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Nga Jiz̄osi t̄n̄ukworu elulu, o hiri n̄u p̄ji wh̄oga. <sup>54</sup> Nga ̄o varu n'eli ke aka a, neezni nhne n'oro ogbako be, ke kpayaru nhne o znirni duru be ēhni, be kaa, "Ndaa hne nwerukna ka nweh̄iaru ak̄oniche n̄u ̄ernu ndu-ēhni ka? <sup>55</sup> Nyerukna ka ̄o b̄uo nnw̄o omenka āi? O b̄uo nne a b̄u nye be kwu Meri n̄u r̄umu nne a rukna, Jemisi, n̄u Josef̄u, n̄u Sāimoni n̄u Judasi? <sup>56</sup> R̄umu nne a rinya be z̄ia n'esilawuru āi? Ndaa hne nwerukna ka nweh̄iaru kpakara nhne ka?" <sup>57</sup> Be we ovu ēhni megidne a.

K̄ovu Jiz̄osi kanu be, "Okwolem n̄u eli ke a n̄u ezi-n̄u-oro a b̄u hne nye ̄owhnurninya nw̄ee ̄oso anya." <sup>58</sup> O rn̄una aḡida ̄ernu ndu-ēhni n̄u p̄ji kwnornu n̄u be nw̄ee ̄okwnata mkp̄oma.

## 14

*Enwu J̄oni Nye W̄u Mini  
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam Eze Er̄odu nye neechi Galili n̄urnu ̄otnutnu gbas̄iri Jiz̄osi. <sup>2</sup> O kanu ele neeznenu a izi, "Nyerukna ka b̄u J̄oni Nye W̄u Mini, o hilem n'enwu lizo, ̄o b̄u nhne mernu o nwernu rikne ka o ji n̄ornu ̄ernu ndu-ēhni."

<sup>3</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe Er̄odu nw̄ugwuru J̄oni, kne a eriri, yisi a n'oro ikelu kwnornu n̄u Erodiasi nnwerne Filipu nwene a rukna. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu n̄u J̄oni kannu a, "O b̄uo oma n'iwu ̄o lu nnwerne nwene i." <sup>5</sup> Er̄odu pioru o gbu a, k̄ovu ̄o t̄uru ogwnu ele Ju, kwnornu n̄u be kwegwu J̄oni b̄u nye ̄owhnurninya.

<sup>6</sup> Nga ̄obochi ochenwanya ̄omumu Er̄odu duru, nnw̄o rinya Erodiasi neetne eri n̄u ruwhnu be, ̄o s̄oru Er̄odu n'onu k'ezi, <sup>7</sup> o kwe a mkwna, kwesi a rikne n̄u o jeenye a nhne ̄obula ̄o j̄oorio. <sup>8</sup> Nne a zni a ezni ̄o kaa, "Nye m risi J̄oni Nye W̄u Mini n'agb̄ugba hna."

<sup>9</sup> O gburu eze igbugbu n̄u mkp̄oma, k̄ovu kwnornu n̄u mkwna wam o kweru, n̄u ele ya n̄u be daz̄i neeri wiri, ̄o karu be nyee a. <sup>10</sup> O zizne be gbuh̄ia risi J̄oni n'oro ikelu. <sup>11</sup> Be vuya risi a n'agb̄ugba, nyee nnw̄o rinya wam, o nyee a nne a. <sup>12</sup> Ele sno apna

J̄oni va, vuru iznu a, li a, be zne kanu Jiz̄osi nhne mernu.

*Jiz̄osi nyernu pokwu  
badnu isne wiri*

*(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; J̄on 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Nga Jiz̄osi n̄urnu a, o hiri n̄u p̄iam wh̄oga, ya n̄u nsn̄unu a bna n'ogbo zne hne k̄oru owu. K̄ovu ele badnu pioh̄iaru hne ̄o zi, be hi n̄u kpakara eli-oh̄na wam snornu a n'ochi eli. <sup>14</sup> Nga Jiz̄osi wh̄uyaru n'ogbo whnu aḡida badnu, ̄o donu be obirizi, gw̄o ele ke naarīa nr̄iria. <sup>15</sup> Nga ̄o duru ogbednachi, ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a, kaa, "Hna k̄ogwu owu, ̄obochi zneminem, zila ele ka ma be zne n̄u rime eli-oh̄na zne zuru nhne oriri."

<sup>16</sup> Jiz̄osi kanu be, "O zila mkpa n̄u be jaala, anu nyee be nhne be jeeri."

<sup>17</sup> Be kanu a, "Nhne a nwernu hna kwolem ike br̄edi isne n̄u aznu lawuru."

<sup>18</sup> Jiz̄osi kanu be, "Anu ch̄iyanu m be hna." <sup>19</sup> O kanu kpakara igbudu badnu wam daz̄iri eli n'olu achara. O gweru ike br̄edi isne n̄u aznu lawuru wam, le anya n'oligwe, t̄u mmamma, nyawama be, nyee ele sno apna a, be gweru a nyee igbudu badnu wam. <sup>20</sup> Kpakara be ri, riji ruwh̄o, ele sno apna a t̄utukota ruvnuruvnu ke gw̄narnu agwna, ke jih̄iaru nk̄ita nri n̄u nk̄ita lawuru. <sup>21</sup> Ele riri wiri wam b̄u pokwu ele rukna isne, be gweme ele rinya n̄u r̄umu tak̄iri.

*Jiz̄osi znernu izne  
n'olu mini*

*(Mak 6:45-52; J̄on 6:15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Ngangam Jiz̄osi kanu ele sno apna a be bna n'ogbo, beru a osno whe aka osimini kiyari, ma o zila igbudu badnu wam.

<sup>23</sup> Nga o zilakworu igbudu badnu wam, o pnezne n'olu rugwu n̄u nsn̄unu a zne kpe okpukpe. N'ige ogbednachi, ya n̄u nsn̄unu a zi p̄iam. <sup>24</sup> K̄ovu n̄u ogbo wam zi ikere n'olu osimini, abaka-mini zi noovu a, kwnornu n̄u ruwhere neewhegidne a. <sup>25</sup> K̄ovu n'onu ̄osisi, Jiz̄osi neezne izne n'olu mini ma ̄o vakwnusi be. <sup>26</sup> Nga ele sno apna a whn̄urnu a, hne o neezne izne n'olu mini, mkp̄oma whuru be, be t̄u ogwnu, si okokoba n̄u ̄o b̄u renwu.



<sup>27</sup> Ngangam Jizōsi kanu be, “Mkpoma si anu rikne, o bu mawa. Anu tuko ogwnu.”

<sup>28</sup> Pita sa a, “Nyenwe ai, o buru nu o bu jiwa, kanu m me vakwnusi i n'olu mini.”

<sup>29</sup> Jizōsi kanu a, “Vaa.”

Pita hi n'ogbo hiedna, zne izne n'olu mini, neeznekwnusi Jizōsi. <sup>30</sup> Kovu nga o whnurnu okne ruwhere, o tu ogwnu, bete neemi, o siwama, “Nyenwe ai, znohia m.”

<sup>31</sup> Ngangam Jizōsi dosnihala aka a, nwugwuru a, kanu a, “Nye okwnata mkpoma mati, kini kpayaru i jiri nwe mkpoma lawuru?”

<sup>32</sup> Nga be bnarnu nu rime ogbo, ruwhere wam whebiri. <sup>33</sup> Ele zi nu rime ogbo wam varu kponu a risi eli, be naakaa, “N'ezi, i bu Nnwọ Chiokike.”

*Jizōsi gworu ele nriria  
n'eli Genezareti  
(Mak 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Nga be wheru aznu mini wam, be va du n'eli Genezareti. <sup>35</sup> Ele rukna eli wam mahiaru Jizōsi, be zihala nu kpakara eli kwuyan a ele nriria. <sup>36</sup> Be riasno a ma be kpatu onu iwo a aka kpoi. O gworu kpakara ele kpaturu onu iwo a aka.

## 15

*Omen'eli ke ele mbom  
(Mak 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ele Farisi nu ele zni iwu ele Ju hiri nu Jeruselem vakwnusi Jizōsi, be sikwa a, <sup>2</sup> “Kini kpayaru ele sno apna i za naabita omen'eli ele mbom? Be za nokwo aka hne be ri wiri.”

<sup>3</sup> Jizōsi saru be, “Kini kpayaru anu za naabita nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu kwnornu omen'eli anu? <sup>4</sup> Chiokike karu, ‘Sobisinu nda i nu nne i,’ nu ‘Nye obula ke jovu nda a mōbu nne a onu, be gbu a.’

<sup>5</sup> Kovu anu karu nu nye obula ke jaakanu nda a mōbu nne a, ‘Nhne i jeerihia n'aka m bu nkesi me nyernu Chiokike,’ <sup>6</sup> o zima mkpa nu o jōsobisinu nda a mōbu nne a rīa rīa. Anu neeme ikwu-onu Chiokike nhne etekne kwnornu omen'eli anu. <sup>7</sup> Ele ruwhnu lawuru, Azaya nye owhnurninya kwuru ezi oka gbasiri anu nga o kwuru,

<sup>8</sup> ‘Ele ka ji mgbele-onu etekne nosobisinu m,

kovu nu mkpoma be zi ikere nu hne me zi.

<sup>9</sup> Be nokponu m risi eli n'etekne, be neezni nhne badnu nyernu n'iwu lele nu o bu iwu Chiokike.’ ”

*Nhne neemeru badnu  
(Mak 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Jizōsi sukwuru igbudu badnu wam, kanu be, “Anu bnote nsni, anu ghohia masi.

<sup>11</sup> O buo nhne bnarnu n'onu badnu bu nhne neemeru badnu, o bu nhne hi n'onu whuya bu nhne neemeru badnu.”

<sup>12</sup> Ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a, kanu a, “I mahiaru nu ele Farisi weru ehni nga be nuru oka wam?”

<sup>13</sup> Jizōsi saru be, “Be joowhohala isisi obula ke Nda m ke oligwe kpasila. <sup>14</sup> Anu gharu be, be bu ele kpuru isni noodu ele kpuru isni. O buru nu nye isni noodu nye isni, be lawuru jaadnabna nu rime olulu.”

<sup>15</sup> Pita kanu a, “Kowanu ai risi elulu ka.”

<sup>16</sup> Jizōsi kanu be, “Anu nwee oghohia du kitna? <sup>17</sup> O bu anu ma nu nhne obula ke bnarnu n'onu neezne nu ruwho, be nynohala a n'osoro? <sup>18</sup> Kovu nu nhne ke hiri n'onu whuya hi nu mkpoma whuya, ka bu nhne ke neemeru badnu. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nu hite nu rime mkpoma bu hne kpakara oriri ojo hi nowhuya, ogbu badnu, ome oyi, ogba ewhere, oznu buznu, akebe aghalaghala nu okaja ele berere. <sup>20</sup> Nhne ele ka bu nhne meru badnu, kovu o ri wiri n'aka kwoge okwo meru badnu.”

*Okwnata ovu otu nyerinya  
(Mak 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jizōsi hiri nu piam whoga, zne n'eli Taya nu Saidoni. <sup>22</sup> Otu nyerinya Kena, nye eli wam, whuyaru, siwama, “Nyenwe ai, Nnwọ Devidi, donu m obirizi, renwu ojo nwugwusi nnwọ m rinya aka rikne.”

<sup>23</sup> Jizōsi sala a nhne obula. Ele sno apna a vakwnusi a, riasno, kaa, “Chihala a, kwnornu nu o neesisno ai lulo.”

<sup>24</sup> Jizōsi saru, “Be ziyaru m kwnornu atnurnu whuru owu ke ele Izireli kpoi.”

<sup>25</sup> Nyerinya wam varu kponu a risi eli, kaa, “Nyenwe ai, yisinu m aka.”

<sup>26</sup> Jizōsi saru, “O buo oma o gweru wiri rumu takiri tūhalanu rumu nkita.”

<sup>27</sup> Nyerinya wam karu, “Owe, Nyenwe aị, kọvu nụ rụmu nkịta neeri agwna rụvnuruvnu ke hi nụ n'olu ikpechi ele nwe be naadna.”

<sup>28</sup> Ige wam, Jizọsi saru a, “Nyerinya, ọkwnata mkpoma ị hna ezi, ọ dazinu ị lele kpa i pioru.” Ngangam, ẹhni buru nnwọ a rinya oma.

### *Jizọsi gwọru ele nrịria*

<sup>29</sup> Jizọsi hi nụ piam whuya, va nụ ngeri Osimini Galili. O pnezne n'olu rugwu, daziri ẹli. <sup>30</sup> Agida ele badnu vakwnusiri a, kwuru ele mgworo, nụ ele isni, ele vu ọru, nụ ele mgbu, nụ agida ele naaria nrịria zi ọdo n'odo va. Be kwubita be n'eli n'ochi Jizọsi, ọ gwọ kpakara be. <sup>31</sup> Ka kpararu o duru ele badnu wam ẹhni, nga be whnuru ele mgbu hne be kwuru oka, ele vu ọru, ẹhni buru be oma, ele mgworo neezne izne, nụ ele isni whnuru ọsno. Be ja Chiokike ke Izireli mma.

### *Jizọsi nyernu pokwu badnu ẹno wiri (Mak 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jizọsi sukwu ele sno apna a, kaa, “M nọdonu agida ele badnu ka obirizi, kwnornu nụ me nụ be dazilam ọbochi ẹto kitna, be nwée nhne be jeeri, m jéezila be n'onu etekne, ọ zi be tubo n'apna.”

<sup>33</sup> Ele sno apna a kanu a, “Ndaa hne a jeenwehia brẹdi n'eli-ikpa ka ke jeeji igbudu badnu ka ruwho?”

<sup>34</sup> Jizọsi sikwa be, “Anu nwernu ike brẹdi ele?”

Be saru, “Esau, nụ aznu matị ele nụ ele.”

<sup>35</sup> Jizọsi kanu igbudu badnu wam be daziri ẹli. <sup>36</sup> O gweru ike brẹdi esau nụ aznu wam, tu mmamma, ọ nyawama be, nyee ele sno apna a, ele sno apna gweru nyee igbudu badnu wam. <sup>37</sup> Kpakara be ri, riji ruwho, be tutukota rụvnuruvnu ke gwnarnu agwna, nkịta esau jipiyaru. <sup>38</sup> Ele riri a bu pokwu ele rukna ẹno, be gweme ele rinya nụ rụmu takiri. <sup>39</sup> Nga Jizọsi zihalaru ele badnu wam, ọ bna n'ogbo zne n'eli Magada.

## 16

### *Orio nhne elekema (Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Ele Farisi nụ ele Sadusi vakwnusiri Jizọsi naakpa a iru, kanu a, o gesi be nhne elekema hi n'oligwe. <sup>2</sup> Ọ saru be, “N'ogbednachi, anu naakaa, ‘Ruwhnu oligwe buru oma, kwnornu nụ oligwe naachna ihie ihie.’ <sup>3</sup> N'osisi, anu naakaa, ‘Ruwhnu oligwe buo oma tna, kwnornu nụ oligwe dugwu ruwhnu naachna ihie ihie.’ Anu magwu kpa be le ọwa nụ ruwhnu oligwe anya gwnu nhne ọ jọobu. Kọvu ndaa kpa anu máa ige ka? <sup>4</sup> Ebiri ojo naagba ewhere, noopio nhne elekema, ọ zá nhne elekema be jeenye anu, okwolem nhne elekema Jona nye ọwhnurninya.” Ọ gharu be, whoga.

### *Nhne whu brẹdi ke ele Farisi nụ ele Sadusi (Mak 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Nga ele sno apna a gawheru nụ ngeri kiyari, be chezuru o gweru brẹdi. <sup>6</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, “Anya du anu ẹli, anu neeze nhne whu brẹdi ke ele Farisi nụ ele Sadusi.”

<sup>7</sup> Be notnurita n'esilawuru be, naakaa, “Ọ bu kwnornu nụ a jile brẹdi.”

<sup>8</sup> Nga Jizọsi mahiaru a, ọ kaa, “Ele ọkwnata ovu matị, kini kpararu anu ji nookwu n'esilawuru anu nụ anu nwée brẹdi? <sup>9</sup> Anu ghohia koriri, anu chẹnwanyana ike brẹdi isne ke pokwu badnu isne, nụ nkịta ele anu pnojiri? <sup>10</sup> Mọbu nga me keru ike brẹdi esau ke pokwu badnu ẹno wam, nkịta ele anu pnojiri? <sup>11</sup> Kini kpararu anu ghohiala nụ ọ buo brẹdi hne me naakaa? Kọvu anu zeru nhne ọowhu brẹdi ke ele Farisi nụ ele Sadusi.”

<sup>12</sup> Nga be ghohiaru nụ ọ kála be ze nhne ọowhu brẹdi, kọvu be neeze iznizni ele Farisi nụ ele Sadusi.

### *Pita kahiaru nye Jizọsi bu (Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Nga Jizọsi varu n'odoru ẹli Sizaria Filipai, ọ sikwa ele sno apna a, “Ele badnu be naakaa nụ Nnwọ ke Badnu bu nyele?”

<sup>14</sup> Be kaa, “Agwna be kaa Joni Nye Wu Mini, ele berere kaa Elaija, ele berere kwno kaa Jerimaya mọbu otu nyenum nụ rime ele ọwhnurninya.”

<sup>15</sup> Ọ sikwa be, “Anu n'iwuru anu, anu kanu nụ m bu m nyele?”

<sup>16</sup> Saịmoni Pita kanu a, “Ji n’iwhuru i bu Karaịsi wam, Nnwọ Chiokike zi budnu.”

<sup>17</sup> Jizọsi kanu a, “I bu nye ọwa ọma, Saịmoni nnwọ Jona, kwnornu nu anọ-ehni nu ọvnarna kpumennu i ya, okwolem Nda m ke zi n’oligwe. <sup>18</sup> Me kanu i, nu ji n’iwhuru i bu Pita, ọ bu n’olu rugwu ka hne me joowu ọgbako ke m, iknernema ẹnwu jáaka a rikne rịa rịa. <sup>19</sup> M jeenye i snambị ke ẹli-eze Chiokike, nhne ọbula ke i knernu eriri n’owa Chiokike jeekne a eriri n’oligwe, nhne ọbula ke i tomarnu n’owa, Chiokike jootoma a n’oligwe.” <sup>20</sup> Ige wam Jizọsi do ele sno apna aka nu nsni, be kanukwadia nye ọbula nu ọ bu Karaịsi.

*Jizọsi kwuru ọka  
gbasiri ẹnwu a*

*(Mak 8:31---9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Hite n’ige wam Jizọsi bete naakanu ele sno apna a nu o jeezneriri Jeruselem, ta agida awnwhnu n’aka ele okno badnu nu ele risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju, be jọju a, gbu a, n’obochi ke eto, o jeehi n’ẹnwu lizo.

<sup>22</sup> Pita kwuhala Jizọsi ichne, bete naabnanu a mbna, naakaa, “Chiokike kwé, Nyenwe ai, nhne ka jéeme i.”

<sup>23</sup> Kọvu Jizọsi tuhnasarnu kanu Pita, “Zne n’aznu m, Setani, i naadnasninu m apna. Kwnornu nu i neeche echiche lele badnu, ọ buo lele Chiokike.”

<sup>24</sup> Ige wam Jizọsi kanu ele sno apna a, “Ọ buru nu nye ọbula joosno m n’aznu, o jọju ehni a, vuru ọgba a, sno m. <sup>25</sup> Nye ọbula ke noopio ọ dohia budnu a, jootuwu a, kọvu nye ọbula ke jootuwu budnu a kwnornu m, o jooiohia a. <sup>26</sup> Mbnarna kini bu nhne badnu jeenwe, ọ buru nu o rihia kpakara ọwa n’iru, kọvu tuwhume budnu a? Kini bu nhne badnu jeeji gbanwo budnu a? <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nu Nnwọ ke Badnu jaava n’igwugwu ke Nda a, ya nu ele enine izi a, ige wam o jookwuhata nye ọbula ọgwo ẹnwu nhne ọ nrnu. <sup>28</sup> N’ezi, me kanu anu, nu agwna ele gwuzo hna joonwu ẹnwu tem be whnu Nnwọ ke Badnu hne ọ naava chi lele eze.”

## 17

*Onwoghari ke Jizọsi  
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ọbochi isunu whemernu, Jizọsi kwuru Pita, nu Jemisi, nu Joni nwene a, yisinu ehni a, kwuru be whoga ichne, pne olu rugwu hna n’olu. <sup>2</sup> O nwoghari nu ruwhnu be, ruwhnu a noonwu lele ẹnnam, iwo a naachna lele iwhne. <sup>3</sup> Be whnrnu Mozizi nu Elaija hne be nu Jizọsi nookwurita ọka.

<sup>4</sup> Pita kanu Jizọsi, “Nyenwe ai, ọ buru ọma a daziri hna, ọ buru nu i jeekwe, a wu ọro-eka eto hna, otu buru ke i, otu ke Mozizi, otu ke Elaija.”

<sup>5</sup> Nga ọ kpu ọka ka n’onu, erumeru oligwe ke chnaga richna kpusnirni be, otu akpiri hiri n’erumeru oligwe wam dna, kaa, “Ka bu Nnwọ m me whnrnu n’anya, nye nhne a masiri m, anu bnonu a nsni.” <sup>6</sup> Nga ele sno apna a nrnu a, be dna, kpute ruwhnu n’eli, tu ogwnu k’agida.

<sup>7</sup> Jizọsi vakwnusiri be, kpatu be aka, kaa, “Anu lizo, anu tu ogwnu.” <sup>8</sup> Nga be lelizoru anya, ọ za nye be whnrnu, okwolem Jizọsi kpọi.

<sup>9</sup> Nga be hiri n’olu rugwu wam hiedna, Jizọsi do be aka nu nsni, kaa, “Ọ za nye anu kanu nhne anu whnrnu tem Nnwọ ke Badnu hi n’ẹnwu lizo.”

<sup>10</sup> Ele sno apna a sikwa a, “Kini kpayaru ele zni iwu ele Ju jiri kaa nu Elaija jeebe osno va?”

<sup>11</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, “Elaija jeebe osno va n’ezi, ọ jaabikwata kpakara nhne. <sup>12</sup> Kọvu me kanu anu nu Elaija valẹm, be mahala a, be mee a kpa o jiri masi be. Ọ bu masi kpa be jeeme Nnwọ ke Badnu ta awnwhnu n’aka be.” <sup>13</sup> Ige wam ele sno apna a ghohiaru nu ọ kannu be ọka gbasiri Joni Nye Wu Mini.

*Jizọsi gwọru wikoro rukna  
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Nga be vakwnusiri igbudu badnu wam, otu nyerukna vakwnusiri Jizọsi gbunu a mpnerne ọchi n’eli, <sup>15</sup> kaa, “Nyenwe ai, donu nnwọ m rukna obirizi, ọ naata awnwhnu k’agida kwnornu nu ọ naaria akwukwu, agida ige, ọ naadabna bekwnu, agida ige masi ọ dnabna mini. <sup>16</sup> M kwuyanu a ele sno apna i, kọvu nu be nwée rikne gwọ a.”

<sup>17</sup> Jizọsi saru be, “Anu ebiri ka nwée okwnata mkpoma, ele mkpoma hiri aghi, me

nụ anụ jaadazị dụ ngele? Me jeesinu anụ mkpoma dụ ngele? Anụ kwuyanụ m nnwọ wam hna.”<sup>18</sup> Jizọsi bigbọ renwu ojo wam, o hi nụ rime a whụya, Jizọsi gwọ nnwọ wam ngangam.

<sup>19</sup> Nga ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a ichne, be sịkwa a, “Kini kpayarụ a nwéne rikne chihala renwu ojo wam?”

<sup>20</sup> Jizọsi kanụ be, “Kwnornu nụ okwnata ovu anụ zị matị. N'ezị me kanụ anụ, ọ buru nụ anụ nwernu okwnata ovu hna lele mkpuru mọsitadi, anụ jaakanụ rugwu ka, ‘Hi nụ hna zne hne berere,’ o jeezne, ọ zá nhne jaara ẹhni hne anụ zị.” [ <sup>21</sup> Kọvu nụ renwu ojo nụ kpa jọowhoga, okwolem hite n'okpukpe nụ ovu ọnu.]

*Jizọsi kwukwnornu  
ọka gbasiri ẹnwu a  
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Nga Jizọsi nụ ele sno apna a gbakọru nụ Galili, Jizọsi kanụ be, “Be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnụ resi n'aka ele badnụ. <sup>23</sup> Be joogbu a, kọvu n'ọbochi ke ẹto, o jeehi n'ẹnwu lizọ.” O gbu ele sno apna a igbugbu k'agida.

*Ntụ iwai Oro Nsọ*

<sup>24</sup> Nga Jizọsi nụ ele sno apna a vaduru Kapanom, ele naana iwai ntụ Oro Nsọ Chiokike vakwnusiri Pita, sịkwa, “Nye-zni-nhne anụ ọ zia nọtụ ntụ Oro Nsọ?”

<sup>25</sup> Pita kaa, “Owe, ọ nọtụ.”

Nga be bnarnụ n'oro, Jizọsi beru ọsno sịkwa Pita, “Saimoni, kini bụ echiche i, ọ bụ n'aka ele kele hne ele eze ọwa ka naarnụ ntụ ahia mọbu ntụ risi badnụ, n'aka rụmu be mọbu n'aka ele izne?”

<sup>26</sup> Pita kanụ a, “N'aka ele izne.”

Jizọsi kanụ a, “Ọ buru kpam, rụmu be zila nụ rime a. <sup>27</sup> Kọvu ma a gharụ o mee nhne jeewe be ẹhni, zne n'osimini, tịsi arị aznụ, gweru aznụ ọbula beru ọsno whụya, nga i kpumernu ọnu a, i jọowhnu otu mkpuru iwai, gweru a nyee be, ọ buru ke me nụ ji.”

## 18

*Nyele kakwo ibne a?  
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam ele sno apna Jizọsi vakwnusiri a, sịkwa a, “Nyele kakwo n'ẹli-eze Chiokike?”

<sup>2</sup> Jizọsi sukwu otu watakiri, gwuzote a n'esilawuru be. <sup>3</sup> Ọ kanụ be, “Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, okwolem ma anụ tūhnasarnu lele rụmu takiri, anụ jáabna n'ẹli-eze Chiokike rịa rịa. <sup>4</sup> Nye ọbula ke jeegwedna ẹhni a lele watakiri ka, nye wam kakwo n'ẹli-eze Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Nye ọbula ke jaanarnụ otu watakiri nụ kpa nụ rẹwhna m, nanabnanya m.

*Nhne jeeme badnụ mehie  
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1,2)*

<sup>6</sup> “Kọvu nye ọbula ke jeeme ma otu nụ rime ele matị ka kwehiaru nụ me mehie, ọ jaakanụ a mma ọ buru be gweru okne rugwu ogwe-wiri nyasi a n'ili, migbu a nụ rime osimini. <sup>7</sup> Awhnụwhnu jaazinu ọwa kwnornu nụ nhne ọrnurna ke neeme ele badnụ neeme mmehie. Ọ zị mkpa nụ ọrnurna jaava, kọvu awhnụwhnu zinu nye wam ọrnurna jeehi n'aka a va. <sup>8</sup> Ọ buru nụ aka i, mọbu ọchi i, jeeme i, i mee mmehie, bihala a, tuwhume a, ọ kanụ i mma i bna nụ budnu buru nye mgworo mọbu vuru ọru, karu o nwernu aka lawuru mọbu ọchi lawuru be tubna i nụ bekwnu ẹli renwu chni echni. <sup>9</sup> Ọ buru masi nụ anya i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, gweme a, tuwhume a, ọ kanụ i mma i bna nụ budnu nwernu otu anya, karu o nwernu anya lawuru be tubna i nụ bekwnu ẹli renwu.”

*Elulu atnurnu whuru owhu  
(Luk 15:3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> Anụ whnụ nụ anụ zia neeledna otu nụ rime ele matị ka anya, kwnornu nụ me kanụ anụ, n'oligwe ele enine izi be nọowhnu ruwhnu Nda m ke zị n'oligwe anya ige ọbula. [ <sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nụ Nnwọ ke Badnụ varu ọ znọhia ele whuru owhu.]

<sup>12</sup> Kini bụ echiche anụ? Ọ buru nụ badnụ nwernu otu riwhu atnurnu, otu nụ rime be kpawhu ọri, ọ jáaghasa nri tolu nụ tolu kiyari n'olu rugwu, zne noopio ke kpawhuru ọri? <sup>13</sup> Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, nga o piohiaru a, ọ jọonwudna nụ risi a karu nụ risi nri tolu nụ tolu wam whule owhu. <sup>14</sup> Kpam masi, ọ búo echiche Nda anụ ke zị n'oligwe, nụ otu nụ rime ele matị ka jowhu etekne.

*Nga nwene i mernu i nhne ojo  
(Luk 17:3)*



15 “Berere, o buru nu nwene i mee i nhne ojo, zne kanu a nhne o mernu i n'esilawuru ji nu ya kpoi. O buru nu o nuru nhne i karu, i rihialam nwene i n'iru. 16 Kovu o buru nu o nuna, kwuru otu badnu mibu badnu lawuru yisinu ehni i, oka obula be kwuru joburu nhne ele akebe lawuru mibu eto jeemesi rikne. 17 O buru nu o kwéle o bnonu be nsni, kanu ogbako Chiokike. O buru nu o bnoge ogbako Chiokike nsni, gweru a lele nye ma Chiokike mibu nye ona ntụ.

18 “Me kanu anu ezi oka, nhne obula ke anu jeekne eriri n'owa, Chiokike jeekne a eriri n'oligwe, nhne obula ke anu jootoma n'owa, Chiokike jootoma a n'oligwe.

19 “Berere, me kanu anu, o buru nu anu badnu lawuru kwerikota nu nhne obula anu rioru n'owa, Nda m ke zi n'oligwe jeemezunu anu ya. 20 Kwnornu nu hne badnu lawuru mibu eto gbakoru nu rewhna m, m zi m hnam n'esilawuru be.”

### *Elulu ohi ke nwéle mkpoma obirizi*

21 Pita vakwnusiri Jizosi sika a, “Nyenwe ai, mgba ele bu hne nwene m jeemehie megidne m, m gbarunu a? Du mgba esau sa?”

22 Jizosi kanu a, “M kagene m ji du mgba esau, kovu du nri esau mgba esau. 23 Kam kpayaru, be jeeji eli-eze Chiokike neesninu otu nye eze, nye pioru ma ya nu ele ohi a piakota iwai. 24 Nga o beteru naapia, be kwuyan a otu badnu ke ji a nri pokwu talenti.\* 25 Kovu nu kpa o nwéle rikne nokwu ogwo o ji, nyenwe a karu be re ya nu nnwerne a nu rumu a, nu kpakara nhne o nwernu, ma be kwuhnata ogwo o ji.

26 “Ohi wam dnarnu n'eli kponu a risi eli, kaa, ‘Nyenwe m, knatanu m mkpoma, m jookwuhmata i kpakara nhne me ji i.’ 27 Nyenwe ohi wam donu a obirizi, o sigbasi a, gbarunu a ogwo o ji a.

28 “Kovu nu ohi wam whogaru, whnu otu nu rime ohi ibne a, ke ji a otu riwhu mkpuru iwai, o nwugwusi a rikne, whatasi a n'akpiri, naakaa, ‘Kwuhnata m nhne obula i ji m.’

29 “Ohi ibne a dna n'eli riasno a, kaa, ‘Knatanu m mkpoma, m jookwuhmata i.’

30 “O kwéle, tnunuma, o gweru a tubna a n'oro ikelu, du nga o jookwuhmata a ogwo o rigwu a. 31 Nga ele ohi ibne a whnurnu nhne mernu, o gbu be igbugbu k'agida, be zne tnusinu nyenwe be kpakara nhne mernu. 32 Ige wam nyenwe ohi wam suk-wuru a, kanu a, ‘Ji ohi ojo, m gbarunu m i kpakara ogwo wam kwnornu nu i riasnornu m. 33 O bu nu i kwésile o donu ohi ibne i obirizi, lele kpa me jiri donu i obirizi?’ 34 Nyenwe be weru ehni k'agida, o gweru a zizne n'oro ikelu ma be ta a awhnwuhnu du nga o jookwuhmata kpakara ogwo o jigwu a.

35 “O bu kpa Nda m ke oligwe jeeme anu, o buru nu nye obula nu rime anu jagbarunu nwene a hite nu mkpoma a.”

## 19

### *Ogba nnam*

*(Mak 10:1-12)*

1 Nga Jizosi kwukworu oka ka, o hi nu Galili whoga, zne n'ike eli Judiya n'aznu Osimini Jodani kiyari. 2 Igbudu ele badnu snornu a, o gwọ be nriria be pii.

3 Agwna ele Farisi vakwnusiri Jizosi, naakpa a iru, kaa, “O buru oma n'iwu nyerukna gba nnwerne a nnam kwnornu nu nhne obula?”

4 O saru be, “Anu gwnuna nu nye kpuru be hite n'opanizo ‘kpuru be nyerukna nu nyerinya,’ 5 kaa, ‘Ka kpayaru, nyerukna jaagharu nda a nu nne a, takwnusi n'ehni nnwerne a, be lawuru joocho otu ano-ehni?’ 6 Kam kpayaru, be buma badnu lawuru, kovu otu ano-ehni. Nhne Chiokike knekotaru, badnu tomana a.”

7 Be sika a, “Kini kpayaru Mozizi nyernu iwu, kaa be gba okwukwo nnam nyee nyerinya, chihala a?”

8 Jizosi kanu be, “Mozizi kweru ka kwnornu mkpoma ojo anu, kweru anu gba nnwerne anu nnam, kovu hite nu mbom, o buo kpa o zi. 9 Me kanu anu, nye obula ke jaagba nnwerne a nnam, hne o buo nu o neeme oyi, luru nnwerne berere, o neeme masi oyi.”\*

10 Ele sno apna a kanu a, “O buru kpa m n'esilawuru nyerukna nu nyerinya, o ka

\* 18:24 nri pokwu talenti: ka whuyaru nhne nu lele agida pokwu ndasi mkpuru iwai.

\* 19:9 Okwukwo berere kamasiri: Nye joolu nyerinya wam nga nzi a gbaru a nnam neeme masi oyi.

mma badnu gharu o lu nnwerne mọbu gbọ nzi.”

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu Jizọsi saru be, “O buo kpakara badnu jeegweru oka ka, okwolem ele Chiokike nyernu rikne. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nu agwna ele rukna bu okiri-badnu hite nu ruwho nne be, o zi masi ele badnu ibne be meteru okiri-badnu, ele ke berere bu ele meteru ehi be okiri-badnu kwnornu eli-eze Chiokike. Nye nwernu rikne o gweru oka ka, gweru a.”

*Jizọsi gọziri rumu takiri*  
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Be kwuyanụ Jizọsi rumu takiri ma o tukwasi be aka a lawuru, kpenu be okpukpe. Kọvu ele sno apna a bigboru ele kwuyaru be. <sup>14</sup> Kọvu nu Jizọsi kannu be, “Anu gharu rumu takiri ma be vakwnusi m, anu bnosi be, kwnornu nu eli-eze Chiokike bu ke ele nu kpa.” <sup>15</sup> O tukwasi be aka a lawuru, hi nu pii whoga.

*Eze wikoro*  
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Otu nyerukna vakwnusi Jizọsi, sika a, “Nye-zni-nhne, kini bu nhne oma me jeeme ma m nwe m budnu kwó okwo?”

<sup>17</sup> Jizọsi kanu a, “Kini kpayaru i neesikwa m nhne gbasiri nhne oma? O za nye bu nye oma okwolem otu badnu, bu Chiokike kpoi. Kọvu o buru nu i pioru o bna nu budnu, bita nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu.”

<sup>18</sup> O sika a, “Ndaa iwu ko?”

Jizọsi kanu a, “I gbuko badnu, i meko oyi, i znuko buznu, i gbako akebe aghalaghala, <sup>19</sup> sobisinu nda i nu nne i, i jowhnu nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ehi i.”

<sup>20</sup> Wikoro wam kaa, “M bitaru m kpakara iwu ele ka. Kini gwnarnu berere me jeeme?”

<sup>21</sup> Jizọsi kanu a, “O buru nu i pioru nu i joozu ozu k'ezi, la, re kpakara nhne i nwernu, kesi ele mboni, i jeenwe ekwnu n'oligwe, vaa, sno m.”

<sup>22</sup> Nga wikoro wam nurnu ikwu-onu ka, o la, naagbaru ruwhnu, kwnornu nu o nwernu ekwnu k'agida.

<sup>23</sup> Jizọsi kanu ele sno apna a, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, o jaara ehi nye nwernu ekwnu o bna n'eli-eze Chiokike. <sup>24</sup> Berere kwno, me kanu anu, o zinu anohia be kwu kameli

ewheke o gawhe n'anya alanga, karu nye nwernu ekwnu o bna n'eli-eze Chiokike.”

<sup>25</sup> Nga ele sno apna a nurnu oka ka, o du kpa be hna ehi, be sika, “Ndakwanu nye be jooznohia?”

<sup>26</sup> Kọvu nu Jizọsi legidnenu be anya, kanu be, “Nu hne badnu zi be jemeli a, kọvu be meli kpakara nhne hne Chiokike zi.”

<sup>27</sup> Pita sika a, “Le, a sigbasiri kpakara nhne a nwernu snornu i, kini bu nhne a jeekehia?”

<sup>28</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, anu ele sno m, nga Nnwọ ke Badnu jaadazi nu ngadna eze ke igwugwu a n'owa ikne wam, anu n'iwuhuru anu joosno m daziri nu ngadna eze nri nu ebo neekpe eburnu nri nu ebo ke Izireli ikpe. <sup>29</sup> Nye obula ke sigbasiri oro, mọbu rumu nne rukna mọbu rumu nne rinya, nda mọbu nne, mọbu rumu, mọbu ekwu, kwnornu nu rewhna m, o jeekehia otu riwhu nhne o sigbasiri, kehia masi budnu kwó okwo. <sup>30</sup> Kọvu nu agida ele be osno jọbu ele ipne-aznu, ele ipne-aznu jọbu ele be osno.”

## 20

*Elulu ele ernu ekwu vaini*

<sup>1</sup> “Eli-eze Chiokike nu lele otu nyerukna nwernu ekwu ke whogaru n'onu osisi zne o gno ele ernu jornunu a ernu n'ekwu vaini a.

<sup>2</sup> Nga ya nu ele ernu wam kwekotaru nu o jookwu be otu mkpuru iwai n'obochi, o zizne be n'ekwu vaini a.

<sup>3</sup> “O whoga masi nu nhne nu lele otu-ige tolu n'osisi whnu ele berere nwee nhne be nornu hne be gwuzogwu n'ederezi ahia.

<sup>4</sup> O kanu be, ‘Anu zne nu rime ekwu vaini m, nhne dunnu anu bu nhne me jeenye anu.’ <sup>5</sup> Be zne. O whoga kwno nhne nu lele otu-ige ke nri nu ebo, nu otu-ige ke eto n'esilawuru iwhnehnie, mee masi otu nhne wam. <sup>6</sup> O whoga masi n'otu-ige ke isne n'ogbednachi whnu ele berere hne be gwuzogwu n'ederezi ahia, o sika be, ‘Kini kpayaru anu gwuzogwu hna kpakara obochi, o za nhne anu nornu?’

<sup>7</sup> “Be kaa, ‘Kwnornu nu o za nye gnornu ai ernu.’

“O kanu be, ‘Anu zne n'ekwu vaini m.’



8 “N’ogbednachi, nye nwe ẹkwu vaịni wam kanu nye risi ele ẹnu o sukwu ele ẹnu wam, kwu be ogwo ẹnu be. O panizo nu ele ipne-aznu du nu ele be osno.

9 “Nga ele be gnornu ẹnu n’otnu-ige ke isne varu, be nahiaru otu badnu otu mkpuru iwai. 10 Kovu nga ele be osno varu, be cheru nu be jaanahia ke kakwo, be nahia kwno otu badnu otu mkpuru iwai. 11 Nga be nahiaru a, be takponu nye nwe ẹkwu. 12 Be kaa, ‘Ele ipne-aznu ka rnurnu ẹnu otu otnu-ige, i kwuru ai nu be otu onu iwai, ai bu ele vuru ivu rinya ke obochi tna neerne bekwu.’

13 “Kovu o saru nnim nu rime be, kaa, ‘Enyi m, m mehiele m i, me nu ji a kwekoritala nu m jeenye i otu mkpuru iwai? 14 Gweru ke bu ke i, laba, o masiri m me nyee ipne-aznu lele kpa me nyernu i. 15 O kwesile n’iwu me gweru nhne m mee kpa me pioru sa? I neewe ehni kwnornu nu m neemenu ele badnu imerne oma sa?’

16 “Kpam masi, ele ipne-aznu jeebe osno, ele be osno jobu ele ipne-aznu.”

*Jizosi kwuru oka gbasiri  
enwu a ke mgba eto*

*(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

17 Kpa Jizosi neezne Jeruselem, o kwuru ele sno apna a nri nu ebo wam zne ichne nu ngeri apna. O kanu be, 18 “Le, a neezne Jeruselem, be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnu nyewhete n’aka ele risi ariona nu n’aka ele zni iwu ele Ju, be jaama a ikpe enwu, 19 be jeegweru a nyewhete n’aka ele buo ele Ju, be jeeme a nhne mkpari, pnia a nhne, kpo gidne a n’ogba, n’obochi ke eto, o jeehi n’enwu lizo.”

*Aririo ke nne rumu Zebidi  
(Mak 10:35-45)*

20 Nne rumu Zebidi vakwnusiri a, ya nu rumu a rukna, kponu a risi eli, norio nhne n’aka.

21 Jizosi sikwa a, “Kini nhne i noopio?”

O kanu a, “Kweru rumu m rukna lawuru ka daziri otu n’akarikwnunga i, otu n’akarita i n’eli-eze i.”

22 Jizosi kanu be, “Anu ma nhne anu norio. Anu joonwoli okiko ke me nonwo?”  
Be kanu a, “A nwernu rikne.”

23 Jizosi kanu be, “Anu joonwo n’okiko m, kovu o dazi n’akarikwnunga m nu akarita m, o buo ke m n’onyega, kovu nu o bu ke ele Nda m bikwatannu a.”

24 Nga ele sno apna a nri ke gwnarnu nurnu a, o we be ehni k’agida kwnornu rumu nne lawuru ka. 25 Jizosi sukwukota be, kanu be, “Anu magwu nu ele risi ele buo ele Ju neeme ele be neechi kpa o masiri be. Ele kwu be ji aka rikne neechi ele zi nu mkpurruru be. 26 O jaazi kpam n’esilawuru anu. Kovu nye pioru o buru nye kwu n’esilawuru anu, o jobu nye neeznenu anu izi, 27 nye ke pioru o buru nye mbom n’esilawuru anu jobu ohi anu. 28 Lele kpa Nnwọ ke Badnu vage ma be znenu a izi, kovu ma o neeznenu ele berere izi, gweru masi budnu a nyee ma o buru nhne ogbahia agida badnu.”

*Jizosi gworu ele isni  
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

29 Kpa Jizosi nu ele sno apna a nowhuya nu Jeriko, agida ele badnu noosno a. 30 Ele rukna lawuru kpuru isni dazigwu nu ngeri apna, nga be nurnu nu Jizosi neewhe, be si lulo, kaa, “Donu ai obirizi, Nyenwe ai, Nnwọ Devidi.”

31 Agida ele badnu wam bigboru be, kanu be, be kpusni onu. Kovu nu be siwama k’agida, kaa, “Donu ai obirizi, Nyenwe ai, Nnwọ Devidi.”

32 Jizosi gwuzoru, sukwu be, kaa, “Kini bu nhne anu pioru me menu anu?”

33 Be kaa, “Nyenwe ai, a pioru ma i mee ma a whnu osno.” 34 Jizosi donu be obirizi, o kpatu be aka n’anya, ngangam be beteru o whnu osno, be snornu a.

## 21

*Jizosi bnaznenu Jeruselem  
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-38; Jon 12:12-19)*

1 Nga be vaduru Jeruselem ndundu, be duru Betifagi, ke zi nu Rugwu Olivu, Jizosi ziznenu badnu lawuru ele sno apna a. 2 O kanu be, “Anu zne nu mgbu mati ke zi nu ruwhnu anu, ngangam anu jowhnu iyinya be kpokwnusiri, ya nu nnwo a, anu toma be, toyanu m be. 3 Nye sikwaru anu nhne obula, anu kanu a, ‘Be zi Nyenwe ai mkpa,’ ngangam o jeenye anu be.”

<sup>4</sup> Ka bu ma nhne be kwuru hite n'onu nye owhnurninya mezu,

<sup>5</sup> “Kanụ ele Zayoni,  
‘Le, eze i naavakwnusi i,  
o bu enwerne badnu,  
o dazigwu n'olu iyinya,  
n'olu nnwo iyinya.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Ele sno apna a zne mee kpa Jizosi nyernu be iwu. <sup>7</sup> Be toya iyinya wam nu nnwo a, wukwasi be iwo be, Jizosi daziri n'olu be. <sup>8</sup> Igbudu ele badnu gbata iwo be n'apna, ele berere gbubiharuru nkala isisi, tusa be n'apna. <sup>9</sup> Igbudu badnu ele neezne nu ruwhnu a nu ele snogwu a, neesi lulo, naakaa,

“Ozana\* zinu Nnwọ Devidi!

Chiokike gozi nye naava nu rewhna Nyenwe ai,

Ozana nu hne kakwo n'olu.”

<sup>10</sup> Nga o bnanyarnu nu Jeruselem, kpakara eli-ohna mernu imerne, naakaa, “Nyele bu nyerukna ka?”

<sup>11</sup> Igbudu ele badnu wam naakaa, “Nyerukna bu Nye Owhnurninya wam, Jizosi ke hi nu Nazareti ke Galili va.”

### *Nhne Jizosi mernu*

*n'Oro Nso Chiokike*

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Jizosi bna n'Oro Nso Chiokike chihala ele neere, noozu ahia n'Oro Nso. O kpute ikpechi kpakara ele naagbanwo iwai ruwhnu n'eli, nu ngadna ele neere nduru. <sup>13</sup> O kanu be, “Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nso, kaa, ‘Be jookwu oro m oro okpukpe,’ kovu nu anu mernu a o buru obna ele buznu.”

<sup>14</sup> Ele isni nu ele mgworo vakwnusi a n'Oro Nso, o gwọ nriria be. <sup>15</sup> Kovu nga ele risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju whnurnu kpakara ernu ndu-ehni o noornu, nu rumu takiri neesi okokoba n'Oro Nso, naakaa, “Ozana zinu Nnwọ Devidi,” o we be ehni k'agida.

<sup>16</sup> Be sikwa a, “I nurnu nhne rumu takiri ka nookwu?”

Jizosi kanu be, “Owe! Anu gwnuna nhne okwukwo nso kwuru,  
‘Hite n'onu rumu takiri nu rumu nonwo rema,

i mernu oznarni dna odna.’ ”

<sup>17</sup> O gharu be, whoga, zne Betani, daziri chi bo.

### *Jizosi vuru isisi*

*be kwu figi onu*

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

<sup>18</sup> N'osisi, nga Jizosi hiri nu Betani naala Jeruselem, wiri gwnurnu a. <sup>19</sup> Nga o whnurnu isisi figi n'apna, o vadu a ehni, kovu o whnuna mkpuru obula n'olu a, okwolem okwukwo budnu kpoi, o kanu isisi wam, “Mkpuru miko n'olu i tim tom.” Isisi figi wam kpownu ngangam.

<sup>20</sup> Nga ele sno apna a whnurnu a, o duru be ehni, be kaa, “Ndaa kpa isisi ka jiri kpownu ngangam?”

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, o buru nu anu nwernu okwnata mkpoma, nwée mkpoma lawuru, o buo nhne be mernu isisi figi ka bu nhne anu jeemeli dai, kovu o buru nu anu jaakanu rugwu ka, ‘Lizo, dnabna osimini,’ o jeeme. <sup>22</sup> Kpakara nhne obula anu joorio n'okpukpe, anu jaanahia, o buru nu anu nwernu okwnata mkpoma.”

### *Rikne Jizosi*

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Nga o bnanyarnu n'Oro Nso Chiokike, ele risi ariohna nu ele okno badnu ele Ju vakwnusiri a. Nga o neezni nhne, be sikwa a, “Rikne kini bu nhne i ji neeme nhne i neeme? Nyele nyernu i rikne i ji neeme kpakara nhne ka?”

<sup>24</sup> Jizosi saru be, “M jaasikwa anu otu ajiji, o buru anu sa m, m jaakanu anu rewhna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka. <sup>25</sup> Owu mini Joni o hi hnele va? O hi n'oligwe sa, mobu n'aka badnu?”

Be kwu a n'esilawuru ehni be, kaa, “O buru nu a kaa, ‘O hiri n'oligwe,’ o jaasikwa ai, ‘Kini mernu anu kwéle a?’ <sup>26</sup> Kovu o buru a kaa, ‘O hi n'aka badnu,’ a notu ogwnu ele badnu ka, kwnornu nu kpakara badnu kweru nu Joni bu nye owhnurninya.” <sup>27</sup> Be saru Jizosi, “A máa.”

Jizosi kanu be, “M jáaka masinu anu rewhna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka.”

\* 21:9 N'ikwu-onu ele Hiburu, Ozana bu Znohial

*Elulu rụmu rukna lawuru*

<sup>28</sup> Jizọsi kanụ be, “Kini bụ nhne anụ naari? Otu nyerukna nwernu rụmu rukna lawuru, ọ znekwnusi ke mbom, kanụ a, ‘Nnwọ m, zne ọnu tna n'ekwu vaịni m.’”

<sup>29</sup> “Ọ kaa, ‘M jeezne,’ omekwo, ọ tūhnasna mkpoma zne. <sup>30</sup> Nda be znekwnusi ke ọbo, kwu otu nhne wam, ke ọbo kaa, ‘M jeezne, nyenwe m,’ kọvu nụ o znége.”

<sup>31</sup> “Nyele nụ rime be lawuru mernu nhne nda a pioru?”

Be kaa, “Nye ke mbom.”

Jizọsi kanụ be, “Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, nụ ele ọna ntụ nụ ele naagba ewhere jeebe anụ ọsno bna n'eli-eze Chiokike. <sup>32</sup> Kwnornu nụ Jọni varu gesi anụ apna ome mma, anụ kwéle, kọvu ele ọna ntụ nụ ele naagba ewhere kweruru. Nga anụ whnurnu a, anụ tūhnasna mkpoma, kweru a.”

*Elulu ele ọnu ekwu vaịni  
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> “Anụ nurnu elulu berere, otu nyerukna zị ke nwernu ekwu, ọ kparu vaịni. Ọ gba a mgbugba gburugburu, gwu igbodo hne be jaazi nọzosna manya nụ rime a, wu masi ọro olu ele nse nụ rime a. O gweru ekwu wam yisi n'aka ele jeelekota a, whoga zne n'eli berere. <sup>34</sup> Nga ige ọ gho mkpuru duru, o ziznenu ele izi be znekwnusi ele ọnu ekwu wam, nahia be mkpuru ke dunnu a.”

<sup>35</sup> “Ele ọnu ekwu wam nwugwu ele izi wam, pnja otu nhne, gbu otu, lo kwno ke berere akaworugwu. <sup>36</sup> O zizne kwno ele izi berere ke kakwo ele ke mbom, be mee kwno be kpam. <sup>37</sup> N'ipne-aznu o ziznenu nnwo a, kaa, ‘Be josobisinu nnwo m.’”

<sup>38</sup> “Kovu nga ele ọnu ekwu wam whnurnu nnwo wam, be gba iznuznu, kaa, ‘Ka bụ nye jeeri mkpe nye nwe ekwu ka, anụ va ma a gbu a, ri mkpe a.’ <sup>39</sup> Be nwugwu a, gwehala a n'aznu ekwu vaịni wam, gbume a.”

<sup>40</sup> “Nga nye nwe ekwu vaịni wam varu, kini bụ nhne o jeeme ele ọnu ekwu wam?”

<sup>41</sup> Be kanụ a, “O jeeme ele ojo wam nwu ẹnwu ojo, gweru ekwu vaịni a nyewhete n'aka ele ọnu ekwu berere ele jeenyehnata a mkpuru a n'ige a.”

<sup>42</sup> Jizọsi kanụ be, “Anụ gwnuna nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ,

‘Akaworugwu ke ele noowu ọro juru, kiyam gholam risi nsukala ọro.

Ka bụ ọnu Nyenwe aị, ọ bụ nhne ndu-ehni n'anya aị.’

<sup>43</sup> “Me naakanu anu nu be jaanahoru anu eli-eze Chiokike, nyewhete ele berere ke jaami mkpuru a. [ <sup>44</sup> Nye obula ke jaadnakwasị akaworugwu ka, jaagbawa ibekala ibekala, kovu nye obula ke akaworugwu ka jaadnakwasị, o jeegweri a lele retnu.”]

<sup>45</sup> Nga ele risi arjohna nụ ele Farisi nurnu elulu ele ka, be mahiaru nụ ọ nookwu ọka gbasiri be. <sup>46</sup> Be noopio kpa be jeeji nọowugwu a, kovu nụ be turu ogwnu igbudu badnu wam, kwnornu nụ be gweruru a nụ nye ọwhnurninya.”

**22***Elulu olulu nnwerne  
(Luk 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizọsi tukwnonu be elulu berere, kaa, <sup>2</sup> “Be jeeji eli-eze Chiokike sninu otu nyerukna bụ eze, ke mennu nnwo a rukna iriri ọlu nnwerne. <sup>3</sup> O zihala ele izi a be sukwu ele be ziri va n'iriri ọlu nnwerne wam. Kovu be kwéle ọ va.”

<sup>4</sup> “O zihala ele izi a berere, kaa, ‘Kanụ be nụ m mekwatalam nhne iriri, be gbulem kpakara okne ehni m nụ rụmu nnwo ehni m be znurnu ọznu, be mekwakwolem kpakara nhne, anụ vanu m iriri ọlu nnwerne.’”

<sup>5</sup> “Kovu nụ be lewhuru a anya, znenu ke be, otu nyenum n'ekwu a, ke berere n'ọnu a. <sup>6</sup> Ele gwnarnu nwugwu ele izi a mee be nhne iwhnerne, gbu be. <sup>7</sup> Eze wam weru ehni k'agida, o zizne ele ogwnu a, be zne gbumelele ele ogbu badnu wam, kpo eli-ohna be bekwnu.”

<sup>8</sup> “O kanu ele izi a, ‘M bikwatakwolem nhne iriri ọlu nnwerne, kovu nụ ele me sukwuru kwésile. <sup>9</sup> Anu zne nụ kpakara ngeri apna, sukwu kpakara badnu anu whnurnu, be va ri wiri ọlu nnwerne ke m.’ <sup>10</sup> Ele izi wam whoga n'apna, sukwu kpakara badnu be whnurnu, kpa be hna, ma ele ojo ma ele oma, ọro ọlu nnwerne wam jipiyaru nụ badnu.”

<sup>11</sup> “Kovu nga eze wam bnanyarnu o lesi ele izne wam, ọ whnurnu otu nyerukna ke

wóge iwo ọlu nnwerne. <sup>12</sup> Ọ sịkwa, ‘Enyi m, ndaa kpa i jiri bnanya hna ma wóge iwo ọlu nnwerne?’ Ọnu snirni a.

<sup>13</sup> “Ige wam eze kannu ele izi a, ‘Anu kne a eriri ọchi nu aka, gwehala n'ederezi, bita a n'ochichiri hne be jaazi naakwna ekwna, naata rukwnurnu-ize.’ ”

<sup>14</sup> N'ochikota kpakara nhne n'otu, Jizosi kaa, “Be sukwuru agida badnu, kovu nu ele be hohiaru zi ele nu ele.”

### *Otu ntu-eli*

*(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Ige wam ele Farisi zneru gba iznuznu kpa be jeeme ma o hite n'ikwu-onu gbu nu mbita be. <sup>16</sup> Be ziznenu a ele sno apna be nu ele dagwunu Erodu, kaa, “Nye-zni-nhne, a magwu nu i bu nye ezi oka, nye neezni apna Chiokike n'ezi oka, nu i so badnu anya kwnornu nu i le badnu anya nu ruwhnu.

<sup>17</sup> Kanu ai, kini bu echiche i, o buru oma n'iwu a tu ntu nyee Siza, sobu o buo oma?”

<sup>18</sup> Kpa Jizosi magwu nhne ojo be vu nu mkpoma, o sika be, “Ndaa nhne anu kwno naakpa m iru, ele ruwhnu lawuru ka? <sup>19</sup> Anu gesi m mkpuru iwai ntu.” Be gweyanu a otu mkpuru iwai. <sup>20</sup> O sika be, “Nyele nwe ruwhnu ka nu rewhna be gbakwasiri a?”

<sup>21</sup> Be kaa, “Siza nwe.”

O kanu be, “Anu nyee Siza nhne ke Siza, nyee masi Chiokike nhne ke Chiokike.”

<sup>22</sup> Nga be nurnu a, o duru be ehni, be whoga, gharu a lahna.

### *Ajji gbasiri olizo n'enwu*

*(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> N'obochi wam masi, ele Sadusi vakwnusiri a, ka bu ele karu nu olizo n'enwu zila. Be sika a, <sup>24</sup> “Nye-zni-nhne, Mozizi karu, ‘O buru nu nyerukna nwu, nwee rumu, nwene a rukna jooluru nnwerne a mughianu nwene a rukna rumu.’ <sup>25</sup> Kitna, rumu nne rukna esau nu ai wuru hna, ke mbom luru nnwerne, nwuma nwee nnwo, o sigbasinu nwene a rukna nnwerne a. <sup>26</sup> Otu nhne wam mernu nwene a rukna ke ebo, nu ke eto, du nu ke esau. <sup>27</sup> Omekwo kpakara be nwukworu, nwerinya wam masi nwurnu. <sup>28</sup> N'olizo n'enwu, nwerinya wam o jobu nnwerne nyele nu rime esau

wam? Kwnornu nu kpakara be luru a nu nnwerne.”

<sup>29</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Anu gahieru apna, anu ma nhne be gharu n'okwukwo nsu, mubu rikne ke Chiokike. <sup>30</sup> Kwnornu nu n'olizo n'enwu, be lu nnwerne, be gbosi nzi. Be jonu lele ele enine izi zi n'oligwe. <sup>31</sup> Kovu nhne gbasiri olizo n'enwu ke ele nwurnu onwu, anu gwnuna nhne Chiokike kannu anu? O karu, <sup>32</sup> ‘Mawa bu Chiokike ke Ebereham, nu Chiokike ke Aziki, nu Chiokike ke Jekopu?’ Chiokike buo Chiokike ke ele nwurnu onwu. O bu Chiokike ke ele zi budnu.” <sup>33</sup> Nga igbudu badnu wam nurnu a, o du kpa be hna ehni n'iznizni a.

### *Iwu ke kakwo ibne a*

*(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Nga ele Farisi nurnu nu Jizosi mesnirni ele Sadusi onu, be gbakoru n'otu. <sup>35</sup> Otu badnu nu rime be, bu nye ogwnu iwu sika a ajji naakpa a iru. O kaa, <sup>36</sup> “Nye-zni-nhne, ndaa iwu ke kakwo kpakara Iwu Mozizi nyernu ai?”

<sup>37</sup> Jizosi saru a, “ ‘I jeegweru kpakara mkpoma i, gweru kpakara mkpuru ovu i, gweru kpakara oriri i, whnu Nyenwe ai Chiokike n'anya.’ <sup>38</sup> Ka bu iwu ke kakwo nu nhne mbom be nyernu n'iwu. <sup>39</sup> Iwu ke ebo nu lele ya, ‘I jowhnu nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ehni i.’ <sup>40</sup> Kpakara Iwu nu kpakara iznizni ele owhnurninya Chiokike knogwu aka n'iwu lawuru ka.”

### *Karaisi bu nnwo nyele?*

*(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Kpa ele Farisi gbakoru, Jizosi sika be, <sup>42</sup> “Kini bu echiche anu gbasiri Karaisi? O bu nnwo nyele?”

Be kanu a, “O bu Nnwo Devidi.”

<sup>43</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Kini mernu Enine Chiokike jiri mee Devidi sukwa a ‘Nyenwe m’? Devidi karu,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Nyenwe ai kannu Nyenwe m, Daziri eli n'akarikwnunga m, tem du nga me jaabita ele irno i nu mkpururu ochi i lawuru.’ ”

<sup>45</sup> “O buru nu Devidi sukwa a ‘Nyenwe m,’ ndaa kpa o jeeji buru kwno nnwo a?”

<sup>46</sup> Be ma nhne be jaasa a. Hite n'ige wam o zima nye nwernu anya rikne o sika a ajji berere.



## 23

*Ele Farisi nū  
ele zni iwu ele ju*

*(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52; 20:45-47)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga wam, Jizōsi kanū agīda ele badnū wam nū ele sno apna a, <sup>2</sup> “Ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi ji rikne Mozizi neezni iwu. <sup>3</sup> Anū bnote nsni, anū mee nhne be karū anū mee, kovu anū kpákwdia agwa lele be. Kwnornu nū be méé nhne be neezni. <sup>4</sup> Be noovute ele badnū ivu rinya, kovu be nwée rikne gweru otu mkpaka kpatū ivu wam.

<sup>5</sup> “Kpakara nhne be neeme bụ ma ele badnū lekiri be. Be neeme rēkpa akpukpo anohia be biga iwu ziri rude, mee onu iwo be zī ogologo. <sup>6</sup> O naamasī be o dazi nū risi ngadna nū ige iriri, ma nū risi ngadna n'oro ogbako ele Ju. <sup>7</sup> O naamasī be ele badnū neebekwu be ikwu n'ahia, ele badnū noosukwu be, ‘Nye-zni-nhne.’

<sup>8</sup> “Anū kwéko be sukwu anū ‘Nye-zni-nhne,’ kwnornu nū otu nyenum bụ Nye-zni-nhne anū, kpakara anū bụ rumu nda. <sup>9</sup> Anū súkwu nye obula ‘nda’ n'owa, kwnornu nū otu nyenum bụ nda anū, Nda ke oligwe. <sup>10</sup> Be súkwu anū ‘Nda-ai-kwu,’ kwnornu nū otu nyenum bụ Nda-ai-kwu, ya bụ Karaīsi. <sup>11</sup> Nye kwu n'esilawuru anū jōbu nye izi anū. <sup>12</sup> Nye obula ke jeegwelizō ẹhni a olu, be jeegwedna a ẹli, nye obula ke jeegwedna ẹhni a ẹli, be jeegwelizō a olu.

<sup>13</sup> “Awhnūwhnu zīnu anū, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawuru. Anū naagbasni mgbo ẹli-eze Chiokike nū ruwhnu ele badnū, anū zá naabna, anū kwé ele naabna be bna. [ <sup>14</sup> Awhnūwhnu zīnu anū, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawuru. Anū neeridna oro ele rinya nzi be nwurnu, neekpe ogologo okpukpe ma ele badnū whnū anū, anū jeenwe omuma ikpe kakwo ele berere.]

<sup>15</sup> “Awhnūwhnu zīnu anū, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawuru, anū neewhe okne osimini ma nū ẹli etekne mee otu badnū o buru nye sno anū kpenu Chiokike, nga anū mernu a, anū mee nye wam o buru nye kwesiri o zne bēkwu ẹli rēnwu mgba lawuru karū anū.

<sup>16</sup> “Awhnūwhnu zīnu anū ele ndu isni, ele karū, ‘Nye obula ke jeegweru Oro Nso Chiokike dū risi, o zá nhne o bụ, kovu nye

obula ke jeeji golu zī n'Oro Nso dū risi jigwu ogwo.’ <sup>17</sup> Anū ele iwhnirniwhno whnū osno, ndaa ke kakwo, golu, sōbu Oro Nso ke bītaru golu nso?

<sup>18</sup> “Anū karū, ‘Nye obula ke jeeji ojo ariohna dū risi, o zá nhne o bụ, kovu nye obula ke jeeji nkesi zī n'olu a dū risi jigwu ogwo.’ <sup>19</sup> Ele whnū osno, ndaa ke kakwo, nkesi sōbu ojo ariohna ke bītaru nkesi wam nso? <sup>20</sup> Kam kpayarū, nye ji ojo ariohna dū risi, ji a, nū kpakara nhne zī n'olu a dū risi. <sup>21</sup> Nye ji Oro Nso Chiokike dū risi, ji a, nū Nye wu nū rime a dū risi. <sup>22</sup> Nye jimasī oligwe dū risi, ji ngadna eze Chiokike, nū nye dazī n'olu a dū risi.

<sup>23</sup> “Awhnūwhnu zīnu anū, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawuru, anū nōkwu otu nga nū nri nga ke mkporo okwukwo nwernu ẹknarna oma, mīnti nū anisi nū kumi, anū gharū nhne zī rinya n'iwu, bụ ikpe zī snam, nū obirizi, nū okwnata mkpoma. O zī mkpa nū anū zneru eme nhne ka nū ke berere. <sup>24</sup> Anū ele ndu isni, anū naazahala ndna, kovu ro kameli.

<sup>25</sup> “Awhnūwhnu zīnu anū, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawuru, anū nōosnu aznū okiko nū okwu be zīri rīchna, kovu nū rime be jipiyaru nū owho-anya nū badnū nwée rikne jikwaru ẹhni a. <sup>26</sup> Jī nye Farisi kpuru isni, beru osno mee ma rime okiko nū agbugba zīri rīchna, ma aznū a buru kwno nhne zī rīchna.

<sup>27</sup> “Awhnūwhnu zīnu anū, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawuru, anū nū lele ilili be teru nznu, ke neegesi ẹhni a lele nhne marnū mma n'iwhe, kovu okpukpu ele nwurnu onwu nū kpakara nhne zīla rīchna jihiaru nū rime a. <sup>28</sup> O bụ kpa anū neegesi ẹhni anū ele badnū lele ele oma, kovu ruwhnu lawuru nū agwa ojo jihiaru nū rime anū.

<sup>29</sup> “Awhnūwhnu zīnu anū, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawuru, anū noowu ilili ele owhnurninya, bīkwata hne be liri ele oma. <sup>30</sup> Anū naakaa, ‘O buru nū a zī n'obochi ele nda ai, a bo snóne be wūsi ovnarna ele owhnurninya.’ <sup>31</sup> Kam kpayarū, anū naagbagidne ẹhni anū akebne, anū bụ rumu ele gburu ele owhnurninya. <sup>32</sup> Anū mezute nhne otutu mmehie ke ele nda anū. <sup>33</sup> Anū agwō, anū ẹbunnu okpu-ẹli, ndaa

kpa anụ jaagbanahọru ikpe ke bẹkwu ẹli rẹnwu? <sup>34</sup> M neeziyanu anụ ele ọwhnurninya nụ ele akoniche nụ ele zni Iwu Mozizi. Kọvu anụ joogbu agwna be, kpogidne be n'ogba, anụ jaapnia agwna be nhne n'oro ogbako anụ, kpagbu be hite nụ otu ẹli-ohna dū ẹli-ohna berere. <sup>35</sup> Kam kpayaru, ọvnarna kpakara ele oma be wuwuru n'owa jaadnakwasị anụ, hite n'ovnarna Ebeli nye oma dū ọvnarna Zakaraya nnwọ Berekaya, nye anụ gburu n'iketa hne zị nsọ nụ ojo ariohna. <sup>36</sup> Me kanu anụ ezi oka, kpakara nhne ka jaadnakwasị ebiri ka.

*Jizosi whnurnu  
Jeruselem n'anya  
(Luk 13:34,35)*

<sup>37</sup> “Chei! Jeruselem, Jeruselem, ji ke noogbu ele ọwhnurninya, ke ji akaworugwu nọolo ele be ziyannu i. Mgba ele kpa me pioru o chikota rumu i lele kpa enwerne ọchichi nẹchikota rumu a nụ mkpururu aka nkwa a lawuru, kovu i kwéle. <sup>38</sup> Le, be naaghasanụ anụ oro anụ ma o tobiri etekne. <sup>39</sup> Kwnornu nụ ka, me kanu, hite kitna, anụ jowhnu m berere dū nga anụ jaakaa, ‘Chiokike gozi nye wam ke naava nụ rẹwhna Nyenwe ai.’ ”

## 24

*Be joolulu Oro Nso  
Chiokike  
(Mak 13:1,2; Luk 21:5,6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi hi n'Oro Nso Chiokike whoga, ele sno apna a vakwnusi a neegesi a kpa be jiri wu Oro Nso Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Anu whnurnu kpakara nhne ka? Me kanu anu ezi oka, otu akaworugwu jowgwuzo n'olu ibne a, be jaakwnadna kpakara be n'eli.”

*Mmekpẹhni nū  
Ọkpakna ẹhni*

*(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Nga Jizosi daziri eli n'olu Rugwu Olivu, ele sno apna a vakwnusi a ichne, be kaa, “Kanụ ai nga kpakara nhne ele ka jeeme. Kini jeegesi nū ovuva i zị ndundu, ya nū okwukwo ọwa?”

<sup>4</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Anyā dū anū ẹli o zị nye ọbula duhie anū. <sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nū agida ele badnu jaava nū rẹwhna m, naakaa, ‘Mawa bu Karaisi,’ be jooduwu agida ele badnu.

<sup>6</sup> Anu jonu ogwu nū ọntutnu ogwu, kovu mkpoma la anu mini. Kpakara nhne ka jeebe osno mee, kovu okwukwo yoduge.

<sup>7</sup> “Mba jeelizo megidne mba, eli-eze jeelizo megidne eli-eze, okwnunyo nū eli otne enye jaazi nū hne zị ichne ichne. <sup>8</sup> Kpakara nhne ka jonu lele ọpanizo igbugbu omumu nnwọ.

<sup>9</sup> “Ige wam be jeegweru anu nyee ma be kpakna anu ehni, gbu agwna anu, kpakara mba joosno anu irno kwnornu m. <sup>10</sup> Agida ele badnu jaabita okwnata mkpoma be, be jeere ibne be, sno ibne be irno. <sup>11</sup> Agida ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala jeelizo masi, duwhu agida ele badnu. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nū nhne ojo jaazi agida, ọwhnun'anya agida ele badnu jẹji iyi. <sup>13</sup> Kovu be joznohia nye obula ke jaaknata mkpoma, dazigidne dū okwukwo kpakara nhne. <sup>14</sup> Be jookpo okwo izi oma ka ke gbasiri eli-eze Chiokike nū kpakara ọwa ma o buru nhne akebe nyee kpakara mba, ige wam okwukwo kpakara nhne jaava.

*Awhnūwhnu ke  
ele Jeruselem jaata  
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> “Anu jowhnu nhne ruru ọru ke neegweya gba eso n'eli hne o gwuzo nū hne zị nsọ, ke Daneli nye ọwhnurninya kwuru oka gbasiri a. (Bno nsni, nye obula ke nọogwu nhne ka, ghohia a masi.) <sup>16</sup> Ige wam, ele zị nū Judiya gbazne n'olu rugwu. <sup>17</sup> Nye zị n'olu oro hiedna o kwahala nhne zị n'oro a. <sup>18</sup> Nye zị n'ekwu lahna aznu, chiri iwo a. <sup>19</sup> Awhnūwhnu jaazinu ele rinya zị rime nū ele neechi nnwọ rema n'ige wam. <sup>20</sup> Anu kpenu Chiokike ogba eso anu buko n'ige okirika mọbu n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu n'ige wam okne mmekpẹhni jaazi ke nū lele ya zikolele hite n'ọpanizo ọwa dū kitna, owe, o jaazima berere. <sup>22</sup> O buru nū be mēne obochi wam ziri ichichi, o za badnu obula be joznohiali, kovu kwnornu nū ele Chiokike hohiaru, o mernu obochi wam ziri ichichi. <sup>23</sup> Ige wam o buru nū nye obula kanu i, ‘Le Karaisi zị hna,’ mọbu, ‘O zị piari,’ i kwé. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu nū Karaisi aghalaghala zị ọdo n'odo, nū ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala zị ọdo n'odo jowho iwhne, nornu agida ẹrnu ndu-ehni



nụ ẹrnu elekema zị ọdo n'ọdo, ma be duwhu ele Chiokike ọhíaru ọ buru nù o jeekwe omume. <sup>25</sup> Anụ bnote nsnị, m bele m ọsno kanụ anụ.

<sup>26</sup> “Ọ buru nù nye ọbula kanụ anụ, ‘Le ọ zị n'ẹli-ikpa,’ anụ zné, mọbu ‘Ọ zị nù rime ọro matị,’ anụ kwé. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nù lele kpa amụma oligwe neehi n'ọbosi ẹhnam dna nù ọdidna ẹhnam, bu kpa ọ ọonu nga Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaava. <sup>28</sup> Henuhne ọbula iznu dnarnụ, idele jaagbakọ pị.

*Nnwọ ke Badnụ vawa  
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> “Wara wara mmekpẹhni ka wheimernu n'ọbochi wam, ẹhnam jaagba ọchichiri, ẹnwa jéanye iwhe a, mbo ke oligwe jaadna, kpakara iknernema ke oligwe joohnio ohnio.

<sup>30</sup> “Ige wam, nhne elekema ke Nnwọ ke Badnụ ọowhuya iwhe n'oligwe, kpakara mba jaagbanụ a mkpe. Be ọowhnu Nnwọ ke Badnụ hne o naava n'erumeru oligwe n'iknernema nù okne igwugwu. <sup>31</sup> Be ọogbu okne ọkwodu, o jeezihala ele enine izi a, be chikotanu a ele ke Chiokike ọhíaru hite nù ruwhere ẹno k'owa, hite n'osotoma ọwa dụ n'osotoma berere.

*Muhia nhne hite  
n'isisi be kwu figi*

*(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> “Anụ muhia nhne hite n'isisi figi, nga nkala a zilam piali piali nooru ọkwukwo ikne, anụ mahia nù nduru-mini zị ndundu. <sup>33</sup> Kpam masi, nga anụ ọowhnu kpakara nhne ka, anụ mahia nù ige wam zị ndundu n'ọnu-mgbo. <sup>34</sup> Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, ebiri ka jéewhe tem kpakara nhne ka mee. <sup>35</sup> Oligwe nù ọwa jaagawhe, kọvu ikwu-ọnu m jáagawhe rịa rịa.

*Ọ zá nye magwụ  
ọbochi wam*

*(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> “Ọ zá nye magwụ ọbochi mọbu ọtnu-ige wam, ele enine izi ke oligwe mámasi, Nnwọ wam mámasi. Okwolem Nda m kpoi bu nye magwụ ọbochi wam. <sup>37</sup> Lele kpa ọ nù n'ọbochi Noa, ọ bu kpa ọ ọonu ige Nnwọ

ke Badnụ jaava. <sup>38</sup> Hne ọ dụ ige mgba-mini ẹli wam, ele badnụ zị neeri, nọonwo, nọolu nnwerne, nọogbo nzi, dụ n'ọbochi Noa bnaznernu nù rime ọgbo. <sup>39</sup> Be máa, tem mgba-mini ẹli wam va vuru kpakara be zne. Ọ bu kpa ọ jaazi nga Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaava. <sup>40</sup> Badnụ lawuru jaazi n'ekwu, be gweru otu ghasa ibne a. <sup>41</sup> Ele rinya lawuru jaazi neegwe wiri nù hne be gwe wiri, be gweru otu ghasa ibne a.

<sup>42</sup> “Kam kpayarụ, anụ neese nse, kwnornu nù anụ máa ọbochi Nyenwe anụ jaava. <sup>43</sup> Kọvu anụ mahia nù ọ buru nù nye nwe ọro mahiaru ọtnu-ige nye buznu jaava, o znernu ose ọro a, o béekwele be liwa ọro a. <sup>44</sup> Kpam masi, anụ ziri nù ojknernu, kwnornu nù Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaava ige anụ túge anya a.

*Ọhi ke kwesiri  
ọ kwnata ovu  
(Luk 12:41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> “Nyele bu ọhi wam ke nwernu akoniche be kwesiri ọ kwnata mkpoma, nye nda a kwu mernu nye risi ele ọhi berere zị n'oro a ma o neenye be wiri n'ige kwesiri? <sup>46</sup> Ọwa ọma zinu n'ọhi wam ke nda a kwu hiehnarnu whnụ nù o neeme kpa nda a kwu karụ. <sup>47</sup> Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, o jeeme a nye jeelekota kpakara ẹkwnu a. <sup>48</sup> Kọvu ọ buru nù ọhi wam bu ọhi ojo, ọ kanụ ẹhni a, ‘Nda m kwu joogbu ọkwnu,’ <sup>49</sup> o bete naaligbu ele ọhi ibne a, snornu ele manya noogbu, neeri nọonwo manya. <sup>50</sup> Nda kwu ọhi wam jaava n'ige ọ túge anya a, n'ọtnu-ige ọ máa. <sup>51</sup> O joogbubi a ichichi lawuru, mee ya nù ele ruwhnu lawuru bna n'otu ọgbo, hne be jaazi naakwna ẹkwna, naata rụkwnurnu-ize.”

## 25

*Elulu nri  
rụmu oknornokno*

<sup>1</sup> “Ige wam be jeeji ẹli-eze Chiokike sninu nri rụmu oknornokno ele chirị tọnji be zne o kwnusi nye nọolu nnwerne ikne. <sup>2</sup> Isne n'esilawuru be bu ele iwhnirniwhno, isne bu ele nwernu echiche. <sup>3</sup> Ele iwhnirniwhno gweru tọnji kọvu be jíle mọno. <sup>4</sup> Ele nwernu echiche gweru tọnji, gbarụ mọno n'olori gweru zne. <sup>5</sup> Nye nọolu nnwerne

ikne váge ngwa, anyarna tũru kpakara be, be zni anyarna.

6 “N'esilawũru abali, be siri lũlo, ‘Le nye nõolu nnwerne ikne, anũ whũya, zne kwnusi a.’

7 “Kpakara rũmu oknornokno wam lizo, tulizo tũnji be. 8 Ele iwhnirniwhno kanũ ele nwernu echiche, ‘Anũ nyebõsi aĩ agwna mõno anũ, tũnji aĩ neechni echni.’

9 “Rũmu oknornokno wam nwernu echiche sarũ be, ‘Óza, mõno a nwernu jóozunu aĩ nũ anũ, anũ zne n'aka ele neere mõno zũru mõno ke anũ.’

10 “Kpa be znernu o zũ mõno, nye nõolu nnwerne ikne varũ, rũmu oknornokno ele jiknernu snornu a bna n'iriri olu nnwerne. Be gbasni o.

11 “Omekwo rũmu oknornokno iwhnirniwhno wam varũ, nooznu aka n'õnumgbo, naakaa, ‘Nyenwe aĩ, Nyenwe aĩ, gbamanũ aĩ o.’

12 “Kõvu o sarũ be, ‘Me kanũ anũ ezi oka, m máam ele anũ bũ.’

13 “Kam kpayarũ, anũ zĩri nũ nse, kwnornu nũ anũ máa obochi wam mõbu nga õtnu-ige wam jõobu.

*Elulu talenti\**  
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Berere kwno, be jeeji ẽli-eze Chiokike sninu otu nyerukna ke neezne izne, o sukwu ele õhi a, gweru ẽkwnu a nyewhete be n'aka. 15 O nyernu otu badnũ talenti isne, nye berere talenti lawũru, nyee masĩ nye ke berere otu talenti. O nyernu nye õbula lele kpa rikne a hna. O lizo zne hne o znezne. 16 Nye ke o nyernu talenti isne znernu ngangam nõozu ahĩa, o nwehĩa mbnarna talenti isne berere. 17 Nye ke nahĩaru talenti lawũru zne mee masĩ kpam, o nwehĩaru mbnarna talenti lawũru berere. 18 Kõvu nye ke nahĩaru otu talenti znernu gwu ẽli, lite iwai nyenwe a.

19 “Nga agĩda ige whemernu, nyenwe ele õhi wam varũ ma ya nũ be piakota nhne o nyernu be. 20 Nye wam ke nahĩaru talenti isne gweru talenti isne berere va, kaa, ‘Nyenwe m, i nyernu m talenti isne, kõvu le, m nwehĩaru m mbnarna talenti isne berere.’

21 “Nyenwe a kanũ a, ‘I mekwarũ nkari, õhi õma, ke be kwesiri o kwnata mkpõma, i kwesiri be kwnata i mkpõma nũ nhne ele nũ ele, m jeeme i nye risi agĩda nhne. Vaa, snornu Nyenwe i n'ovu õso n'õnu a.’

22 Nye ke nahĩaru talenti lawũru varũ masĩ, kaa, ‘Nyenwe m, i nyernu m talenti lawũru, le m nwehĩaru m mbnarna talenti lawũru berere.’

23 “Nyenwe a kanũ a, ‘I mekwarũ nkari, õhi õma ke be kwesiri o kwnata mkpõma, i kwesiri be kwnata i mkpõma nũ nhne ele nũ ele, m jeeme i nye risi agĩda nhne. Vaa, snornu Nyenwe i n'ovu õso n'õnu a.’

24 “Nye wam ke nahĩaru otu talenti varũ, kaa, ‘Nyenwe m, m maam nye i bũ, nũ i bũ badnũ aka-nchni, i neegwe nhne n'ẽkwu hne i kpála mkpũru, i naachikota nhne hne i ghála mkpũru. 25 Kam kpayarũ, ogwnu tũru m, m gweruru m talenti i lite n'ẽli, le, gwehnarnũ ke bũ ke i.’

26 “Nyenwe a sarũ a, ‘Õhi ojo, nye imegwũ, i magwũ nũ m neegwe nhne n'ẽkwu hne me kpála mkpũru, naachikota nhne hne me ghála mkpũru? 27 O bũru õma, i znernu eyisi iwai m n'aka ele gbanwo iwai, nga me varũ m znernu m anahõru iwai m nũ mbnarna.

28 “ ‘Anũ nahĩa a talenti wam nyega a nye wam ke nwernu nri talenti. 29 Kwnornu nũ nye õbula ke nwernu nhne, be jeenye, o nwehnasiru, kõvu nye ke nwée, be jaanahõru a, o bũbedi ke o nwernu. 30 Anũ tũbna õhi ke bnáge nũ nhne wam n'ederezi, o bna n'õchichiri hne be jaazi naakwna ẽkwna, naata rũkwnurnu-ize.’

*Rũmu owu nũ atnũrnũ*

31 “Nga Nnwõ ke Badnũ jaava n'igwugwu a, ya nũ kpakara ele enine izi a, o jaadazi ẽli nũ ngadna eze ke igwugwu. 32 Be jaachikota kpakara mba nũ ruwhnu a, o jeekeme ele badnũ n'esilawũru ibne be, lele kpa nye nõoznu atnũrnũ neekewahala atnũrnũ n'esilawũru owu. 33 O jaabita atnũrnũ n'akarikwnunga a, bita owu n'akarita a.

34 “Eze wam jaakanũ ele zi a n'akarikwnunga, ‘Anũ va, ele Nda m gõziri, anũ kehĩa ẽli-eze be bitannu anũ hite nga

\* 25:13 Talenti: N'ige mbõm, õgwo ẽrnũ obochi bũ otu mkpũru iwai. Otu talenti hna lele nri pokwu mkpũru iwai.

Chiokike kpuru owa. <sup>35</sup> Kwnornu nu wiri gwnurnu m, anu nyernu m wiri, akpiri kporu m bekwnu, anu nyernu m mini, m bu m nye izne, anu kwubnarnu m oro anu. <sup>36</sup> M gbaru m eto, anu chita m ikpe, m riaru m nriria, anu leru nriria, m zi m n'oro ikelu anu varu lekwa m.'

<sup>37</sup> "Ige wam ele oma wam jaakaa, 'Nyenwe ai, ndaa ige a whnurnu wiri noogwnu i, a nyega i wiri, mabu ige akpiri nookpo i bekwnu, a kwute i mini?' <sup>38</sup> Ndaa ige a whnurnu nu i bu nye izne, a kwubnanya i n'oro ai, mabu nu i gba eto, a chita i ikpe? <sup>39</sup> Ndaa ige a whnurnu nu i naaria nriria mabu n'oro ikelu, a lekwa i?"

<sup>40</sup> "Eze wam jaasa be, 'Me kanu anu ezi oka, kpakara nhne anu mennu nye ka kakwo mati n'esilawuru rumu nda m, anu mennu me.'

<sup>41</sup> "Nga wam, o jaakanu ele ke zi a n'akarita, 'Anu whoga hne me zi, ele be vuru onu, bna nu bekwnu noonwu tim tom ke be bitannu Ekwensu nu ele enine izi a. <sup>42</sup> Kwnornu nu wiri gwnurnu m, anu nyega m wiri, akpiri kporu m bekwnu, anu kwutege m mini. <sup>43</sup> M bu m nye izne, anu kwubnanyage m, m gbaru m eto, anu chitage m ikpe, m riaru m nriria, m zi m n'oro ikelu, anu lekwa m.'

<sup>44</sup> "Be jaasa a masi, 'Nyenwe ai, ndaa ige a whnurnu nu wiri noogwnu i, mabu nu akpiri nookpo i bekwnu, mabu nu i bu nye izne, mabu nu i gba eto, mabu nu i naaria nriria, mabu nu i zi n'oro ikelu, a lekwa i?"

<sup>45</sup> "O jaasa be, 'Me kanu anu ezi oka, kwnornu nu anu mennu a otu nye ke kakwo mati n'esilawuru ele ka, anu mennu m.'

<sup>46</sup> "Ige wam be jeezne ta awhnwhnu ke kwó okwo, kovu ele oma jaabna nu budnu kwó okwo."

## 26

*Be gbaru iznuznu  
o gbu Jizosi*

*(Mak 14:1,2; Luk 22:1,2; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi kwukworu kpakara oka ka, o kanu ele sno apna a, <sup>2</sup> "Anu magwu nu obochi lawuru wheme nu Iriri Ogawhe jaazi, be jeegweru Nnwó ke Badnu nyee ma be kpoqidne a n'ogba."

<sup>3</sup> Ige wam ele risi ariohna nu ele okno badnu ke ele Ju gbakoru n'obiri nye risi ariohna be nookwu Kayafasi. <sup>4</sup> Be gba iznuznu kpa be jeeji aghigho nwugwu Jizosi, gbu a. <sup>5</sup> Kovu be karu, "O jobu n'Iriri ka, o zi a kpasu ohna."

*Be teru Jizosi mono  
nu Betani*

*(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Nga Jizosi zi nu Betani, n'oro Saimoni nye riaru nchnichna, <sup>7</sup> otu nwerinya bnanyarnu nye vu mono otute zi gburu okne onu ke nwernu eknarna oma ke zi n'ite alabasita, o wusi mono otute ka nu risi Jizosi kpa o dazi eli neeri wiri.

<sup>8</sup> Nga ele sno apna a whnurnu a, o we be ehni, be kaa, "Kini kpayaru be wuwuru mono otute ka etekne? <sup>9</sup> Be znernu o re mono otute ka agida iwai, nyee ele mboni."

<sup>10</sup> Kpa Jizosi mahiaru nhne be nookwu, o kanu be, "Kini kpayaru anu neemekpa nwerinya ka ehni? O rnurnu ernu oma n'ehni m. <sup>11</sup> Anu nu ele mboni zi kpakara ige, kovu nu me nu anu jazi kpakara ige. <sup>12</sup> O wusiri mono otute ka n'ehni m, o mernu a ma o bikwata m n'olili m. <sup>13</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, hne nu hne obula be jookpo okwo izi oma ka nu kpakara owa, be jookwuhia nhne nwerinya ka mernu, ma o buru nhne o chenwanya a."

*Judasí kweruru  
o re Jizosi*

*(Mak 14:10,11; Luk 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Ige wam otu badnu n'esilawuru ele sno apna a nri nu ebo wam, be kwu Judasi Isikarioti, znekwnusiri ele risi ariohna, <sup>15</sup> o sikwa be, "Kini bu nhne anu jeenye m, o buru me gweru a nyee n'aka anu?" Be kwu a nri siliva eto. <sup>16</sup> Hite n'ige wam, o bete o pio oghere o jeegweru Jizosi nyee be.

*Jizosi nu ele sno apna a  
riri Iriri Ogawhe*

*(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13; Jon 13:21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> N'obochi mbom ke Iriri Bredi Whuge Owhu, ele sno apna a vakwnusiri Jizosi, sikwa a, "Ndaa hne i pioru ma a mekwatanu i ma i ri Iriri Ogawhe?"

<sup>18</sup> O kanu be, "Anu zne eli-ohna ka, znekwnusi nye nu kpa, kanu a, 'Nye-zni-nhne

karu kpa, Ige m zi ndundu, me nu ele sno apna m jeeri Iriri Ogawhe n'oro i.' ” <sup>19</sup> Ele sno apna a mee lele kpa Jizosi nyernu be iwu, be mekwata Iriri Ogawhe.

<sup>20</sup> N'ogbednachi, Jizosi nu ele sno apna a nri nu ebo wam daziri neeri wiri. <sup>21</sup> Kpa be neeri wiri, o kaa, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, otu badnu n'esilawuru anu jeere m.”

<sup>22</sup> O gbu be igbugbu k'agida, kpakara be n'otu n'otu panizo naakanu a, “Nyenwe ai, o bu mawa sa?”

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Nye me nu a noos-nukota aka n'otu agbugba wiri, nye wam jeere m. <sup>24</sup> Nnwọ ke Badnu jaala lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri a, kovu nu awnwhnu jaazu nyerukna wam be jeehi n'aka a re Nnwọ ke Badnu. O buru oma o buru be muna nyerukna wam.”

<sup>25</sup> Ige wam Judasi, nye reru a, kaa, “Nye-zni-nhne, o bu mawa sa?”

Jizosi saru a, “Ji n'iwuru i karu kpa.”

#### *Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe ai*

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Kpa be neeri wiri, Jizosi gweru brede, tunu Chiokike mmamma, nyawama a, nyee ele sno apna a, kaa, “Anu gweru, ri, ka bu anọ-ehni m.” <sup>27</sup> O gweru okiko, tu mmamma, nyee be, kaa, “Kpakara anu nwọ nu rime a. <sup>28</sup> Kwnornu nu ka bu onwona m ke ogba-njo-ehni ke be noowusi kwnornu agida badnu ma be gbarunu be mmehie be. <sup>29</sup> Me kanu anu, hite kitna m jonwoma manya hi n'isisi vaini whuya rja rja tem du n'obochi me nu anu jonwo a ke ikne n'eli-eze nda m.”

<sup>30</sup> Nga be gwnkparu eri, be whoga zne nu Rugwu Olivu.

#### *Jizosi karu nu Pita*

*jogonahoru a*

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Nga wam, Jizosi kanu be, “Kpakara anu jaagbakwo eso n'abali tna, kwnornu nu be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, ‘M joogbu nye nooznu atnuru, atnuru a jaagbakemekwo.’

<sup>32</sup> Kovu nga me hiri n'enwu lizo, m jeebe anu osno zne Galili.”

<sup>33</sup> Pita saru a, “O bubedi nu kpakara badnu gbanahoru i, m jagba eso rja rja.”

<sup>34</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “Me kanu i ezi oka, n'abali ka, ige okne ochichi yaakwnana ekwna, i jogonahoru m mgba eto.”

<sup>35</sup> Pita kanu a, “O burubedi nu o zi mkpa me sno i nwuma, m jogonahoru i rja rja.” O bu masi kpa kpakara ele sno apna a kwuru.

#### *Jizosi kperu okpukpe*

*nu Gesevani*

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Jizosi nu be vaduru n'ekwu Gesevani, o kanu ele sno apna a, “Anu daziri hna, me zne kpe okpukpe nu pari.” <sup>37</sup> O kwuru Pita nu rumu rukna Zebidi lawuru yisinu ehni a, o panizo o gbu a igbugbu nu o wute a nu mkpoma. <sup>38</sup> O kanu be, “O noogbu m mkpoma m igbugbu k'agida du enwu, anu dazigidne hna, snornu m se nse.”

<sup>39</sup> O znetu nu ruwhnu mati, dna, kpu ruwhnu a n'eli, kpe okpukpe, kaa, “Nda m, o buru nu o kwe omume, ma okiko awnwhnu ka whenahoru m, kovu o buo nhne me pioru, kovu nhne i pioru.”

<sup>40</sup> O vakwnusi ele sno apna a, hne be neezni anyarna, o kanu Pita, “Kini, anu nwee rikne snornu m se nse otu otu-ige? <sup>41</sup> Anu se nse, neekpe okpukpe, o zi anu dnabna n'ornurna. Enine ke badnu zi bekwnu, kovu nu anọ-ehni zila rikne.”

<sup>42</sup> O gharu be zne kwno berere ke mgba lawuru, kpe okpukpe, kaa, “Nda m, o buru nu okiko awnwhnu ka jeewhenahoru m, okwolem ma m nwornu m a, be mee nhne i pioru.”

<sup>43</sup> Jizosi hiehna berere, whnu be neezni anyarna, kwnornu nu anya be zi rinya. <sup>44</sup> O gharu be, zne kpe okpukpe ke mgba eto, nookwu koriri otu oka wam.

<sup>45</sup> Nga o hiehna hne ele sno apna a zi, o kanu be, “Anu zi koriri neezni anyarna, noozukwa inwe? Le, otu-ige ke m zi ndundu. Be neegweru Nnwọ ke Badnu resi n'aka ele mmehie. <sup>46</sup> Anu lizo, ma a zne. Anu le, nye neegweru m nyee zi ndundu.”

#### *Be nwudnenu Jizosi*

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-13)



<sup>47</sup> Kpa Jizōsi kpū ọka n'ọnu, le, Judasi, otu nū rime nri nū badnū lawūru wam varū, ya nū agida badnū ji ama-ogwnu nū okpiri. Be hi nū hne ele risi ariohna nū ele okno badnū ele Ju va. <sup>48</sup> Judasi, nye wam reru a nyernu be nhne elekema, kaa, “Nye ọbula ke me joosnutu ọnu, nye wam bụ ya, anū nwūgwu a.” <sup>49</sup> Ngangam, o znekwnusi Jizōsi, kaa, “Nye-zni-nhne, m bekwulem ji.” O snutu a ọnu.

<sup>50</sup> Jizōsi kanū a, “Enyi m, mee nhne i varū o mee.”

Be vakwnusi Jizōsi, be tūkwasi a aka, nwūgwusi a rikne. <sup>51</sup> Otu badnū nū rime ele sno apna Jizōsi dōsnimarnu aka, mniōhia ama-ogwnu a, gbu nye izi nye risi ariohna, bihala a nsni. <sup>52</sup> Jizōsi kanū a, “Mniōhnasi ama-ogwnu i n'ọbo a, kwnornu nū kpakara ele gbu ama jaala n'ama. <sup>53</sup> Ọ bụ nū i máa nū m nwernu m rikne kanū Nda m, o ziyanu m nhne kakwo lijoni \* nri nū ẹbo ele enine izi a? <sup>54</sup> Kọvu me mee kpam, nhne be gbarū n'okwukwo nsọ nū o jeemeriri, ndaa kpa o jeemezu?”

<sup>55</sup> Ige wam, Jizōsi kanū agida ele badnū wam varū ọ nwūgwu a, “Anū varū chiri ama-ogwnu nū okpiri ọ nwudne m lele nū bụ m nye neemegidne iwu ẹli. Kpakara ọbochi m daziri m n'Ọro Nsọ Chiokike neezni nhne, anū nwūdne m. <sup>56</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu ma nhne ele ọwhnurninya gbarū n'okwukwo nsọ mezu.” Ige wam kpakara ele sno apna a ghasarū a, gbawhu.

### *Jizōsi gwuzo nū ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe*

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54,55,63-71; Jōn 18:13,14,19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Ele nwudnenu Jizōsi duru a zne n'oro Kayafasi, nye risi ariohna, hne ele zni iwu nū ele okno badnū gbakogwu. <sup>58</sup> Pita snornu a, be zitagwo ndundu. Ọ bna nū rime ederezi nye risi ariohna, daziri ẹli n'esilawuru ele nse, ma ọ whnū risi nhne neeme.

<sup>59</sup> Ele risi ariohna nū kpakara ele eze-ikpe noopio ele akebbe aghalaghala gbagidne Jizōsi ma be gbu a. <sup>60</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezi nū agida

ele akebbe aghalaghala whūyaru, kọvu be nwée rikne piohia nhne.

N'ipne-aznū, badnū lawūru whūyaru, <sup>61</sup> be kaa, “Nyerukna ka karū nū o nwernu rikne kwadna Ọro Nsọ Chiokike ka, wu a n'ọbochi ẹto.”

<sup>62</sup> Nye risi ariohna lizọ sika Jizōsi, “Ọ zá nhne i naasa? Kini bụ akebbe ka ele badnū ka naagbagidne i?” <sup>63</sup> Kọvu nū Jizōsi kpusnirni ọnu. Nye risi ariohna kanū a, “M ji m Chiokike ke zị budsonu kwusi a rikne, ma i kanū ai, ji n'iwhuru i bụ Karaisi, Nnwọ Chiokike.”

<sup>64</sup> Jizōsi sarū a, “Owe! Ji n'iwhuru i karū. Kọvu me kanū anū,

Hite kitna, anū jowhnu Nnwọ ke Badnu hne ọ dazị n'akarikwnunga Chiokike ke bụ Dikne, naava masi n'erumeru oligwe.”

<sup>65</sup> Nye risi ariohna dōwama iwo a, kaa, “O kwululem Chiokike, ndaa nhne a kwno noopio ele akebbe berere? Anū nurnu kpa o kwuluru Chiokike. <sup>66</sup> Kini bụ echiche anū?”

Be sarū, “O kwesiri ọ nwū ẹnwu.”

<sup>67</sup> Ige wam be bete nọogbu a ọnu mini, naapnia a nhne. Ele berere nọogbo a aka, <sup>68</sup> be kaa, “Whnū nū ai ọwhnurninya, Karaisi, nyele gbọru i aka?”

### *Pita Gōnahoru Jizōsi*

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jōn 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Pita dazị n'ederezi, otu nnwọ oknornokno ele neezne izi vakwnusi a, kaa, “Ji nū Jizōsi nye Galili sno masi.”

<sup>70</sup> Kọvu Pita gọru nū ruwhnu kpakara be, kaa, “M máam nhne i naakaa.”

<sup>71</sup> Nga ọ whogaru n'ọnu-mgbo, nnwọ oknornokno berere whnū a, ọ kanū ele zị pii, “Nyerukna ka nū Jizōsi nye Nazareti sno.”

<sup>72</sup> Pita kwusi a rikne, gọ kwno berere, kaa, “M máam nyerukna ka.”

<sup>73</sup> Ige matị berere, ele gwuzo ndundu vakwnusiri Pita, kanū a, “N'ezi, ji n'iwhuru i bụ otu badnū nū rime be, kwnornu nū ikwu-ọnu i neegwehia i iwhne.”

<sup>74</sup> Ige wam ọ panizo nọogo ẹhni a ngugo, nọodu risi, kaa, “M máam nyerukna ka.” Ngangam, okne ọchichi kwnarnū ẹkwna.

\* 26:53 Lijoni: bụ pokwu ele ogwnu isunu.

<sup>75</sup> Pita chenwanya ikwu-ọnu Jizọsi kwuru, kaa, “Ige okne ọchichi yáakwnana ẹkwna, ị jọgonahoru m mgbá ẹto.” Ọ whọga ederezi kwna ẹkwna mkpuru ovu k’agida.

## 27

*Be kwuznennu Paịleti*

*Jizọsi*

*(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1,2; Jọn 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> N’ọnu ọsisi, kpakara ele risi ariọhna nọ ele okno badnọ ele Ju gbarọ iznuznu, kpebi o gbu Jizọsi. <sup>2</sup> Be kne a eriri, duru a zne, gweru a nyewhete n’aka Paịleti nye nẹchi.

*Enwu Judasi*

*(Enu 1:18,19)*

<sup>3</sup> Nga Judasi nye reru a whnurnu nọ be kperu Jizọsi ikpe enwu, marnuhnini mernu a k’agida, ọ chíhnalanu ele risi ariọhna nọ ele okno badnọ nri siliva ẹto wam, <sup>4</sup> kaa, “M mmehiele m nọ ogweru ọvnarna nye ikpe mána resi anọ.”

Be kanọ a, “Ndaa ke gbasiri aị? Kì bú mkpa ị.” <sup>5</sup> Judasi tusa iwai wam nọ rime Ọro Nsọ Chiokike, whọga, kpogbu ẹhni a.

<sup>6</sup> Ele risi ariọhna gweru kpakara iwai wam, kaa, “O megidnernu iwu aị o yisi iwai ka nọ nhne be bita iwai n’Ọro Nsọ Chiokike, kwnornu nọ ọ bú iwai ọvnarna.” <sup>7</sup> Be kpebi o gweru iwai wam zọ ẹli ele kpọ ite hne be jeeli ele izne. <sup>8</sup> Ka kpayarọ be nookwu a Ẹli Ọvnarna dọ tna. <sup>9</sup> Nhne ka mernu ma nhne Jerimaya nye ọwhnurninya kwuru mezu,

“Be gweru  
nri siliva ẹto

bú ọnu ahia

ele Izireli whnurnu ọnu a,

<sup>10</sup> be gweru a zuya ẹli ele ọkpọ ite,

lele kpa Nyenwe aị nyernu m n’iwu.”

*Jizọsi gwuzo nọ*

*ruwhnu Paịleti*

*(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jọn 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu nọ Jizọsi gwuzo nọ ruwhnu nye nẹchi ẹchi, nye ọchichi wam sika a, “Ị bú Eze ele Ju?”

Jizọsi sarọ a, “Owe! Jì n’iwhuru i karu kpam.”

<sup>12</sup> Nga ele risi ariọhna nọ ele okno badnọ noobno a nhne, ọ sála be nhne ọbula.

<sup>13</sup> Paịleti sika a, “Ị nuna kpakara nhne be noobno ị?” <sup>14</sup> Kọvu nọ Jizọsi sála a ọka ọbula, ke mernu o gbagwojiri nye ọchichi anya k’agida.

*Be marnu Jizọsi*

*ikpe enwu*

*(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jọn 18:39---19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> N’Iriri Ọgawhe ọbula, nye nẹchi ẹchi nẹsigbasinu be otu nye ikelu be rioru a.

<sup>16</sup> Be nwernu otu nye ojo ke ọhna marnu zị n’oro ikelu be nookwu Barabasi. <sup>17</sup> Nga igbudu badnọ wam gbakọru, Paịleti sika be, “Ndaa nye anọ pioru me sigbasinu anọ, Barabasi\* sọbu Jizọsi, nye be kwu Karaisi?”

<sup>18</sup> Paịleti kwuru ka kwnornu nọ ọ magwọ nọ be kwuyannọ a Jizọsi kwnornu ọwhonanya.

<sup>19</sup> Kpa Paịleti daziri nọ ngadna ikpe a, nnwerne a ziznenu a izi, kaa, “Aka ị zị nọ nhne gbasiri nye mee mma wam, kwnornu nọ m taru m agida awhnwhnu nọ mboro tna kwnornu a.”

<sup>20</sup> Kọvu nọ ele risi ariọhna nọ ele okno badnọ sigidnernu igbudu ele badnọ wam be rịo a Barabasi, gbu Jizọsi.

<sup>21</sup> Paịleti sika be, “Ndaa nye anọ pioru me sigbasinu anọ n’ẹhni badnọ lawuru ka?”

Be kaa, “Barabasi.”

<sup>22</sup> Ọ sika be, “Kini bú nhne anọ pioru me mee Jizọsi, nye be kwu Karaisi?”

Kpakara be siwama, “Kpogidne a n’ogba.”

<sup>23</sup> Paịleti sika, “Kini mernu? Kini bú nhne ojo ke o mernu?”

Be siwama okokoba ke kakwo, kaa, “Kpogidne a n’ogba.”

<sup>24</sup> Nga Paịleti whnurnu nọ o nwée rikne mee nhne ọbula, kọvu agida ogbugbo dnarnu, o gweru mini kwọ aka a lawuru nọ ruwhnu kpakara be, kaa, “Aka m zị richna n’ọvnarna nwerukna ka, anọ n’iwhuru anọ magwọ nhne gbasiri a.”

<sup>25</sup> Kpakara be karu, “Ọvnarna a zị nọ risi aị, zị masi nọ risi rumu aị.”

<sup>26</sup> Paịleti sigbasinu be Barabasi. Nga ọ pniarnu Jizọsi nhne, o gweru a nyewhete be ma be kpogidne a n’ogba.

\* 27:17 Barabasi: Agwna ọkwukwo kwuru Jizọsi Barabasi

*Ele ọgwu kpariri Jizosi  
(Mak 15:16-20; Jọn 19:2,3)*

<sup>27</sup> Ele ọgwu nye ọchichi duru Jizosi zne n'ọbna ele ọgwu hne kpakara odobiri ele ọgwu gbarụ a gburugburu. <sup>28</sup> Be tuma a iwo a, wosi a iwo ihie ihie. <sup>29</sup> Be kpa okpu igwu, kpusi a n'ụ risi, nyee a mkpara n'akarikwnunga, gbunu a mpnerne ọchi n'ụ ruwhnu a, kpari a, be kaa, "A bekwulem ji, Eze ele Ju." <sup>30</sup> Be gbụ a ọnu-mini, gweru mkpara wam neeli a n'ụ risi. <sup>31</sup> Nga be kparikworu a, be tuma a iwo wam, wosi a kpakara iwo a, duru a zne ma be kpogidne a n'ogba.

*Be kpogidnenu  
Jizosi n'ogba*

*(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jọn 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Nga be whuyaru, be whnuru otu nwerukna Sirini, rewhna a bu Saimoni, be sigidne a ma o vuru ogba a sno be.

<sup>33</sup> Nga be vaduru hne be kwu Golugota, ke bu "Hne Okpokoro Risi," <sup>34</sup> be nyee Jizosi manya be gwaru nhne lu nlulu. Kovu nga Jizosi raturu a riro, o kwéle o nwọ a. <sup>35</sup> Be kpogidne a n'ogba, ele ọgwu ke iwo a n'esilawuru be nga be vukworu ogbanuchi. † <sup>36</sup> Be daziri eli neese a. <sup>37</sup> Be bitaru n'olu risi a nhne be bnornu a, "Ka bu Jizosi, Eze ele Ju." <sup>38</sup> Be kpogidnenu ele buznu lawuru nu Jizosi n'olu ogba, otu badnu n'akarikwnunga a, nye ke berere n'akarita a. <sup>39</sup> Ele naagawhe naakaja a, neewh-nuwhe risi, <sup>40</sup> be kaa, "Ji nye naakwnadna Oro Nso Chiokike, wu a n'obochi eto, znohia ehni i. O buru nu i bu Nnwọ Chiokike, hi n'olu ogba hiedna."

<sup>41</sup> O bu masi kpa ele risi arjohna nu ele zni iwu nu ele okno badnu naakpari a. <sup>42</sup> Be kaa, "O znohiaru ele berere, kovu o nwée rikne znohia ehni a, o bu eze Izireli, o hi n'olu ogba hiedna kitna, a jeekweru nu a. <sup>43</sup> O tukwasiri Chiokike mkpoma, o znohia a kitna, o buru nu o masiri a, kwnornu nu o karu, 'M bu m Nnwọ Chiokike.'" <sup>44</sup> O bu masi kpa ele buznu wam be kpogidnenu be nu Jizosi n'olu ogba zi masi naakpari a.

† **27:35** Agwna okwukwo kwuru: Be mernu ka ma nhne be kwuru hite n'onu nye ọwhnurninya mezu, "Be keru iwo m n'esilawuru be, gweru iwo m vu ogbanuchi." † **27:45** n'esilawuru iwhnehnie: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa isunu § **27:45** ọtnu-ige ke eto: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa tolu

*Enwu Jizosi  
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jọn 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Hite n'esilawuru iwhnehnie, † ọchichiri gbasnirni kpakara eli wam du n'otnu-ige ke eto. § <sup>46</sup> N'otnu-ige ke eto, Jizosi jiri okne nkoli siwama, kaa, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabatani," ke bu, "Chiokike m, Chiokike m, kini mernu i ghasaru m?"

<sup>47</sup> Agwna ele gwuzo ndundu nurnu a, be kaa, "O noosukwu Elaija."

<sup>48</sup> Ngangam, otu badnu gba eso gweru sponji gbajite a nu manya gbaru oka, tukwasi a n'olu isisi, nyee a ma o nwọ. <sup>49</sup> Ele berere kaa, "Gharu a, a lesi ma Elaija jaava o znohia a."

<sup>50</sup> Nga Jizosi jiri okne nkoli si okokoba berere, o nwebime inwe.

<sup>51</sup> Ige wam ikpe obnosni ke Oro Nso Chiokike gbawaru ibekala lawuru hite n'olu du n'eli. Eli otne enye dnarnu, agida rugwu gbawaru. <sup>52</sup> Ilii kpumernu, agida ele nso hiri n'enwu lizo, <sup>53</sup> be whuya nu rime ilili. Nga Jizosi hiri n'enwu lizo, be bnazne nu rime eli-ohna nso, gesi agida ele badnu ehni be.

<sup>54</sup> Nga nye neechi otu riwhu ele ọgwu nu ele ọgwu a zi neese Jizosi whnuru eli otne enye nu kpakara nhne mernu, be tu ogwu k'agida, be kaa, "N'ezi, nyerukna ka buri Nnwọ Chiokike." <sup>55</sup> Agida ele rinya zi masi hne zi ikere neelekiri, ele hi nu Galili snornu Jizosi va, neeznenu a izi. <sup>56</sup> N'esilawuru be bu Meri Magidalini, nu Meri nne Jemisi nu Josefụ, nu nne rumu Zebidi.

*Be liri Jizosi  
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jọn 19:38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Nga ogbednachi, otu nye eze be kwu Josefụ, nye Arimatiya, nye sno apna Jizosi, <sup>58</sup> zneknusiri Paleti, rio a iznu Jizosi. Paleti nyernu iwu be vute a iznu Jizosi. <sup>59</sup> Josefụ vuru iznu wam, whu a n'ikpe abochna marnu mma, <sup>60</sup> zne lite a nu rime ilili ikne ke aka a, ke o gwuwaru nu rime rugwu. O vuru otu rugwu hna ezi kpusni

onu-mgbo ilili wam. <sup>61</sup> Meri Magidalini nu Meri kiyari zi ndundu, kete ruwhnu n'ilili wam.

<sup>62</sup> N'ekile a, ke bu obochi ke sno obochi ojiknenu, ele risi arjohna, nu ele Farisi gbakoru znekwnusi Paileti, <sup>63</sup> kaa, "Nda-ai-kwu, a chenwanyarnu nu nye nduwhu wam karu nga o zi budnu, 'Nga obochi eto whemenu, m jeehi n'enwu lizo.'" <sup>64</sup> Kam kpayarū, nyee iwu ma be mesni ilili wam rikne du obochi eto, ma ele sno apna a gharu o znurnu a n'abali, kanu ele badnu nu o hiri n'enwu lizo. Aghalaghala ke ipne-aznu jaakakwo ke mbom."

<sup>65</sup> Paileti kanu be, "Anu zne, gweru ele ogwnu, be se, anu mesni ilili wam rikne kpa anu nwernu rikne o mee a." <sup>66</sup> Be zne, mesni ilili rikne, kasi ilili a akara n'olu akaworugwu, bita masi ele nse.

## 28

### *Jizosi lizoru n'enwu*

*(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Obochi Ozukwa Inwe whemenu, nga chi noobo n'obochi mbom n'ikwezu, Meri Magidalini, nu Meri kiyari varu lekasi ilili. <sup>2</sup> Ngangam, eli tneru enye, enine izi Nyenwe ai hiri n'oligwe hiedna, vume akaworugwu wam, daziri eli n'olu a. <sup>3</sup> Ruwhnu a nu lele amuma, iwo a naachna lele mkpuru-mini. <sup>4</sup> Ogwnu turu ele nse wam, be ma ririri dna n'eli lele ele nwurnu onwu.

<sup>5</sup> Enine izi wam kanu ele rinya wam, "Ogwnu tu anu, m maam nu anu noopio Jizosi, nye be kpogidneru n'ogba. <sup>6</sup> O zila hna, kwnornu nu o hilem n'enwu lizo, lele kpa o kwuru. Anu va whnu hne be liru a. <sup>7</sup> Anu zne wara wara kanu ele sno apna a, nu o hilem n'enwu lizo, o belem anu osno neezne Galili, anu jowhnu a pi. Le, m bele m osno kanu anu." <sup>8</sup> Be gweru eso, gweru izne hi n'ilili wam gbawhu, be notu ogwnu, mkpoma noso masi be n'onu k'agida. Be zne kanu ele sno apna a.

<sup>9</sup> Jizosi kwnusiri be kpa be neezne n'apna, o kanu be, "M bekwulem anu." Be bna a n'ochi lawuru, kpou a risi eli. <sup>10</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Ogwnu tu ko anu, anu zne kanu rumu nda m, be zne Galili, o hne be jowhnu m."

### *Otnutnu ele nse*

<sup>11</sup> Kpa ele rinya wam naala, agwna ele ogwnu wam neese ilili znenu n'eli-ohna kanu ele risi arjohna kpakara nhne mernu.

<sup>12</sup> Ele risi arjohna nu ele okno badnu gba iznuznu, be kwu be agida iwai. <sup>13</sup> Be kaa, "Anu kaa, 'Ele sno apna a varu n'abali nga a neezni anyarna znurnu iznu a.'" <sup>14</sup> O buru nu nye neechi echi nu a, a jeeme o kweru nu ikpe mana anu, anu jabna nu mmekpehni."

<sup>15</sup> Ele ogwnu wam gweru iwai wam mee nhne ele risi arjohna nu ele okno badnu karu be mee. Be wheke otnutnu ka kpakara n'esilawuru ele Ju du tna.

### *Jizosi mernu ele sno apna a whnu a anya*

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ernu 1:6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Ele sno apna a nri nu otu wam zne nu Galili n'olu rugwu lele kpa Jizosi kanu be.

<sup>17</sup> Nga be whurnu a, be kpou a risi eli, kovu agwna be nwernu mkpoma lawuru.

<sup>18</sup> Jizosi vakwnusi be, kaa, "Be nyernu m kpakara rikne ke zi n'oligwe ma n'owa.

<sup>19</sup> Anu zne nu kpakara owa mee ele badnu be buru ele sno apna m, noowu be mini nu rehna ke Nda, nu ke Nnwu nu ke Enine Nso. <sup>20</sup> Anu zni be bita kpakara nhne me nyernu anu n'iwu. N'ezi, me nu anu zi kpakara ige du okwnukokwnu."



## Izi ọma lele kpa Makị gbarụ a n'okwukwo

### Nhne gbasiri okwukwo ka

*Izi ọma lele kpa Makị gbarụ a n'okwukwo* jiri mkpuru ọka ka panizo, “Opanizo izi ọma Jizọsi Karaịsi, Nnwọ Chiokike.” Makị gesiri nụ Jizọsi bụ badnụ ke nọornu ọnu ndu-ẹhni nụ nye nwernu rikne. Iknerne a whụyaru iwhe nụ nhne o znirni, nụ rikne megidne renwu ojo, nụ rikne ọ gbarunu ele badnụ mmehie. Jizọsi kwuru ẹhni a Nnwọ ke Badnụ, nye varu o gweru budnu a nyee ma ọ dọhia ele badnụ hite nụ mmehie be.

*Makị gbarụ nhne Jizọsi mernu karu ikwu-ọnu o kwuru nụ nhne o znirni. Ọ gbarụ nhne matị gbasiri Jōni Nye Wụ Mini, ọwuwu mini a, nụ ọrnurna Jizọsi. O znernu nụ ruwhnu kwu nhne gbasiri ele sno apna Jizọsi nụ ele irno a. N'ipne-aznụ okwukwo a, o kwuru gbasiri ọnu Jizọsi nụ olizọ n'ẹnwu a.*

### Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka

*Opanizo izi ọma (1:1-13)*

*Ọnu Jizọsi nụ rime Galili (1:14--9:50)*

*Jizọsi znirni nhne rnu ọnu ndu-ẹhni nụ Judiya (10:1-52)*

*Hite nụ Galili du Jeruselem (11:1--15:47)*

*Olizọ n'ẹnwu Jizọsi (16:1-8)*

*Jizọsi gesiri ẹhni a, mekwwo lahna oligwe (16:9-20)*

*Nye gbarụ okwukwo ka: Makị*

*Risi nhne o kwno gba a: O gesi nụ Jizọsi bụ Nnwọ Chiokike, hite nụ ọnu ndu-ẹhni a.*

*Ikwu-ọnu Jōni*

*Nye Wụ Mini*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jōn 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Opanizo izi ọma Jizọsi Karaịsi, Nnwọ Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Lele kpa Azaya nye ọwhurninya gbarụ a n'okwukwo, Chiokike karu,

“Bno nsni, le, m neezizne nye izi m nụ ruwhnu i,  
nye jeemekwata apna i.

<sup>3</sup> Akpiri otu badnụ nọokpo okwo n'eli-ikpa, naakaa,  
‘Anụ mekwata apna Nyenwe ai,

anụ mee ma apna a snirni asni.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Jōni Nye Wụ Mini bụ nye wam whụyaru iwhe n'eli-ikpa nọokpo okwo naakaa ele badnụ tuhna mkpoma ma be wụ be mini, ma Chiokike gbarunu be mmehie. <sup>5</sup> Kpakara ele zi nụ mgbu Judiya nụ eli Jeruselem whokwnusiri a. Ọ wụ be mini n'Osimini Jodani, be nookwuhia mmehie be.

<sup>6</sup> Jōni wogwu iwo rijni akpukpo anohia be kwu kameli. Ajni ọ snu n'ikwnu bụ akpukpo anohia. Wiri a bụ igwurube nụ mọno ebeka ohia. <sup>7</sup> Ọ nọokpo okwo naakaa, “Nye kakwo m rikne vawa n'aznụ m, nye me kwésile o whudnahie eli toma eriri okoro-ochi a lawuru. <sup>8</sup> M ji m mini wụ anụ mini, kovu nụ nye wam jeeji Enine Nso nọowu anụ mini.”

*Ọwuwu mini Jizọsi*

*nụ ọrnurna a*

*(Mat 3:13--4:11; Luk 3:21,22; 4:1-13)*

<sup>9</sup> N'ige wam, Jizọsi hiri nụ Nazareti ke zi n'eli Galili va, Jōni wụ a mini nụ rime Osimini Jodani. <sup>10</sup> Ngangam Jizọsi hiri nụ mini nọowhuya, ọ whnurnu oligwe hne o kpumernu, ọ whnụ Enine Nso hne o nee-whewasi a lele nduru. <sup>11</sup> Otu akpiri hiri n'oligwe kaa, “Ji bụ Nnwọ m me whnurnu n'anya, nhne i masiri m.”

<sup>12</sup> Ngangam Enine Nso wam duru a bna eli-ikpa. <sup>13</sup> Ọ zi n'eli-ikpa nri obochi ọno. Ekwensu naarna a ọrnurna, ya nụ rumu anohia zi. Kovu nụ ele enine izi neeznenu a izi.

*Jizọsi sukwuru ele*

*noogbu aznụ*

*(Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14,15; 5:1-11)*

<sup>14</sup> Nga be yisiri Jōni n'ikelu, Jizọsi znernu Galili neezni izi ọma Chiokike gweyaru. <sup>15</sup> Ọ naakaa, “Ige zulem, eli-eze Chiokike zi ndundu, anụ tuhna mkpoma kweru izi ọma.”

<sup>16</sup> Nga o znernu nụ ngeri Osimini Galili, ọ whnụ Saimoni nụ Anduru nwene a rukna hne be zi nọowu igbo nụ rime osimini, kwnornu nụ be bụ ele noogbu aznụ.

<sup>17</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, “Anụ va sno m n'aznụ, m jeeme anụ buru ele jookwnuhia ele badnụ lele kpa anụ noogbu aznụ.” <sup>18</sup> Ngangam be sigbasi igbo be, sno a.

19 O zne nụ ruwhnu matị, ọ whnụ Jemisi nnwọ Zebidi nụ Jōni nwere a rukna zị n'ogbo berere, neemekwata igbo be. 20 O sukwu be, ngangam be gharu Zebidi nda be n'ogbo, ya nụ ele be gnornu ọnu, snornu a.

*Jizọsi chihalaru  
renwu ojo  
(Luk 4:31-37)*

21 Be nụ Jizọsi zne n'eli-ohna Kapanom bna n'oro ogbako ele Ju n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe neezni nhne. 22 Nhne o neezni duru be ọni, kwnornu nụ o znirni nhne lele nye nwernu rikne, ọ buo lele ele zni iwu ele Ju.

23 Otu nwerukna renwu ojo nwugwu bnanyarnu nụ rime ọro ogbako be, siwama, 24 “Kini bu nhne ai nụ ji nwekogwu, Jizọsi nye Nazareti? I varu ma i gbumekwo ai? M maam nye i bu, i bu nye nsọ ke Chiokike.”

25 Jizọsi bigboru a, kaa, “Kpusnime onu i, hi nụ rime a whuya.”

26 Renwu ojo wam dosiri a rikne. O gweru okne nkoli si okokoba, hi nụ rime a whuya. 27 O duru kpakara be ọni ke mernu be bete neesikwarita ọni be, “Ka bu kini? O bu o zni nhne ikne sa? O nwernu rikne ke o ji notunu renwu ojo oka, be bnotenu a nsni.”

28 Be tnsi onutnu a nụ kpakara eli Galili.

*Jizọsi gworu ele nriria  
(Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)*

29 Nga Jizọsi hiri n'oro ogbako ele Ju wam whuya, ya nụ Jemisi nụ Jōni, be bna n'oro Saimoni nụ Anduru. 30 Ige wam nne nnwerne Saimoni dnanyi naaria ọni orne bekwnu, ngangam be kanu Jizọsi nhne gbasiri nwerinya wam. 31 O znekwnusi a, jiri a n'aka, dolizo a olu. Ngangam ọni orne bekwnu wam sigbasi a, o bete neeznenu be izi.

32 N'ogbednachi, nga ọnam dnarnu, be kwuyanụ Jizọsi kpakara ele nriria, nụ ele renwu ojo nwugwu. 33 Kpakara ele zị n'eli wam gbakoru n'onu-mgbo neelekiri. 34 O gworu agida ele nriria zị ọdo n'odo, ọ chimarnu agida renwu ojo. O kwéle renwu ojo kwu oka, kwnornu nụ be magwu nye ọ bu.

*Jizọsi znirni izi oma  
nụ Galili  
(Luk 4:42-44)*

35 N'onu ọsisi, nga chi yobochnage, o lizo zne hne koru owu, neekpe okpukpe. 36 Saimoni nụ ele ya nụ be zị noopio a. 37 Nga be pioharu a, be kanu a, “Kpakara ele badnu noopio i.”

38 Kovu Jizọsi kanu be, “A jeezne n'eli ele ke berere ma m zni m be izi oma, kwnornu ka bu nhne me kwnornu va.”

39 O zne nụ rime kpakara ọro ogbako ele Ju zị nụ kpakara Galili neezni izi oma, chihala masi renwu ojo.

*Jizọsi gworu nye nchnichna  
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

40 Otu nye naaria nchnichna vakwnusiri a, riasno a, gbunu a mperne ọchi, kaa, “O buru nụ i pioru, i nwernu rikne mee m ziri richna.”

41 Jizọsi donu a obirizi, dosnima aka a, kpatu a, kaa, “M pioru m, ziri richna.”

42 Ngangam be gworu a nchnichna wam, ọ ziri richna.

43 Jizọsi doru a aka nụ nsni k'agida chihala a. 44 O kanu a, “O za nye obula i kanu, kovu la, gweru ọni i gesi nye okwa ariohna, gweru masi nhne Mozizi nyernu n'iwu kwa ariohna ma ọ buru nhne akebe nyee be nụ i zị richna.” 45 Kovu ọ whogaru bete notnunu ele badnu, neewheke oka wam, ke kpaharu nụ Jizọsi nwema rikne berere ọ bna nụ rime eli-ohna hne ele badnu jowhnu a, kovu o znernu hne koru owu, ele badnu neehi penupe obula naavakwnusi a.

## 2

*Jizọsi gworu nye ọni a  
donwurnu odonwu  
(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

1 Nga Jizọsi lahnarnu n'eli Kapanom, kpa obochi ele nụ ele whemernu, agida ele badnu nurnu nụ ọ zị n'oro. 2 Agida ele badnu varu jipiya kpa ọ zima oghere zị, ma n'onu-mgbo. O zị masi nookwunu be ikwu-onu Chiokike. 3 Be vakwnusi a, vuyanụ a otu nye ngeri ọni a donwurnu odonwu, badnu eno vu a. 4 Nga be nwéle rikne du a ọni kwnornu nụ agida ele badnu wam, be koma olu ọro hne ọ zị. Nga be dokamarnu a, be vudna okpata ke nye ngeri ọni a wam donwurnu odonwu danyi. 5 Nga Jizọsi whurnu okwnata ovu be, ọ kanu nye wam

ngeri ẹhni a nwurnu ọnwu, “Nnwọ m, be gbarunam jì kpakara mmehie i.”

<sup>6</sup> Kọvu nù agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju dazì ẹlì pji, zì nẹesikwa nù mkpọma be, <sup>7</sup> “Kini mernu nwerukna ka jiri kwu ọka kpa? O kwululem Chiokike. Ndaa nye nwernu rikne ọ gbaru mmehie hne ọ búo Chiokike kpọi?”

<sup>8</sup> Ngangam, Jizọsi mahiaru nù rime enine a nù be zì naari ọka wam nù rime mkpọma be, ọ sika be, “Kini kpahiaru anu naari ọri ka nù mkpọma anu? <sup>9</sup> Ndaa ke zì ewheke, ọ kanu nye ngeri ẹhni a donwurnu ọdonwu, ‘Be gbarunam jì kpakara mmehie i,’ mọbu ọ kaa, ‘Lizọ, chiri etere i, zne izne.’ <sup>10</sup> M pioru m anu mahia nù Nnwọ ke Badnu nwernu rikne n’owa ọ gbaru mmehie.” Jizọsi kanu nye wam ngeri ẹhni a donwurnu ọdonwu, <sup>11</sup> “M ka m ji, lizọ, chiri etere i, la ọro i.”

<sup>12</sup> Ngangam, o lizọ, chiri etere a, whọga nù ruwhnu kpakara be, o du kpakara be ẹhni, be znarni Chiokike, naakaa, “A whnúlele nhne nù kpa.”

### *Jizọsi sukwuru Livai* (Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Jizọsi whọga kwno berere nù ngeri Osimini Galili, agida ele badnu vakwnusiri a. O bete neezni be nhne. <sup>14</sup> Nga o neewhe, ọ whnu Livai nnwọ Alifayosi, hne ọ dazì n’oro ntụ. Ọ kanu a, “Sno m.” O lizọ snornu a.

<sup>15</sup> Ọ dụ nga Jizọsi dazì neeri wiri n’oro Livai, agida ele ọna ntụ nù ele mmehie snornu Jizọsi nù ele sno apna a neeri wiri. Ige wam, ele sno a zì agida. <sup>16</sup> Nga ele zni iwu ele Ju ele bu ele Farisi whnurnu nù ele mmehie nù ele ọna ntụ sno a neeri wiri, be sika ele sno apna a, “Kini mernu o noosno ele ọna ntụ nù ele mmehie neeri wiri?”

<sup>17</sup> Nga Jizọsi nurnu a, ọ kanu be, “Mkpa dibia ziko naakpa ele ẹhni buru oma, okwolem ele nriria. M vage m o sukwa ele oma, okwolem ele mmehie.”

### *Ajji gbasiri ovu ọnu* (Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Ọ dụ nga ele sno Joni nù ele Farisi noovu ọnu, agwna ele badnu vakwnusi Jizọsi sika a, “Kini mernu ele sno Joni nù ele sno ele Farisi noovu ọnu, kọvu ele sno apna i zá noovu ọnu.”

<sup>19</sup> Jizọsi saru be, “Ele varu hne be nọolu nnwerne ikne be joovu ọnu hne nyerukna wam nọolu nnwerne ikne nù be zì? Kpakara ige ke be nù nye nọolu nnwerne ikne zì, be jóovu ọnu. <sup>20</sup> Kọvu ọbochi vawa nga be jaanahoru be nye nọolu nnwerne ikne. Ọbochi wam be joovu ọnu.

<sup>21</sup> “Ọ zá nye jeegweru mkpekele ikpe ikne dnusni n’iwo ọknani. O mene kpm, iwo ke ikne jodokahala nhne n’ẹhni ke ọknani. Ọ jodoka ke kakwo agida. <sup>22</sup> Ọ zì masi nye jeegweru manya ikne gbasì n’olori akpukpo ọknani. O mene kpm, manya wam jaagbawama, manya nù olori akpukpo whume etekne. Kọvu be gbasì manya ikne n’olori akpukpo ikne.”

### *Ajji gbasiri* *Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe* (Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Ọ dụ n’otu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, Jizọsi nù ele sno apna a naagawhe n’esilawuru ẹkwu ikpa. Ele sno apna a bete ọ ghọ ikpa kpa be znezne. <sup>24</sup> Ele Farisi kanu a, “Le, kini mernu be neeme nhne kwésile o mee n’Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe?”

<sup>25</sup> Jizọsi saru be, “Anu gwnuna nhne Devidi mernu nga ọ zì nù mmekpehni, nga wiri gwnurnu a, ya nù ele snogwu a? <sup>26</sup> O bnaznenu n’oro nsọ Chiokike, nga Abiata bu nye risi ariohna, o ri bredi be bitaru nù ruwhnu Chiokike ke kwésile n’iwu o ri, okwolem ele ọkwa ariohna bu ele kwesiri n’iwu o ri a, o nyee masi ele nù ya snogwu.”

<sup>27</sup> Ọ kanu be, “Chiokike mernu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe kwnornu badnu, be méne badnu kwnornu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>28</sup> Ọ nhne kpahiaru Nnwọ ke Badnu jiri buru masi Nyenwe Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe.”

## 3

### *Nyerukna aka* *donwurnu ọdonwu* (Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Jizọsi bna kwno berere n’oro ọgbako ele Ju, otu nwerukna aka donwurnu ọdonwu zì pji. <sup>2</sup> Ele Farisi zì neese a, ma ọ jogwo a n’Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, ma be bno a nhne. <sup>3</sup> Ọ kanu nyerukna wam aka a donwurnu ọdonwu, “Lizọ, gwuzoru nù ruwhnu kpakara ele badnu.” <sup>4</sup> Ọ sika be,

“Ọ bụru ọma n'iwu o mee nhne ọma, mọbu o mee nhne búo ọma n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe? Ọ znọhia bụdnu mọbu o gbu ogbu?”

Kọvu be nyasimernu bidim. <sup>5</sup> Nga o lekparu anya ngaramanga o we ẹhni, o nwe ovu ojo kwnornu nu mkpoma ojo be. Ọ kanu nyerukna wam, “Dọsnima aka i.” Ọ dọsnima aka a, aka a bụru ọma lele kpa o zi nu mbom. <sup>6</sup> Ele Farisi whoga, ngangam be nu ele dagwunu Erọdu zne gbagidne a iznuznu, kpa be joogbu a.

### *Agida ele badnu snornu Jizosi*

<sup>7</sup> Jizosi nu ele sno apna a whogaru zne ngeri Osimini Galili. Agida ele badnu hi n'eli Galili snornu a, ma ele hi nu Judiya, <sup>8</sup> ma ele hi n'eli Jeruselem, nu eli Idumiya, ma n'obosi ẹnam ke Osimini Jodani nu gburugburu Taya nu Saịdoni, vakwnusiri Jizosi nga be nurnu kpakara nhne o mernu. <sup>9</sup> Ọ kanu ele sno apna a be mee kpa otu ogbo matị jaaziri a ndundu kwnornu agida ele badnu wam, o zi be kpagbu a. <sup>10</sup> Ige wam, Jizosi gworu agida ele nriria, ke kpaharu agida ele nriria ojo zi odo n'odo nọokpu n'ehni a ma be kpatu a aka. <sup>11</sup> Nga obula ele renwu ojo whnurnu a, be dna n'eli nu ruwhnu a, siwama, kaa, “Jiwa bu Nnwọ Chiokike.”

<sup>12</sup> Jizosi do be aka nu nsni be meko ele badnu mahia nye o bu.

### *Jizosi horuru nri nu badnu lawuru ele izi (Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Jizosi pnezne n'olu rugwu, sukwu ele o pioru. Be znekwnusi a. <sup>14</sup> Ọ horu ele rukna nri nu ebo ma ya nu be daziri, kwu be ele izi, ma o zihala be zne kpọ okwo izi ọma, <sup>15</sup> o nyernu be rikne o chihala renwu ojo.

<sup>16</sup> Ka bu nri nu badnu lawuru wam o horuru, Saịmoni, nye Jizosi jiri rewhna Pita, <sup>17</sup> nu Jemisi nnwọ Zebidi, nu Joni nwene Jemisi, o ji kwno be rewhna Banajisi, ke bu rumu egbe oligwe, <sup>18</sup> nu Anduru, nu Filipu, nu Batolomi, nu Matiyu, nu Tomosi, nu Jemisi nnwọ Alifayosi, nu Tadiyosi nu Saịmoni nye zi n'esilawuru ele noonwu bekwnu nu mkpoma, <sup>19</sup> nu Judasi Isikarioti, nye reru a.

### *Jizosi nu Belizibolu*

*(Mat 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Jizosi bna n'otu oro, agida ele badnu jipiya kwno berere, ke kpayaru o nwée oghere ri wiri. <sup>21</sup> Nga rumu nne a nurnu a, be whoga ma be nwugwu a, kwnornu nu be karu, “Mkpoma a zule ozu.”

<sup>22</sup> Agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju hiri nu Jeruselem va, kaa, “O nwernu Belizibolu, o ji rikne nye risi renwu ojo naachihala renwu ojo.”

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi sukwukota be, tnunu be elulu zi odo n'odo, “Setani o jaachihalali Setani?”

<sup>24</sup> Ọ bụru nu eli-eze kewama megidne ẹhni a, eli-eze wam jógwuzoli. <sup>25</sup> Ọ bụru masi nu ezi-nu-oro kewama megidne ẹhni a, ezi-nu-oro wam jógwuzoli. <sup>26</sup> Ọ bụru masi nu Setani lizoru megidne ẹhni a, kewama, o jógwuzoli, enwu a valẹm.

<sup>27</sup> “Ọ zá nye jaabnali n'oro nye dikne, naahoru a kpakara nhne a, o bụru nu o bele osno kne dikne wam eriri. Ige wam o jeenwe rikne naahoru a nhne zi n'oro a.

<sup>28</sup> “Owe! M naakanu anu ezi oka, Chiokike jaagbarunu rumu badnu kpakara aruru-eli be ruru nu oka ojo be nookwu, <sup>29</sup> Kọvu nye obula ke kwuru kwugidne Enine Nso jẹenwe ogbarunu tim tom. Kwnornu nu nye wam rulam aruru-eli nwée ogbarunu okwnukokwnu.” <sup>30</sup> Jizosi kwuru ka kwnornu nu be naakaa nu o nwernu renwu ojo.

### *Nne Jizosi nu rumu nne a*

*(Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Nne Jizosi nu rumu nne a varu, be gwuzoru n'ederezi, ziznenu a izi, noosukwu a. <sup>32</sup> Agida ele badnu wam zi a gburugburu kanu a, “Le, nne i nu rumu nne i zi n'ederezi noopio i.”

<sup>33</sup> Jizosi sikwaru be, “Nyele bu nne m nu rumu nne m?” <sup>34</sup> O lehnata anya ele dazi a gburugburu, kanu be, “Anu le nne m nu rumu nne m. <sup>35</sup> Nye obula ke neeme nhne Chiokike noopio, nye wam bu nwene m rukna nu nwene m rinya nu nne m.”

## 4

*Elulu nye ogha mkpuru  
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-6)*



<sup>1</sup> Jizọsi panizo neezni kwno nhne nọ ngeri osimini. Agida ele badnu jihiaru hne o zi, ke kpayaru o bnazne n'ogbo, daziri eli. Kpakara igbudu badnu wam gwuzoru nu mkpomkpo eli. <sup>2</sup> O ji elulu neezni be agida nhne zi odo n'odo. Nu nhne o neezni, o kaa,

<sup>3</sup> “Anu bnote nsni, otu nye ernalu ekwu znernu agha mkpuru. <sup>4</sup> O du nga o naagha mkpuru, agwna mkpuru dnarnu nu ngeri apna. Rumu onunu tuturu be ta. <sup>5</sup> Agwna mkpuru dnarnu n'eli rugwu hne be nwée agida rizna, ngangam mkpuru wam fuhjaru, kwnornu nu be nwée agida rizna. <sup>6</sup> Kovu nga ehnam wasiri, be chnanwu, kwnornu nu be nwée egwnugwu. <sup>7</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'esilawuru igwnu, igwnu wam sohia, kpagbu a, o minyage mkpuru. <sup>8</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'eli buru oma, fuhia, nooso, naaba, mihia nri mkpuru eto, berere nri isunu, berere otu riwhu.”

<sup>9</sup> O kanu be, “Nye nwernu nsni o ji o nu nhne, o nurnu.”

*Nhne o kwno tnu elulu*  
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9,10)

<sup>10</sup> Nga Jizọsi nu ele sno apna a nri nu badnu lawuru wam zi, nu agwna ele berere, be sikwaru a nhne gbasiri agida elulu. <sup>11</sup> O kanu be, “Be mernu anu mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa ke eli-eze Chiokike, kovu ele zi n'ederezi, be naakanu be kpakara nhne n'elulu, <sup>12</sup> ma

‘Be neele anya kpoi, gharu o whnu, nonu nu nsni, gharu o ghohia, o zi be tuhiasna mkpoma hne Chiokike zi, nwehia ogbaru.’”

*Risi elulu nye*  
*ogha mkpuru wam*

(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

<sup>13</sup> Jizọsi sika be, “Anu ghohiage elulu ka? Ndaa kpa anu jeeji ghohia kpakara elulu? <sup>14</sup> Nye ernalu ekwu naagha mkpuru ghasiri ikwu-onu Chiokike. <sup>15</sup> Mkpuru ele ke dnarnu nu ngeri apna nu lele ele ke nurnu ikwu-onu wam, kovu nga be nurnu a, ngangam Ekwensu varu gweme oka wam nu mkpoma. <sup>16</sup> Mkpuru ke be ghasiri nu hne rugwu zi nu lele ele ke nurnu ikwu-onu wam, ngangam be gweru snarnima gweru a. <sup>17</sup> Kovu nu be nwée egwnugwu, be dazi ige mati, omekwo, nga mmekpehni

mobu awnwhnu varu kwnornu nu ikwu-onu wam, ngangam be dnahala aznu. <sup>18</sup> Mkpuru ke be ghasiri n'esilawuru igwnu nu lele ele ke nurnu ikwu-onu wam, <sup>19</sup> kovu mmekpehni ke owa ka, nu aghigho o whnu ekwnu n'anya, nu nkoli ke nhne berere, bnanyarnu, kpagbu ikwu-onu wam. O ghohi nhne mina mkpuru. <sup>20</sup> Mkpuru ke be ghasiri n'eli buru oma nu lele ele ke nurnu ikwu-onu wam, be narnu a, o mipiya nri mkpuru eto, berere nri isunu, berere otu riwhu.”

*Elulu tonji n'olu ikpechi*  
(Luk 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, “Anu neegweya tonji bita a nu mkpururu nkita, mobu nu mkpururu okpata? O buo n'olu nhne be bita tonji? <sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nu o za nhne be bigwaru abigwa, ke be jeeje o whuya iwhne, be jookpume kpakara nhne be kpusniri okpusni. <sup>23</sup> O buru nu nye nwernu nsni o ji o nu nhne, o nurnu.”

<sup>24</sup> O kanu be, “Anu bnote nsni nkari nkari nhne anu nonu. Nhne anu jiri tunu nye berere bu nhne be jeeji tunu anu, be jeenye anu karukwo. <sup>25</sup> Nye nwernu nhne bu nye be jeenye, nye nwée, be jaanahoru a, o bubedi ke o nwernu.”

*Elulu mkpuru nooso oso*

<sup>26</sup> Jizọsi kaa, “Eli-eze Chiokike nu lele nga badnu kpasiri mkpuru n'eli. <sup>27</sup> O zni anyarna n'abali tnenya n'iwhnehnie, mkpuru wam fuhia, nooso, nye wam ma kpa o ji neeme kpa. <sup>28</sup> Eli nu nsunu a neeme isisi nooso, naamihia mkpuru, ke mbom, o fuhia, omekwo igwugwere, omekwo ikpa karu aka ke hi n'igwugwere. <sup>29</sup> Kovu nga ikpa wam karu, ngangam, o gweru ama bete o gbu ikpa kwnornu n'ige o gwe nhne n'ekwu dulam.”

*Mkpuru mositadi*  
(Mat 13:31,32,34; Luk 13:18,19)

<sup>30</sup> Jizọsi kaa, “A jeeji kini gbu esni eli-eze Chiokike? Mobu ndaa kpa a jeeji notnu elulu a? <sup>31</sup> O nu lele mkpuru isisi be kwu mositadi, ke, nga be kpasiri a n'eli, o bu mkpuru isisi zi mati kakwo kpakara mkpuru n'owa. <sup>32</sup> Kovu nga be kpasiri a, o sohia buru nhne kakwo kpakara nhne be

kpasiri n'eli, wahia agida nkala hna ezi, ke mernu onunu nonnu alikwu nu mkpururu idno a.”

<sup>33</sup> Jizosi jiri agida elulu nu kpa nookwunu be ikwu-onu Chiokike, lele kpa be jounuli. <sup>34</sup> O kwugene be ikwu-onu hne o jile elulu. Kovu nga ya nu ele sno apna a kpoi daziri, o kowanu be risi kpakara elulu ka.

### *Jizosi bigboru ruwhere osimini*

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> O duru n'ogbednachi, o kanu ele sno apna a, “Ngwa ma a whe aka osimini kiyari.” <sup>36</sup> Nga be whogaru n'igbudu badnu wam, be bnakwnusi Jizosi n'ogbo ke o zi, be nu ya snornu. Ogbo ele ke berere sno be. <sup>37</sup> Okne abaka-mini lizo, mini nonowubna nu rime ogbo wam, ke kpahiaru mini jihia n'ogbo wam. <sup>38</sup> Kovu nu Jizosi zi n'aznu ogbo neezni anyarna n'olu nhne oche-risi. Be kpatnenya a, kanu a, “Nye-zni-nhne, o gbasila i nu a noowhu sa?”

<sup>39</sup> O tnenya, bigbo ruwhere, kanu okne osimini, “Udno! Daziri bii.” Ruwhere whebiri, ohna dna bii. <sup>40</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Kini mernu anu notu ogwnu? O bu nu anu nwée okwnata mkpoma sa?”

<sup>41</sup> Be turu ogwnu k'agida, be nesikwarita ehni be, “Nye ka bu nyele? Ke ruwhere nu okne osimini noobnotenu nsni?”

## 5

### *Jizosi gworu nye renwu ojo nwugwu*

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi nu ele sno apna a vadu ngeri Osimini Galili kiyari, n'eli ele Gerasa. <sup>2</sup> Nga o hiri n'ogbo whuya, otu nyerukna renwu ojo nwugwu hiri nu hne be li iznu kwnusi a. <sup>3</sup> O wu nu hne be li iznu, o zima nye nwernu rikne tu a ijigba, <sup>4</sup> kwnornu nu be tusilam a ijigba nu nhne ikelu agida ige, o gbajikwo ijigba, lijikwo nhne ikelu be tugwu a. O zima nye nwernu rikne mee anya dno a. <sup>5</sup> Ige obula, abali nu iwhnehnie o zi nu hne be li iznu ma n'olu rugwu, neesi okokoba, gweru akaworugwu buko nodowa ehni a ehni.

<sup>6</sup> Kovu nga o whurnu Jizosi nu hne zi ikere, o gba eso, kponu a risi eli. <sup>7</sup> O gweru

okne nkoli si okokoba, naakaa, “Kini bu nhne me nu ji nwekogwu, Jizosi Nnwọ ke Chiokike Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu?” <sup>8</sup> Ka bu kwnornu nu Jizosi kannu a, “Hi nu rime a whuya, ji renwu ojo.”

<sup>9</sup> Jizosi sikwa a, “Kini bu rewhna i?”

O kaa, “Rewhna m bu Lijoni, kwnornu nu a zi agida.” <sup>10</sup> O riasnosi Jizosi rikne o chihala be n'eli wam.

<sup>11</sup> Kovu agida ezni zi piam naata wiri nu ngeri rugwu zi ndundu. <sup>12</sup> Kpakara renwu ojo wam riasno Jizosi, kaa, “Zizne ai nu rime ezni ma a bna nu rime be.” <sup>13</sup> Jizosi kweru be, kpakara renwu ojo wam whuyaru zne bna nu rime ezni wam, kpakara rumu anohia wam, ke duru pokwu lawuru, gbadnarnu nu ngwulangwu ngeri mini, rinwu nu rime mini.

<sup>14</sup> Ele nooznu be gbawhuru, tnu si a n'eli-ohna ma nu rime ekwu. Be va whnu nhne mernu. <sup>15</sup> Be vakwnusi Jizosi, whnu nye wam agida renwu ojo nwugwu nu mbom, hne o dazi eli, woru iwo, mkpoma a zumasiri ozu, be tu ogwnu. <sup>16</sup> Ele whurnu a tnrnu nhne mernu nye wam renwu ojo nwugwu nu odokwnu ezni wam.

<sup>17</sup> Be bete ariasno Jizosi o whoga nu ngeri eli be.

<sup>18</sup> Nga o naabna nu rime ogbo, nye wam renwu ojo nwugwu nu mbom riasno a ma o snornu a la.

<sup>19</sup> Jizosi kwéle. Kovu o kanu a “La n'oro i, lakwnusi ele ke i, tnu sinu be kpakara nhne Nyenwe ai mennu, nu kpa o donnu i obirizi.”

<sup>20</sup> Nwerukna wam la, panizo notnu nu rime Dekapolisi nhne Jizosi mennu a, o duru kpakara ele badnu ehni.

### *Nnwọ rinya mati nu*

*nwerinya ntụ ovnarna*

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Nga Jizosi lahnarnu aznu bna n'ogbo du nu aznu osimini kiyari, agida ele badnu jihiaru nu hne o zi. O daziri nu ngeri osimini. <sup>22</sup> Otu nu rime ele risi oro ogbako ele Ju, nye rewhna a bu Jariosi, varu, nga o whurnu Jizosi, o dna n'eli n'ochi a, <sup>23</sup> riasno a, kaa, “Nnwọ m rinya mati zi n'onu enwu, va soso tukwasi a aka i lawuru ma i dokia a, o ziri budnu.”

<sup>24</sup> Jizọsi snornu a zne. Agịda badnu snornu a naakpagbu a.

<sup>25</sup> Otu nyerinya ke naaria ntu ovrnarna nri nu awha lawuru sno nu igbudu ele badnu wam, <sup>26</sup> ke whnurnu agida awhnwuhnu n'aka agida ele dibia, tuwhukwo kpakara nhne o nwernu, kovu o bnana mbnarna obula, o joru bujo ke agida. <sup>27</sup> Nga o nurnu nhne gbasiri Jizosi, o va n'aznu a n'igbudu badnu wam, kpatu iwo a aka, <sup>28</sup> kwnornu nu o karu, "O buru me kpatu iwo a aka kpoi, o jeeme ehni buru m oma."

<sup>29</sup> Ngangam ovrnarna a gbabiri, o metu a n'ehni nu be gwolam a nriria ojo wam. <sup>30</sup> Ngangam Jizosi mahiaru nu rikne hilem n'ehni a whoga. O tuhnasna n'igbudu badnu wam sikwa, "Nyele kpaturu iwo m aka?"

<sup>31</sup> Ele sno apna a kanu a, "I whnurnu igbudu badnu naadnagidne i, i naakaa, 'Nyele kpaturu m aka?'"

<sup>32</sup> O le anya gburugburu ma o jowohnu nye ke mernu nhne ka. <sup>33</sup> Nwerinya wam, kpa o mahiaru nhne mernu a, o yahna n'ogwnu naama a ririri, dna n'eli n'ochi a, kowanu a kpakara ezi oka zi a. <sup>34</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "Nnwọ m rinya, okwnata mkpoma i znohialam ji, la nu udno, nriria i la."

<sup>35</sup> Nga Jizosi kpu oka n'onu, ele hi n'oro nye risi oro ogbako ele Ju wam va, naakaa, "Nnwọ i rinya nwunam. Ndaa ke i naakpaknata Nye-zni-nhne ehni?"

<sup>36</sup> Jizosi bnoge nsni nu nhne be nookwu, o kanu nye risi oro ogbako ele Ju wam, "I tuko ogwnu, kweru kpoi." <sup>37</sup> O kwéle nye obula snornu a zne, okwolem Pita, nu Jemisi nu Joni nwene Jemisi. <sup>38</sup> Nga be vaduru n'oro nye risi oro ogbako ele Ju wam, o whnurnu mkpakpo, nu agida ele naakwna ekwna, neesi okokoba. <sup>39</sup> Nga o bnaznenu, o sikwa be "Ndaa nhne anu naakpakponu, naakwna? Nnwọ rinya ka nwuna onwu, kovu o zi n'anyarna."

<sup>40</sup> Be mu a rumu. Nga o chihalaru kpakara be, o kwuru nda watakiri wam nu nne a nu ele nu ya sno bna nu hne watakiri wam dnanyi. <sup>41</sup> O nwugwuru watakiri wam n'aka, kanu a, "Talita kumi," ke bu, "Nnwọ rinya mati, m ka m ji, lizo."

<sup>42</sup> Ngangam, nnwọ rinya mati wam lizo, neezne izne (o gbaru nri nu awha lawuru).

O duru be ehni k'agida. <sup>43</sup> Jizosi do be aka nu nsni o ziko nye mahia nhne mernu. O kaa masi be nyee a nhne o ri.

## 6

### *Be juru Jizosi nu Nazareti (Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:15-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi hi hnam whoga, va n'eli a, ele sno apna a snornu a. <sup>2</sup> O du n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, o panizo o zni nhne n'oro ogbako ele Ju. Nga be nurnu nhne o neezni, o duru be ehni, be neesikwa, "Ndaa hne nwerukna ka nwehiaru kpakara nhne ka? Kini bu akoniche ke be nyernu a. Ndaa kpa o ji noornu kpakara ernu ndu-ehni ka?" <sup>3</sup> Ka o buo nye okwa-nka wam, nnwọ Meri, nu nwene Jemisi nu Josefu, nu Judasi, nu Saimoni? O buo rumu nne a rinya zi n'esilawuru ai hna?" Be we ovu ehni megidne a.

<sup>4</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Okwolem nu eli ke a nu ezi-nu-oro a, ma nu esilawuru ele ke a, bu hne nye owhnurninya nwée osobisinu."

<sup>5</sup> O rnulige ernu ndu-ehni n'eli ki, okwolem nu o bikwasiri ele nriria ele nu ele aka, me ehni siri be rikne. <sup>6</sup> Okwe ekwe be duru a ehni.

### *Jizosi zihalaru ele izi a nri nu ebo*

#### *(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-5)*

Jizosi zne nu rime eli-ohna zi ichne ichne zi be ndundu, neezni nhne. <sup>7</sup> O sukwu ele izi nri nu ebo wam, panizo neezihala be ebo ebo, nyee masi be rikne nu hne renwu ojo zi. <sup>8</sup> O nyee be iwu be jiko nhne obula n'izne be, okwolem mkpara, be jiko nhne oriri, mobu rekpa, mobu iwai nu rekpa iwo be. <sup>9</sup> O karu be woru okoro-ochi, be woko iwo lawuru. <sup>10</sup> O kanu be, "Anu dazigidne n'oro obula anu jaabna, tem anu whoga n'eli wam. <sup>11</sup> Hne obula be nabnanyana anu mobu bnone nsni n'ikwu-onu anu, anu jowhoga pii, lisnama rizna ke zi n'ochi anu, ma o buru nhne akebne megidne be."

<sup>12</sup> Be whoga nookwunu ele badnu ikwu-onu Chiokike, be tuhnasna mkpoma. <sup>13</sup> Be chihalaru agida renwu ojo, tesi masi agida ele naaria aria mono, me ehni siri be rikne.

### *Enwu Joni Nye Wu Mini (Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

14 Eze Erođu nurnu a, kwnornu nu rewhna Jizosi wholam iwhne. Agwna badnu naakaa nu Joni Nye Wu Mini hilem n'enwu lizo, o bu nhne mernu kpakara rikne ka ji noornu ernu ndu-ehni nu rime a. 15 Ele berere karu, "O bu Elaija."

Ele berere kaa, "O bu nye owhnurninya, lele otu nu rime ele owhnurninya gbaka."

16 Kovu Erođu nurnu a, o kaa, "O bu Joni Nye Wu Mini, nye me biri risi, o lizolam."

17 Erođu karu nu mbom be nwudne Joni, kne a eriri n'oro ikelu kwnornu nu Erodi-asi nnwerne Filipu nwene a, nye o luru.

18 Joni kannu Erođu, "O buo oma n'iwu olu nnwerne nwene i."

19 Erodiasi beteru o vunu Joni irno nu mkpoma, o pioru o gbu a, kovu nu o nwée rikne, 20 kwnornu nu Erođu turu ogwnu Joni. O mahiaru nu o bu nye mee mma nu nye zi nsó, o bikwata a nkari. Ige obula o nurnu ikwu-onu a, oriri jihia mkpoma, kovu nu o ji snarnima nurnu ikwu-onu a.

21 N'ipne-aznu, oghere whuyanu Erodi-asi. Erođu siri wiri o chenwanya omumu a. O sukwu ele nu ya sno neechi, nu ele risi ogwnu nu ele risi eli Galili. 22 Nga nnwo rinya Erodi-asi bnanyarnu tne eri soru Erođu nu ele nu ya zi n'onu k'agida, eze kanu woknornokno wam, "Rio m nhne obula masiri i, m jeenye i." 23 O kweru a mkwna kwesi a rikne, kaa, "Nhne obula i rioru m, m jeenye i, o bubedi o keme eli-eze m ebo."

24 O whoga sikwa nne a, "Kini bu nhne me joorio?"

O kanu a, "Risi Joni Nye Wu Mini."

25 Nnwó rinya wam gba eso kwnusi eze, kanu a, "M choru m i nyee m risi Joni Nye Wu Mini n'agbugba kitna."

26 Eheni nwurnu eze, kovu kwnornu mkwna wam o kweru nu ele ya nu be dazi neeri wiri, o masila a o la aznu nu mkwna o kweru a. 27 Ngangam, o zihala nye gbu badnu, nyee a iwu o bihia risi Joni. O zne bihia risi Joni n'oro ikelu. 28 O vuya risi a n'agbugba, nyee a nnwó rinya wam, nnwó rinya wam nyee a nne a. 29 Nga ele sno apna Joni nurnu a, be va vuru iznu a lite.

*Jizosi nyernu pokwu  
badnu isne wiri*

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

30 Ele izi Jizosi hiebnyarnu hne Jizosi zi, be tnusinu a kpakara nhne be mernu nu kpakara nhne be znirni ele badnu. 31 Kwnornu nu agida ele badnu naava, naala, oghere o ri wiri zila, Jizosi kanu be, "Anu va ichne nu hne koru owu, zukwaru inwe." 32 Be nu nsunu be bna n'ogbo zne hne koru owu.

33 Agida badnu whnurnu nga be neezne. Be mahiaru be, be hi nu kpakara eli-ohna gweru ochi gbako nu pii, beru be osno du. 34 Nga Jizosi whuyaru n'ogbo, o whnu igbudu ele badnu, o donu be obirizi, kwnornu nu be nu lele atnurnu nwée nye nooznu be. O panizo neezni agida nhne. 35 Nga obochi znemirnu, ele sno apna a vakwnusi a, kaa, "Hna kogwu owu, obochi zneminem. 36 Zihala ele ka ma be zne nu rime ekwu ma nu rime eli-ohna zne zuru nhne oriri."

37 Kovu Jizosi kanu be, "Anu nyee be nhne be jeeri."

Be sikwa a, "A jeezne zuya bredi riwhu mkpuru iwai lawuru, nyega be, ma be ri?"

38 O sikwa be, "Anu nwernu ike bredi ele? Zne lekasi."

Nga be mahiaru, be kaa, "Ike bredi isne, nu aznu lawuru."

39 Jizosi kanu be mee kpakara be daziri eli nu mkpuru nu mkpuru n'olu achara budnu.

40 Be daziri eli nu mkpuru nu mkpuru, ele otu riwhu nu ele nri isne. 41 Jizosi gweru ike bredi isne wam nu aznu lawuru wam, le anya n'oligwe, tu mmamma, nyawama ike bredi isne wam, nyee ele sno apna a ma be nyee ele wam. O keme aznu lawuru wam n'esilawuru kpakara be. 42 Kpakara be ri, riji ruwho. 43 Ele sno apna a tutukota ruvnuruvnu bredi nu aznu ke gwnarnu ke jihiaru nri nu nkita lawuru. 44 Ele riri bredi wam bu pokwu ele rukna isne.

*Jizosi znernu izne  
n'olu mini*

(Mat 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

45 Ngangam o mee ele sno apna a bna n'ogbo, beru a osno kwowhe aznu osimini du eli Betesaida, nga o neezila igbudu badnu wam. 46 Nga o zilakworu be, o zne n'olu



rugwu zne kpe okpukpe. <sup>47</sup> N'ogbednachi, ọgbo wam zị n'esilawuru okne osimini, ya nụ nsnunu a zị n'olu ẹli. <sup>48</sup> Ọ whnụ be hne be zị n'odoli n'okwo ọgbo kwnornu nụ ruwhere neewhegidne be. Ọ vakwnusi be nụ ọnu ọsisi neezne izne n'olu mini. Ọ pio o whe be, <sup>49</sup> kovu nga be whnuru a hne o neezne izne n'olu osimini, ọ nụ be lele renwu. Be si okokoba k'agida. <sup>50</sup> Kpa kpakara be whnuru a, mkpoma la be mini.

Ọ kanu be, "Mkpoma si anu rikne, ọ bu mawa. Anu tuko ogwnu." <sup>51</sup> Ọ pnekwnusi be nụ rime ọgbo, ruwhere wam whebiri. Ọ duru kpakara be ẹhni k'agida. <sup>52</sup> Be ghoyage ẹnu ndu-ẹhni gbasiri ike bredi isne wam, mkpoma be ghoyagele a.

*Jizosi gworu ele nriria  
n'eli Genezareti  
(Mat 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Nga be wheru, be vadu n'eli Genezareti kpokwnusi ọgbo be. <sup>54</sup> Kpa be whuyaru n'ogbo, ngangam agida ele badnu mahiaru Jizosi. <sup>55</sup> Be gbazu kpakara ẹli wam, panizo noovuya n'okpata ele nriria penupe obula be nuru ọ zị. <sup>56</sup> Hne nụ hne obula ọ bnazneru, n'eli mati, mọbu ẹli hna ezi, mọbu n'ekwu, be dnanyita ele nriria n'ahia, be naariasno a ma be kpatu ke bu ọnu iwo aka. Ọ gworu kpakara ele kpaturu ọnu iwo a aka.

## 7

*Omen'eli ke ele mbom  
(Mat 15:1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ele Farisi nụ agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju hiri nụ Jeruselem vakwnusi Jizosi, <sup>2</sup> be whnuru nụ ele sno apna a ji aka kpuru rune neeri wiri, ke bu aka be kwola okwo. <sup>3</sup> Ele Farisi nụ kpakara ele Ju ri wiri hne be kwola aka nkari. Be naabita omen'eli ke ele mbom znirni be. <sup>4</sup> Be hi ahia yahna, be ri hne obula hne be hniage ẹhni. Ọ zị masi omen'eli berere ke be nahiaru, noosno, lele kpa be snu okiko, nụ ite, nụ okwu.

<sup>5</sup> Ele Farisi nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju sikwa Jizosi, "Kini kparu ele sno apna i za naabita omen'eli ele mbom? Be gweru aka be kwokwala nkari neeri wiri."

<sup>6</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Azaya whnuru owhnurninya gbasiri anu k'ezi, naakaa, anu

bu ele ruwhnu lawuru, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, naakaa,

'Ele ka ji mgbele-onu etekne nosobisinu m, kovu mkpoma be zị ikere nụ hne me zị.

<sup>7</sup> Be nokponu m risi ẹli n'etekne, neezni nhne badnu nyernu n'iwu lele nụ ọ bu iwu ke Chiokike.'

<sup>8</sup> Anu naagharu iwu ke Chiokike, nwukwaru omen'eli ke badnu."

<sup>9</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anu marnu ama gharu nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu ma anu bita omen'eli anu. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nụ Mozizi karu, 'Sobisinu nda i nū nne i,' nū 'Nye obula ke jovu nda a mọbu nne a ọnu, be gbu a.'

<sup>11</sup> Kovu anu karu nye obula ke jaakanu nda a mọbu nne a, 'Nhne i jeerihia n'aka m bu Kobani' (ke bu nkesi o nyernu Chiokike)

<sup>12</sup> ige wam anu jeekwe o menu nda a mọbu nne a nhne berere. <sup>13</sup> Anu neeme nhne ka neegweru ikwu-onu Chiokike neeme nhne etekne hite n'omen'eli ke anu, neenye-whete a n'aka ele berere. Nū agida nhne nū kpa anu neeme."

*Nhne neemeru badnu  
(Mat 15:10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Jizosi sukwuru igbudu badnu wam berere kanu be, "Anu bnote nsni n'ikwu-onu m, anu ghohia a masi. <sup>15</sup> Ọ za nhne ke hi n'ederezi bna nū rime badnu ke nwernu rikne meru a. Kovu nhne ke hiri nū rime badnu whuya bu nhne neemeru badnu." [ <sup>16</sup> Nye nwernu nsni o ji ọ nū nhne ọ nuru.]

<sup>17</sup> Nga ọ gharuru agida ele badnu wam bna nū rime oro, ele sno apna a sikwaru a ajiji gbasiri elulu wam. <sup>18</sup> Ọ saru be, "Ke bu nū anu nwée oghohia? Anu máa nū nhne ke hiri n'ederezi bna nū rime badnu nwée rikne meru a? <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nū ọ bnana nū rime mkpoma a, hne ọ bnarnu bu ruwho a, be nynohala a n'osoro." (Ka bu ke Jizosi jiri kaa nū kpakara wiri zị richna.)

<sup>20</sup> Jizosi zị koriri nookwu, "Nhne ke hiri nū rime badnu whuya bu nhne neemeru badnu. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nū ọ bu nū rime mkpoma badnu bu hne kpakara oriri ojo hi noowhuya, ome oyi, oznu buznu, ogbu badnu, <sup>22</sup> ome oyi ele nwernu nnwerne nū ele nwernu nzi, anyakwu, aruru-eli, aghigho, ogba ewhere, owho-anyanya, okaja, oknomokno, iwhnirniwhno, <sup>23</sup> Kpakara

nhne ojo ka hi nụ rime badnụ whụya, be meru badnụ.”

*Okwnata ovu otu  
nwerinya Sirofinisa  
(Mat 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jizōsi hi nụ rime pji whōga, zne n'eli zị Taya ndundu. O bna n'otu ọro, o píoie ele badnụ mahia, kovu nụ be nwée rikne bigwa a. <sup>25</sup> Ngangam, otu nyerinya ke nnwọ a rinya matị nwernu renwu ojo nurnu nhne gbasiri Jizōsi, o varu dna n'eli n'ochi a. <sup>26</sup> Nwerinya wam buo nye Ju, be murnu a nụ Sirofinisa. O riasno a ma o chihala renwu ojo wam n'ehni nnwọ a rinya. <sup>27</sup> Jizōsi kanu a, “Beru osno nyejite rumu takiri wiri ruwho, kwnornu nụ o buo oma o gweru wiri rumu takiri tuhalanu nkita.”

<sup>28</sup> Kovu o saru, “Nyenwe ai, o bubedi rumu nkita ke zị nụ mkpururu ikpechi neeri ruvnuruvnu wiri rumu takiri.”

<sup>29</sup> Jizōsi kanu a, “Kwnornu nụ nhne ka i kwuru, la, renwu ojo wam whogalam n'ehni nnwọ rinya.”

<sup>30</sup> O la n'oro a, whnu nụ nnwọ a dnanyi n'olu okpata, nụ renwu ojo wam whogalam masi.

*Jizōsi gworu nye mgbu  
nụ nsni inyo*

<sup>31</sup> Jizōsi whogaru nụ ngeri Taya gawhe n'esilawuru Saidoni, hi n'esilawuru eli Dekapolisi du Osimini Galili. <sup>32</sup> Be kwuyanụ a otu nyenum ke dnarnu mgbu ke nụ nsni, be riasno a ma o bikwasi a aka a. <sup>33</sup> Jizōsi kwuhala a n'esilawuru agida badnụ whoga ichne, o yisi mkpaka a nụ nsni a lawuru, gbụ onu-mini, kpatu riro a aka. <sup>34</sup> O lelizo anya n'oligwe, snu idne, kaa, “Efata,” ke risi a bu, “Kpume.”

<sup>35</sup> Ngangam nsni a lawuru kpumernu, nhne knesnirni a riro tomarnu, o kwukwata oka. <sup>36</sup> Jizōsi kasinu be rikne be kanukwadia nye obula, kovu kpa o naakanusinu be rikne bu kpa be neewheke a. <sup>37</sup> O duru kpa be hna ehni k'agida, be naakaa, “O neeme kpakara nhne buru oma. O mernu ele nsni inyo nụ nsni, ele mgbu kwu oka.”

## 8

*Jizōsi nyernu  
pokwu badnụ eno wiri  
(Mat 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam nga agida ele badnụ gbakoru berere, be nwée masi nhne be jeeri. Jizōsi sukwu ele sno apna a, kanu be, <sup>2</sup> “M nodonu agida ele badnụ ka obirizi, kwnornu nụ me nụ be dazilam obochi eto, be nwée nhne be jeeri. <sup>3</sup> O buru nụ me zihala be n'onu etekne, anya-aju joovu be n'apna, agwna be hi hne zị ikere va.”

<sup>4</sup> Ele sno apna a sikwa a, “Ndaa kpa badnụ jeeji nyeji ele badnụ ka wiri ruwho n'eli-ikpa hna?”

<sup>5</sup> O sikwa be, “Anu nwernu ike bredi ele?” Be kaa, “Esau.”

<sup>6</sup> O kanu agida ele badnụ wam daziri eli. O gweru ike bredi esau wam, tunu Chiokike mmamma, o nyawama be, nyee ele sno apna a be bete neenye ele badnụ, ele sno apna a kesiri ele badnụ wam wiri. <sup>7</sup> Be nwemasiri aznu matị ele nụ ele, o tu kwno mmamma, kaa be nyee ele wam. <sup>8</sup> Be ri, ruwho ji be, be tutukota ruvnuruvnu bredi ke gwnarnu, ekperi nkita esau jihiaru. <sup>9</sup> Be duru pokwu eno, Jizōsi zihala be. <sup>10</sup> Jizōsi bna nụ rime ogbo, ya nụ ele sno apna a, be va nụ eli Dalamanutu.

*Ele Farisi pioru  
nhne elekema  
(Mat 16:1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Ele Farisi varu panizo neesikwa a ajji, noopio nhne elekema hi n'oligwe, naakpa a iru. <sup>12</sup> O snu idne k'agida nụ rime ovu a, kaa, “Kini kpahiaru ebiri ka noopio nhne elekema? N'ezi me kanu anu, o za nhne elekema be jeenye ebiri ka.” <sup>13</sup> O gharu be bna kwno nụ rime ogbo whe aznu osimini kiyari.

*Nhne whu bredi  
ele Farisi nu Erudu  
(Mat 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Ele sno apna a chezuru o gweru bredi, be ji otu ike bredi kpoi nụ rime ogbo.

<sup>15</sup> Jizōsi kasinu be rikne, “Anyu du anu eli, anu neeze nhne whu bredi ke ele Farisi nu Erudu.”

<sup>16</sup> Be notnurita n'esilawuru be, naakaa, “O bu kwnornu nụ a jile bredi.”

17 Nga Jizosi mahıaru a, o kanu be, “Kini kpahıaru anu naakaa nu anu jile bredi? Anu yooğhoyage? Nduu otula anu sa?”

18 Anu nwernu anya, anu whnu osno? Anu nwernu nsni, anu nu nhne? Anu gbadiyala?

19 Nga me keru ike bredi isne n'esilawuru pokwu badnu isne, nkita ele jihıaru nu ruvnuruvnu anu vulizoru?”

Be kaa, “Nri nu ebo.”

20 “Nga me keru esau nye pokwu badnu eno, ruvnuruvnu nkita ele bu nhne anu vulizoru?”

Be kaa, “Esau.”

21 O kanu be, “O bu nu anu yooğhohiala koriri?”

### *Jizosi gworu nye isni nu Betesaida*

22 Jizosi nu ele sno apna a va n'eli Betesaida. Be kwuyan a otu nye isni, riasno a ma o kpatu a aka. 23 O nwugwuru nye isni wam n'aka, duru a zne n'aznu eli-ohna wam. O gbusi a onu mini n'anya, tukwasi a aka a lawuru, o sikwa, “O zi nhne i noowhnu?”

24 O le anya n'olu, kaa, “M noowhnu badnu, kovu be nu lele isisi neezne izne.”

25 Jizosi tukwasi kwno a aka a lawuru n'anya a berere, o legidne anya, anya a buru oma, o whnusunama kpakara nhne nkari. 26 O zihala a n'oro a, kanu a, “I lahnakwadia nu rime eli-ohna berere.”

### *Pita kahıaru nye Jizosi bu*

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Jizosi whoga, ya nu ele sno apna a bna nu kpakara eli-ohna matı zi ndundu Sizaria Filipai. Nga be zi n'apna, o sikwa ele sno apna a, “Ele badnu be naakaa nu me bu nyele?”

28 Be saru a, “Agwna be naakaa Joni Nye Wu Mini, ele ke berere naakaa Elaija, ele ke berere kaa otu nu rime ele owhnurninya.”

29 O sikwa, “Anu n'iwuru anu, anu kanu nu m bu m nyele?”

Pita saru a, “Ji n'iwuru i bu Karaısi wam.”

30 O do be aka nu nsni, kaa, “O za nye anu kanu nhne gbasiri m.”

### *Jizosi kwuru oka gbasiri enwu a*

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Jizosi panizo neezni be nhne, naakaa, “Nnwọ ke Badnu jaatariri agida awnhnuwhnu, ele okno badnu nu ele risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju jooju a, be gbu a, nga obochi eto whemernu, o jeehi n'enwu lizo.” 32 O kwuru ka kpa nye obula jooğhohia. Pita kwuhala a, naabnanu a.

33 Nga o tuhnasarnu whnu ele sno apna a, o bigbo Pita, kanu a, “Zne n'aznu m, Setani, kwnornu nu i neeche echiche lele badnu, o buo lele Chiokike.”

34 O sukwu igbudu badnu wam nu ele sno apna a, o kanu be, “O buru nu nye obula joosno m n'aznu, o jooju ehni a, vuru ogba a sno m. 35 Nye obula ke noopio o dohia budnu a jootuwu a, kovu nye obula ke jootuwu budnu a kwnornu m nu izi oma, o jooznohia a. 36 Mbnarna kini bu nhne badnu jeenwe o buru nu o rihia kpakara owa n'iru tuwhume budnu a? 37 Kini bu nhne badnu jeeji gbanwo budnu a? 38 Nye obula ke iwhnerne m nu ikwu-onu m jootu n'ebiri ewhere nu aruru-eli ka, iwhnerne nye wam jootu Nnwọ ke Badnu nga o jaava n'igwugwu ke Nda a, ya nu ele enine izi a zi nsọ.”

## 9

1 Jizosi kanu be, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, agwna ele gwuzo hna joonwu enwu tem be whnu eli-eze Chiokike hne o ji iknernema va.”

### *Onwoghari Jizosi*

(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Nga obochi isunu whemernu, Jizosi kwuru Pita, nu Jemisi, nu Joni duru be pnezne n'olu rugwu zi olu whoga ichne. O nwoghari nu ruwhnu be. 3 Iwo a noonwu va-a-a ke o za nye zi n'owa ka joosnuli iwo ki.

4 Be whnurnu Elaija nu Mozizi, be nu Jizosi nookwurita oka. 5 Pita kanu Jizosi, “Nda-ajkwu, o buru oma a daziri hna, ngwa ma a wu oro-eka eto, otu buru ke i, otu ke Mozizi, otu ke Elaija.” 6 Ogwnu turu be ke kpayaru o ma nhne o nookwu.

7 Erumeru oligwe varu kpusni be, akpiri hiri nu erumeru oligwe wam whuya, kaa, “Ka bu Nnwọ m me whnurnu n'anya, anu bnotenu a nsni.” 8 Kpurugadnam, nga be leru anya gburugburu, o za nye be whnurnu, okwolem Jizosi kpoi.

<sup>9</sup> Nga be hiri n'olu rugwu wam hiehna, o kasınu be rikne, be kánu nye obula nhne be whnúrnú, tem Nnwọ ke Badnú hi n'ẹnwu lizo.

<sup>10</sup> Be bíta nhne ka nú mkpọma be. Be nẹesikwa n'esilawuru ẹhni be, “Kini bú risi olizo n'ẹnwu?” <sup>11</sup> Be sịkwa a, “Kini kpayaranu ele zni iwu ele Ju jiri kaa nú Ẹlajia jeebe osno va?”

<sup>12</sup> Jizọsi saru be, “O bú n'ezi nú Ẹlajia jeebe osno va, bikwata kpakara nhne lele kpa o zi nú mbom. Kini mernu be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri Nnwọ ke Badnú, nú o jaata agida awhnúwhnu, be ju masi a?” <sup>13</sup> Kọvu me kanu anu nú Ẹlajia valẹm, be mee a kpa o jiri masi be, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri a,”

*Jizọsi gwọru nnwọ rukna  
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Nga Jizọsi nú badnú ẹto ele sno apna a vakwnusiri ele sno apna a ele berere, be whnúrnú igbudu badnú gbaru be gburugburu, whnú masi ele zni iwu ele Ju hne be nọdogbuta. <sup>15</sup> Ngangam o du kpa be hna ẹhni k'agida nga be whnúrnú a, be gbazne, bekwu a. <sup>16</sup> Jizọsi sịkwa ele sno apna a, “Kini bú nhne anu nú be nọdogbuta?”

<sup>17</sup> Otu nyenum nú rime igbudu badnú wam saru a, “Nye-zni-nhne, m kwuyannu m ji nnwọ m rukna ke nwernu renwu dnarnu mgbu. <sup>18</sup> Penupe obula o nwugwuru a, o vudna a n'ẹli, o nọogbo okoto n'onu, naata rukwnurnu-ize, roknete ẹhni. M kanu ele sno apna i ma be chihala a, kọvu nú be nwée rikne.”

<sup>19</sup> Jizọsi saru be, “Anu ebiri ke nwée okwnata mkpọma, me nú anu jaadazi du ngele? Me jeesinu anu oву du ngele? Anu kwuyanu m nnwọ wam hna.”

<sup>20</sup> Be kwuyanu a nnwọ rukna wam. Nga renwu ojo wam whnúrnú Jizọsi, ngangam, o dosi nnwọ rukna wam rikne. O dna n'ẹli nọoturni a, o nọogbo okoto n'onu. <sup>21</sup> Jizọsi sịkwa nda a, “Ndaa nga nhne ka beteru eme a?”

O kaa, “Hite nga o bú nnwọ matı. <sup>22</sup> Agida ige, o dobnarnu a nú rime bekwnu ma nú rime mini ma o gbu a. O buru nú o nwernu

nhne i jeemeli, donu ai obirizi, yisinu ai aka.”

<sup>23</sup> Jizọsi kanu a, “I naakaa, o buru nu o nwernu nhne me jeemeli? Kpakara nhne jeemelinu nye nwernu okwnata ovu.”

<sup>24</sup> Ngangam, nda nnwọ watakiri wam siwama, “M kweru m, yisinu okwe ekwe m aka.”

<sup>25</sup> Nga Jizọsi whnúrnú nú agida badnú naagbaya, o bigbo renwu ojo wam kaa, “Ji renwu ke dnarnu mgbu nu nsni inyo, m neenye i iwu, hi nu rime a whuya, i bnama nu rime a berere.”

<sup>26</sup> Renwu ojo wam si okokoba, dosi a rikne, hi nu rime a whuya. Nnwọ wam dna lele nye nwurnu onwu, ke kpayaranu agida badnu jiri kaa, “O nwunam we.” <sup>27</sup> Kọvu Jizọsi nwugwuru a n'aka dolizo a, o lizo.

<sup>28</sup> Nga Jizọsi bnanyarnu n'oro, ele sno apna a sịkwa a ichne, “Kini kpayaranu a nwéne rikne chihala renwu ojo wam.”

<sup>29</sup> O kanu be, “Renwu nu lele ka jowhoga nu nhne obula, okwolem n'okpukpe.”\*

*Jizọsi kwukwnornu oka  
gbasiri ẹnwu a*

*(Mat 17:22,23; Luk 9:43b-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Be hi nu pji whuya gawhe n'esilawuru Galili. O kwéle nye obula mahia hne be zi, <sup>31</sup> kwnornu nu o neezni ele sno apna a nhne, naakaa, “Be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnú resi n'aka ele badnu, be joogbu a, nga obochi ẹto whemernu, o jeeji n'ẹnwu lizo.”

<sup>32</sup> Kọvu nu be ghohiala oka wam, ogwnu kwéle be sịkwa a nhne gbasiri a.

*Nyele kakwo ibne a?*

*(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Be vadu Kapanom, nga Jizọsi bnarnu n'oro, o sịkwa be, “Kini bú nhne anu nookwu n'apna?”

<sup>34</sup> Kọvu be mesnirni onu be, kwnornu nu be nọdogbuta n'apna nye kakwo ibne a n'esilawuru be. <sup>35</sup> Jizọsi daziri ẹli sukwu ele sno apna a nri nu ẹbo wam. O kanu be, “O buru nu nye obula noopio o bú nye risi, o jobu nye ipne-aznu, nu nye neeznenu kpakara ele badnu izi.” <sup>36</sup> O kwuru otu watakiri gwuzote a n'esilawuru be, o jiri a n'aka a, kanu be, <sup>37</sup> “Nye obula ke jaanarnu

\* 9:29 Agwna okwukwo kwuru: hite n'okpukpe nu ovu onu.



otu nù rime watakiri ka nù rëwhna m, narnù m, nye òbula ke jaanarnù m k'ezi, ò búo me bú nye ò nanarnù k'ezi, ò bú nye ziyaru m."

*Nye zá neemegidne aì dagwunu aì*  
(Luk 9:49,50)

<sup>38</sup> Jóni kanù a, "Nye-zni-nhne, a whnurnu otu badnù hne ò naachihala rënwu ojo nù rëwhna ì, a bnosni a, kwnornu nù ò zá noosno aì."

<sup>39</sup> Jizòsi kaa, "Anù bnósni a, kwnornu nù ò zá nye jòornu ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni nù rëwhna m, ke jaakaa m òka ojo ngwa ngwa. <sup>40</sup> Nye zá neemegidne aì dagwunu aì. <sup>41</sup> M naakanù anù ezi òka, nye òbula ke jookwute anù otu okiko mini anù nwò kwnornu nù anù bú ele Karaìsi jaanahiariri ògwo ẹrnu a."

*Nhne jeeme badnù mehie*  
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1,2)

<sup>42</sup> "Nye òbula ke jeeme otu nù rime ele matì ka mehie, bú ele kweru nù me, ò jaakanù a mma nù be gweru okne rugwu ogwe-wiri nyasì a n'ìli, migbu a n'okne osimini." <sup>43</sup> Ò búru nù aka ì jeeme ì, ì mee mmehie, gbubime a, ò jaakanù ì mma ò bna nù búdnù kwó okwo vuru òru karù o nwernu aka ì lawùru bna nù bèkwnu ẹli rënwu chnì echni. [ <sup>44</sup> Kì bú hne rukpurukpuru be nwù ọnwu, bèkwnu be chnì echni.] <sup>45</sup> Ò búru masì nù ọchi ì jeeme ì, ì mee mmehie, gbubime a, ò jaakanù ì mma ò bna nù búdnù kwó okwo nù mgwòro karù o nwernu ọchi lawùru ì, be túbna ì nù bèkwnu ẹli rënwu. [ <sup>46</sup> Kì bú hne rukpurukpuru be nwù ọnwu, bèkwnu be chnì echni.] <sup>47</sup> Ò búru masì nù anya ì jeeme ì, ì mee mmehie, gwùpu a, ò jaakanù ì mma ò bna n'ẹli-eze Chiokike nwernu otu anya karù o nwernu anya lawùru be túbna ì nù bèkwnu ẹli rënwu. <sup>48</sup> Kì bú hne rukpurukpuru be nwù ọnwu, bèkwnu be chnì echni.

<sup>49</sup> "Lele kpa a jì arù a mee wiri sò n'ọnu, ò bú kpa Chiokike neeji bèkwnu awhnùwhnu mee ele ke a búru ele agwa ọma.

<sup>50</sup> "Arù a búru ọma, kọvu arù a tuwhu ọso n'ọnu a, be jeeji kìnì mee a ò sò n'ọnu? Anù nwernu arù a nù rime anù ma anù nù ibne anù zìri n'udno."

## 10

*Ọgba nnam*  
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Jizòsi whòga zne n'ike ẹli Judiya n'aznù Osimini Jòdani kiyari, agìda ele badnù jipiya kwno hne ò zì. Lele kpa o mesì, o neezni be nhne.

<sup>2</sup> Agwna ele Farisi vakwnusi a, sikkwa a, "Ò búru ọma n'iwu nyerukna gba nnwerne a nnam?" Be naakpa a iru.

<sup>3</sup> Ò sikkwa be, "Kìnì bú nhne Mozizi nyernu anù n'iwu?"

<sup>4</sup> Be kaa, "Mozizi kweruru nyerukna gba ọkwukwo nnam nyee nnwerne a, chihala a."

<sup>5</sup> Jizòsi kanù be, "Kwnornu nù mkpoma ojo anù kpayarù Mozizi gbarù iwu ka n'ọkwukwo. <sup>6</sup> Kọvu hite n'ọpanizo okike ọwa, Chiokike kpuru be nyerukna nù nyerinya. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nù ka, nyerukna jaagharù nda a nù nne a, takwnùsi n'ẹhni nnwerne a, <sup>8</sup> be lawùru jòogho otu anọ-ẹhni. Be búma badnù lawùru, kọvu otu anọ-ẹhni. <sup>9</sup> Nhne Chiokike knekọtaru, badnù tómana a."

<sup>10</sup> Nga be bnarnù nù rime ọro, ele sno apna a sikkwa a ajiji gbasìri òka ka berere. <sup>11</sup> Ò kanù be, "Nye òbula ke jaagba nnwerne a nnam lù nnwerne berere, neemegidne a ọyi. <sup>12</sup> Ò búru masì nù nnwerne gba nzi a nnam, gbọru nzi berere, o neeme masì ọyi."

*Jizòsi goziri rùmu takiri*  
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Ele badnù nookwuyanù Jizòsi rùmu takiri ma ò kpatù be aka, kọvu ele sno apna a bigbọru ele kwuyaru be. <sup>14</sup> Nga Jizòsi whnurnu a, o we ẹhni k'agìda, ò kanù be, "Anù gharù rùmu takiri ma be vakwnusi m, anù bnósni be, kwnornu nù ẹli-eze Chiokike bú ke ele nù kpa. <sup>15</sup> Me kanù anù ezi òka, nye òbula ke jéegweru ẹli-eze Chiokike lele nnwò matì, ò jáabna nù rime a rì a rì a." <sup>16</sup> O kwuru be n'aka a lawùru, tükwasi be aka a, gòzi be.

*Otu nye ọchichi*  
(Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Nga Jizòsi whògaru n'apna, otu nyenum gbakwnusi a, gbunu a mpnerne ọchi, sikkwa a, "Ọmamarna Nye-zni-nhne, kìnì bú nhne me jeeme ma m kehìa m búdnù kwó okwo?"

<sup>18</sup> Jizọsi saru a, “Kini kpayaru i noosukwu m nye oma? O za nye bu nye oma, okwolem otu badnu, bu Chiokike kpoi. <sup>19</sup> I maam kpakara nhne be nyernu n'iwu, i gbuko badnu, i meko oyi, i znuko buznu, i gbako akebe aghalaghala, i megbuko badnu, sobisinu nda i nu nne i.”

<sup>20</sup> O kanu a, “Nye-zni-nhne, kpakara nhne ka bu nhne me bitaru hite n'ikoro m.”

<sup>21</sup> Jizọsi leri a anya oma, kanu a, “Otu nhne gwnarnu i jeeme, la, re kpakara nhne i nwernu, kesi ele mboni, i jeenwe ekwnu n'oligwe, vaa, sno m.” <sup>22</sup> Ruwhnu gbaruru a n'oka wam, o la, naagbaru ruwhnu, kwnornu nu o nwernu ekwnu k'agida.

<sup>23</sup> Jizọsi leri anya gburugburu, kanu ele sno apna a, “Le kpa o jiri ra ehni ele nwernu ekwnu o bna n'eli-eze Chiokike!”

<sup>24</sup> Oka wam du ele sno apna a ehni, kovu nu Jizọsi ka masinu be, “Rumu m, le kpa o jiri ra ehni o bna n'eli-eze Chiokike. <sup>25</sup> O zinu anohia kameli ewheke o gawhe n'anya alanga karu ele nwernu ekwnu o bna n'eli-eze Chiokike!”

<sup>26</sup> O du kpakara ele sno apna a ehni k'agida, be sikwarita ehni be, “Ndakwanu nye be jooznohia?”

<sup>27</sup> Jizọsi leri be anya kaa, “Hne badnu zi be jeemeli a, kovu o buo hne Chiokike zi. Be meli kpakara nhne hne Chiokike zi.”

<sup>28</sup> Pita panizo naakanu a, “Le, a sigbasiri kpakara nhne a nwernu, snornu i.”

<sup>29</sup> Jizọsi kanu, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, o za nye obula ke sigbasiri oro, mọbu rumu nwene rukna, mọbu rumu nwene rinya, mọbu nne, mọbu nda, mọbu rumu, mọbu ekwu kwnornu m nu izi oma, <sup>30</sup> ke jaanahia karu riwhu nga riwhu n'ige ka, oro nu rumu nwene rukna, nu rumu nwene rinya, nu nne, nu rumu, nu ekwu, be nu mmekpehni masi, nu budnu kwó okwo n'ige vagwu nu ruwhnu. <sup>31</sup> Kovu agida ele be osno jobu ele ipne-aznu, ele ipne-aznu jobu ele be osno.”

*Jizọsi kwuru oka gbasiru  
enwu a ke mgba eto*

*(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Nga be zi n'apna neezne Jeruselem, Jizọsi neezne nu ruwhnu be, o du ele sno apna a ehni, ele snogwu a n'aznu nootu ogwnu. O kwuru kwno nri nu badnu

lawuru wam ichne, panizo naakanu be nhne jeeme a. <sup>33</sup> O kanu be, “A neezne Jeruselem, be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnu nyewhete n'aka ele risi arihona nu n'aka ele zni iwu ele Ju, be jaama a ikpe enwu, gweru a nyee n'aka ele buo ele Ju. <sup>34</sup> Be jeeme a nhne rumu, gbu a onu mini, pnia nhne, gbu a, nga obochi eto whemernu o jeehi n'enwu lizo.”

*Aririo rumu Zebidi  
(Mat 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Jemisi nu Joni rumu Zebidi, vakwnusi Jizọsi, rio a, “Nye-zni-nhne, a noorio ma i menu ai nhne obula a jooorio i.”

<sup>36</sup> O sika be, “Kini bu nhne anu noopio me menu anu?”

<sup>37</sup> Be kanu a, “Mee kpa a jaadaziri otu n'akarikwnunga i, otu n'akarita i, n'igwugwu i.”

<sup>38</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, “Anu ma nhne anu noorio. Anu joonwoli okiko ke me noonwo? Mọbu be wuli anu mini ke be noowu m?”

<sup>39</sup> Be kanu a, “A nwernu rikne.”

Jizọsi kanu be, “Okiko me noonwo bu ke anu joonwo, mini be wuru m bu ke be jowu anu. <sup>40</sup> Kovu o dazi n'akarikwnunga m nu akarita m buo ke m n'onyege. O bu ke ele Chiokike bikwatannu a.”

<sup>41</sup> Nga ele sno apna a nri ke gwnarnu nurnu a, be wesanu Jemisi nu Joni ehni k'agida. <sup>42</sup> Jizọsi sukwukota be, kanu be, “Anu magwu nu ele be gwnurnu n'ele risi ke ele buo ele Ju neeme ele be nechi kpa o masiri be, ele kwu be ji aka rikne nechi ele zi nu mkpururu be. <sup>43</sup> Kovu o buo kpm n'esilawuru anu. Nye pioru o buru nye kwu n'esilawuru anu jobu nye neeznenu anu izi. <sup>44</sup> Nye pioru o buru nye mbon n'esilawuru anu, jobu ohi kpakara anu. <sup>45</sup> Kwnornu nu Nnwọ ke Badnu vage ma be znenu a izi, kovu ma o neeznenu ele berere izi, ma o gweru masi budnu a nyee, ma o buru nhne ogbahia agida badnu.”

*Jizọsi gworu Batimosi  
nye isni*

*(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Be vadu Jeriko, nga Jizọsi noowhoga nu Jeriko, ya nu ele sno apna a nu agida ele badnu, Batimosi nnwọ rukna Timosi nye kpuru isni dazi nu ngeri apna noorio

nhne. <sup>47</sup> Nga ọ n'uru n'ụ ọ bụ Jizọsi nye Nazareti neewhe, ọ panizo neesi okokoba, naakwnakwu a, "Jizọsi, Nnwọ Devidi, ọnu m obirizi."

<sup>48</sup> Agida ele badnu bigboru a ma o kpus-nime ọnu a, kovu o siwama k'agida, "Ji Nnwọ Devidi, ọnu m obirizi."

<sup>49</sup> Jizọsi gwuzoru, kaa, "Anụ sukwu a."

Be sukwu nye isni wam, kanụ a, "Mkpoma si i rikne, lizo, o noosukwu i."

<sup>50</sup> Ọ chihwume iwo a, wulizo, kwnusi Jizọsi.

<sup>51</sup> Jizọsi sika a, "Kini bu nhne i pioru me menu i?"

Nye isni wam kaa, "Nyenwe ai, mee ma m whuru m osno."

<sup>52</sup> Jizọsi kanụ a, "La, okwnata mkpoma i znohialam ji."

Ngangam o bete ọ whụ osno, snornu Jizọsi n'apna.

## 11

### *Jizọsi bnazneru*

#### *Jeruselem*

(*Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19*)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizọsi n'ụ ele sno apna a naavadu Jeruselem ndundu, n'eli Betifagi n'ụ Betani, be vadu n'ụ Rugwu Olivu, o zizne badnu lawuru n'ụ rime ele sno apna a. <sup>2</sup> Ọ kanụ be, "Anụ zne n'ụ mgbu matị ke zị n'ụ ruwhnu anụ, ngangam anụ naabna n'ụ rime a, anụ jowhnu nnwọ iyinya be kpo gwu eriri, ke ọ ziko nye daziri n'olu a, anụ toma a, toya hna." <sup>3</sup> Ọ zị nye sika anụ, "Kini mernu anụ neeme nhne ka?" Anụ kaa, "Ọ zị Nyenwe ai mkpa, o jeegwehnaie a kitna."

<sup>4</sup> Be znernu whụ nnwọ iyinya be kpo gwu n'onu-mgbo ọro zị n'apna, be topiya a. <sup>5</sup> Ele gwuzogwu pi sika be, "Kini bu nhne anụ neeme, nototo nnwọ iyinya wam?"

<sup>6</sup> Be kanụ be nhne Jizọsi karu, be gharu be. <sup>7</sup> Be toyanu Jizọsi nnwọ iyinya wam, wukwasi a iwo be n'olu a, ọ daziri n'olu a. <sup>8</sup> Agida ele badnu gbata iwo be n'apna, ele berere nkala isisi ke be gbuharu n'ohia.

<sup>9</sup> Ele neezne n'ụ ruwhnu n'ụ ele noosno, neesi okokoba, naakaa, "Ozana!

Chiokike gozi nye ke naava n'ụ rewhna Nyenwe ai.

<sup>10</sup> Nhne be goziri gozi bu eli-eze nda i Devidi!

Ozana n'ụ hne kakwo n'olu!"

<sup>11</sup> Jizọsi bna n'ụ rime Jeruselem, bnazne Oro Nso, nga o lekworu kpakara nhne anya, kpa ọ bu ogbednachi, o whoga zne Betani, ya n'ụ nri n'ụ badnu lawuru wam, ele sno apna a.

### *Jizọsi vuru isisi*

#### *be kwu figi ọnu*

(*Mat 21:18,19*)

<sup>12</sup> N'ekile a, nga be hiri n'ụ Betani naava, wiri gwnuru Jizọsi. <sup>13</sup> Nga ọ whuru isisi figi n'ụ hne zị ikere ke nwernu okwukwo budnu, o zne ma ọ zị nhne ọ jowhnu n'olu a. Nga ọ vaduru a ehni, ọ whuna nhne obula okwolem okwukwo budnu, kwnornu n'ụ ọ buo ige mkpuru figi. <sup>14</sup> Ọ kanụ isisi figi wam, "Ọ za badnu obula jeeri mkpuru hi n'olu i berere." Ele sno apna a n'uru a.

### *Nhne Jizọsi mernu*

#### *n'Oro Nso Chiokike*

(*Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22*)

<sup>15</sup> Be vadu Jeruselem, Jizọsi bna Oro Nso Chiokike panizo ọ chihala ele neere, n'ụ ele nozu ahia n'Oro Nso Chiokike. O kpute ikpechi kpakara ele naagbanwo iwai ruwhnu n'eli n'ụ ngadna ele neere nduru. <sup>16</sup> O kwéle badnu obula vuru nhne gawhe Oro Nso Chiokike. <sup>17</sup> O neezni nhne, naakaa, "Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nso, kaa, 'Be jookwu ọro m ọro okpukpe ke kpakara mba.'

Kovu anụ mernu a ọ buru obna ele buznu."

<sup>18</sup> Ele risi ariohna n'ụ ele zni iwu ele Ju n'uru a, pio kpa be joogbu a. Kovu n'ụ be turu ogwnu o mee a nhne obula, kwnornu n'ụ nhne o znirni duru agida ele badnu ehni.

<sup>19</sup> N'ige ogbednachi, Jizọsi whoga n'eli ohna Jeruselem, ya n'ụ ele sno apna a.

### *Isisi figi wam kponwurnu*

(*Mat 21:20-22*)

<sup>20</sup> Nga be neezne n'osisi, be whụ isisi figi wam n'ụ ọ kponwunam du egwnugwnu a.

<sup>21</sup> Pita chenwanya, kanụ a, "Nda-ai-kwu, le isisi figi wam i vuru ọnu kponwunam."

<sup>22</sup> Jizọsi saru be, "Anụ nwe okwnata ovu n'ụ Chiokike. <sup>23</sup> N'ezi me kanụ, nye obula

ke jaakanụ rugwu ka, 'Lizọ, dnabna osimini,' ke nwée mkpọma lawuru, kọvu nụ o kwere nụ nhne o kwuru jeeme, o jeemenu a kpam. <sup>24</sup> Kam kpayarụ, me naakanụ anụ, nhne ọbula anụ jọorio n'okpukpe, kwere nụ anụ nwehialam a, ọ jọobu masị ke anụ. <sup>25</sup> Berere, nga anụ gwuzoru neekpe okpukpe, anụ gbarunụ nye ọbula nhne ọjọ o mernu anụ, ma Nda anụ ke zị n'oligwe gbarunụ anụ kpakara nhne ọjọ anụ. [ <sup>26</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nụ anụ jáagbarunụ badnụ, Nda anụ ke zị n'oligwe jáagbarunụ anụ nhne ọjọ anụ. ]

### *Rikne Jizọsi*

(*Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8*)

<sup>27</sup> Be va kwno berere nụ Jeruselem. Nga Jizọsi neezneghari nụ rime Ọro Nso Chiokike, ele risi ariohna nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju nụ ele okno badnụ vakwnusiri a. <sup>28</sup> Be sịkwa a, "Rikne kịni bụ nhne i ji neeme kpakara nhne ka? Ọ bụ nyele nyernu i rikne neeme i ji neeme be?"

<sup>29</sup> Jizọsi sarụ be, "M jaasịkwa anụ otu ajiji, anụ sa m, omekwo, m jaakanụ anụ rẹwhna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka. <sup>30</sup> Ọwu mini Jọni, o hiri n'oligwe mọbu n'aka badnụ? Anụ sa m."

<sup>31</sup> Be kwu a n'esilawuru be, kaa, "Ọ bụru nụ a kaa, 'O hiri n'oligwe,' ọ jaasịkwa aị, 'Kini mernu anụ kwéle a?' <sup>32</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nụ a kaa, 'O hi n'aka badnụ...' " (Be ọotu ogwnu ele badnụ kwnornu nụ kpakara badnụ kwere nụ Jọni bụ nye ọwhnurninya n'ezi.) <sup>33</sup> Be sarụ Jizọsi, "A máa."

Jizọsi kanụ be, "M jáaka masinu anụ rẹwhna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka."

## 12

### *Elulu ele ọru ọkwu vaịni*

(*Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19*)

<sup>1</sup> Jizọsi panizo nookwunu be ọka n'elulu, "Otu nyerukna kparụ vaịni, ọ gba a mgbugba gburugburu. O gwu igbodo hne be zosna mkpuru isisi. O wuru ọro olu ele nse, o gweru ọkwu wam yisi n'aka ele jeelekota a, whoga zne n'eli berere. <sup>2</sup> Nga ige ọ gho mkpuru duru, o ziznenu ele ọru ọkwu wam otu ọhi, ma ọ nahia be agwna mkpuru hi n'ọkwu wam. <sup>3</sup> Be nwugwu a,

pnia nhne, zihala a n'aka etekne. <sup>4</sup> O zizne kwno ọhi berere, be liwa nye kị risi, mee kwno a nhne iwhnerne. <sup>5</sup> O zizne kwno nye berere, be gbu nye kị, nụ agida ele berere, be pnia agwna nhne, gbu agwna be.

<sup>6</sup> "Nyerukna wam nwernu otu badnụ ke gwnarnụ, bụ nnwo ọ whnurnu n'anya, o zizne a n'ipne-aznụ, kaa, 'Be jọsobisinu nnwo m.'

<sup>7</sup> "Kọvu nụ ele ọru ọkwu wam kwuritaru n'esilawuru be, 'Ka bụ nye jeeri mkpe nye nwe ọkwu ka, anụ va ma a gbu a, nhne mkpe a jọobu ke aị.' <sup>8</sup> Be nwugwu a gbu a, tuwhume a n'aznụ ọkwu wam.

<sup>9</sup> "Kini bụ nhne nye nwe ọkwu wam jeeme? Ọ jaava, gbumekwo ele ọkwu wam, gweru ọkwu wam nyewhete n'aka ele berere. <sup>10</sup> Anụ gwnuna nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso,

'Akaworugwu ke ele noowu ọro juru, kiyam gholam risi nsukala ọro.

<sup>11</sup> Ka bụ ọru Nyenwe aị, ọ bụ nhne ndu-ehni n'anya aị?"

<sup>12</sup> Be pio kpa be joonwugwu a, kwnornu nụ be mahiaru nụ be bụ ele o kwno tnu elulu ka. Kọvu nụ be turu ogwnu agida ele badnụ wam, be gharu a lahna.

### *Otu ntụ-eli*

(*Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26*)

<sup>13</sup> Be ziznenu a agwna ele Farisi nụ ele dagwunu Erọdu ma be nwugwu a n'ikwu-onu a. <sup>14</sup> Be vaa, kanụ a, "Nye-zni-nhne, a magwu nụ i kwu ezi ọka, i sọ badnụ anya, kwnornu nụ i lé badnụ anya nụ ruwhnu, kọvu i neezni apna Chiokike n'ezi ọka, ọ bụru ọma n'iwu a tū ntụ nyee Siza, sọbu nụ ọ búo ọma? A tū sọbu a tū?"

<sup>15</sup> Jizọsi mahiaru ruwhnu lawuru be. Ọ kanụ be, "Anụ kwno kịni naakpa m iru? Gweyanu m otu mkpuru iwai me ledu a anya."

<sup>16</sup> Be gweyanu a, ọ sịkwa be, "Nyele nwe ruwhnu nụ rẹwhna ka?"

Be kaa, "Siza nwe."

<sup>17</sup> Jizọsi kanụ be, "Anụ nyee Siza nhne ke Siza, nyee masị Chiokike nhne ke Chiokike."

O du kpakara be ehni nụ hne ọ zị.



*Ajji gbasiri olizo n'enwu*  
(*Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40*)

<sup>18</sup> Ele Sadusi, ka bu ele karu nu olizo n'enwu za, vakwnusi Jizosi, sikwa a, <sup>19</sup> "Nye-zni-nhne, Mozizi gbaru n'okwukwo nyee ai, kaa, 'O buru nu nwene rukna nyerukna nwu, ghasa nnwerne a, kovu nu o nwée rumu, nwene a rukna jooluru nnwerne a mughianu nwene a rukna rumu.' <sup>20</sup> Rumu nne esau zi, ke mbom luru nnwerne nwuma, nwée nnwo, <sup>21</sup> ke ebo kwuru a, o nwu masi, o nwée nnwo, ke eto masi otu aka wam. <sup>22</sup> Ele rukna esau wam nwée nnwo, n'ipne-aznu kpakara be nu nwerinya wam nwukparu. <sup>23</sup> N'olizo n'enwu, nyerinya wam o jobu nnwerne nyele n'esilawuru be, kwnornu nu be esau luru a nu nnwerne?"

<sup>24</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Anu gahieru apna, anu ma a nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsu, mubu rikne ke Chiokike. <sup>25</sup> Kwnornu nu nga be jeehi n'enwu lizo, be lu nnwerne, be gbó nzi, kovu nu be nu lele ele enine izi n'oligwe. <sup>26</sup> Nu nhne gbasiri olizo n'enwu ke ele nwurnu onwu, anu gwnuna n'okwukwo Mozizi nu hne be gbaru nhne gbasiri isisi mati wam neerne bekwnu, kpa Chiokike jiri kanu a, 'Mawa bu Chiokike ke Eberham, nu Chiokike ke Aziki, nu Chiokike ke Jekopu?' <sup>27</sup> O buo Chiokike ke ele nwurnu onwu, kovu Chiokike ke ele zi budnu. Anu naagahie apna k'agida."

*Iwu ke kakwo ibne a*  
(*Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28*)

<sup>28</sup> Otu nu rime ele zni iwu ele Ju varu, nu hne be neesikwarita ehni be ajji, o mahiaru nu Jizosi sakwaru be nkari, o sikwa a, kaa, "Ndaa ke bu ke mbom nu kpakara nhne be nyernu n'iwu?"

<sup>29</sup> Jizosi saru a, kaa, "Ke mbom bu ka, 'Anu bnote nsni Izireli, Nyenwe ai Chiokike ai, Nyenwe ai bu otu. <sup>30</sup> I jowhnu Nyenwe ai bu Chiokike i n'anya, hite nu kpakara mkpoma i, hite nu kpakara enine i, hite nu kpakara oriri i, hite nu kpakara iknernema i.' <sup>31</sup> Ke ebo bu ka, 'I jowhnu nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ehni i.' O za nhne berere be nyernu n'iwu ke kakwo ka."

<sup>32</sup> Nye zni iwu ele Ju wam kaa, "Owe! Nye-zni-nhne, i kalam n'ezi nu o bu otu Chiokike, nu o za nye berere, okwolem ya,

<sup>33</sup> nu o whnu a n'anya hite nu kpakara mkpoma i, hite nu kpakara oghohia i, hite nu kpakara iknernema i, nu o whnu nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ehni i, kakwo kpakara ariohna okporne bekwnu nu ariohna berere."

<sup>34</sup> Nga Jizosi whurnu nu o sakwayaru a lele nye nwernu akoniche k'ezi, o kanu a, "I zila ikere nu hne eli-eze Chiokike zi."

Nga ka wheru, o zima nye berere nwernu rikne sikwa a ajji berere.

*Karaisi bu nnwo nyele?*  
(*Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44*)

<sup>35</sup> Nga Jizosi neezni nhne n'Oro Nso Chiokike, o sikwaru, "Ndaa kpa ele zni iwu ele Ju jiri naakaa nu Karaisi bu Nnwu Devidi? <sup>36</sup> Enine Nso hiri n'onu Devidi kwu oka, kaa,

'Nyenwe ai kanu Nyenwe m,  
Daziri eli n'akarikwnunga m,  
tem du nga me jaabita ele irno i  
nu mkpururu ochi i lawuru.'

<sup>37</sup> Devidi n'iwuru a noosukwu a Nyenwe a, ndaa kpa o jeeji buru nnwu Devidi?"

*Anu zeru ele zni iwu*  
*ele Ju*

(*Mat 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47*)

Agida ele badnu wam jiri snarnima nurnu ikwu-onu a. <sup>38</sup> Kpa Jizosi neezni nhne, o kaa, "Anu zeru ele zni iwu ele Ju, ele o naamasu be o wo iwo awura ogologo naagaghari, o naamasu be ele badnu neebekwu be ikwu n'ahia, <sup>39</sup> nu o dazi nu risi ngadna n'oro ogbako ele Ju, ma nu ngadna kakwo mma n'ogbako iriri anu. <sup>40</sup> Be bu ele neeridna oro ele rinya nzi be nwurnu, neekpe ogologo okpukpe ma ele badnu whnu be. Be jaata awnwhnu ke kakwo."

*Nkesi ke nwerinya*  
*nzi a nwurnu*

(*Luk 21:1-4*)

<sup>41</sup> Jizosi daziri n'Oro Nso Chiokike kete ruwhnu nu hne be bitaru nhne ntụ, o whurnu agida ele badnu hne be notusi iwai nu nhne be notubna iwai. Agida ele kwu notusi k'agida. <sup>42</sup> Otu nyerinya, bu womboni ke nzi a nwurnu varu, tubna mkpuru iwai mati lawuru, ke whuyaru iwai mati. <sup>43</sup> O sukwu ele sno apna a, kanu be, "Me kanu anu ezi oka, nwerinya ka bu womboni ke nzi a nwurnu, tusiri iwai

kakwo ke kpakara ele berere tɔbnarnu hne be bi iwai. <sup>44</sup> Kpakara be masiri aka n'agida ekwnu be nwernu gweboru tɔsi, kovu nu ya, wɔmboni wam, tɔsikworu kpakara nhne o nwernu o jiri wuru.”

## 13

*Be joolulu Oro Nso  
Chiokike*

*(Mat 24:1,2; Luk 21:5,6)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi whuyaru n'Oro Nso Chiokike, otu nu rime ele sno apna a karu, “Nye-zni-nhne, le kpa oro ele ka nu akaworugwu be jiri wu be nu mma.”

<sup>2</sup> Jizosi saru a, “I whnuna kpakara oro kwu ele ka? Otu akaworugwu jogwuzo n'olu ibne a hna, be jaakwnadna kpakara be n'eli.”

*Mmekpehni nu  
Okpakna ehni*

*(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Nga o daziri eli n'olu Rugwu Olivu ke kegwu ruwhnu n'Oro Nso Chiokike, Pita nu Jemisi, nu Joni, nu Anduru, sikwa a ichne, kaa, <sup>4</sup> “Kanu ai nga kpakara nhne ele ka jeeme. Kini jeegesi ige nhne ka jeemezu?”

<sup>5</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Anya du anu eli, o zi nye obula duhie anu. <sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nu agida ele badnu jaava nu rehna m, naakaa, ‘Mawa bu Karaishi,’ be jooduwu agida ele badnu. <sup>7</sup> Nga anu jonu ogwnu nu otnutnu ogwnu, anu tuko ogwnu. Kpakara nhne ka jeebe osno mee, kovu okwukwo nhne yoduge. <sup>8</sup> Mba jeelizo megidne mba berere, eli-eze jeelizo megidne eli-eze berere, eli otne enye jaazi nu hne zi odo n'odo, okwnunyo jaazi. Kpakara nhne ka jonu lele opanizo igbugbu omumu nnwo.”

<sup>9</sup> “Kovu anya du anu eli hne anu zi. Be jeegweru anu nyee n'aka ele ikpe zi odo n'odo, be jaapnia anu nhne n'oro ogbako ele Ju zi odo n'odo, anu joogwuzo nu ruwhnu ele risi nu ele eze kwnornu nu me, ma o buru nhne akebe. <sup>10</sup> Be jeeberu osno kpokwo izi oma nu kpakara mba. <sup>11</sup> Nga be nwugwuru anu gweya anu n'oro ikpe, anu beekwadia osno rigbu ehni anu n'oriri nhne anu jaakaa. Anu kwu nhne obula Chiokike karu anu kwu ige wam, kwnornu nu Enine Nso jookwunu anu onu anu. <sup>12</sup> Nwene

jeegweru nwene a nyee n'aka enwu, nda jeegweru nnwo a nyemako. Rumu jeelizo megidne ele muru be, mee ma be nwu enwu. <sup>13</sup> Kpakara ele badnu joosno anu irno kwnornu nu me. Kovu be jooznohia nye obula ke jaaknata mkpoma, dazigidne du okwukwo kpakara nhne.

*Awhnuwhnu ke  
ele Jeruselem jaata*

*(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> “Nga anu joowhnu nhne ruru oru ke zi nu hne o kwesile o zi, nye noogwnu nhne ka, ghohia, ele zi nu eli Judiya n'ige wam gbazne n'olu rugwu. <sup>15</sup> Nye ke zi n'olu oro, o hiednako, mabu bna nu rime oro zne kwahala nhne zi nu rime oro a. <sup>16</sup> Nye zi masi n'ekwu, o lagna aznu zne chiri iwo a. <sup>17</sup> Awhnuwhnu jaazinu ele rinya zi rime nu ele neechi nnwo rema n'ige wam. <sup>18</sup> Anu kpe okpukpe o buko n'ige okirika. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nu ige wam agida mmekpehni jaazi ke zikolele ke nga owa ke Chiokike kpuru panizoru du kitna, owe, o jaazi kwno berere. <sup>20</sup> O buru nu Nyenwe ai mene obochi wam zi ichichi, o za badnu obula be jooznohiali. Kovu kwnornu nu ele o hohiaru, o mernu obochi wam ziri ichichi.

<sup>21</sup> “N'ige wam, o buru nu badnu obula jaakanu anu, ‘Le, Karaishi zi hna,’ mabu ‘O zi pari,’ anu kweko. <sup>22</sup> Karaishi aghalaghala zi odo n'odo, nu ele owhnurninya aghalaghala zi odo n'odo jooowo iwhne, neegesi nhne elekema nu nhne ndu-ehni zi odo n'odo, ma be duwhu ele Chiokike hohiaru, o buru nu o jeekwe omume. <sup>23</sup> Kovu anya du anu eli, m bele m osno kakwnonu anu kpakara nhne nga be yeemene eme.

*Nnwọ ke Badnu wawa*

*(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> “N'ige wam, nga mmekpehni wam whemernu,

‘Ehnam jaagba ochichiri,  
enwa jeenye iwhne a,

<sup>25</sup> mbọ ke oligwe jaadna,

kpakara iknernema ke zi oligwe  
jooohnio ohnio.’

<sup>26</sup> “N'ige wam be joowhnu Nnwọ ke Badnu hne o naava n'okne iknernema nu igwugwu. <sup>27</sup> O jeezihala ele enine izi a be hite nu ruwhere eno k'owa chikota ele ke a

Chiokike hohiaru, hite n'otu ɔsotoma ɔwa du n'ɔsotoma berere.

*Muhia nhne hite n'isisi  
be kwu figi*

*(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> “Anu muhia nhne hite n'isisi figi. Nga nkala a zılam pıali pıali, nooruhia masi ɔkwukwo ikne, anu mahia nu nduru-mini zi ndundu. <sup>29</sup> Kpam masi, nga anu jowowhu kpakara nhne ka hne be beteru neeme, anu mahia nu n'ige wam zi ndundu, n'onu-mgbo. <sup>30</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, ebiri ka jeewe ria ria tem kpakara nhne ka mezu. <sup>31</sup> Oligwe nu ɔwa jaagawhe, kovu kpakara ikwu-ɔnu m jaagawhe ria ria.

*O za nye magwu  
obochi wam*

*(Mat 24:36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> “Kovu o za nye magwu obochi wam mɔbu ɔtnu-ige wam, ele enine izi zi n'oligwe ma masi, Nnwɔ wam ma masi. Okwolem Nda m kpɔi bu nye magwu. <sup>33</sup> Anya du anu eli, anu se nse, kpe okpukpe, kwnornu nu anu ma nga ige jaava. <sup>34</sup> O nu lele hne badnu neezne nhne, nga o nɔowhoga n'oro a, o nyewhete ɔro a n'aka ele ɔhi a, ma be legidne a anya. O nyee kwno nye ɔbula nhne o jɔornu, nyee masi nye ke zi n'onu-mgbo iwu o se nse. <sup>35</sup> Kam kpararu, anu neese nse, kwnornu nu anu ma nga nyenwe ɔro jaava, mɔbu n'anyasnu, mɔbu n'esilawuru abali, mɔbu ige ɔchichi kwnarnu ekwina, mɔbu n'osisi. <sup>36</sup> Anu se nse, o zi o va kpurugadnam, whnu hne anu neezni anyarna. <sup>37</sup> Nhne me naakanu anu bu nhne me naakanu kpakara badnu, anu se nse.”

## 14

*Be gbaru iznuznu  
o gbu Jizosi*

*(Mat 25:1-5; Luk 22:1,2; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> O gwnarnu obochi lawuru o du Iriri Ogawhe nu Iriri Bredi Whuge Owu. Ele risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju noopio apna be jɔonwugwu Jizosi n'aghigo, ma be gbu a. <sup>2</sup> Be karu, “Kovu o jɔobu n'Iriri ka, o zi a kpasu ohna.”

*Be teru Jizosi mono  
nu Betani*

*(Mat 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Nga Jizosi zi nu Betani n'oro Saimoni nye riaru nchnichna, o dazi neeri wiri. Otu nyerinya bnanyarnu, nye vu mono otute zi n'ite alabasita gburu onu be ji ekarna nadi zi snam mee. O liwama ite wam, wusi mono otute wam nu risi Jizosi. <sup>4</sup> Agwna ele zi pii weru ehni k'agida naakaa, “Kini kpararu be wuwuru mono otute ka etekne? <sup>5</sup> Be zneru ere ya riwhu mkpuru iwai ɛto nyee ele mboni.” Be naatamunu nwerinya wam.

<sup>6</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Anu gharu a! Ndaa nhne anu kwno neemekpa a ehni? O rnurnu ɛnu ɔma n'ehni m. <sup>7</sup> Ele mboni nu anu zi ige ɔbula, ige ɔbula anu pioru, anu nwernu rikne menu be nhne ɔma, kovu nu anu jeenwehia m ige ɔbula. <sup>8</sup> O mernu nhne o nwernu rikne o mee. O beru ɔsno te ehni m mono, bikwata m n'olili m. <sup>9</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, hne nu hne ɔbula be kpɔru okwo izi ɔma ka nu kpakara ɔwa, be jookwuhia nhne nwerinya ka mernu, ma o buru nhne be jeeji neechenwanya a.”

*Judası kweruru o re Jizosi  
(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Judası Isikarioti, otu nu rime nri nu badnu lawuru ele sno apna a, znekwnusiri ele risi ariohna, ma o gweru Jizosi nyee n'aka be. <sup>11</sup> Nga be nurnu a, be nwudnarnu, be kwe o nyee a iwai. O bete o pio oghere o jeegweru Jizosi nyee be.

*Jizosi nu ele sno apna a  
riri Iriri Ogawhe*

*(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> N'obochi mbom ke Iriri Bredi Whuge Owu, nga be naakwa ariohna atnurnu Ogawhe, ele sno apna a sikwa Jizosi, “Ndaa hne i pioru ma a mekwatanu i ma i ri Iriri Ogawhe?”

<sup>13</sup> O zihala badnu lawuru nu rime ele sno apna a, o kanu be, “Anu zne nu rime Jeruselem, otu nyerukna vugwu idudu mini jaavakwnusi anu, anu sno a. <sup>14</sup> Anu snornu a zne n'oro ɔbula o bnazneru, anu kanu nyenwe ɔro wam, ‘Nye-zni-nhne karu, Ndaa hne ɔro ele izne m zi, hne me nu ele sno apna m jeeri Iriri Ogawhe?’ <sup>15</sup> O

jeegesi anu otu onu-oro zi rude n'oro olu be mekwataru, bikwata masi. Anu mekwatanu ai pii."

<sup>16</sup> Ele sno apna a whoga, bna nu Jeruselem whnukpa kpakara nhne lele kpa Jizosi karu. Be mekwata Iriri Ogawhe.

<sup>17</sup> N'ogbednachi, Jizosi nu nri nu badnu lawuru ele sno apna a snornu va. <sup>18</sup> Nga be daziri eli neeri wiri, Jizosi kaa, "N'ezime kanu anu, otu badnu n'esilawuru anu, bu nye me nu a neeriko wiri, jeere m."

<sup>19</sup> O panizo noogbu be igbugbu n'ovu, be neesikwa a n'otu n'otu, "O bu mawa sa?"

<sup>20</sup> O kanu be, "O bu otu nyenum nu rime anu nri nu badnu lawuru, nye me nu a noosnukota wiri n'otu agbugba wiri. <sup>21</sup> Nnwọ ke Badnu jaala lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri a, kovu nu awhnwhnu jaazinu nyerukna wam be jeehi n'aka a re Nnwọ ke Badnu. O buru oma o buru be muna nyerukna wam."

#### *Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe ai*

(*Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25*)

<sup>22</sup> Nga be zi neeri wiri, Jizosi gweru bredi, tunu Chiokike mmamma, nyawama a, nyee ele sno apna a, kaa, "Anu gweru, ka bu anọ-ehni m."

<sup>23</sup> O gweru okiko, tu mmamma o nyee be, kpakara nwornu nu rime a. <sup>24</sup> O kanu be, "Ka bu onarna m ke ogba-njo-ehni be noowusi kwnornu agida badnu. <sup>25</sup> N'ezime kanu anu, m jonwoma m manya hi n'isisi vaini whuya rira rira tem du n'obochi me jonwo a ke ikne n'eli-eze Nda m."

<sup>26</sup> Nga be gwnukparu eri, be whoga zne nu Rugwu Olivu.

#### *Jizosi karu nu Pita*

*jogonahoru a*

(*Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*)

<sup>27</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Kpakara anu jaagbakwo eso, kwnornu nu be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, 'M joogbu nye nooznu atnurnu, atnurnu a jaagbakeme.'

<sup>28</sup> Kovu nga me hiri n'enwu lizo, m jeebe anu osno zne Galili."

<sup>29</sup> Pita kanu a, "O burubedi nu kpakara badnu gbakwo eso, kovu m jaagba eso."

<sup>30</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "N'ezime me naakanu i, n'abali ka, nga okne ochichi naakwnana ekwna mgba lawuru, i jogonahoru m mgba eto."

<sup>31</sup> Kovu o kwusiri rikne k'agida kaa, "O buru nu o zi mkpa nu m joosno i nwu, m jogonahoru i rira rira." Kpakara be kakwnornu kpa.

#### *Jizosi kperu okpukpe*

*nu Gesemani*

(*Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46*)

<sup>32</sup> Be vadu nu hne be kwu Gesemani, Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, "Anu daziri hna, me kpe okpukpe." <sup>33</sup> O kwuru Pita nu Jemisi nu Joni, o panizo o gbu a igbugbu nu o wute a nu mkpoma. <sup>34</sup> O kanu be, "O noogbu m mkpoma m igbugbu k'agida du enwu, anu dazigidne hna, se nse."

<sup>35</sup> O znetu nu ruwhnu, dna kpu ruwhnu n'eli kpe okpukpe, ma ige awhnwhnu ka gawheru a, o buru nu o jeekwe omume.

<sup>36</sup> O kaa, "Papa, Nda m, i meli nhne dum, gwemenu m okiko awhnwhnu ka, kovu o buo nhne me pioru, kovu nhne i pioru."

<sup>37</sup> O va whnu hne be neezni anyarna, o kanu Pita, "Saimoni, i neezni anyarna? I nwée rikne se nse otu otu-ige? <sup>38</sup> Anu se nse, kpe okpukpe, o zi anu dnabna nu rime onurna. Enine ke badnu zi bekwu, kovu nu anọ-ehni zila rikne."

<sup>39</sup> O zne kwno berere kpe okpukpe, nookwu otu oka wam. <sup>40</sup> O yahna berere whnu ele sno apna a hne be neezni anyarna kwnornu nu anya be zi rinya, be maá nhne be jaasa a.

<sup>41</sup> O va ke mgba eto, o kanu be, "Anu zi koriri neezni anyarna, noozukwa inwe? O kwna kpa, o dula, be neegweru Nnwọ ke Badnu resi n'aka ele mmehie. <sup>42</sup> Anu lizo, ma a zne. Le nye neegweru m nyee zi ndundu."

#### *Be nwudnenu Jizosi*

(*Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*)

<sup>43</sup> Ngangam Jizosi kpugwu oka wam n'onu, Judasi, otu nu rime nri nu badnu lawuru wam ele sno apna a varu, ya nu agida badnu ele ji ama-ogwnu nu okpiki hite nu hne ele risi arihna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju nu ele okno badnu zi va. <sup>44</sup> Nye reru a nyenem



be nhne elekema, kaa, “Nye ọbula ke me joosnutu ọnu nye wam bu ya, anu nwugwu a, duru a zne.”

<sup>45</sup> Ngangam Judasi varu, o znekwnusi Jizosi, sukwu a, “Nye-zni-nhne.” O snutu a ọnu. <sup>46</sup> Be tukwasi Jizosi aka, nwugwusi a rikne. <sup>47</sup> Otu n'ele gwuzogwu ndundu mniohiaru ama-ogwnu a, gbu nye izi nye risi ariohna, bihala a nsnı.

<sup>48</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Anu kpagwu ama-ogwnu nu okpiri whuya o nwugwu m lele m bu m nye neemegidne iwu eli? <sup>49</sup> Kpakara ọbochi me nu anu zi n'Oro Nso Chiokike hne me neezni anu nhne, anu nwuge m, kovu kpakara nhne ka mernu ma nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso mezu.”

<sup>50</sup> Kpakara ele sno apna Jizosi ghasaru a gbawhu.

<sup>51</sup> Otu wikoro snogwu Jizosi, nye ji iwo abochna kpusni ehni a. Be nwugwu a, <sup>52</sup> o sigbasi iwo abochna a, gbaru eto gbawhu.

*Jizosi gwuzo nu ruwhnu  
ele eze-ikpe*

*(Mat 26:26,57-68; Luk 22:54,55,63-71;  
Jon 18:13,14,19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Be duru Jizosi znekwnusi nye risi ariohna, kpakara ele risi ariohna nu ele okno badnu nu ele zni iwu ele Ju gbakoru. <sup>54</sup> Pita snornu a nu hne zi ikere, bna nu rime ederezi nye risi ariohna, o daziri n'esilawuru ele nse, naanya bekwnu. <sup>55</sup> Ele risi ariohna nu kpakara ele eze-ikpe piuru nhne be ji gbagidne Jizosi akebne ma be gbu a, be piohiala. <sup>56</sup> Agida ele badnu gbaru akebne aghalaghala gbagidne a, kovu nu akebne be buo otu.

<sup>57</sup> Agwna be lizo, gba akebne aghalaghala gbagidne a, naakaa, <sup>58</sup> “A nurnu hne o karu, ‘M jaakwnadna Oro Nso Chiokike ka be jiri aka wu, n'obochi eto m joowu Oro Nso berere ke be jile aka wu.’ ” <sup>59</sup> Kovu nu akebne be dnakotala.

<sup>60</sup> Nye risi ariohna lizoru n'esilawuru be sikwa Jizosi, kaa, “O za nhne i naasa? Kini bu akebne ka ele badnu ka naagbagidne i?”

<sup>61</sup> Kovu Jizosi kpusnirnu ọnu, o za nhne o saru. Nye risi ariohna sikwa kwno a, “O bu jiwa bu Karaısi, Nnwọ Chiokike be goziri ogozi?”

<sup>62</sup> Jizosi kaa, “O bu mawa, anu jowhnu masi Nnwọ ke Badnu hne o dazi n'akarikwnunga Chiokike ke bu Dikne, naava masi n'erumeru oligwe.”

<sup>63</sup> Nye risi ariohna dowama iwo a, kaa, “Ndaa nhne a kwno noopio ele akebne berere? <sup>64</sup> Anu nurnu okwulu wam o kwuru kwugidne Chiokike, kini bu echiche anu?”

Kpakara be marnu a ikpe enwu, kaa, “O kwesiri o nwu enwu.”

<sup>65</sup> Agwna be panizo o gbusi a ọnu-mini, nu o knesni a ruwhnu, noogbo a aka, naakanu a, “Whnunu ai owhnurninya.” Ele nse donawhuru be Jizosi, noogbo aka.

*Pita gonahoru Jizosi*

*(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Luk 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Nga Pita zi nu ederezi, otu nnwo oknornokno ele neeznenu nye risi ariohna izi varu. <sup>67</sup> Nga o whnurnu Pita naanya bekwnu, o le a anya, kaa, “Ji n'iwuhuru i nu Jizosi nye Nazareti zi.”

<sup>68</sup> Kovu o goru kaa, “M maam, m ghohiala m nhne i naakaa.” O whoga zne n'onumgbo, okne ochichi kwna ekwna.

<sup>69</sup> Woknornokno wam whnu a, o naakanu kwno ele gwuzo ndundu, “Nwerukna ka bu otu nu rime be.” <sup>70</sup> Pita go kwno berere.

Nga ige mati whemernu ele gwuzo ndundu kanu Pita berere, “N'ezi, i bu otu nu rime be, kwnornu nu i bu nye Galili.”

<sup>71</sup> O panizo noogo ngugo, nodu risi, naakaa, “M maam nyerukna ka anu nookwu oka a.”

<sup>72</sup> Ngangam, okne ochichi kwnarnu ekwna ke mgba lawuru. Pita chenwanya ikwu-ọnu wam Jizosi kwunnu a, “Nga okne ochichi yaakwnana ekwna mgba lawuru, i jogonahoru m mgba eto.” Nga o chenwan-yarnu a, o kwna ekwna.

## 15

*Jizosi gwuzo nu  
ruwhnu Paleti*

*(Mat 27:1,2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> N'onu osisi, ele risi ariohna nu ele okno badnu nu ele zni iwu ele Ju nu kpakara ele

eze-ikpe gbarụ iznuznu, be kne Jizọsi eriri, duru a zne, gweru a nyewhete n'aka Paịleti.

<sup>2</sup> Paịleti sịkwa a, “Ị bụ eze ele Ju?”

Jizọsi sarụ a, “Owe! Jị n'iwuhuru i karụ kpam.”

<sup>3</sup> Ele risi ariohna noobno a agịda nhne.

<sup>4</sup> Paịleti sịkwa kwno a berere, “Ọ zá nhne i naasa? Le agịda nhne be noobno i.”

<sup>5</sup> Kọvu Jizọsi sála nhne ọbula. Ka duru Paịleti ẹhni.

### *Be marnu Jizọsi ikpe ẹnwu*

*(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jọn 18:39--19:16)*

<sup>6</sup> N'Iriri Ọgawhe ọbula Paịleti n̄esigbasinu be otu nye ikelu, nye be rioru a. <sup>7</sup> Otu nye zị n'ikelu be nookwu Barabasi nye zị n'ikelu ya nū ele lizoru lusi ele risi ọchichi ọgwnu. O gburu badnu n'ogwnu wam. <sup>8</sup> Agịda ele badnu wam panizo n̄orio Paịleti ma o menu be lele kpa o ji neemenu be. <sup>9</sup> Paịleti sịkwaru be, “Anụ piuru me s̄igbasinu anụ eze ele Ju?” <sup>10</sup> Ọ mahari nū ele risi ariohna kwuyannu a Jizọsi kwnornu ọwho-anya.

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu ele risi ariohna sigidnenu igbudu ele badnu wam be kaa ọ s̄igbasinu be Barabasi, ọ b̄uo Jizọsi. <sup>12</sup> Paịleti sịkwaru berere, “Ọ bụ k̄ini nhne anụ piuru me mee nye wam anụ nookwu eze ele Ju?”

<sup>13</sup> Be siwama okokoba berere, “Kpogidne a n'ogba.”

<sup>14</sup> Paịleti sịkwa be, “K̄ini mernu? K̄ini bụ nhne ojo ke o mernu?”

Be siwama okokoba ke kakwo, “Kpogidne a n'ogba.”

<sup>15</sup> Kpa Paịleti piuru o mee nhne jaamasị agịda ele badnu wam, ọ s̄igbasinu be Barabasi. Nga ọ p̄niakworu Jizọsi nhne, o gweru a nyewhete be ma be kpogidne a n'ogba.

### *Ele ọgwnu kpariri Jizọsi*

*(Mat 27:27-31; Jọn 19:2,3)*

<sup>16</sup> Ele ọgwnu duru Jizọsi bna n'obna nye ọchichi. Be sukwukota kpakara odobiri ele ọgwnu. <sup>17</sup> Be wosi a iwo naachna odno odno, be kpa okpu igwnu, kpusi a nū risi. <sup>18</sup> Be panizo neebekwu a, naakaa, “A bekwulem j̄i, Eze ele Ju.” <sup>19</sup> Be gweru isisi

n̄eli a nū risi, n̄ogbu a ọnu-mini, gbu mpnerne ọchi n'eli, kp̄onu a risi ẹli. <sup>20</sup> Nga be mekworu a nhne rumu, be tuma a iwo odno odno wam, wosi a kpakara iwo a. Be duru a zne ma be kpogidne a n'ogba.

### *Be kpogidnenu Jizọsi*

*n'ogba*

*(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jọn 19:17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Be sigidne otu nye neewhe ewhe, kanu a, o vuru ọgba a. Nye ka bụ Saimoni nye Sirini, nda Alekizanda nū Rufosi, hne o hi n'aznu mba naabnanya Jeruselem. <sup>22</sup> Be duru Jizọsi zne nū hne be kwu Gologota, ke bụ “Hne Okpokoro Risi.” <sup>23</sup> Be nyega a manya be gwaru maa, kọvu nū ọ nwona a. <sup>24</sup> Be kpogidne a n'ogba, ele ọgwnu ke iwo a n'esilawuru be nga be vukworu ọgbanuchi ke gesiri ke nye ọbula jeegwe. <sup>25</sup> Ọ bụ nū ọtnu-ige tolu\* n'osisi nga be kpogidnenu a n'ogba. <sup>26</sup> Be gbaharu nhne be bnornu a, “Eze ele Ju.” <sup>27</sup> Be kpogidnenu ya nū ele rukna lawuru nooznu buznu n'olu ọgba, otu badnu n'akarikwnunga a, nye ke berere n'akarita a. [ <sup>28</sup> Nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ mezuru ke karu, “Be gwnukotaru ya n'ele aruru-eli.”]

<sup>29</sup> Ele naagawhe naakaja a, neewhnuwhne risi be, naakaa, “Ngwanu! Jị nye jaakwnadna Oro Nsọ Chiokike, wu kwno a n'obochi ẹto. <sup>30</sup> Zn̄ohia ẹhni i, hi n'olu ọgba hiedna.”

<sup>31</sup> Ọ bụ masi kpa ele risi ariohna nū ele zni iwu ele Ju naakpari a n'esilawuru be, naakaa, “Ọ zn̄ohiaru ele berere, o nwée rikne zn̄ohia ẹhni a. <sup>32</sup> Karaisi eze Izireli, hi n'olu ọgba hiedna k̄itna, ma a whnu, kweru masi.”

Ele be kpogidnenu be nū Jizọsi n'olu ọgba zị masi naakpari a.

### *Enwu Jizọsi*

*(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jọn 19:28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Hite n'esilawuru iwhnehn̄ie,† ọchichiri gbasnirni kpakara ẹli wam dū n'ọtnu-ige ke ẹto.‡ <sup>34</sup> N'ọtnu-ige ke ẹto, Jizọsi jiri okne nkoli siwama, “Eloi, Eloi lama sabatani,” ke

\* 15:25 ọtnu-ige tolu: ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke ẹto † 15:33 n'esilawuru iwhnehn̄ie: ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa isunu ‡ 15:33 ọtnu-ige ke ẹto: ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa tolu

bụ, “Chiokike m, Chiokike m, kịni mernu i ghasarụ m?”

<sup>35</sup> Agwna ele gwuzogwu ndundu, nga be nurnu a, be naakaa, “Bno nsni, o noosukwu Elaija.” <sup>36</sup> Otu nyenum gbarụ ẹso, gweru manya gbarụ oka rusi sponji ke zị n'isisi nù rime a, nyee Jizọsi ma ọ nwọ, kaa, “Gharụ a, a lesi ma Elaija jaava o gwedna a n'ogba.”

<sup>37</sup> Jizọsi gweru okne nkoli si okokoba, nwebime inwe.

<sup>38</sup> Ikpe obnosni ke Ọro Nsọ Chiokike gbawarụ ẹbo hite n'olu dụ ẹli. <sup>39</sup> Nga nye risi ogwnu neechi otu riwhu ele ogwnu gwuzo ndundu kela ruwhnu hne ọ zị, whnurnu kpa o jiri kna inwe, ọ kaa, “N'ezi, nyerukna ka buri Nnwọ Chiokike.”

<sup>40</sup> Ele rinya zị ikere neelekiri nhne neeme, agwna be bụ Meri Magidalini, nù Meri nne Jemisi ke matị nù Josis, nù Salomi. <sup>41</sup> Ele ka snornu Jizọsi nga ọ zị nù Galili, ele neeznenu a izi. Nù agida ele rinya berere ele snornu a va Jeruselem.

### *Be liri Jizọsi*

*(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jọn 19:38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Nga ọ duru ogbednachi, hne ọ bụ ọbochi ojiknenu, ke bụ ọbochi begwu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe ọsno, <sup>43</sup> Josefu nye Arimatiya varụ, nye bụ otu nù ele ikpe, bụ masị nye be nọsobisinu, nye neese ẹli-eze Chiokike, nwerukna ka ji anya rikne znekwnusi Pailetị rịo a iznu Jizọsi. <sup>44</sup> Ọ gbagwojiri Pailetị anya nù Jizọsi nwunam. O sukwu nye risi ogwnu wam sịkwa a ma ọ nwuna. <sup>45</sup> Nga ọ mahiaru n'ọnu nye risi ogwnu wam nù Jizọsi nwunam, o kweru be vute Josefu iznu a. <sup>46</sup> Josefu zuya ikpe marnu mma, nga o vudnarnu iznu a, ọ whụ a n'ikpe marnu mma wam, vubna a nù rime ilili ke be gwuharu nù rime rugwu. O gweru otu rugwu kpusni ọnu ilili wam. <sup>47</sup> Meri Magidalini, nù Meri nne Josis whnurnu hne o liri a.

## 16

### *Jizọsi lizọru n'ẹnwu*

*(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jọn 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe wheru, Meri Magidalini nù Meri nne Jemisi, nù Salomi, zuyaru mọno neesni ẹknarna ọma zị ọdo

n'odo ma be zne te iznu Jizọsi mọno. <sup>2</sup> N'ọnu ọsisi n'ọbochi mbom n'ikwezu, be znernu n'ilili a nga ẹnam waru. <sup>3</sup> Be nookwurita n'ehni be, “Nyele jookpumeni aị rugwu wam n'ọnu ilili?” <sup>4</sup> Nga be lelizọru anya be whnurnu nù be vumenem rugwu wam. Ọ zị rinya k'agida. <sup>5</sup> Be bna rime ilili whnù wikoro dazigwu n'akarikwnunga, o wogwu awura abochna, ogwnu turu be.

<sup>6</sup> Ọ kanu be, “Ogwnu túko anu. Anu noopio Jizọsi nye Nazareti, nye be kpogidnenu n'ogba. O lizolam, ọ zila hna. Le hne be bitaru a. <sup>7</sup> Kọvu anu la, kanu ele sno apna a nù Pita, ‘O belem anu ọsno neezne Galili, anu jowhnu a pị, lele kpa ọ kannu anu.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Be whoga, hi n'ilili wam gbahala, ehni naama be ririri nù ogbagwoji anya jigwu be, ọ zá nye be kannu nhne ọbula, kwnornu nù ogwnu nọtụ be.

### *Jizọsi mernu Meri Magidalini whnù a anya*

*(Mat 28:9,10; Jọn 20:11-18)*

[ <sup>9</sup> Nga Jizọsi hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ n'ọnu ọsisi n'ọbochi mbom n'ikwezu, o beru ọsno gesi ehni a Meri Magidalini, nye ọ chihalaru renwu ojo ẹsau nù rime a. <sup>10</sup> O zne kanu ele nù Jizọsi dazigwu nù mbom hne be zị naagba mkpe, naakwna ẹkwna. <sup>11</sup> Nga be nurnu nù Jizọsi zị budnu, nù ya n'iwuhuru a whnurnu a, be kwéle. <sup>12</sup> Nga ka wheru, Jizọsi mernu badnu lawuru whnù a n'ozizi berere nga be neezne aznu mba. <sup>13</sup> Be lahna zne kanu ele gwnarnu, be kwéle nhne be kwuru masị. <sup>14</sup> Omekwo, Jizọsi whuya iwhe hne nri nù otu badnu wam ele sno apna a zị neeri wiri. Ọ bnanu be mbna kwnornu n'ókwe ekwe be nù mkpoma osi rikne be, ke mernu be kwéle ikwu-ọnu ele whnurnu a nga o hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ. <sup>15</sup> Ọ kanu be, “Anu zne nù kpakara ọwa kponu kpakara badnu okwo izi ọma. <sup>16</sup> Nye kweruru, be wu a mini, bụ nye be jooznohia a, nye ke kwéle, be jaama a ikpe. <sup>17</sup> Nhne elekema ele ka joosno ele kweru, be jaachihala renwu ojo nù rewhna m, be jookwu oka nù riro ikne zị ọdo n'odo. <sup>18</sup> Be jaachi agwo n'aka, ọ buru nù be nwọ nhne ọbula ke jaakpaya ẹnwu, ọ zá nhne o jeeme be, be jootukwasi ele nriria aka, mee ehni buru be ọma.”

*Jizọsi larụ n'oligwe*  
(*Luk 24:50-53; Ẹrnu 1:9-11*)

<sup>19</sup> Nga Nyenwe aị Jizọsi kwukwonna be ọka, be gwelizo a la n'oligwe, ọ daziri ẹli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Ele sno apna a whogaru nọokpo okwo izi ọma hne ọbula, Nyenwe aị noosno be, nọornu ẹrnu, neegesi nọ ikwu-ọnu Chiokike bụ ezi ọka, hite n'ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni zị ọdo n'ọdo ke be nọornu.]



## Izi ọma lele kpa Lukwu gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo

### Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo ka

*Izi ọma lele kpa Lukwu gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo* neegesi Jizọsi lele Nye Ọznohia Izireli nụ Nye Ọznohia ke kpakara ele badnụ zị n'ọwa. Lukwu gbarụ nụ Enine Nyenwe aị sukwuru Jizọsi ma o zni “ele mboni izi ọma.” Lukwu nye dibia snornu ele sno apna Jizọsi n'izi ọma be znirni, ma Pọlu nye izi Jizọsi. Ọ sịkwahiaru nhne n'ọnu ele whnurnu Jizọsi nga ọ zị n'ọwa. Ka mernu o nwernu ọnu rikne ọ gbanụ Tiofilọsi ọkwukwo. Lukwu kwuru nhne gbasiri budnu Jizọsi, hite n'omumu a, ige ọ bụ wikoro, ọnu a, ọnu a, olizọ n'ẹnwu tem dụ nga Jizọsi larụ oligwe.

#### Nhne zị n'ọkwukwo ka

Omumu Jizọsi nụ wikoro a (1:1---2:52)

Ọwuwu mini Jizọsi nụ ọnurna a (3:1---4:13)

Ọnu Jizọsi nụ rime Galili (4:14---9:50)

Ọnu Jizọsi nụ apna nga o neezne Jeruselem (9:51---19:27)

Ọnu Jizọsi nụ rime Jeruselem (19:28---20:47)

Ọka Jizọsi kwuru gbasiri nhne ke jeeme nụ ruwhnu (21:1-38)

Ọnu Jizọsi nụ olizọ n'ẹnwu a (22:1---24:53)

*Nye gbarụ ọkwukwo ka:* Lukwu nye dibia Risi nhne o kwno gba a: O gesi ọnutnu zuru ozu gbasiri budnu nụ ọnu Jizọsi Karaịsi, obirizi a n'ẹhni ele be neemegebu, nụ ọznohia ke ele bụo ele Ju.

<sup>1</sup> Tiofilọsi, agida ele badnụ yisiri aka be n'ogba ọkwukwo gbasiri nhne be mernu n'esilawuru aị, <sup>2</sup> lele kpa be nyernu aị n'aka a bita. Ele nyernu aị bụ ele hiri n'ọpanizo gweru anya be whnụ be, bụru ele izi ikwu-ọnu Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Ọ bụru ọma hne me snornu kpakara nhne nkari hite nụ mbom, me gbanụ i ọkwukwo nụ ekere nụ ekere, Tiofilọsi zị igwugwu, <sup>4</sup> mee ma i mahia nụ kpakara nhne be jiri ikwu-ọnu ọnu zni i bụ nhne kwesiri ọkwukwo mkpoma.

### Omumu Joni Nye Wu Mini

<sup>5</sup> N'ige Erọdu bụ eze Judiya, otu nye ọkwa ariohna zị, be kwu Zakaraya, ke hi n'oro Abija, nnwerne a bụ Elizabeti nye hi n'ebnurnu Erọni. <sup>6</sup> Be lawuru bụ ele ọma nụ ruwhnu Chiokike, be naabita kpakara nhne Nyenwe aị nyernu n'iwu, be nwée ọnu. <sup>7</sup> Kọvu nụ be nwée nnwọ, kwnornu nụ Elizabeti bụ nyerinya rekpa nnwọ a mesnirni emesni. Be lawuru menem okno badnụ.

<sup>8</sup> Otu ọbochi, ige ele otu Zakaraya ọnu ọnu, Zakaraya zị ọnu ọnu nye ariohna nụ ruwhnu Chiokike, <sup>9</sup> lele kpa ọnu ariohna jiri zị, ọ dnabnarnu nụ ọ bụ ya jọokporne isensi n'Ọro Nsọ Nyenwe aị. <sup>10</sup> Kpakara ele Ju neekpe okpukpe n'ederezi ige ọ ọkporne isensi.

<sup>11</sup> Enine izi Nyenwe aị mernu Zakaraya whnụ a anya hne o gwuzo n'akarikwnunga ojo ariohna hne be ọkporne isensi. <sup>12</sup> Nga Zakaraya whnurnu a, mkpoma larụ a mini, ogwnu tumako a. <sup>13</sup> Enine izi wam kanu a, “Ogwnu tuko i, Zakaraya, Chiokike nuna m okpukpe i. Elizabeti nnwerne i joomunu i nnwọ rukna, i jookwu rewhna a Joni. <sup>14</sup> I joonwudna, mkpoma joso masi i n'ọnu, agida ele badnụ jeenwe snarnima kwnornu omumu a. <sup>15</sup> Ọ jọobu nye kwu n'anya Nyenwe aị. Ọ jọonwo manya mọbu nhne ọbula ke bna n'anya rịa rịa. Enine Nsọ Chiokike jeejihia nụ rime a, hite nụ rime ruwho nne a. <sup>16</sup> O jeeme agida ele Izireli hiehnakwnusi Nyenwe aị Chiokike be. <sup>17</sup> O jeezne nụ ruwhnu Nyenwe aị n'enine nụ rikne Elaija. O jeeme ele nda tuhnsna mkpoma hne rumu be zị, ma ele zá noobno nsni bna n'apna akoniche ele ọma, o jiknernu Nyenwe aị ele kwesiri a.”

<sup>18</sup> Zakaraya sịkwa enine izi wam, “Ndaa nhne me jeeji mahia ka? Le, me nụ nnwerne m menem okno badnụ k'agida.”

<sup>19</sup> Enine izi wam saru a, “Mawa bụ Gebureli, nye noogwuzo nụ ruwhnu Chiokike. Chiokike ziyaru m me kanu i ọka ka nụ o zni i izi ọma ka. <sup>20</sup> Le, i jaadna mgbu, i jeenwe rikne kwu ọka tem dụ ọbochi kpakara nhne ka jeeme, kwnornu nụ i kwéle ikwu-ọnu m ke jeemezu n'ige a.”

21 Ele badnu wam zi neese Zakaraya n'ederezi, be naari nhne kpayaru o gburu okwnu n'Oro Nso Chiokike. 22 Nga o whuyaru, o nwée rikne o kwunu be oka. Be mahia nu o whnurnu owhnurninya n'Oro Nso Chiokike, o neewhenu be aka, kovu o nwée rikne kwunu be oka.

23 Nga ige ernu a zuru n'Oro Nso Chiokike, Zakaraya lahna oro a. 24 Nga nhne ka mekworu, Elizabeti nnwerne a turu rime, o tugwa ehni a enwa isne nu rime oro. 25 O kaa, "Ka bu nhne Nyenwe a menu m, o gesilem ruwhnu oma a, ma o kwnosnama iwhnerne m n'esilawuru ele badnu."

### *Be kwuru oka gbasiri omumu Jizosi*

26 N'enwa isunu a,\* Chiokike ziznerne enine izi Gebureli zne n'eli Nazareti ke zi nu Galili, 27 znekwnusi otu nnwo oknornokno ma nyerukna be kwu Meri, nye Josefu ke hi n'ebnurnu Devidi kweru o lu. 28 Enine izi wam zne hne o zi, kaa, "M bekwulem o, ji nye Nyenwe a dagwunu, i bu nye owa oma."

29 Mkpoma laru Meri mini nga o nurnu ikwu-onu a, o naagbadi nu mkpoma a okpa ibekwu ke nu kpa. 30 Kovu enine izi wam kanu a, "Meri, ogwnu tuko i, Chiokike menu i oru k'agida. 31 I jootu rime, muhia nnwo rukna, i jookwu a Jizosi. 32 O jjobu nye kwu, be jookwu a Nnwọ Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu. Nyenwe a Chiokike jeenye a ngadna eze nda a, Devidi. 33 O jaachi oro Jekopu tim tom, eli-eze a jookwo okwo."

34 Meri saru enine izi wam, "Ndaa kpa be jeeme nhne ka, hne me ma nyerukna?"

35 Enine izi wam saru a, "Enine Nso jaadnakwasị i, iknerna ke Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu jookpusni i. Be jookwu nnwo wam zi nso ke i joomu Nnwọ Chiokike. 36 Le, Elizabeti nwene i rinya zi rime omumu n'okno badnu a, o bu nye be nookwu nnwerne nwée nnwo, ka bu enwa isunu a. 37 O za nhne nyirni Chiokike."

38 Meri saru, "Le, m bu m nnwo izi ke Nyenwe a, o menu m lele kpa i kwuru." Enine izi wam gharu a la.

### *Meri znerne o lekasi Elizabeti*

39 Ige wam, Meri jiknerne wara wara zne n'otu eli rugwu ke zi nu Judiya. 40 O bna n'oro Zakaraya bekwusi Elizabeti. 41 Nga Elizabeti nurnu ibekwu Meri, nnwo zi a nu ruwho wulizoru olu. Enine Nso jipiyaru Elizabeti. 42 O gweru okne nkoli kwu oka kaa, "I bu nye owa oma n'esilawuru ele rinya, nnwo ke i joomu bu masi nye owa oma. 43 M bu m nye ruwhnu oma nu nne ke Nyenwe m jaava lekasi m. 44 Kwnornu nu kpa me nurnu ibekwu i, nnwo zi m nu ruwho wulizoru olu nu snarnima. 45 I bu nye owa oma kwnornu nu i kweru nhne Nyenwe a kwuru nu o jeemezu a."

### *Meri gwnurnu eri ojija*

46 Meri kaa, "Mkpoma m ja Nyenwe a, 47 ovu m nonwudna onwudna kwnornu nu Chiokike Nye Oznohia m, 48 kwnornu nu o chenwanyarnu nnwo izi a ovu hieru eli. Hite nu kitna kpakara ele ebiri jookwu m nye owa oma, 49 kwnornu nu Chiokike Nye bu Dikne menu m nhne hna ezi, rewhna a zi nso. 50 Chiokike nonodonu ele notu ogwnu a obirizi, hite n'otu ebiri du ebiri berere. 51 O ji aka dikne a mee nhne hna ezi, o chisaru kpakara ele oknomokno nu kpakara mmuma be. 52 O gwednarnu ele eze nu ngadna eze be, o gwelizoru ele ovu hieru eli. 53 O nyejilem ele wiri nogwnu ruwho, kovu o gbataru ele eze aka. 54 O yinu nye izi a Izireli aka, o chenwanyarnu o donu a obirizi, 55 ke o kweru Ebereham nu eburnu a mkwna tim tom, lele kpa o kanu ele nda a." 56 Meri daziri n'oro Elizabeti enwa eto, lahna oro a.

### *Omumu Joni Nye Wu Mini*

57 Ige omumu nnwo Elizabeti duru, o muhia nnwo rukna. 58 Ele agbatibi† a nu rumu

\* 1:26 Ka bu kpa Elizabeti turu rime. † 1:58 agbatibi: ele ya nu a wuta ndundu

nwene a nurnu nu Nyenwe aị donnu a obirizi k'agida, be snornu a nwudna.

<sup>59</sup> O du n'obochi esato, be varu o kpa nnwo wam nka. Be noopio o jita a rewhna Zakaraya ma o buru ogbo nda a, <sup>60</sup> kovu nne a karu, "Oza, rewhna a bu Joni."

<sup>61</sup> Be kanu a, "O za nye naaza rewhna ka n'esilawuru ele ke i."

<sup>62</sup> Be whenu nda a aka, jikwa a rewhna be jookwu nnwo wam. <sup>63</sup> O kaa be nyee a nhne ogba okwukwo, o gbagwojuru be anya nga o gbasiri, "Rewhna a bu Joni." <sup>64</sup> Ngangam, onu a kpumernu, riro a toma, o bete nookwu oka, naaznarni Chiokike. <sup>65</sup> Ogwnu turu kpakara ele agbatibi be, be wheke otnutnu ka kpakara eli rugwu Judiya. <sup>66</sup> Nye obula ke nurnu a zi nechenwu, be nesikwa, "Okpa badnu kini bu nhne nnwo ka jobu?" Kwnornu nu be whnurnu nu aka Nyenwe aị zi n'ehni a.

### *Zakaraya gwnurnu eri ojija*

<sup>67</sup> Enine Nso jipiyaru Zakaraya nda Joni, o whnu owhnurninya, kaa,

<sup>68</sup> "Ojija zinu Nyenwe aị, Chiokike ke Izireli, kwnornu nu o lekasiri ma o gbahia ele ke a.

<sup>69</sup> O gweyaru nye dikne jooznohia aị hite n'oro nnwo izi a Devidi,

<sup>70</sup> lele kpa o kwuru hite n'onu ele owhnurninya a zi nso agida ige wheru ewhe.

<sup>71</sup> O jooznohia aị hite n'aka kpakara ele sno aị irno.

<sup>72</sup> O donnu ele nda aị obirizi, o chenwanyarnu ogba-njo-ehni nso a.

<sup>73</sup> O kwesiri Ebereham nda aị mkwna rikne,

<sup>74</sup> o dokia aị n'aka ele irno aị, ma a kpenu aị n'enwe ogwnu,

<sup>75</sup> ma a ziri nso nu ele mee mma nu ruwhnu a kpakara budnu aị.

<sup>76</sup> Ji, nnwo m mati, be jookwu i nye owhnurninya ke Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu,

kwnornu nu i jeezne nu ruwhnu Nyenwe aị neemekwatanu a apna.

<sup>77</sup> I jeeme ele ke a mahia oznohia, hite n'ogbaru be mmehie be.

<sup>78</sup> Hite n'obirizi nu ovu oma ke Chiokike aị, o jeeme ennam nomukwasi aị hite n'oligwe,

<sup>79</sup> iwhne joomukwasi ele zi n'ochichiri nu ele zi n'oyinyo ke enwu, noodumako ochi aị n'apna udno."

<sup>80</sup> Nnwo wam nooso oso, gbasiri rikne nu enine, o wu n'eli-ikpa tem du nga be gesiri a ele Izireli.

## 2

### *Omumu Jizosi (Mat 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam, eze Siza Ogositosi yiri iwu be gbasiri rewhna kpakara ele wu n'eli ele Rom neechi n'okwukwo. <sup>2</sup> (Ka bu ogba rewhna n'okwukwo ke mbom nga Kwirinosi bu nye neechi Siriya.) <sup>3</sup> Nye obula la n'eli a zne gba rewhna n'okwukwo.

<sup>4</sup> Josefuru hiri n'eli Nazareti ke zi nu Galili zne Betlehem nu Judiya, eli be murnu Devidi, kwnornu nu o hi n'ebnurnu oro Devidi. <sup>5</sup> O zneru ma be gbasiri rewhna ya nu Meri n'okwukwo, bu nwerinya o kweru nu o joolu, nye zi rime omumu. <sup>6</sup> Nga be zi nu Betlehem, ige Meri joomu nnwo duru. <sup>7</sup> O muhia oziri nnwo rukna a, o whu a n'ikpe nute a nu rime nhne be biganu anohia wiri, kwnornu nu o za oro zinu be n'oro ele izne.

### *Ele nooznu atnurnu nu ele enine izi*

<sup>8</sup> Ele nooznu atnurnu zi n'eli wam nu rime ohia neese atnurnu be n'abali. <sup>9</sup> Enine izi Nyenwe aị mernu be whnu a anya, igwugwu Nyenwe aị mukwasiri be, ogwnu turu be k'agida. <sup>10</sup> Kovu enine izi wam kanu be, "Ogwnu tuko anu. Anu bno nsni, m gweyanu m anu izi oma ke snarnima ke jaazinu kpakara ele badnu. <sup>11</sup> Tnawa, n'eli Devidi be murnu anu Nye Oznohia, Karaisi Nyenwe aị.\* <sup>12</sup> Ka bu nhne anu jeeji mahia a, anu joowhnu nnwo ikne be whuru n'ikpe nute nu rime nhne be biganu anohia wiri."

<sup>13</sup> Ngangam, agida ele enine izi whuyaru snornu enine izi wam naaznarni Chiokike, naakaa,

<sup>14</sup> "Oson'anya dum buru ke Chiokike nu hne kakwo n'olu,

\* **2:11** Karaisi: Karaisi bu Nye Oznohia wam Chiokike kweru mkwna o ziya.

udno ziri n'owa n'esilawuru ele nhne be naamasị a.”

<sup>15</sup> Nga ele enine izi wam lahnarnu oligwe, ele nọoznu atnurnu wam kanu eñni be, “Anu va ma a zne Bẹtilehem whnu nhne mernu ke Nyenwe aị kannu aị.”

<sup>16</sup> Be gweru ẹso gweru izne zne whnu Meri nu Josefu, nu nnwo ikne wam be nuteru nu rime nhne be biganu anohia wiri. <sup>17</sup> Nga be whnurnu a, be tnusa nhne enine izi kwuru gbasiri nnwo ikne ka. <sup>18</sup> O duru kpakara ele nurnu nhne ele nọoznu atnurnu wam kwuru eñni. <sup>19</sup> Kovu Meri bitaru kpakara nhne ka nu mkpoma a, neechinwu a. <sup>20</sup> Ele nọoznu atnurnu wam lahnarnu, nọogwnu eri, naaja Chiokike kwnornu nu nhne be nurnu, whnu masi lele kpa enine izi wam kanu be.

### *Be jiri Jizosi rewhna*

<sup>21</sup> N'obochi ẹsato, be va o kpa nnwo wam nka, be jita rewhna a Jizosi, bu rewhna enine izi wam kwuru a su be turu rime a.

### *Be kwubnarnu Jizosi Oro Nso Chiokike*

<sup>22</sup> Ige duru ma Josefu nu Meri mee ma be ziri richna lele kpa Iwu Mozizi kwuru, be kwuru nnwo wam zne Jeruselem, chete a nu ruwhnu Nyenwe aị. <sup>23</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru a n'iwu Nyenwe aị, “Be jaabitau Nyenwe aị nnwo rukna obula be beru oso mu nsọ.” <sup>24</sup> Be kwa ariohna lele kpa iwu Nyenwe aị kwuru, “Nduru lawuru mobu rumu weresi lawuru.”

<sup>25</sup> Otu nwerukna zi nu Jeruselem, nye rewhna a bu Simioni, nye mee ma, nye nootu ogwnu Chiokike. O bu nye neese oznohia ke Izireli, Enine Nso zi n'ehni a. <sup>26</sup> Enine Nso kannu a nu o jonwu enwu tem o whnu Karaisi Nyenwe aị. <sup>27</sup> Enine Nso duru a zne n'Oro Nso Chiokike nga ele murnu Jizosi varu o menu a lele kpa Iwu Mozizi kwuru. <sup>28</sup> Simioni kwuru nnwo wam n'aka a, znarni Chiokike, kaa,

<sup>29</sup> “Nyenwe m, kweru ma nnwo izi i la n'udno,

lele kpa i kweru m mkwna,

<sup>30</sup> kwnornu nu anya m whnunam oznohia i,

<sup>31</sup> ke i bikwataru n'anya kpakara ele badnu,

<sup>32</sup> iwhne ke jookpume nhne gbasiri i nyee ele buo ele Ju,

nu igwugwu ke ele ke i Izireli.”

<sup>33</sup> Nhne be kwuru gbasiri nnwo ikne ka duru nda a nu nne a eñni. <sup>34</sup> Simioni gozi be, kanu Meri, nne a, “Nnwo ka joburu nhne jaakpahia odidna nu olizo agida badnu n'Izireli, buru masi nhne elekema be jookwu oka megidne. <sup>35</sup> O jookpume echiche agida ele badnu. Kovu nhne igbugbu joduwa mkpoma i lele amaogwnu.”

<sup>36</sup> Otu nwerinya owhnurninya zi, nye rewhna a bu Ana, adna Fanueli, ke hi n'ebnurnu Asa whuya. Nwerinya ka nu nzi a wuru awha ẹsau kpoi, <sup>37</sup> kovu o menem okno badnu ke gbaru nri awha ẹsato nu eno, o bu nnwerne nzi a nwurnu onwu. O za nọowhoga n'Oro Nso Chiokike iwhnehnne nu abali, o zi neekpe okpukpe, noovu onu. <sup>38</sup> O bnanyarnu n'ige wam, o tunu Chiokike mmamma, kwu oka gbasiri nnwo ikne wam, kanu kpakara ele neese ogbahia ke Jeruselem.

### *Be kwuru Jizosi lahna Nazareti*

<sup>39</sup> Nga Josefu nu Meri mekworu kpakara nhne iwu Nyenwe aị kwuru, be lahna Galili zne eli ke be, Nazareti. <sup>40</sup> Watakiri wam nooso, gbasiri rikne, akoniche jihjaru nu rime a, oru Chiokike zi masi a n'ehni.

### *Wikoro Jizosi zi n'Oro Nso Chiokike*

<sup>41</sup> Ele murnu a neezne Jeruselem kpakara awha n'Iriri Ogawhe.† <sup>42</sup> Nga Jizosi gbaru nri nu awha lawuru, be zne Iriri Ogawhe lele kpa be mesi. <sup>43</sup> Nga be mekworu Iriri wam, be bete o lahna oro be, kovu wikoro Jizosi daziri nu Jeruselem, kovu ele murnu a ma. <sup>44</sup> Be neeche nu o zi n'igbudu badnu, be zne izne otu obochi, be noopio a n'esilawuru ele enyi be nu rumu nwene be. <sup>45</sup> Nga be whuna a, be hiehna nu Jeruselem noopio a. <sup>46</sup> N'obochi ke ẹto, be whnu a n'Oro Nso Chiokike, hne o dazi n'esilawuru ele zni iwu ele Ju, noobno

† 2:41 Iriri Ogawhe: Iriri Ogawhe bu ige ele Ju neechenwanya nga Chiokike dhiaru be n'ohi n'aka ele Ijipiti. Okwnehala 12:1-27; Ditaronomi 16:1-8.



nsni nhne be nookwu, n̄esikwa be ajiji. <sup>47</sup> Kpakara ele n̄urnu ikwu-ọnu a n̄u akọ z̄i n̄u nhne ọ saru be, o duru be ēhni. <sup>48</sup> Nga ele m̄urnu a wh̄n̄urnu a, o du be ēhni, nne a kanu a, “Nnwọ m, k̄ini kpayaru i jiri mee me n̄u nda i kpa? Me n̄u nda i ji anya-mini noopio i.”

<sup>49</sup> O s̄ikwa be, “K̄ini kpayaru anu noopio m? Anu ma a n̄u m j̄ornu ērnu Nda m?”

<sup>50</sup> Kovu be gh̄oyage nhne ọ kannu be.

<sup>51</sup> Jizosi snornu be la Nazareti, noobnonu be nsni. Kovu nne a bitaru kpakara nhne ka n̄u mkpoma a. <sup>52</sup> Jizosi nooso n'akoniche n̄u dimkpa, neenwe oru n̄u ruwhnu badnu n̄u Chiokike.

### 3

#### *Ikwu-ọnu J̄oni Nye Wu Mini*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; J̄on 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> N'awha ke nri n̄u isne ke ọchichi Taberosi Siza, nga P̄ontiosi Paileti n̄echi Judiya, nga Er̄odu n̄echi Galili, nwene a rukna Filipu n̄echi Ituria n̄u Tirakonitisi, Lisanasi n̄echi Abilini, <sup>2</sup> Anasi n̄u Kayafasi bu ele risi ariohna, ige wam ikwu-ọnu Chiokike duru J̄oni, nnwọ Zakaraya nsni n'eli-ikpa. <sup>3</sup> O zne n̄u kpakara eli ke z̄i Osimini J̄odani gburugburu, n̄okpo okwo naakaa ele badnu t̄uhnasna mkpoma ma be wu be mini, ma Chiokike gbarunu be mmehie. <sup>4</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo ns̄o hite n'onu Azaya nye ọwhnurninya, kaa, “Akp̄iri otu badnu n̄okpo okwo n'eli-ikpa, anu mekwata apna Nyenwe a, anu mee apna a sni asni.

<sup>5</sup> Be jeemesni kpakara ngwulangwu, be jaakwnadna kpakara rugwu n̄u rugwu mati.

Kpakara apna z̄i mgbah̄irigodo jaasni asni, kpakara apna z̄i ndagwurugwu jaazi snam.

<sup>6</sup> Kpakara ele badnu j̄owhnu ọznohia Chiokike.”

<sup>7</sup> J̄oni kanu igbudu badnu n̄owhokwnusi a ma ọ wu be mini, “Anu ēbnurnu agwo, nyele kannu anu gbanah̄oru ovu owe ēhni Chiokike ke naava? <sup>8</sup> Anu m̄inya mkpuru ke neegesi n̄u anu t̄uhnasarnu mkpoma. Anu kaa n̄u Ebereham bu nda

anu. Kwnornu me kanu anu ezi oka, Chiokike nwernu rikne mee kpakara akaworugwu ka gh̄o r̄umu Ebereham. <sup>9</sup> Be bitalam eh̄nigwe n'ikwnu kpakara isisi, isisi ọbula ke m̄inya mkpuru oma, be joogbudna a, t̄ubna n̄u rime b̄ekwnu.”

<sup>10</sup> Ele badnu wam s̄ikwa a, “K̄ini bu nhne a jeeme?”

<sup>11</sup> J̄oni saru be, “Nye nwernu iwo lawuru, o kesi nye nw̄ee otu, nye nwernu wiri, mee masi kpa.”

<sup>12</sup> Ele ọna nt̄u varu ma J̄oni wu be mini, be s̄ikwa a, “Nye-zni-nhne, k̄ini bu nhne a jeeme?”

<sup>13</sup> J̄oni saru be, “Anu nah̄ia ele badnu iwai kakwo kpa be nyernu anu iwu.”

<sup>14</sup> Ele ọgw̄nu s̄ikwa a, “K̄ini bu nhne a jeeme?”

O kanu be, “Anu mee ele badnu nhne rikne, m̄obu bno ele badnu nhne aghalaghal, ọgw̄o ērnu anu ji anu ruwho.”

<sup>15</sup> Ele badnu neele anya n̄u J̄oni bu Karāsi. <sup>16</sup> J̄oni kanu be, “M ji m mini wu anu mini, kovu n̄u nye kakwo m rikne wawa, nye me kw̄esile o whudnahie toma eriri okoro-ochi a lawuru. Nye wam jeeji Enine Nso n̄u b̄ekwnu wu anu mini. <sup>17</sup> Nye nhne ọwhusna ikpa z̄i n'aka a, ọ j̄owhusna ikpa a nkari, ch̄ibna ikpa a n'obna, kovu o jeeji b̄ekwnu ch̄ni echni k̄orne ruznurnuznu ikpa.” <sup>18</sup> J̄oni ji aḡida ikwu-ọnu z̄i ichne ichne zni izi oma, naarīasno be t̄uhnasna mkpoma.

<sup>19</sup> Kovu n̄u J̄oni bigboru Eze Er̄odu kwnornu Erodiasi nnwerne nwene a, n̄u agida nhne ojo berere ke Er̄odu mernu. <sup>20</sup> Er̄odu t̄ukwasiri n'olu nhne ojo ka, nga o yisiri J̄oni ikelu.

#### *Ọwuwu mini Jizosi*

*(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Nga J̄oni wukparu ele badnu mini, ọ wuru Jizosi mini masi.\* Nga Jizosi neekpe okpukpe, oligwe kpumernu. <sup>22</sup> Enine Nso whekwasiri a lele nduru, otu akp̄iri hiri n'oligwe dna kaa, “Ji bu Nnwọ m, me wh̄n̄urnu n'anya, nhne i masiri m.”

#### *Osnusno ọmumu Jizosi*

*(Mat 1:1-17)*

\* **3:21** Nhne ka mernu t̄utu Er̄odu yisiri J̄oni n'ikelu.

<sup>23</sup> Nga Jizōsi gbarū nri awha ẹto, ọ panizọ ẹrnu izi ọma a, ele badnū naari nū ọ bụ nnwọ Josefu,  
 nnwọ Hili, <sup>24</sup> nnwọ Matati,  
 nnwọ Livai, nnwọ Meliki,  
 nnwọ Janai, nnwọ Josefu,  
<sup>25</sup> nnwọ Matatayasi, nnwọ Emōsi,  
 nnwọ Nahum, nnwọ Ẹsili,  
 nnwọ Nagai, <sup>26</sup> nnwọ Mati,  
 nnwọ Matatayasi, nnwọ Sẹmeni,  
 nnwọ Joseki, nnwọ Joda,  
<sup>27</sup> nnwọ Jonani, nnwọ Resa,  
 nnwọ Zerubabeli, nnwọ Seateli,  
 nnwọ Neri, <sup>28</sup> nnwọ Meliki,  
 nnwọ Adi, nnwọ Kosam,  
 nnwọ Ẹlimadam, nnwọ Ẹr,  
<sup>29</sup> nnwọ Josua, nnwọ Eleza,  
 nnwọ Jorim, nnwọ Matati,  
 nnwọ Livai, <sup>30</sup> nnwọ Simiōni,  
 nnwọ Juda, nnwọ Josefu,  
 nnwọ Jonam, nnwọ Eliakim,  
<sup>31</sup> nnwọ Mela, nnwọ Mena,  
 nnwọ Matata, nnwọ Natani,  
 nnwọ Devidi, <sup>32</sup> nnwọ Jesi,  
 nnwọ Obedi, nnwọ Boazi,  
 nnwọ Salimoni, nnwọ Nasoni,  
<sup>33</sup> nnwọ Aminadabu, nnwọ Ram,  
 nnwọ Hezirōni, nnwọ Pẹrezi,  
 nnwọ Juda, <sup>34</sup> nnwọ Jekọpu,  
 nnwọ Aziki, nnwọ Ebereham,  
 nnwọ Tera, nnwọ Nahọ,  
<sup>35</sup> nnwọ Sẹrugi, nnwọ Ru,  
 nnwọ Pẹlegi, nnwọ Ẹbe,  
 nnwọ Sẹla, <sup>36</sup> nnwọ Kaiṅani,  
 nnwọ Afazadi, nnwọ Sẹm,  
 nnwọ Noa, nnwọ Lamẹki,  
<sup>37</sup> nnwọ Metusela, nnwọ Inoku,  
 nnwọ Jarẹdi, nnwọ Mahalaleli,  
 nnwọ Kaiṅani, <sup>38</sup> nnwọ Enōsi,  
 nnwọ Sẹti, nnwọ Adam,  
 nnwọ Chiokike.

## 4

### *Ọrnurna Jizōsi* *(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12,13)*

<sup>1</sup> Enine Nsọ jihiaru nū rime Jizōsi nga o hiri nū Osimini Jodani hiehna, Enine Nsọ duru a zne n'ẹli-ikpa. <sup>2</sup> Ọ zị n'ẹli-ikpa nri ọbochi ẹno, Ekwensu naarna a ọrnurna, ọ zá nhne o riri kpakara ọbochi wam, omekwo, wiri gwnurnu a.

<sup>3</sup> Ekwensu kanu a, “Ọ buru nū i bụ Nnwọ Chiokike, kanu akaworugwu ka ọ ghọ brẹdi.”

<sup>4</sup> Jizōsi saru a, “Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, ‘Ọ bụo brẹdi bụ nhne badnū kpọi jeeri ziri bụdnu.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Ekwensu duru a pnezne n'olu rugwu gerisi a kpakara ẹli-eze k'owa n'ige mati. <sup>6</sup> Ọ kanu a, “M jeenye i kpakara rikne ka nū igwugwu be, kwnornu nū be nyernu m be, m jeenye a nye ọbula masiri m. <sup>7</sup> Ọ buru nū i jọokponu m risi ẹli, kpakara a jọobu ke i.”

<sup>8</sup> Jizōsi saru a, “Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, ‘I jọokponu Nyenwe i, Chiokike i risi ẹli, ọ bụ ya kpọi bụ nye i jeekpenu.’ ”

<sup>9</sup> Ekwensu duru a zne nū Jeruselem, mee o gwuzoru n'olu towa Oro Nsọ Chiokike, kanu a, “Ọ buru nū i bụ Nnwọ Chiokike, gbudna ẹhni i n'ẹli hna. <sup>10</sup> Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, ‘O jeenye ele enine izi a iwu gbasiri i ma be chekwata i nkari.

<sup>11</sup> Be jeegheru i n'aka be, ma i gharu ọ kpọi i ọchi nū rugwu.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Jizōsi saru a, “Be gbakwnornu a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, ‘I rna Nyenwe i, Chiokike i ọrnurna.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Nga Ekwensu rnakworu a ọrnurna, ọ gharu a ige mati.

### *Jizōsi panizoru ẹrnu a* *(Mat 4:12,17; Mak 1:14,15)*

<sup>14</sup> Jizōsi lahna Galili nū rikne Enine Nsọ, be tnu si ọtnutnu a kpakara ọhna. <sup>15</sup> O zni nhne kpakara n'oro ọgbako ele Ju, kpakara ele badnū naaznarni a.

### *Be juru Jizōsi nū Nazareti* *(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Jizōsi zne nū Nazareti hne o soru, ọ bna n'oro ọgbako ele Ju n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe ele Ju lele kpa o mesi, o lizo ma ọ gwnu okwukwo nsọ. <sup>17</sup> Be nyee a okwukwo Azaya nye ọwhnurninya, o kpume a whnu hne be gbaru,

<sup>18</sup> “Enine Nsọ Nyenwe ai zi n'ẹhni m, kwnornu nū Chiokike ai teru m mọno, o zni ele mboni izi ọma.

O ziyaru m ọ kpọ okwo ọgbahia ele zi n'oro ikelu,  
 mee ele isni whnurnu ọsno,  
 nū ọ dọhia ele be neemegbu,

19 nū ọ kpọ okwo awha Nyenwe aị jọoznohia ele ke a.”

20 O kpusni ọkwukwo wam nyehnata nye neezne izi, daziri ẹli. Kpakara ele zị n'oro ọgbako ele Ju legidne a anya. 21 O panizo naakanu be, “Be mezuru nhne ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru n'anya anu tna.”

22 Kpakara ele badnu kwuru a ọka oma, ikwu-onu oma a duru agida be ẹhni, be neesikwa, “Ka ọ buo nnwo Josefu?”

23 Jizosi kanu be, “N'ezi anu jootnunu m elulu ka, ‘Wodibia digba ẹhni i, kpakara nhne a nurnu i mernu nu n'eli Kapanom, mee be hna n'eli i.’”

24 “Me kanu anu ezi ọka, nye owhnurninya nwée oso anya n'eli a. 25 Kovu me kanu anu, agida ele nnwerne nzi be nwurnu zị n'eli Izireli n'ige Elaija, nga Chiokike mesnirni oligwe, mini zoge awha eto nu enwa isunu, ke kpaharu okne okwnunyo dnarnu nu kpakara ẹli. 26 Be ziznege Elaija zneknwusi nye obula nu rime be, okwolem otu nnwerne nzi a nwurnu ke zị nu Zerefati\* ke zị ndundu Saidoni. 27 Agida ele nchnichna zị masi n'eli Izireli n'ige Elisia nye owhnurninya, ọ za nye be mernu ọ ziri richna, okwolem Nemanị nye Siriya.”

28 Onuma jihiaru kpakara ele zị n'oro ọgbako ele Ju mkpoma nga be nurnu nhne ka. 29 Be lizo, chihala a n'eli be, duru a zne n'onu rugwu hne be wukwasiri ẹli be ma be kwnadna a n'eli. 30 Kovu o hiri n'esilawuru be whoga.

*Jizosi chihalaru renwu ojo*  
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Jizosi zne Kapanom n'eli Galili, n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe neezni ele badnu nhne. 32 Ehni duru be nu nhne o neezni, kwnornu nu o neezni nhne lele nye nwernu rikne n'aka Chiokike.

33 Otu nwerukna ke renwu ojo nwugwu zị n'oro ọgbako ele Ju wam, o gweru okne nkoli si lulo, 34 “Kini bu nhne ai nu ji nwekogwu, Jizosi nye Nazareti? I varu ma i gbume kwu ai? M maam nye i bu, i bu nye nsọ ke Chiokike.”

35 Jizosi bigboru a, kanu a, “Kpusni onu i, hi nu rime a whuya.” Renwu ojo wam

vudna a n'eli nu ruwhnu ele badnu wam, hi nu rime a whuya, o mekasila a nhne.

36 O duru kpakara ele badnu ẹhni, be neesikwarita ibne be, “Ka bu iznizni kini? Nwerukna ka nwernu rikne o ji notunu renwu ojo oka, be whuya masi.” 37 Otutnu gbasiri a gbasaru kpakara ẹli zị be gburugburu.

*Jizosi gworu ele badnu*  
(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

38 Jizosi hi n'oro ọgbako ele Ju wam whuya, bna n'oro Saimoni. Nne nnwerne Saimoni naaria ẹhni orne bekwnu, be riasno Jizosi o yinu a aka. 39 O zne gwuzoru nu ngeri ọkpata a, bigbo ẹhni orne bekwnu wam, ọ sigbasi a. O lizo ngangam neeznenu be izi.

40 Nga ẹhnam dnarnu, be kwuyanu Jizosi kpakara ele naaria ẹhni igbugbu zị ọdo n'odo, ọ tukwasi be aka a otu otu, gwọ kpakara be. 41 Renwu ojo hi nu rime agida ele badnu whuya, neesi lulo. “Ji bu Nnwọ Chiokike.”

Kovu Jizosi bigboru be, o kwéle be kwu oka, kwnornu nu be magwu nu ya bu Karaisi wam.

*Jizosi znirni izi oma*  
*n'oro ọgbako ele Ju*  
(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Nga chi boru, o zne nu hne koru owu. Ele badnu noopio a, nga be piohjaru a, be kwéle ọ gharu be whoga. 43 Kovu Jizosi kanu be, “M jeezne n'eli ele ke berere zni be izi oma ẹli-eze Chiokike, kwnornu nu ka bu nhne Chiokike kwno ziya m.”

44 O neezni izi oma nu kpakara ọro ọgbako ele Ju zị nu rime Judiya.

## 5

*Ele mbom sno apna Jizosi*  
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Otu obochi Jizosi gwuzo nu ngeri Osimini Genzareti, agida ele badnu naadnagidne a, nonu ikwu-onu Chiokike. 2 O whnu ogbo lawuru zị nu ngeri mini, ele noogbu aznu whogaru nu rime be nosnu igbo be. 3 Jizosi bna n'otu ogbo ke bu keru Saimoni, kanu a o nubna matị nu rime mini, ọ daziri ẹli nu rime ogbo wam neezni ele badnu nhne.

\* 4:26 Zerefati: Ka buo ẹli Izireli.

<sup>4</sup> Nga o znikworu nhne, o kanu Saimoni, “Nubna ogbo nu rime mini wusi igbo i, gbu aznu.”

<sup>5</sup> Saimoni saru a, “Nda-ai-kwu, a doligburu ehni a n'ernu kpakara abali ka, o zia nhne obula a gburu, kovu kwnornu nu ikwu-onu i, m jowusi igbo.” <sup>6</sup> Nga be wusiri igbo, be gbu agida aznu, ke mernu igbo bete nodoka. <sup>7</sup> Be whenu ele ibne be aka ele zi n'ogbo berere, be va yinu be aka. Be va gbuji ogbo lawuru wam n'aznu, be bete neemi. <sup>8</sup> Nga Saimoni Pita whuru nhne mernu, o dna n'eli n'ochi Jizosi kaa, “Nyenwe ai, hi nu hne me zi whoga kwnornu nu m bu m nye ojo.”

<sup>9</sup> Aznu be gburu duru be ehni k'agida. <sup>10</sup> O bu masi kpa o duru Jemisi nu Joni rumu Zebidi ehni, ele be nu Saimoni sno noogbu aznu. Jizosi kanu Pita, “Ogwu tuko i, hite nu kitna i jobu nye jookwuhia badnu.”

<sup>11</sup> Be kwohia ogbo be n'onu mini, sigbasi kpakara nhne snornu Jizosi.

*Jizosi gworu  
nye nchnichna*

*(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Nga Jizosi zi rime eli-ohna, otu nwerukna naaria nchnichna vakwnusiri a. Nga o whuru Jizosi, o dna n'eli nu ruwhnu a, riasno, kaa, “Nyenwe ai, o buru nu i pioru, i nwernu rikne mee m ziri richna.”

<sup>13</sup> Jizosi dosnima aka a, kpatu a, kaa, “M pioru m, ziri richna.” Ngangam, nchnichna wam whogaru n'ehni a.

<sup>14</sup> Jizosi doru a aka nu nsni kanu a, “O za nye obula i kanu, kovu la, gweru ehni gesi i nye okwa ariohna, gweru nhne Mozizi nyernu n'iwu kwa ariohna ma o buru nhne akebe nye be nu i zi richna.”

<sup>15</sup> Kovu otutnu a gbasaru k'agida, ke kpararu agida ele badnu naava nonu ikwu-onu a, ma o gwogwo nriria be. <sup>16</sup> Agida ige Jizosi whoga, zne hne koru owu, neekpe okpukpe.

*Jizosi gworu nye ehni a  
donwurnu odonwu*

*(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> O du n'otu obochi, nga Jizosi neezni nhne, ele Farisi nu ele zni iwu ele Ju ele hi nu kpakara mgbu ke zi n'eli Galili nu Judiya

nu Jeruselem va, be dazi, rikne Nyenwe ai zi n'ehni a, o nogwo ele nriria. <sup>18</sup> Ele rukna vyanu a otu nye ngeri ehni a donwurnu odonwu, nye dnanyi n'olu okpata, be pio kpa be joovubna nu ruwhnu Jizosi. <sup>19</sup> Nga be nwée rikne du a ehni kwnornu nu agida ele badnu wam, be pne n'olu oro, hi nu hne be dokahalaru nhne vudna a n'olu okpata o dnanyi n'esilawuru igbudu badnu wam nu ruwhnu Jizosi.

<sup>20</sup> Nga Jizosi whuru okwnata mkpoma be, o kaa, “Nwerukna, be gbarunam ji kpakara mmehie i.”

<sup>21</sup> Ele Farisi nu ele zni iwu ele Ju neesikwa nu mkpoma be, “Nwerukna ka bu nyele ke nookwulu Chiokike? Ndaa nye nwernu rikne o gbaru mmehie, hne o buo Chiokike kpoi?”

<sup>22</sup> Jizosi mahiaru nhne be naari nu mkpoma be, o sika be, “Kini kpahiaru anu naari oriri ka nu mkpoma anu? <sup>23</sup> Ndaa ke zi ewheke nu o kaa, ‘Be gbarunam ji kpakara mmehie,’ sobu o kaa, ‘Lizo zne izne?’ <sup>24</sup> M pioru m anu mahia nu Nnwogwo ke Badnu nwernu rikne n'owa o gbaru mmehie.” O kanu nwerukna wam ngeri ehni a donwurnu odonwu, “M ka m ji, lizo, vuru okpata i, la oro i.”

<sup>25</sup> Ngangam, o lizo nu ruwhnu be, chiri etere o dnanyi n'olu a, la n'oro a, naaznarni Chiokike. <sup>26</sup> Ehni du kpakara be, be tu ogwu znarni Chiokike, naakaa, “A whuru nhne ikne tna.”

*Jizosi sukwuru Livai*

*(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, Jizosi whogaru whuru otu nye ona ntutu be kwu Livai, hne o dazi n'oro ntutu, Jizosi kanu a, “Sno m.”

<sup>28</sup> Livai lizo, sigbasi kpakara nhne snornu a.

<sup>29</sup> Livai sinu Jizosi okne iriri n'oro a, agida ele ona ntutu nu ele berere snornu be neeri wiri. <sup>30</sup> Ele Farisi nu ele zni iwu ele Ju sika ele sno apna a, “Kini mernu anu noosno ele ona ntutu nu ele mmehie neeri wiri?”

<sup>31</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Mkpa dibia ziko naakpa ele ehni buru oma, okwolem ele nriria. <sup>32</sup> M vage m o sukwu ele oma, kovu ele mmehie ma be tuhna mkpoma.”

*Aiji gbasiri ovu onu*

*(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*



<sup>33</sup> Be kanụ a, “Ele sno apna Jōni noovu ọnu neekpe okpukpe ige ọbula, ma ele sno ele Farisi neeme masị kpam, kọvu ele sno apna ị neeri, nọonwo.”

<sup>34</sup> Jizōsi sarụ be, “Ele varụ hne be nọolu nnwerne ikne be joovu ọnu hne be nụ nye nọolu nnwerne ikne zị? <sup>35</sup> Kọvu ọbochi vawa, nga be jaanahọru be nye nọolu nnwerne ikne, ọ bụ nga be joovu ọnu n'ọbochi wam.”

<sup>36</sup> Jizōsi tñunu be elulu ka, “Ọ zá nye jọdokaru mkpekele ikpe ikne dnụsni n'iwo ọknani, o mene kpam, ọ jọdoka ke ikne, ikpe ikne nụ ke ọknani jáadnabna. <sup>37</sup> Ọ zị masị nye jeegweru manya ikne gbasị n'olori akpukpo ọknani, o mene kpam, manya ikne wam jaagbawama olori akpukpo ọknani, manya nụ olori akpukpo whume etekne. <sup>38</sup> Kọvu be gbasị manya ikne n'olori akpukpo ikne. <sup>39</sup> Ọ zá nye ke nwọnu manya ọknani noopio ke ikne, kwnornu nụ ọ karụ ke ọknani ka mma.”

## 6

### *Ajiji gbasiri*

#### *Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe*

*(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Ọ dụ otu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, Jizōsi nụ ele sno apna a naagawhe n'esilawuru ẹkwu ịkpa, ele sno apna a bete nọogho ịkpa, naata, naarịria a n'aka be. <sup>2</sup> Agwna ele Farisi sịkwa, “Kini mernu anụ neeme nhne kwésile n'iwu n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe?”

<sup>3</sup> Jizōsi sarụ be, “Anụ gwnụna nhne Devidi mernu nga wiri gwnụnu a, ya nụ ele sno a? <sup>4</sup> Ọ bnazernu n'oro nsọ Chiokike, gweru brẹdi be bitaru nụ ruwhnu Chiokike ke ele arịohna bụ ele kwesiri o ri, ri a, nyee masị ele nụ ya sno.”

<sup>5</sup> Jizōsi kanụ be, “Nnwọ ke Badnụ bụ Nyenwe Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe.”

### *Nwerukna aka*

#### *dọnwurnu ọdonwu*

*(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Ọ dụ n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe berere, Jizōsi bna n'oro ọgbako ele Ju neezni nhne, otu nwerukna aka dọnwurnu ọdonwu zị pịi.

<sup>7</sup> Ele Farisi nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju noopio nhne be jeeji bno Jizōsi nhne, be needne a ma be jọowhnu ma ọ jọogwo nrịria n'Ọbochi

Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>8</sup> Kọvu nụ Jizōsi mahiaru nhne be naarị nụ mkpọma be. Ọ kanụ nwerukna wam aka dọnwurnu ọdonwu, “Lizọ, gwuzoru nụ ruwhnu kpakara ele badnụ.” O lizọ, gwuzoru.

<sup>9</sup> Jizōsi kanụ be, “Me sịkwa anụ, ọ bụru ọma n'iwu o mee nhne ọma n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe sọbu o mee nhne bụo ọma, ọ znọhia bụdnu sọbu o gbu ogbu?” <sup>10</sup> O lezute be anya, kanụ nwerukna wam, “Dọsnima aka ị.” Ọ dọsnima aka a, aka a bụru ọma lele kpa ọ zị nụ mbọm.

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu ovu weru be ẹhni k'agịda, be bete nyesikwarita ẹhni be nhne be jeeme Jizōsi.

### *Jizōsi hōhiaru nri nụ*

#### *badnụ lawuru ele izi*

*(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> N'ige wam Jizōsi whọgaru zne nụ rugwu zne kpe okpukpe, o neekpenu Chiokike tem chi bọ. <sup>13</sup> Nga chi bọru, o sukwukọta ele sno apna a, họru nri nụ badnụ lawuru nụ rime be, sukwu be ele izi.

<sup>14</sup> Ka bụ rẹwhna be, Saịmoni, nye o sukwuru Pita, nụ Anduru nwene a, Jemisi, Jōni, Filipu, Batolomi, <sup>15</sup> nụ Matiyu, Tọmosi, Jemisi nnwọ Alifayosi, Saịmoni nye zị n'esilawuru ele noonwu bẹkwnu nụ mkpọma, <sup>16</sup> nụ Judasi nnwọ Jemisi, nụ Judasi Isikarioti, nye reru a.

### *Jizōsi znirni nhne*

#### *gwọ nrịria*

*(Mat 4:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Nga ya nụ be hiri nụ olu rugwu hiedna, be gwuzoru n'eli etekne, agịda ele sno apna a nụ agịda ele badnụ ele hiri nụ kpakara Judiya, nụ Jeruselem ma ele wu nụ ngeri mini ẹli Taya nụ Saịdoni varụ gbako nụ hne be zị. <sup>18</sup> Kpakara ele ka varụ ma be nurnu ikwu-ọnu a, ma Jizōsi gwọ be nrịria be. Ọ gwọru ele rẹnwu ojo nwugwu. <sup>19</sup> Kpakara ele badnụ wam noopio ma be kpatụ a aka, kwnornu nụ rikne hiri n'ẹhni a nọogwo kpakara be nrịria be.

### *Ovu oso n'ọnu nụ*

#### *nhne igbugbu ke mkpọma*

*(Mat 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jizōsi gwelizo anya a olu le ele sno apna a, kaa,

“Ọwa ọma zinu anụ ele mboni,

kwnornu nū anū jeenwe ẹli-eze  
Chiokike.

<sup>21</sup> Ọwa ọma zīnu anū ele wiri nọogwnu kītna,  
kwnornu nū ruwho jeeji anū.

Ọwa ọma zīnu anū ele naakwna ẹkwna kītna,  
kwnornu nū be jọomu rumu.

<sup>22</sup> Ọwa ọma zīnu anū nga ele badnū snornu  
anū irno,  
nga be jaachihala anū n'ogbako be,  
kpari anū,  
kaa nū anū bụ ele ojo kwnornu Nnwọ  
ke Badnū.

<sup>23</sup> “Anū nwudna ọnwudna, anū tne eri  
snarnima, ọgwo ẹrnu anū zī agida n'oligwe.  
Kwnornu nū ọ bụ kpa ele nda be mernu ele  
ọwhnurninya.

<sup>24</sup> Kọvu nū awhnūwhnu jaazīnu anū ele eze,  
kwnornu nū anū rilem iru ke anū.

<sup>25</sup> Awhnūwhnu jaazīnu anū ele neeriji  
ruwho kītna,  
kwnornu nū wiri jọogwnu anū.

Awhnūwhnu jaazīnu anū ele nọomu rumu  
kītna,

kwnornu nū anū jaakwna ẹkwna, gba  
masi mkpe.

<sup>26</sup> Awhnūwhnu jaazīnu anū nga kpakara ele  
badnū naakaa anū ọka ọma,  
ọ bụ kpa ele nda be mernu ele  
ọwhnurninya aghalaghala.

### *Whnū ele irno anū n'anya* (Mat 5:38-48; 7:12a)

<sup>27</sup> “Kọvu me naakanū anū, anū ele  
nọonu ikwu-ọnu m, anū whnū ele irno  
anū n'anya, anū menu ele snornu anū  
irno nhne ọma. <sup>28</sup> Anū gọzi ele nọovu anū  
ọnu, kpenu ele neemegbu anū okpukpe.  
<sup>29</sup> Ọ bụru nū nye ọbula gbọru i aka nū nti,  
chetenu a berere masi. Ọ bụru nū nye ọbula  
chīnāhoru i iwu olu i, chīta masi a iwo rime i.  
<sup>30</sup> Nyega nye ọbula nọorio i nhne, ọ bụru nū  
nye ọbula nahọru i nhne i, i kaa o nyehnata  
i. <sup>31</sup> Lele kpa anū pioru ma ele badnū menu  
anū, anū menu be kpam.

<sup>32</sup> “Ọ bụru nū anū whnūrnu ele wam  
n'anya bụ ele nọowhnu anū n'anya, kīni  
bū mbnarna anū nwernu? Ọ bụbedi ele  
mmehie nọowhnu ele whnūrnu be n'anya  
n'anya. <sup>33</sup> Ọ bụru masi nū anū neemenu  
ele neemenu anū nhne ọma nhne ọma  
kpọi, kīni bụ mbnarna anū nwernu? Ele  
mmehie neeme kpam. <sup>34</sup> Ọ bụru nū anū

gbaznisiri ele anū jaanahia nhne n'aka be  
nhne kpọi, mbnarna kīni anū nwernu?  
Ele mmehie naagbaznisi ele mmehie be  
jaanahoru nhne n'aka be nhne. <sup>35</sup> Kọvu anū  
nọowhnu ele irno anū n'anya, anū menu  
be nhne ọma, anū gbaznisi be nhne, lé  
anya nū anū jaanahia nhne ọbula n'aka  
be. Ige wam ọgwo ẹrnu anū jaazi agida,  
anū jọobu rumu Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu,  
kwnornu nū Chiokike neemenu ele nwée  
mkpọma mmamma nū ele ojo imerne ọma.  
<sup>36</sup> Anū nwe mkpọma obirizi lele kpa Nda  
anū nwernu mkpọma obirizi.

### *O kpe ele berere ikpe*

(Mat 7:1-5)

<sup>37</sup> “Anū kpé ikpe, ma Chiokike gharū o  
kpe anū ikpe. Anū máa nye ọbula ikpe,  
ma Chiokike gharū ama anū ikpe. Anū  
gbarūnu ele mernu anū nhne ojo, ma  
Chiokike gbarūnu anū masi. <sup>38</sup> Anū nyega,  
be jeenyega masi anū. Nhne ọtutu bụru  
ọma, be bñiarnu aka, yuyo ke jiwheru eji-  
whe, bụ nhne Chiokike jeenye i ke jī nū  
nsnūnu i jéenwe rikne vuli. Kwnornu nū  
nhne anū jiri tūnu nye berere bụ nhne be  
jeeji tūnu anū.”

<sup>39</sup> Jizọsi tūnu be elulu ka, “Nye isni  
o nwernu rikne noodu nye isni? Be  
lawuru be jáadnabna nū rime olulu? <sup>40</sup> Nye  
sno apna nye-zni-nhne jáakakwo nye zni a  
nhne. Kọvu nye ọbula mūhiaru nhne nkari  
jọonu lele nye znirni a nhne.

<sup>41</sup> “Kīni kpahiaru i neele nhne mati ke zī  
n'anya nwene i, kọvu i zá naari ọriri gbasiri  
igwe-isisi ke zī n'anya i? <sup>42</sup> Ndaa kpa i jeeji  
kanū nwene i, ‘Nwene, sete me gweme  
nhne mati ke zī n'anya i, nga i whnūna  
igwe-isisi ke zī i n'anya?’ Jī nye ruwhnu  
lawuru, beru ọsno gweme igwe-isisi ke zī  
n'anya ke i, ige wam i jọowhnsna ọsno o  
gweme nhne mati ke zī n'anya nwene i.

### *Isisi nū mkpuru a*

(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> “Ọ zá isisi ọma ọbula ke jaami mkpuru  
ojo, isisi ojo nwée rikne mī mkpuru ọma.  
<sup>44</sup> Be mahia isisi hite nū mkpuru a. Ele  
badnū zá nọogho mkpuru figi hite n'isisi  
akukara, mọbu mkpuru vai ni n'igwnu-ọna.  
<sup>45</sup> Badnū ọma neegwehia nhne bụru ọma  
hite n'ekwnu ọma ke zī nū mkpọma a. Badnū

ojo hite n'ekwnu ojo ke mkpoma a neegwehia nhne ojo. Kwnornu nu onu nookwu hite nu nhne ke zi nu mkpoma a.

*Ntu-eli lawuru*  
(Mat 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> “Kini kpayaru anu noosukwu m, ‘Nyenwe ai, Nyenwe ai,’ kovu anu za neeme nhne me kwuru?” <sup>47</sup> Nye obula ke vakwnusiri m, nuru ikwu-onu m, neeme masi be, m jeegesi anu nye o yiri. <sup>48</sup> O yiri otu nwerukna noowu oro, o gwubna eli nkari, tu nt-eli a n'olu rugwu. Nga mgba-mini eli gbaru, kwna oro wam, o nwee rikne kwnadna oro wam, kwnornu nu be wusiri a rikne. <sup>49</sup> Kovu nye obula ke nuru ikwu-onu m o za neeme be, yiri otu nwerukna wuru oro a n'olu riza, ke gwumigwo eli nkari, mini-eli gba, kwna oro wam, o dna girigidim, tu ogwnu.”

## 7

*Jizosi gworu nnwo izi*  
*nye risi ogwnu*  
(Mat 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi kwukworu kpakara oka ka nu nsni ele badnu wam, o bna Kapanom. <sup>2</sup> Otu nye ogwnu neechi otu riwhu ele ogwnu nwernu otu nnwo izi zi a mkpa k'agida, ke zi n'onu enwu. <sup>3</sup> Nga o nuru nhne gbasiri Jizosi, o ziznenu a ele okno badnu ele Ju, riasno a ma o va gwọ nnwo izi a. <sup>4</sup> Nga be vakwnusiri Jizosi, be riasnosi a rikne, “Nwerukna ka kwesiri nye i jeemenu nhne nu kpa. <sup>5</sup> Nwerukna ka whuru eli ai n'anya, o wunnu ai oro ogbako.”

<sup>6</sup> Jizosi snornu be zne.

Nga o zi ndundu n'oro a, nye ogwnu wam ziznenu a ele enyi a, kanu a, “Nyenwe ai, i dogbu ehni o va, m kwesile m nye i va oro a. <sup>7</sup> Ka mernu me gwnusige ehni m nu nye kwesiri o vakwnusi i. Kovu kwu oka kpoi, be jogwo nnwo izi m. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nu m bu nye zi n'ochichi, m nwernu m ele ka m, nu ele me ka. Me kanu nye ka ‘Zne,’ o zne, kanu nye berere ‘Vaa,’ o va. Me kanu nnwo izi m ‘Mee ka,’ o mee a.”

<sup>9</sup> Nga Jizosi nuru oka ka, o duru a ehni, o tuhna, kanu igbudu badnu wam sno a, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, m whulele m okwnata ovu hna kpa n'izireli.”

<sup>10</sup> Ele wam o ziyaru lahna n'oro a, be whuru nu be gwolam nnwo izi wam.

*Jizosi gworu nnwo rukna*  
*nwerinya nzi a nwurnu*

<sup>11</sup> Kpa ige mati whemernu, Jizosi zne otu ohna be kwu Neni, ele sno apna a nu igbudu badnu snornu a zne. <sup>12</sup> Kpa be naabna n'onuhna eli-ohna wam, ele badnu vu iznu, otu nnwo nwerinya nzi a nwurnu nwernu, agida ele eli wam sno a. <sup>13</sup> Nga Nyenwe ai whuru a, o donu a obirizi, kanu a, “I kwnama ekwna.”

<sup>14</sup> O zneknusi ele vu okpata-iznu wam, kpatu a aka, be gwuzoru. Jizosi kaa, “Wikoro rukna, m ka m ji, lizo.” <sup>15</sup> Nye wam nwurnu onwu lizo, daziri eli nookwu oka, Jizosi kwuru a nyehnata nne a.

<sup>16</sup> Kpakara ele badnu tu ogwnu naaja Chiokike. Be kaa, “Otu nye ohnurninya hna ezi whuyalam n'esilawuru ai, Chiokike valem o yinu ele ke a aka.”

<sup>17</sup> Osusu gbasiri Jizosi gazu kpakara Judiya nu kpakara eli zi a gburugburu.

*Jizosi nu Joni*  
*Nye Wu Mini*  
(Mat 11:2-19)

<sup>18</sup> Ele sno apna Joni kanu a kpakara nhne ka. O sukwu badnu lawuru nu rime be, <sup>19</sup> be zne sikwa Nyenwe ai, “O bu jiwa bu nye ke jaava, sobu a le anya nye berere?”

<sup>20</sup> Nga be vakwnusiri Jizosi, be kaa, “Joni Nye Wu Mini ziyaru a sikwa i, ‘O bu jiwa bu nye ke jaava, sobu a le anya nye berere?’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Ige wam Jizosi gworu agida ele nriria zi odo n'odo, renwu ojo hiri nu rime ele badnu whuya, ele isni whuru onu. <sup>22</sup> O saru ele izi wam, “Anu lahna kanu Joni kpakara nhne anu whuru nu ke anu nuru. Ele isni whuru onu, ele mgworo znernu izne, be neeme ele nchnichna ziri richna, ele nsni inyo nonu nhne, ele nwurnu onwu lizoru n'enwu, be neezni ele mboni izi oma. <sup>23</sup> Chiokike jogozi nye obula ke jula m kwnornu nhne me mernu.”

<sup>24</sup> Nga ele izi Joni laru, Jizosi bete naakanu igbudu badnu wam nhne gbasiri Joni. “Kini bu nhne anu znernu o whuru n'eli-ikpa? Ekere achara ruwhere noovu? <sup>25</sup> O bu kini nhne anu znernu o whuru? Nwerukna wogwu iwo marnu mma sa?”

Le, ele noowo iwo marnu mma, ele wu budnu oriri nu onwunwo zi n'oro ele eze. <sup>26</sup> M ka m, risi kini bu nhne anu zneru o whnu? Nye owhnurninya sa? Owe! Me kanu anu, o bu nye kakwo nye owhnurninya. <sup>27</sup> Ka bu nye wam be gbaru nhne n'okwukwo nsogbasiri a,

'M jeezizne nye izi m nu ruwhnu i,  
nye jeemekwata apna nu ruwhnu i.'

<sup>28</sup> Me kanu anu, n'esilawuru ele ele rinya muru, o za nye kakwo Joni, kovu nye zikaru mati n'eli-eze Chiokike kakwo Joni."

<sup>29</sup> (Nga kpakara ele badnu, ma ele ona ntu nuru nhne Jizosi kwuru, be kweru nu apna Chiokike zi snam, kwnornu nu Joni wuru be mini. <sup>30</sup> Kovu ele Farisi nu ele zni iwu ele Ju juru mmuma Chiokike, kwnornu nu Joni wuge be mini.)

<sup>31</sup> Jizosi sikwa be, "Ndaa nhne me jeeji sninu ebiri ka? Be nu lele kini? <sup>32</sup> Be nu lele rumu takiri dazigwu n'ahia noosukwu ibne be ikwu, kaa,

'A kwannu anu eri,  
anu tnege eri,

A gwnu eri mkpe  
anu kwnage ekwna.'

<sup>33</sup> Joni Nye Wu Mini varu, o rile wiri, nwoge manya, anu kaa, 'O nwernu renwu ojo.'

<sup>34</sup> Nnwog ke Badnu varu, neeri wiri, nonwo manya, anu kaa, 'Nye ka bu nye okne wiri nu nye nwog okne manya, enyi ele ona ntu nu ele mmehie.' <sup>35</sup> Kovu nhne ele magwu Chiokike neeme neegesi nu akoniche Chiokike ziri ezi."

### *Be teru Jizosi mono*

<sup>36</sup> Otu nye Farisi sukwuru Jizosi wiri n'oro a, o zne n'oro nye Farisi wam daziri n'ikpechi neeri wiri. <sup>37</sup> Otu nwerinya ke wu budnu mmehie n'eli wam mahjaru nu Jizosi neeri wiri n'oro nye Farisi, o zne zuya mono otute zi n'ite alabasita. <sup>38</sup> O gwuzoru n'aznu Jizosi naakwna ekwna n'ochi a, anyamini a nonwu n'ochi Jizosi. O gweru rukerize a kwnosnama be, snutu ochi a onu, gweru mono otute wam te ochi a lawuru.

<sup>39</sup> Nga nye Farisi wam sukwuru Jizosi wiri whnuru a, o kaa nu mkpoma a, "O buru nu nwerukna ka bu nye owhnurninya, o zneru a mahja nu nwerinya ka naakpatu aka bu nye mmehie."

<sup>40</sup> Jizosi saru a, "Saimoni, o nwernu nhne me jaakanu i."

O kaa, "Kanu m, Nye-zni-nhne."

<sup>41</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "Otu nwerukna ke naagbarnisi ele badnu iwai nwernu ele rukna lawuru ji a ogwo. Otu nyenum ji a riwhu mkpuru iwai isne, nye berere ji nri isne.

<sup>42</sup> Be lawuru nwee nhne be jeeji nookwu ogwo, o gbarunu be ogwo wam be ji a. Nyele n'esilawuru be jowhnu a n'anya karukwo?"

<sup>43</sup> Saimoni saru, "M che m nu o bu nye wam o gbarunu ogwo zi agida."

Jizosi kanu a, "I kperu ikpe oma." <sup>44</sup> Jizosi tuhna hne nwerinya wam zi kanu Saimoni, "I whnuru nwerinya ka? M varu m oro i, i nyege m mini me snu ochi m, kovu o ji anya-mini a snu ochi m lawuru, gweru rukerize a kwnosnama be. <sup>45</sup> I snuge m onu, kovu nwerinya ka, hite n'ige me varu, zi noosnutu ochi m lawuru onu. <sup>46</sup> I tege risi m mono, kovu o wusiri mono eknarna oma n'ochi m lawuru. <sup>47</sup> Kam kpayaru, me kanu i, lele kpa be gbarunu a agida mmehie, owhnun'anya a zi agida. Nye be gbarunu nhne mati nwernu owhnun'anya zi mati."

<sup>48</sup> Jizosi kanu nwerinya wam, "Be gbarunam ji mmehie i."

<sup>49</sup> Ele nu Jizosi dazi neeri wiri nookwurita n'ehni be, "Nye ka bu nyele ke naagbaru mmehie?"

<sup>50</sup> Jizosi kanu nwerinya wam. "Okwnata mkpoma i znohialam ji, la n'udno."

## 8

### *Agwna ele rinya ke snornu Jizosi*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jizosi zneru hite n'otu eli mati du n'eli agida berere nookpo okwo izi oma eli-eze Chiokike. Nri nu badnu lawuru wam ele izi a sno a, <sup>2</sup> ma agwna ele rinya be gworu renwu ojo nu nriria zi odo n'odo, Meri, nye be kwu Magidalini, nye Jizosi chihalaru renwu ojo esau nu rime a, <sup>3</sup> Joana nnwerne Kuza, nye neelegidne oro Erudu, ele rinya berere sno a bu Suzana nu agida ele berere. Ele rinya ka neeyinu be aka nu mkpa be hite nu nhne hi n'aka be whuya.

*Elulu nye ogha mkpuru  
(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*



<sup>4</sup> Kpa igbudu badnu naagbako hne Jizosi zi, hite n'agida eli-ohna, o tnuu be elulu ka.

<sup>5</sup> “Otu nye ɛnu ɛkwu znenu agha mkpuru. Kpa o naagha mkpuru, agwna mkpuru dna nu ngeri apna, ele badnu zo be ochi, rumu onunu tuturu be ta. <sup>6</sup> Agwna be dnarnu n'olu rugwu, nga be furu, be chnanwu kwnornu nu be nwée mini. <sup>7</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'esilawuru igwnu, igwnu wam sohia kpagbu be. <sup>8</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'eli buru oma, be so, minya mkpuru, otu riwhu kakwo kpa be kparu be.”

Nga o kwukworu oka ka, o kaa, “Nye nwernu nsni o ji o nu nhne, o nurnu.”

### *Nhne o kwno tnu elulu*

*(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Ele sno apna a sikwa a risi elulu ka.

<sup>10</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Be mernu ma anu mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa ke eli-eze Chiokike, kovu be jookwunu ele berere oka n'elulu, ma,

‘Be neele anya, kovu be jowhnu osno, be noobno nsni, kovu be joghohia.’

### *Risi elulu nye*

*ogha mkpuru wam*

*(Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> “Ka bu risi elulu wam. Mkpuru wam bu ikwu-onu Chiokike. <sup>12</sup> Mkpuru ke zi nu ngeri apna nu lele ele nurnu ikwu-onu Chiokike, Ekwensu va gweme ikwu-onu wam nu mkpoma be, ma be gharu o kweru, be zohia be. <sup>13</sup> Ele ke zi nu rugwu nu lele ke nurnu ikwu-onu wam gweru snarnima nwugwu a, kovu nu be nwée egwnugwnu, be kweru ige mati, kovu nga nhne okpa iru varu, be dnahnala aznu. <sup>14</sup> Mkpuru ke dnarnu n'esilawuru igwnu nu lele ele nurnu ikwu-onu wam, kovu kpa be nooso, oriri nu ekwnu nu nhne oso n'onu k'owa ka, kpagbu be, o ghohne mina mkpuru. <sup>15</sup> Kovu ele ke dnarnu nu hne eli buru oma bu ele ke ji mkpoma oma be nu ezi oka, bita ikwu-onu ka nga be nurnu a, be hite n'osnuta mkpoma minya mkpuru.

### *Tonji zi olu nhne tonji*

*(Mak 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> “O za nye noomusi tonji bita a nu mkpuru okpata, mobu kpusni a nhne, tnuma,

o bita a n'olu nhne be bita tonji, ma ele naabnanya oro whnurnu iwhne a. <sup>17</sup> Nhne obula be tugwaru otugwa jowhuya iwhne, be jookpume kpakara nhne be kpusnirni okpusni ma ele badnu whnurnu be. <sup>18</sup> Kam kpararu, anya du anu eli nhne anu nonu. Be jeenye nye obula ke nwernu, kovu nye nwée, be jaanahoru a o bubedi, ke o riri nu o nwernu.”

### *Nne Jizosi nu rumu nne a*

*(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Nne Jizosi nu rumu nne a varu ma be whnu a anya, kovu nu be nwée rikne zne ndundu kwnornu igbudu badnu wam.

<sup>20</sup> Be kanu Jizosi, “Nne i nu rumu nne i gwuzogwu n'ederezi noopio o whnu i.”

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Nne m nu rumu nne m bu ele nurnu ikwu-onu Chiokike, neeme be.”

### *Jizosi bigboru*

*ruwhere osimini*

*(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Otu obochi Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, “Anu ngwa ma a whe aka osimini kiyari.” Be bna nu rime otu ogbo zneba. <sup>23</sup> Kpa be neezne, Jizosi znirni anyarna. Okne ruwhere neewhe, mini nowubna nu rime ogbo, ogbo noopio o mii.

<sup>24</sup> Ele sno apna a vakwnusi a, kpatnenya a, kaa, “Nda-ai-kwu, mini neeri ai.”

O lizo, bigbo ruwhere wam nu abakamini wam, be whebi, ohna dna bii. <sup>25</sup> Jizosi sikwa ele sno apna a, “Ndaa hne okwnata mkpoma anu zi?”

Be tu ogwnu, o ji be anya, be neesikwarita ibne be, “Nye ka bu nyele? O notunu ruwhere nu abaka-mini oka, be bnonu a nsni.”

### *Jizosi gworu nye*

*renwu ojo nwugwu*

*(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Jizosi nu ele sno apna a kworu ogbo be zne n'eli ele Gerasa ke zi n'aznu Osimini Galili. <sup>27</sup> Nga Jizosi hiri n'ogbo whuya, otu nye renwu ojo nwugwu hi n'eli wam kwnusi a. Nwerukna ka gbulem okwnu o wo iwo, o wu n'oro, oro a bu n'ilili. <sup>28</sup> Nga o whnurnu Jizosi, o si lulo dna n'eli n'ochi a, siwama n'okne nkoli, “Kini bu me nu ji nwekogwu, Jizosi Nnwọ ke Chiokike Kakwo

Nhne Dum Olu? Bikno, i tá m awnhuwhnu.”  
<sup>29</sup> O kwuru kpa kwnornu nu Jizosi nyernu renwu ojo wam iwu o hi nu rime a whuya. Agida ige be kpagidnenu nwerukna wam, be tu a ijigba ochi nu aka, be neese a nse, o gbajikwo ijigba, renwu ojo chibna nu hne koru owu.

<sup>30</sup> Jizosi sikwa a, “Kini bu rewhna i?”

O kaa, “Lijoni,”\* kwnornu nu agida renwu ojo bnarnu nu rime a. <sup>31</sup> Be riasno Jizosi o chibna be n'olulu awnhuwhnu.

<sup>32</sup> Odokwnu ezni zi nu ndundu naata wiri n'olu rugwu, renwu ojo riasno Jizosi o kweru be zne bna nu rime ezni wam, o karu be zne. <sup>33</sup> Renwu ojo wam hiri nu rime nwerukna wam whuya, bna nu rime ezni wam, odokwnu ezni wam gbadna ngwulangwu wam, dnabna nu rime mini, rinwu nu rime mini.

<sup>34</sup> Nga ele noozu ezni wam whuru nu nhne mernu, be gbawhu, zne tnu sinu ele zi nu rime eli-ohna ma nu ekwu. <sup>35</sup> Ele badnu whoga zne whu nhne mernu, be vakwnusi Jizosi, whu nwerukna wam renwu ojo whogaru nu rime a hne o dazi eli n'ochi Jizosi, woru iwo, echiche a zuru ozu, ogwnu tu be. <sup>36</sup> Ele whuru nu nhne mernu kanu ele badnu kpa be gworu nwerukna wam renwu ojo nwugwu. <sup>37</sup> Kpakara ele wu n'eli Gerasa gburugburu kanu Jizosi o whoga n'eli be, kwnornu nu ogwnu notu be. O bna nu rime ogo lahna.

<sup>38</sup> Nwerukna wam renwu ojo whogaru nu rime a riasno a ma o snornu a la, koru Jizosi chihala a, kanu a, <sup>39</sup> “La n'oro i, kanu ele badnu nhne Chiokike mennu i.”

Nwerukna wam la, notnusa kpakara n'eli-ohna nhne Jizosi mennu a.

### *Nnwọ rinya matị nu nwerinya ntu ọvnarna*

*(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Nga Jizosi lahnaru, igbudu badnu nabnanyaru a, kwnornu nu be neele anya a. <sup>41</sup> Otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Jariosi, nye risi oro ogbako ele Ju, vakwnusiri a, dna n'eli n'ochi Jizosi, riasno a o va oro a. <sup>42</sup> O riasno a kwnornu nu o nweru otu nnwo rinya kpoi, ke gbaru nri nu awha lawuru, nye zi n'onu enwu.

\* **8:30** Lijoni ke bu agida ele ogwnu.

Kpa Jizosi neezne n'apna, igbudu badnu snornu a naadnagidne a. <sup>43</sup> Otu nwerinya ke naaria ntu ọvnarna nri nu awha lawuru, zi n'esilawuru igbudu badnu wam, tuwhukwo kpakara nhne o nweru n'aka ele dibia, koru o za nye nweru rikne gwo a. <sup>44</sup> O varu n'aznu Jizosi kpatu onu iwo a aka, ngangam, ọvnarna a gbabiri.

<sup>45</sup> Jizosi sikwa, “Nyele kpaturu m aka?”

Kpakara be goru. Pita kaa, “Nda-ai-kwu, igbudu badnu ka naadnagidne i.”

<sup>46</sup> Koru Jizosi karu, “Otu badnu kpaturu m aka, m maam nu rikne hiri n'ehni m whoga.”

<sup>47</sup> Nga nwerinya wam whuru nu o nwée rikne tugwa, ehni naama a ririri, o dna n'eli n'ochi Jizosi, kahia nu ruwhnu igbudu badnu wam nhne mernu o jiri kpatu iwo a aka, nu kpa be gworu a ngangam.

<sup>48</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “Nnwọ m rinya, okwnata mkpoma i znohialam ji, la n'udno.”

<sup>49</sup> Kpa Jizosi kpu oka n'onu, otu badnu hiri n'oro Jariosi va, kanu Jariosi nye nnwo a naaria aria, “Nnwọ i rinya nwunam. I kpaknama Nye-zni-nhne ehni berere.”

<sup>50</sup> Nga Jizosi uru a, o kanu Jariosi, “I tuko ogwnu, kweru kpoi, be jogwo a.”

<sup>51</sup> Nga o vaduru n'oro, o kwele nye obula snornu a bna nu rime oro, okwolem Pita, Joni nu Jemisi, nu nda nu nne nnwo rinya wam. <sup>52</sup> Kpakara ele badnu zi naakwna ekwna, naagbanu nnwo rinya wam mkpe. Jizosi kanu be, “Anu kwnama ekwna, nnwo rinya ka nwuna onwu, o neezni anyarna.”

<sup>53</sup> Be mu a rumu, kwnornu nu be magwu nu nnwo rinya wam nwuru onwu.

<sup>54</sup> Koru nu Jizosi nwugwuru a n'aka, kaa, “Nnwọ, lizo.” <sup>55</sup> Enine a hiehnarnu, o lizo ngangam. Jizosi kanu be, be nyee a nhne, ma o ri. <sup>56</sup> O duru ele muru a ehni, koru Jizosi kanu be, be kahianu nye obula nhne mernu.

## 9

### *Jizosi zihalaru nri nu badnu lawuru*

*(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi sukwukota ele izi nri nu ebo wam n'otu, nyee be rikne nu rikne ochichi o chihala renwu ojo nu o gwọ nriria. <sup>2</sup> O zihala

be zne kpọ okwo ẹli-eze Chiokike, gwọ ele nrịria. <sup>3</sup> O kanu be, “Anu jí nhne obula kpa anu neezne. Anu jí mkpara mọbu rekpa, mọbu bredi, mọbu iwai, anu chí iwo lawuru. <sup>4</sup> Oro obula anu bnarnu, anu daziri pi tem anu whoga n'eli-ohna wam. <sup>5</sup> O buru nu ele badnu nabnanyana anu, anu whoga n'eli-ohna wam, lishnama rizza ke zi n'ochi anu, ma o buru nhne akebe megidne be.”

<sup>6</sup> Be whoga, zne hite n'otu ẹli zne ẹli berere, nọkpo okwo izi oma, nọogwo ele nrịria kpakara ohna.

*O gbagwojiri Erodu anya  
(Mat 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Nga Erodu nye nechi Galili nurnu kpakara nhne neeme, o gbagwojiri a anya, kwnornu nu agwna ele badnu naakaa nu Joni hilem n'enwu lizo, <sup>8</sup> ele berere naakaa nu Elaija whuyaru iwhne, ele berere naakaa nu otu nu rime ele owhnurninya gbaka hiri n'enwu lizo. <sup>9</sup> Erodu kaa, “M biri m Joni risi, nyele bu nye ka me nonu nhne gbasiri a?” O pio o whnu Jizosi.

*Jizosi nyernu  
pokwu badnu isne wiri*

*(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Nga ele izi wam hiehnarnu, be kanu Jizosi nhne be mernu. O kwuru be whoga ichne, zne ẹli Betesaida. <sup>11</sup> Nga igbudu badnu wam mahiaru, be snornu a. O kwubnanya be, kwunu be oka gbasiri ẹli-eze Chiokike, gwọ masi ele nrịria.

<sup>12</sup> N'ogbednachi nga chi neji, nri nu badnu lawuru wam vakwnusi Jizosi, kanu a, “Zihala ele ka ma be zne nu rime ẹli-ohna ma nu rime ekwu, zuru nhne oriri, dnanyi n'abalị a, kwnornu nu a zi nu hne koru owu.”

<sup>13</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Anu nyee be nhne be jeeri.”

Be saru a, “Nhne a nwernu hna kwolem ike bredi isne nu aznu lawuru, okwolem ma a jeezne zuya wiri a jeenye igbudu badnu ka.” <sup>14</sup> Pokwu ele rukna isne zi pi.

Kovu Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, “Anu mee ma be daziri ẹli nu mkpuru nri badnu isne, mkpuru nri badnu isne.”

<sup>15</sup> Ele sno apna a mee kpam, nye obula daziri ẹli. <sup>16</sup> Jizosi gweru ike bredi isne wam nu aznu lawuru wam, le anya n'oligwe, tu

mmamma, nyawama be. O nyee be ele sno apna a, be nyee igbudu badnu wam. <sup>17</sup> Kpakara be ri, riji ruwho, ele sno apna a tutukota ruvnuruvnu ke gwarnu, nri nu nkita lawuru jihiaru.

*Pita kahiaru nye Jizosi bu  
(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Otu obochi, nga Jizosi neekpe okpukpe ichne, ele sno apna a nu ya zi, o sikwa be, “Ele badnu be naakaa nu me bu nyele?”

<sup>19</sup> Be saru a, “Agwna be naakaa, Joni Nye Wu Mini, ele berere naakaa, Elaija, ele berere masi naakaa, otu nu rime ele owhnurninya gbaka hiri n'enwu lizo.”

<sup>20</sup> Kovu Jizosi sikwa be, “Anu n'iwuhuru anu, anu kanu nu m bu m nyele?”

Pita saru a, “I bu Karaishi ke Chiokike.”

*Jizosi kwuru oka  
gbasiri enwu a*

*(Mat 16:20-28; Mak 8:30---9:1)*

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi do be aka nu nsni be kanu nye obula. <sup>22</sup> O kanu be, “Nnwọ ke Badnu jaatariri agida awhnuwhnu, ele okno badnu nu ele risi ariohna nu ele neezni iwu ele Ju jọju a, be gbu a, nga obochi ẹto whemernu, o jechi n'enwu lizo berere.”

<sup>23</sup> O kanu kpakara be, “O buru nu nye obula joosno m n'aznu, o jọju ẹni a, vuru ogba a kpakara obochi sno m. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu nu nye obula ke noopio o znohia budnu a, jootuwhu a, kovu nye obula ke jootuwhu budnu a kwnornu m, jooznohia a. <sup>25</sup> Mbnarna kini bu nhne badnu jeenwe o buru nu o rihia kpakara owa n'iru, kovu tuwhume budnu a? <sup>26</sup> Nye obula ke iwhnerne m nu ikwu-onu m jootu, Nnwọ ke Badnu jootu iwhnerne nye wam nga o jaava n'igwugwu a nu n'igwugwu ke Nda a nu ke ele enine izi nsọ. <sup>27</sup> N'ezi me kanu anu, agwna ele gwuzo hna jonwu enwu tem be whnu ẹli-eze Chiokike.”

*Onwoghari ke Jizosi  
(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Nga obochi esato whemernu kpa Jizosi kwuru ikwu-onu ka, o kwuru Pita, Joni nu Jemisi yisinu ẹni a zne n'olu rugwu kpe okpukpe. <sup>29</sup> Kpa o zi neekpe okpukpe, ruwhnu a gbanwornu, iwo naacha va-a-a, neeke eke lele amuma. <sup>30</sup> Ngangam,

be whnu ele rukna lawuru nu ya nook-wurita oka, be bu Mozizi nu Elaija. <sup>31</sup> Be whuyaru n'igwugwu, be nu Jizosi kwu oka gbasiri enwu a ke jeemezu nu Jeruselem. <sup>32</sup> Anyarna turu Pita nu ele nu ya zi, kovu nga anya dnornu be, be whnurnu igwugwu Jizosi nu ele rukna lawuru be nu a gwuzo. <sup>33</sup> Kpa be n'owhoga hne Jizosi zi, Pita kanu a, "Nda-ai-kwu, o buru oma a daziri hna. Ngwa ma a wu oro-eka eto hna, otu ke i, otu ke Mozizi, otu Elaija." (O ma nhne o jookwu.)

<sup>34</sup> Kpa o kpu oka ka n'onu, erumeru oligwe whuyaru kpusni be, ogwnu turu be kpa be zi n'erumeru oligwe wam. <sup>35</sup> Otu akpiri hiri n'erumeru oligwe wam, kaa, "Ka bu Nnwọ m, nye me hohiaru, anu bnotenu a nsni."

<sup>36</sup> Nga akpiri wam kwukworu, be whnurnu Jizosi nsunu a. Ele sno apna a bitaru nhne be whnurnu nu mkpoma be, o za nye be kannu nhne be whnurnu ige wam.

*Jizosi gworu  
wikoro rukna  
(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)*

<sup>37</sup> N'ekile a, nga be hiri nu rugwu wam hiedna, igbudu badnu vakwnusiri Jizosi. <sup>38</sup> Otu nwerukna hiri n'igbudu badnu wam siwama lulo, "Nye-zni-nhne, bikno le nnwọ m rukna anya, kwnornu nu o bu otu nnwọ me nwernu. <sup>39</sup> Renwu ojo nwugwu a, o si lulo, o vudna n'eli n'odo a, o n'ogbo okoto n'onu, o gbu okwnu su o sigbasi a, ma o gbu a. <sup>40</sup> M riasno ele sno apna i ma be chihala a, kovu be nwée rikne."

<sup>41</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Anu ebiri ka nwée okwnata mkpoma, ele mkpoma hiri aghi, me nu anu jaadazi du ngele? Me jeesinu anu mkpoma du ngele?" O kanu nwerukna wam, "Kwuya nnwọ i rukna hna."

<sup>42</sup> Nga nnwọ rukna wam naava, renwu ojo wam vudna a n'eli, dosi a rikne. Kovu Jizosi bigboru renwu ojo wam, gwọ a, kwuh-nata a nda a. <sup>43</sup> Rikne ennu Chiokike duru kpakara be ehni.

*Jizosi kwukwnornu oka  
gbasiri enwu a  
(Mat 17:22,23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Kpakara nhne o neeme noodu ele badnu ehni, Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, <sup>44</sup> "Anu bno nsni nhne me naakanu anu. Be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnu resi n'aka ele badnu." <sup>45</sup> Kovu be ghoyage nhne o nookwu. O bu nhne tugwaru otugwa n'anya be, be ma nhne o bu. Ogwnu kwéle be sikwa a nhne gbasiri a.

*Nyele kakwo ibne a?  
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Ele sno apna a bete neesigha oka n'esilawuru be nye kakwo ibne a. <sup>47</sup> Nga Jizosi mahiaru nhne zi be nu mkpoma, o kwuru otu watakiri gwuzote a nu ngeri a. <sup>48</sup> O kanu be, "Nye obula ke jaanaru watakiri ka nu rewhna m, nanaru m, nye obula ke nanaru m, nanaru nye ziyaru m. Kwnornu nu nye kakwo mati n'esilawuru anu, nye wam bu nye kakwo."

*Nye za neemegidne anu,  
dagwunu anu  
(Mak 9:38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Joni kanu a, "Nda-ai-kwu, a whnurnu otu badnu ke naachihala renwu ojo nu rewhna i, a bnosni a, kwnornu nu o za noosno ai."

<sup>50</sup> Jizosi kaa, "Anu bnosni a, kwnornu nu nye za neemegidne anu, dagwunu anu."

*Otu mgbu kwéle  
o nabnanya Jizosi*

<sup>51</sup> Kpa ige nodu o jaala oligwe, Jizosi kpeblem o zne Jeruselem. <sup>52</sup> O zihala ele izi nu ruwhnu a, be zne otu eli Sameria ma be mekwatanu a nhne. <sup>53</sup> Kovu ele eli wam kwéle o nabnanya a, kwnornu nu o nu lele nu o neezne Jeruselem. <sup>54</sup> Nga ele sno apna a Jemisi nu Joni whnurnu ka, be sikwa a, "Nyenwe ai, i pioru ma a sukwudna bekwnu n'oligwe rnegbukwo kpakara be?"

<sup>55</sup> Kovu nu Jizosi tuhnasarnu, bigbo be. <sup>56</sup> [O kaa, "Anu ma enine anu nwernu. Nnwọ ke Badnu vage ma o gbu badnu, kovu o znohia budnu badnu."] Be whe zne eli berere.

*Nhne o joowhu ele  
sno apna Jizosi  
(Mat 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Kpa be neezne nu apna, otu nwerukna kanu a, "M joosno i hne obula i neezne."



<sup>58</sup> Jizōsi kanụ a, “Edu nwernu mkpewu hne be dnanyi, ọ́nunu oligwe nwernu alikwu hne be zukwa inwe, kọ́vu Nnwọ́ ke Badnụ́ nwée hne ọ́ jaabị́ta risi a.”

<sup>59</sup> Ọ́ kanụ́ nye berere, “Sno m.”

Kọ́vu nwerukna wam kaa, “Nyenwe aị́, kweru me beru ọ́sno lite nda m.”

<sup>60</sup> Jizōsi kanụ́ a, “Gharụ́ ele nwurunu ọ́nwu ma be lite ele nwurunu ọ́nwu ibne be, kọ́vu zne kpọ́ okwo izi ọ́ma ẹ́li-eze Chiokike.”

<sup>61</sup> Nye berere kwno kaa, “Nyenwe aị́, m joosno i, kọ́vu kweru m me beru ọ́sno zne bekwu ele ọ́ro m ikwu ipne-aznụ́.”

<sup>62</sup> Jizōsi kanụ́ a, “Ọ́ zá nye ọ́bula ke yisiri aka nụ́ mfama ẹ́kwu ke anọ́ ọ́ro nọ́opnughari, daziri neele anya n'aznụ́, kwesiri ẹ́li-eze Chiokike.”

## 10

### *Jizōsi zihalaru nri badnụ́ ẹ́sau nụ́ ẹ́bo*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jizōsi hṓhiaru nri badnụ́ ẹ́sau nụ́ ẹ́bo, ma o zihala be ẹ́bo ẹ́bo nụ́ rime ẹ́li-ọ́hna nụ́ mgbu ọ́bula ọ́ jaabna. <sup>2</sup> Ọ́ kanụ́ be, “Ogwe nhne ẹ́kwu zị́ agị́da, kọ́vu nụ́ ele ẹ́rnu zị́ ele nụ́ ele. Kam kpayarụ́, anụ́ rị́o Nyenwe ogwe nhne ẹ́kwu ma o zizne ele ẹ́rnu n'ẹ́kwu a. <sup>3</sup> Anụ́ zne, m neezizne anụ́ lele rụ́mu atnuru n'esilawuru edu. <sup>4</sup> Anụ́ jí rẹ́kpa iwai, mọ́bu rẹ́kpa, mọ́bu okoro-ọ́chi, anụ́ békwu nye ọ́bula n'apna.

<sup>5</sup> “Nga anụ́ bnarnụ́ ọ́ro ọ́bula, anụ́ beru ọ́sno kaa, ‘Udno zinu ọ́ro ka.’ <sup>6</sup> Ọ́ bụ́ru nụ́ nye udno zị́ n'ọ́ro wam, udno anụ́ jaazinu a, ọ́ bụ́ru nụ́ nye udno zị́la, udno anụ́ jaahiehnakwnusi anụ́. <sup>7</sup> Anụ́ dazigidne n'ọ́ro wam, neeri, nọ́onwo nhne be jeenye anụ́. Ka bụ́ kwnornu nụ́ nye ẹ́rnu kwesiri ọ́gwo ẹ́rnu a. Anụ́ znéko n'ọ́ro n'ọ́ro.

<sup>8</sup> “Nga anụ́ bnarnụ́ ẹ́li-ọ́hna ọ́bula ke be nabnanyarnụ́ anụ́, anụ́ ri nhne ọ́bula be jeenye anụ́. <sup>9</sup> Anụ́ gwọ́ ele nrirịa zị́ pị́, anụ́ kanụ́ be, ‘Eli-eze Chiokike zị́ anụ́ ndundu.’ <sup>10</sup> Kọ́vu nụ́ ẹ́li ọ́bula anụ́ bnarnụ́ ke be nábnyana anụ́, anụ́ zne n'apna a, kaa, <sup>11</sup> ‘Ọ́ bụ́bedi rị́zna ẹ́li anụ́ ke takwnusiri n'ọ́chi aị́, a lị́snaru a megidne anụ́. Kọ́vu anụ́ mahị́a nụ́ ẹ́li-eze Chiokike zị́ ndundu.’ <sup>12</sup> Me kanụ́ anụ́, Chiokike jọ́donu ẹ́li Sodom obirizi karụ́ ẹ́li wam n'ọ́bochi ikpe.

### *Eli-ọ́hna kwé ekwe (Mat 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> “Awhnụ́whnu jaazinu i, jí Korazini. Awhnụ́whnu jaazinu i, jí Bẹ́tesaida. Kwnornu nụ́ ẹ́rnu ndu-ẹ́hni ke be rnuru nụ́ rime anụ́, ọ́ bụ́ru nụ́ be rnu be nụ́ ẹ́li Taya nụ́ ẹ́li Saị́doni, be znernu ọ́tuhnasna mkpọ́ma agị́da ige wheru ewhe, daziri n'ikpe mkpe nụ́ rẹ́tnu. <sup>14</sup> Kọ́vu be jọ́donu Taya nụ́ Saị́doni obirizi n'ikpe karụ́ anụ́. <sup>15</sup> Jị́wa masị́, Kapanom, be jeegwelizo i olu dū́ oligwe? Be jeegwedna i ẹ́li, dū́ bẹ́kwu ẹ́li rẹ́nwu.

<sup>16</sup> “Nye noobnonu anụ́ nsnị́ noobnonu m nsnị́, nye juru anụ́ nọ́ju m. Nye ọ́bula ke juru m nọ́ju nye ziyaru m.”

### *Nri badnụ́ ẹ́sau nụ́ ẹ́bo wam hieharu*

<sup>17</sup> Nri badnụ́ ẹ́sau nụ́ ẹ́bo wam jiri snarnị́ma hiehna, kaa, “Nyenwe aị́, ele rẹ́nwu ojo bnonnu aị́ nsnị́ nụ́ rẹ́whna i.”

<sup>18</sup> Jizōsi kanụ́ be, “M whnuru m Ek-wensu hne o hi n'oligwe dna lele amuma. <sup>19</sup> M nyernu m anụ́ rikne ọ́ zọ́kwasi agwọ́ nụ́ akpị́ ọ́chi nụ́ o megbu kpakara rikne ke nye irno, ọ́ zá ke nwernu rikne mekasi anụ́ nhne rị́a rị́a. <sup>20</sup> Kọ́vu mkpọ́ma só anụ́ n'ọ́nu kwnornu nụ́ rẹ́nwu ojo noobnonu anụ́ risi, kọ́vu anụ́ nwudna nụ́ be gbarụ́ rẹ́whna anụ́ n'ọ́kwukwo n'oligwe.”

### *Jizōsi nwudnarnu (Mat 11:25-27; 13:16,17)*

<sup>21</sup> Ige wam Jizōsi nwudnarnu k'agị́da nụ́ rime Enine Nso, kaa, “Meka, Nda, Nyenwe oligwe nụ́ ọ́wa, kwnornu nụ́ i bigwaru nhne ka n'anya ele akọ́ nụ́ ele marnụ́ nhne, kọ́vu i kpumennu be rụ́mu takiri. Owe! Nda, meka, kwnornu nụ́ ọ́ bụ́ru ọ́ma kpm n'anya i.

<sup>22</sup> “Nda m yisiri kpakara nhne n'aka m. Ọ́ zá nye magwụ́ nye Nnwọ́ wam bụ́, okwolem Nda. Ọ́ zá nye magwụ́ masị́ nye Nda bụ́, okwolem Nnwọ́ wam, nụ́ ele Nnwọ́ wam pioru o kpumenu a.”

<sup>23</sup> Ige wam ọ́ tuhnasna hne ele sno apna a zị́, kanụ́ be ichne, “Ọ́wa ọ́ma zinu anya ke whnuru nhne anụ́ whnuru. <sup>24</sup> Me kanụ́ anụ́, agị́da ele ọ́whnurninya nụ́ ele eze pioru ọ́ whnụ́ nhne anụ́ nọ́whnu kọ́vu be

whnúna, nù ọ núnru nhne anù nọonu, kọvu nù be núnna.”

### *Elulu nye Sameria ọma*

<sup>25</sup> Otu mgba, nye ọgwnu iwu lizọru naakpa Jizọsi iru, sịkwa a, “Nye-zni-nhne, kịni bụ nhne me jeeme ma m kehia m bụdnu kwó okwo?”

<sup>26</sup> Jizọsi saru a, “Kini bụ nhne be gbaru n'iwu? Ndaa kpa i nọogwu a?”

<sup>27</sup> O saru, “I jeegweru kpakara mkpoma i nù kpakara mkpuru ovu i, nù kpakara iknernema i nù kpakara echiche i whnu Nyenwe a Chiokike i n'anya. Whnu masi nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ehi i.”

<sup>28</sup> Jizọsi kanu a, “I sakwahiaru a, mee kpam, i jaazi bụdnu.”

<sup>29</sup> Kọvu o pioru o mee ehi a nye ọma, o sịkwa Jizọsi, “Nyele bụ nye agbatibi m?”

<sup>30</sup> Jizọsi saru a, “Otu nwerukna hiri nù Jeruselem neezne Jeriko, o dnabna n'aka ele buznu. Be woru iwo a, li a nhne, gbawhu, sigbasi a n'onu enwu. <sup>31</sup> O dnabna nù otu nye ariohna neewhe n'apna wam, nga o whnuru a, o garu ngeri berere znernu hne o znezne. <sup>32</sup> Kpam masi, otu nye Livai, nga o vaduru hne o zi, whnu a, o garu ngeri berere znernu hne o znezne.

<sup>33</sup> Kọvu otu nye Sameria neewhe n'apna wam, vaduru hne o zi, nga o whnuru a, o donu a obirizi. <sup>34</sup> O znekwnusi a, wusi a monu nù manya, knesi enya a. O vukwasị nwerukna wam n'olu anọ ọro a, kwuzne a n'oro ele izne, legidne anya nkari. <sup>35</sup> N'ekile a, o nyee nyenwe ọro ele izne wam iwai, kanu a, ‘Legidne a anya nkari, me hiehna, m jookwu i nhne obula i mewhuru nù risi.’

<sup>36</sup> “N'esilawuru badnu eto ka, ndaa nye i cheru gesiri nù nye wam dnabnaru n'aka ele buznu bụ nye agbatibi a?”

<sup>37</sup> Nye ọgwnu iwu wam kaa, “Nye wam ke donu a obirizi.”

Jizọsi kanu a, “Zne, mee kpam.”

### *Jizọsi znernu ọro Mata nù Meri*

<sup>38</sup> Nga be neezne n'apna, Jizọsi nù ele sno apna a va otu eli-ohna, zne n'oro Mata nye gbamanu a ọro a. <sup>39</sup> Mata nwernu otu nwene rinya rewhna a bụ Meri, Meri

znernu daziri eli n'ochi Nyenwe a, nọonu ikwu-onu a. <sup>40</sup> Kọvu echiche Mata jihiaru n'ernu o nọornu, o vakwnusi Jizọsi kaa, “Nyenwe a, o gbasi i nù nwene m rinya sigbasiri me nunsnu m nọornu ernu? Kanu a ma o yisinu m aka.”

<sup>41</sup> Jizọsi saru a, “Mata, Mata, i naari oriri, neemekpa ehi i ehi kwnornu agida nhne.

<sup>42</sup> Kọvu otu nhne zi mkpa. Meri horulam nhne ke ka mma, o za nye jeenwe rikne nahoru a ya.”

## 11

### *Jizọsi znirni nhne gbasiri okpukpe*

(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

<sup>1</sup> O du otu obochi Jizọsi zi neekpe okpukpe n'otu hnanum, nga o kpekworu, otu nù ele sno apna kanu a, “Nyenwe a, zni a kpa be kpe okpukpe lele kpa Joni znirni ele sno apna a.”

<sup>2</sup> O kanu be, “Nga anu neekpe, anu kaa, ‘Nda a, rewhna i buru nhne zi nsọ.

Eli-eze i va.\*

<sup>3</sup> Nyee a wiri tna, ke joozunu a obochi tna.

<sup>4</sup> Gbarunu a mmehie a, lele kpa a jaagbarunu ele mehieru a.

I yisi a nù rime nhne onurna.’”†

<sup>5</sup> O kanu be, “O buru nù otu nù rime anu nwernu enyi, o znekwnusi a n'esilawuru abali, kaa, ‘Enyi m, gbaznisi m ike bredi eto.

<sup>6</sup> Otu enyi m berere vakwnusiri m, m nwée m nhne me jeenye a.’

<sup>7</sup> “Enyi a hi nù rime ọro sa a, ‘I kpakna m ehi. M tusnilem ọro, me nù rumu m dnanyi n'okpata. M jeenwe rikne lizo nye i nhne obula.’ <sup>8</sup> Me kanu anu, o bu n'ezi nù o jeelizo nye a kwnornu nù o bu enyi a, kovu kwnornu nù iwhnerne za nọtụ nye ọro, o jeelizo nye a.

<sup>9</sup> “Kpam masi, me kanu anu, anu rio, be jeenye anu, anu pio, anu joopiohia, anu znu aka n'onu-mgbo, be jaagbamanu.

<sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nù nye obula ke nọorio, nọoriohia, nye noopio, noopiohia, nye nooznu aka nù mgbo be jaagbamanu a.

\* **11:2** Agwna nhne be gbaru kwuru be mee nhne i noopio n'owa lele kpa be mee a n'oligwe † **11:4** Agwna nhne be gbaru kwuru dọhia n'aka nhne onurna

11 “Ndaa nye bu nda n'esilawuru anu, nye nnwo a jorio aznu, o nyee a agwo? †  
 12 Mōbu o rīo a ekwna ochichi, o nyee a akpī?  
 13 O buru anu ele jōogburu ehni anu nu bujo mahiaru o nyee rumu anu nkesi buru oma, o ko buru Nda anu ke oligwe, o bu nu o jēenye ele nōorio a Enine Nso?”

*Jizosi nu Belizibolu*  
 (Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Jizosi naachihala renwu ojo ke dnarnu mgbu. Nga renwu ojo wam whogaru, nwerukna wam ke dnarnu mgbu kwuru oka, o du kpakara ele badnu ehni. 15 Kōvu agwna be kaa, “O ji rikne Belizibolu nye risi ele renwu ojo naachihala renwu ojo.” 16 Ele berere naakpa a iru, kaa, o gesi be nhne elekema hi n'oligwe.

17 Jizosi mahiaru mkpoma be, o kanu be, “Eli-eze obula kewama megidne ehni a, o jootubiri etekne, oro obula kewama megidne ehni a, o jaadna. 18 O buru nu Setani kewama megidne ehni a, eli-eze a jōogwuzoli. M nookwu ka kwnornu nu anu karu nu m ji m rikne Belizibolu naachihala renwu ojo. 19 Kitna, o buru nu m ji m rikne Belizibolu naachihala renwu ojo, ele sno anu ji rikne nyele naachihala be? Be jōobu ele ikpe anu. 20 Kōvu o buru nu m ji m aka Chiokike naachihala renwu ojo, eli-eze Chiokike dulam anu ehni.

21 “Nga nye dikne woru mgwna ogwnu a, neese oro a, ekwnu a zi n'udno. 22 Kōvu nga nye kakwo a rikne varu, megbu a, o nahoru a kpakara mgwna ogwnu a ke o tukwasiri mkpoma, kesa ekwnu a.

23 “Nye dagwunu m, neemegidne m, nye snone m chikota nhne, nōobosa obosa.

*Renwu ojo hiehnarnu*  
 (Mat 12:43-45)

24 “Nga renwu ojo hiri nu rime badnu whoga, o zneghari n'eli chna chna chna, noopio hne o joozukwa inwe. O buru nu o whnuna, o kaa, ‘M jaalahna n'oro me hiri whuya.’ 25 Nga o vaduru, o whnu nu be zasnarnu oro wam bikwata nhne nkari. 26 O jeezne chiri renwu ojo esau ibne a ele nwernu risi rikne karu a, be wuru nu

rime nye wam. Onodi ipne-aznu nye wam johnasi bujo karu kpa o zi nu mbom.”

*Nye owa oma n'ezi*

27 Kpa Jizosi zi nookwu oka ka, otu nwerinya siwama n'igbudu badnu wam, “Ruwho ke vuru i nu rema ke i nwornu bu nhne be goziri gozi.”

28 Jizosi saru, “Ele owa oma karukwo bu ele nonu ikwu-onu Chiokike, neeme be.”

*Nhne elekema ke Jona*  
 (Mat 12:38-42)

29 Kpa igbudu badnu wam gbakoru hne Jizosi zi, o kanu be, “Ebiri ojo ka noopio nhne elekema, o za nhne elekema be jeenye be, okwolem nhne elekema Jona. 30 Lele kpa Jona bu nhne elekema ke ele Ninive, o bu kpa Nnwō ke Badnu jōobunu ebiri ka. 31 Eze nyerinya Seba jeelizo ya nu ele ebiri ka bna n'ikpe, o jaama be ikpe, kwnornu nu o hiri n'osotoma k'owa va nurnu akoniche Solomoni. Kōvu le, nhne kakwo Solomoni zi hna. 32 Ele Ninive jeelizo, be nu ebiri ka bna n'ikpe, be jaama be ikpe, kwnornu nu be tuhnasarnu mkpoma n'okpo okwo Jona. Kōvu le, nhne kakwo Jona zi hna.

*Iwhne ke ehni*  
 (Mat 5:15; 6:22,23)

33 “O za nye joomusi tonji bita a nu hne tugwaru otugwa, mōbu bita nu mkpururu nkita. Tnūnuma, be bita a n'olu nhne be bita tonji, ma ele naabnanya oro whnurnu iwhne a. 34 Anya bu iwhne ke ehni. O buru nu anya i buru oma, kpakara ehni i jōobu iwhne iwhne. Kōvu o buru nu anya i buo oma, kpakara ehni i jaagba ochichiri. 35 Anu ledukom anya o zi iwhne ke zi anu n'ehni bo gho ochichiri. 36 Ka kpayaru, o buru nu kpakara ehni i bu iwhne iwhne, o za ngeri ke gbaru ochichiri, kpakara ehni i jōobu iwhne lele nga tonji nōomukwasi i iwhne a.”

*Ele Farisi nu*  
*ele zni iwu ele ju*  
 (Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

37 Nga Jizosi kwukworu oka ka, otu nye Farisi sukwa a, o va snornu a ri wiri, o snornu a zne, o daziri n'ikpechi. 38 Nye

† 11:11 Agwna nhne be gbaru kwuru bredi

Farisi wam whnurnu nū Jizōsi kwóge aka bete ri wiri, o du a ẹhni.

<sup>39</sup> Nyenwe aị kanụ a, “Kịtna anụ ele Farisi beru ọsno snụ aznụ okiko nū agbugba wiri, kọvu nū ọwho-anya nū agwa ọjọ jìhìaru nū rime anụ. <sup>40</sup> Anụ ele iwhnirniwhno! Ọ búo otu badnụ wam mernu rime okiko nū aznụ a? <sup>41</sup> Anụ gweru nhne zị nū rime agbugba wiri ọnu ele mboni obirizi, kpakara nhne jaazinu anụ rìchna.

<sup>42</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ ele Farisi, kwnornu nū anụ nọkwu otu nga nū nri ke kpakara mkpọro ọkwukwo nwernu ẹknarna ọma ke ẹkwu, kọvu anụ juru ikpe zị snam nū ọwhnun'anya Chiokike. Ọ zị mkpa nū anụ znernu eme nhne ka nū ke berere.

<sup>43</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ, ele Farisi, kwnornu nū anụ whnurnu risi ngadna n'oro ọgbako anụ n'anya, ọ naamasị anụ ele badnụ neebekwu anụ ikwu n'ahia.

<sup>44</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ, ele Farisi, kwnornu nū anụ nū lele ilili ke ele badnụ máa nọzo ọchi n'olu a.”

<sup>45</sup> Otu nye ọgwu iwu saru Jizōsi, “Nye-zni-nhne, ọka ka i nookwu naakpasị aị iwhnerne.”

<sup>46</sup> Jizōsi saru nye ọgwu iwu wam, “Awhnụwhnu jaazinu anụ ele ọgwu iwu, kwnornu nū anụ noovute ele badnụ ivu rinya be vuru, kọvu anụ n'iwuhuru anụ jéegweru otu mkpaka anụ yinu be aka. <sup>47</sup> Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ, kwnornu nū anụ noowu ilili ele ọwhnurninya, ele nda anụ ọknani gburu. <sup>48</sup> Anụ bú ele akebe nū ele kwnagidnernu nhne ele nda anụ ọknani mernu, be gburu ele ọwhnurninya, anụ wu ilili be. <sup>49</sup> Chiokike nū nhne ọmuma a karu, ‘M jeeziznenu be ele ọwhnurninya nū ele izi, be joogbu agwna be, be jaakpakna ele berere ẹhni.’ <sup>50</sup> Kam kpayaru, ebiri ka jaata awhnụwhnu kpakara ọvnarna ele ọwhnurninya be gburu hite n'ọpanizo ọwa, <sup>51</sup> hite n'ọvnarna Ebeli dụ n'ọvnarna Zakaraya, nye be gburu n'iketa ojo ariohna nū hne zị nsọ. Owe! Me kanụ anụ, ebiri ka jọkwu kpakara ọgwọ ọvnarna ka.

<sup>52</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ ele ọgwu iwu, kwnornu nū anụ gwemernu snambị ke naagbama ọnuhna akoniche, anụ bnáge, anụ kwéle ele pioru ọ bna be bna.”

<sup>53</sup> Nga Jizōsi hiri nū pịi whọga, ele Farisi nū ele zni iwu ele Ju nookwunu a ọnu rikne, nẹsikwa ajiji agida nhne. <sup>54</sup> Be needne, noopio ma be jọnu nhne be jeeji bno a nhne.

## 12

*Ọ dọ aka nū nsnị  
gbasiri ruwhnu lawuru  
(Mat 10:26,27)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga igbudu ele badnụ gbakoru hne Jizōsi zị ke mernu be nọzo ibne be ọchi, Jizōsi beru ọsno naakanụ ele sno apna a, “Anụ neeze nhne whụ brẹdi ke ele Farisi, ke bú ruwhnu lawuru. <sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nū be jookpume kpakara nhne be kpusnirni okpusni, kpakara nhne be tugwaru otugwa jọwhuya iwuhne. <sup>3</sup> Nhne anụ kwuru n'ochichiri, be jookwuhia n'iwuhnehnie, ke anụ tukasiri nū nsnị nū rime ọro matị, be jookwuhia n'olu ọro.

*Nye anụ kwesiri  
ọ tų ọgwu  
(Mat 10:28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> “Ele enyi m, me kanụ anụ, anụ tų ọgwu ele noogbu anọ-ẹhni, ele nwé rikne o mee nhne berere. <sup>5</sup> Kọvu me kanụ anụ nye anụ jọtu ọgwu a, anụ tų ọgwu nye wam ke nwernu rikne gbu anọ-ẹhni, túbna enine nū rime bẹkwu. Owe! Me kanụ anụ, anụ tų ọgwu a. <sup>6</sup> Be zá neere wọznna isne mkpuru iwai matị lawuru? Kọvu Chiokike zá nechezu otu nū ruwhnu a. <sup>7</sup> N'ezì, be gwnurnu kpakara rukerize ke risi anụ ọnu. Ọgwu tų anụ, anụ zị okne ọnu ahia karu agida wọznna.

*Ọ kwuhia nū ọ ju Karaisi  
(Mat 10:32,33; 12:32; 10:19,20)*

<sup>8</sup> “Me kanụ anụ, nye ọbula ke jookwuhia m nū ruwhnu ele badnụ, Nnwọ ke Badnụ jookwuhia nye wam nū ruwhnu ele enine izi Chiokike. <sup>9</sup> Kọvu nye ọbula ke jọgonahoru m nū ọ máa nye me bú nū ruwhnu ele badnụ, m jọgonahoru a nū ruwhnu ele enine izi Chiokike. <sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula ke kwuru ọka ọjọ megidne Nnwọ ke Badnụ, be jaagbarunu a, kọvu nye ọbula ke kwuru kwugidne Enine Nsọ, be jáagbarunu a.

<sup>11</sup> “Nga be jookwuru anụ zne n'oro ọgbako ele Ju, nū ruwhnu ele ọchichi nū ele risi, kpe



anụ ikpe, mkpoma lákọ anụ mini kpa anụ jọgoru ọnu anụ mọbu nhne anụ jookwu. <sup>12</sup> Enine Nso jeezni anụ n'ige wam nhne anụ jookwu.”

### *Elulu nye eze iwhnirniwhno*

<sup>13</sup> Otu badnụ n'esilawuru igbudu badnụ wam, kanụ Jizosi, “Nye-zni-nhne, kanụ nwene m rukna ma o keme mkpe aị.”

<sup>14</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Enyi m, nyele mernu m nye ikpe mọbu nye ke mkpe n'esilawuru anụ?” <sup>15</sup> O kanụ be, “Any a dū anụ ẹli gbasiri kpakara ọwho-anya, kwnornu nū bụdnu badnụ híge n'agida ẹkwnu o nwernu whuya.”

<sup>16</sup> Jizosi tñunu be elulu ka, “Ekwu otu nye eze mĩrni agida mkpuru. <sup>17</sup> Nye eze wam naari nū mkpoma a, ‘Ndaa nhne me jeeme? M nwée m ọbna hne me jaabita mkpuru m.’

<sup>18</sup> “O kaa, ‘Ka bụ nhne me jeeme, m jaakwnadna kpakara ọbna m, wu ọbna ikne ke zị rude, m jaabita kpakara mkpuru m nū ẹkwnu m nū rime be. <sup>19</sup> M jaakanu ẹhni m, I nwernu agida ẹkwnu i kpabitaru agida awaha, zukwaru inwe, ri, nwọ, mkpoma so i n'onu.’

<sup>20</sup> “Kovu Chiokike kannu a, ‘Ji nye iwhnirniwhno, be noopio bụdnu i n'aka i n'abali ka. Nyele jeenwe kpakara nhne i kpabitannu ẹhni?’ ”

<sup>21</sup> “Ka bụ kpa o jaazinu kpakara ele kpabitannu ẹhni be ẹkwnu, kovu be nwée ẹkwnu nū ruwhnu Chiokike.”

### *Anu kwnata Chiokike mkpoma*

*(Mat 6:25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, “Ka bụ nhne me kwno naakanu anu, anu rigbuko ẹhni anu n'oriri gbasiri bụdnu anu, nhne anu jeeri, mọbu gbasiri ẹhni anu, iwo anu joowo. <sup>23</sup> Bụdnu kakwo wiri, ẹhni kakwo iwo. <sup>24</sup> Anu le rumu onunu, be gha mkpuru, be za neegwe nhne n'ekwu, be nwée ọbna hne be bita mkpuru, kovu Chiokike nooznu be. Anu zị okne ọnu ahia karukwo rumu onunu. <sup>25</sup> Ndaa badnụ n'esilawuru anu ke nwernu rikne tukwasi nhne nū bụdnu a hite n'origbu ẹhni a? <sup>26</sup> Hne o bụ nū anu nwée rikne mee nhne matị nū kpa, kini

mernu anu naarigbu ẹhni anu gbasiri nhne ke berere?

<sup>27</sup> “Anu lekọm atna kpa be nooso. Be za noodogbu ẹhni be n'ernu, be kwné ikpe. Kovu me kanu anu, o bụbedi Solomoni n'iwuru a nū kpakara igwugwu a, yige eyi lele otu nū rime be. <sup>28</sup> O buri nū Chiokike noowosi achara ke zị n'ekwu iwo, bụ ke zị tna, ekile be kporne be nū ẹkwnu, o kọ buri anu, o joowosi anu iwo, anu ele okwnata ovu matị. <sup>29</sup> Anu tukwasi mkpoma anu nū nhne anu jeeri mọbu nhne anu joonwo, anu rigbu ẹhni anu gbasiri a. <sup>30</sup> Kwnornu nū kpakara nhne ka bụ nhne ele máa Chiokike noopio, Nda anu magwu nū kpakara nhne ka zị anu mkpa. <sup>31</sup> Kovu anu pio ẹli-eze Chiokike, o jootukwasinu anu kpakara nhne ka masi.

### *Ekwu ke zị n'oligwe (Mat 6:19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> “Anu tū ogwnu, ogbori atnurnu matị, kwnornu nū o masiri Nda anu o nyee anu ẹli-eze a. <sup>33</sup> Anu re nhne anu nwernu kesi ele mboni. Anu mehianu ẹhni anu rekpa iwai ke ká aka, anu kpabita ẹkwnu n'oligwe ke kwó okwo, hne nye buznu nwée rikne zne, akika za naata ẹkwnu zị pị. <sup>34</sup> Kwnornu nū hne ẹkwnu anu zị bụ hne mkpoma anu jaazi masi.

### *Ele izi anya duru ẹli*

<sup>35</sup> “Anu jiknenu noonu ẹrnu, ele tonji be noonwu onwu. <sup>36</sup> Lele ele neese nyenwe be znenu iriri olulu nnwerne ikne ma o hiehna, nga o hieru, znu aka n'onu-mgbo, be gbamanu a ọro wara wara. <sup>37</sup> Owa oma zinu ele izi wam nyenwe be jowhnu hne be neese nse nga o hiehnarnu. Me kanu anu ezi oka, o josuru ajni n'ikwnu, kanu be, be daziri ẹli ri wiri, o buri nye izi be. <sup>38</sup> Owa oma zinu ele izi wam, o buri nū nyenwe be varu n'esilawuru abali mọbu n'onu osisi, o jowhnu nū be zị neese nse. <sup>39</sup> Kovu anu mahia nū o buri nū nye nwe ọro mahiaru ọtnu-ige nye buznu jaava, o béekwele be liwa ọro a. <sup>40</sup> Kam kpayaru, anu neese masi nse, kwnornu nū Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaava ige anu tuge anya a.”

### *Ohi ke kwesiri o kwnata mkpoma (Mat 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Pita sịkwa a, “Nyenwe aị, ị nọotnunu aị elulu ka, sọbu kpakara badnu.”

<sup>42</sup> Nyenwe aị saru a, “Nyele bu ohi wam ke be kwesiri o kwnata mkpoma, nye nyenwe a mernu nye risi oro a, ma o neenye ele ohi wiri n'ige kwesiri? <sup>43</sup> Nye risi oro wam jobu nye owa oma o buru nu nyenwe a jaava whnu nu o mernu nhne kwesiri. <sup>44</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, nyenwe a jeeme a nye jeelekota kpakara ekwnu a. <sup>45</sup> Kovu o buru nu ohi wam jaakaa nu mkpoma a, ‘Nda m kwu gbulem okwnu,’ o bete naaligbu ele ohi rukna nu rinya, neeri, nonwo manya, manya noogbu masi a. <sup>46</sup> Nda kwu ohi wam jaava n'obochi o tuge anya a nu n'ige o ma. O joogbubi a ichichi lawuru, mee ya nu ele kwe ekwe tako awnwhnu.”

<sup>47</sup> “Nye izi ke marnu nhne nda a kwu pioru, o jiknernune o mee a, be jaapnia agida mbinibini. <sup>48</sup> Kovu nye ke ma, ke mernu nhne kwesiri be ta a awnwhnu, be jaapnia a mbinibini mati. Kwnornu nu nye be nyernu agida nhne, bu nye be joopio agida nhne n'aka a. Nye be nyernu agida nhne o legidne anya, be joopio nhne zi agida karukwo n'aka a.

*Jizosi, nhne neegweya okewa*

*(Mat 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> “M varu m o gweya bekwnu n'owa, nhne me noopio o bu nu o noonwu kitna. <sup>50</sup> M nwernu m mini be jowu m, m jozukwa inwe tem be mezu a. <sup>51</sup> Anu cheru nu m gweyaru m udno n'owa? Oza! Me kanu anu, m gweyaru m okewa. <sup>52</sup> Hite nu kitna zne nu ruwhnu, badnu isne zi n'otu oro jeekewa, badnu eto megidne badnu lawuru, badnu lawuru megidne badnu eto. <sup>53</sup> Be jeekewa

Nda megidne nnwo a rukna,  
nnwo rukna megidne nda a,  
nne megidne nnwo a rinya,  
nnwo rinya megidne nne a,  
nne nzi megidne nnwerne nnwo a,  
nnwerne nnwo megidne nne nzi a.”

*Anu ghohia ige ka*

*(Mat 16:2,3)*

<sup>54</sup> Jizosi kanu igbudu badnu wam, “Nga anu whnuru runwurnu oligwe hi n'odidna

ehnam, ngangam anu kaa, ‘Mini joozo,’ mini zo masi. <sup>55</sup> Nga anu whnuru ruwhere ndidna hne o neewhe, anu jaakaa, ‘O jeerne bekwnu,’ o ziri kpam. <sup>56</sup> Anu ele ruwhnu lawuru! Anu magwu kpa be le owa nu ruwhnu oligwe anya gwnu nhne o jobu. Kovu ndaa kpa anu ma ige ka?”

*Ji nu nye irno i mee udno*

*(Mat 5:25,26)*

<sup>57</sup> “Kini mernu anu ma nhne buru oma nu omume? <sup>58</sup> Nga ji nu nye kwu i neezne ikpe zi n'apna, gbalu ma ji nu a mee udno n'apna, o buka kpam, o jopnurnu i nyee nye risi ikpe, nye risi ikpe nyewhete i nye neelekota ele ikelu, o tubna a n'oro ikelu. <sup>59</sup> Me kanu i, i jowhuya pi tem i kwuhmata kpakara iwai ipne-aznu i jigwu.”

## 13

*Tuhnasna mkpoma hite nu mmehie mabu nwu enwu*

<sup>1</sup> Agwna ele zi nu pii kanu Jizosi nhne gbasiri ele Galili ele Paileti jiri onarna be gwasu n'arjona be. <sup>2</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Anu che nu ele Galili ka bu ele mmehie kakwo ele Galili berere kwnornu nu be taru awnwhnu kpa? <sup>3</sup> Me kanu anu, oza. Kovu okwolem ma anu tuhnasnarnu mkpoma, anu jowu lele be. <sup>4</sup> Mabu anu che nu nri nu badnu esato ele oro olu ke zi nu Sailom dnagburu, nu be bu ele ikpe marnu karu ele berere ele zi nu Jerusalem? <sup>5</sup> Me kanu anu, oza. Kovu o buru nu anu tuhnasnana mkpoma, anu jowu lele be.”

*Elulu isisi figi*

<sup>6</sup> Jizosi tnu be elulu ka, “Otu nwerukna kpasiri figi n'ekwu a, o zne noopio mkpuru n'olu a, kovu o whnu mkpuru obula. <sup>7</sup> O kanu nye neelekwa ekwu figi wam, ‘Ka bu awha eto me naava hna noopio mkpuru n'olu isisi figi ka, kovu m za nowhnu mkpuru obula. Gbudna a! Ndaa ke o noolulu eli n'etekne?”

<sup>8</sup> “O saru a, Nda-ai-kwu, ‘Gharu a otu awha berere, m joogwu eli gburugburu wusi a nsni anu. <sup>9</sup> O buru nu o minya mkpuru, o buru oma, kovu o buru nu o minyage mkpuru, i gbudna a.’ ”

*Jizōsi gwōru nrīria  
n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe*

<sup>10</sup> N'otu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, Jizōsi zị neezni nhne n'oro ọgbako ele Ju, <sup>11</sup> otu nwerinya zị nū nrīria nri awha nū ẹsato, ke kpayarū nū o gbewhu egbewhu, o nwée rikne gwuzoru kwem rīa rīa. <sup>12</sup> Nga Jizōsi whnurnu a, o sukwu a, kanu a, “Nwerinya, nrīria ị lalam.” <sup>13</sup> Ọ tūkwasị a aka a lawuru, ngangam, nwerinya wam gwuzoru kwem, znarni Chiokike.

<sup>14</sup> Kọvu ovu weru nye risi ọro ọgbako ele Ju ẹhni k'agida kwnornu nū Jizōsi gwōru nrīria n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe. Ọ kanu ele badnu wam, “A nwernu ọbochi isunu a ji nọornu ẹnu, anu va ma be gwō anu nrīria n'ọbochi ele ka, kọvu ọ bụo n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe.”

<sup>15</sup> Nyenwe aị saru a, “Anu ele ruwhnu lawuru, anu za nọtoma ehni anu mọbu iyinya anu n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe zne nyee a mini? <sup>16</sup> Nwerinya ka ke bu nnwọ rinya Ebereham nye Ekwensu knernu eriri nri awha nū ẹsato ka, ọ bụo oma be toma a eriri ka ma o nwernu ẹhni a n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe?” <sup>17</sup> Nga o kwuru ka, iwhnerne tu kpakara ele noogwuzogidne a. Kọvu igbudu badnu wam nwudnarnu kwnornu agida ẹnu ndu-ẹhni ọ nọornu.

*Mkpuru mọsitadi  
nū nhne whu bredi  
(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Jizōsi sika be, “Eli-eze Chiokike, o yiri lele kini? Kini bu nhne me jeeji gbu esi a? <sup>19</sup> Ọ nū lele mkpuru isisi be kwu mọsitadi ke badnu kpasiri n'ekwu a. O so, ghọ isisi ke rumu onunu oligwe nọornu alikwu nū nkala a.”

<sup>20</sup> Berere kwno, ọ kaa, “Ndaa nhne me jeeji sninu eli-eze Chiokike? <sup>21</sup> Ọ nū lele nhne whu bredi ke nyerinya gweru gwasi n'agida ikpa tem kpakara a whu.”

*Onu-mgbo ke zị nworonwo  
(Mat 7:13,14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Jizōsi neezne hi nū otu eli-ohna du eli-ohna berere neezni nhne kpa o neezne Jeruselem. <sup>23</sup> Otu badnu sika a, “Nyenwe aị, okwole badnu ele nū ele bu ele be jọoznohia?”

Jizōsi saru be, <sup>24</sup> “Anu yisi ehni garu n'onu-mgbo ke zị nworonwo, me kanu anu

ezi oka, agida ele badnu joopio ọ bna, kovu be jeenwe rikne bna. <sup>25</sup> Nga nda kwu nwe ọro lizoru gbasni ọro, anu joogwuzo n'ederezi nooznu aka, naariasno, ‘Nda-aikwu, bikno, gbamanu aị ọro.’

“Ọ jaasa anu, ‘M maam ele anu bu mọbu hne anu hi va.’

<sup>26</sup> “Ige wam anu jaakaa, ‘A sno i ri wiri, nwọ nhne onwunwo, i znirni nhne n'eli aị.’

<sup>27</sup> “Kovu ọ jaasa anu, ‘M maam ele anu bu mọbu hne anu hi va. Anu hi hne me zị whoga, anu ele aruru-eli.’

<sup>28</sup> “Okwna ekwna nū ọta rukwnurnu-ize jaazi nū pii nga anu jowhnu Ebereham, Aziki nū Jekopu nū kpakara ele ọwhnurninya n'eli-eze Chiokike, kovu anu buru ele be chihalaru n'ederezi. <sup>29</sup> Ele badnu jeehi n'obosi ehnam nū odidna ehnam, hi nū rugwu nū odidna va, daziri eli n'iriri ke eli-eze Chiokike. <sup>30</sup> N'ezi oka, agwna ele ipne-aznu jobu ele be osno, agwna ele be osno jobu ele ipne-aznu.”

*Jizōsi whnurnu  
Jeruselem n'anya  
(Mat 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Ige wam agwna ele Farisi vakwnusiri Jizōsi kanu a, “Hi nū hna whoga, zne hne berere. Erodu pioga o gbu i.”

<sup>32</sup> Jizōsi saru be, “Anu zne kanu edu wam, m jaachihala renwu ojo, gwō masi ele nrīria tna nū ekile, n'ọbochi ke ẹto, m jọornuzu ẹnu m. <sup>33</sup> Kpa ọ zị, m jeezneriri tna nū ekile nū ọbochi ke sno a, kwnornu nū o kwesile be gbu nye ọwhnurninya nū hne bụo Jeruselem.

<sup>34</sup> “Chei! Jeruselem, Jeruselem, ji ke noogbu ele ọwhnurninya, ke ji akaworugwu nọlo ele be ziyannu i. Mgba ele kpa me pioru ọ chikota rumu ị lele kpa enwerne ọchichi neechikota rumu a nū mkpururu aka nkwu a lawuru, kovu i kwéle. <sup>35</sup> Le, be neesigbasinu anu ọro anu ma ọ tobiri etekne. Me kanu anu, anu jowhnu m berere tem du nga anu jaakaa, ‘Chiokike gozi nye wam ke naava nū rewhna Nyenwe aị.’ ”

## 14

*Jizōsi zị n'oro nye Farisi*

<sup>1</sup> Ọ du otu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, nga Jizōsi zị n'oro otu nye Farisi be marnu rewhna a

neeri wiri, ele badnu zi needne a. <sup>2</sup> Otu nwerukna ochi a lawuru nu aka a zaru aza zi nu ruwhnu a. <sup>3</sup> Jizosi sikwa ele Farisi wam nu ele zni iwu, “O buru oma n’iwu o gwọ nriria n’Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, sobu o buo oma?” <sup>4</sup> Kovu be kpusnirni onu be. Jizosi nwugwu nwerukna wam n’aka gwọ a nriria wam, zihala a.

<sup>5</sup> Jizosi sikwa be, “O buru nu i nwernu nnwo rukna mobu ehni ke dnabnarnu omi n’Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, anu jee gwehia a n’Obochi Ozukwa Inwe?” <sup>6</sup> O za nhne be saru a.

### *Badnu o gwedna ehni a eli nu ovu oma*

<sup>7</sup> Nga Jizosi whurnu kpa ele be suk-wuru nohoru risi ngadna be jaadazi, o tnu nu be elulu ka, <sup>8</sup> “Nga badnu obula suk-wuru i ikwu iriri olulu nnwerne, i dazi nu risi ngadna, kwnornu nu nye nwernu igwugwu kakwo i nwernu rikne va. <sup>9</sup> O buru kpa, nye suk-wuru anu lawuru jaavakwnusi i, kanu i, ‘Nye nwerukna ka ngadna i.’ Ige wam i jeeji iwhnerne daziri nu ngadna ke zi eli eli. <sup>10</sup> Kovu nga be suk-wuru i, daziri eli nu ngadna ke zi eli eli. Nye wam ke suk-wuru i jaavakwnusi i, kanu i, ‘Enyi m, zne nu ngadna ke ka mma.’ Ige wam i jeenwe igwugwu nu ruwhnu ele varu pii. <sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nu be jeegwedna nye obula ke gwelizoru ehni a olu, nye obula ke gwednarnu ehni a eli, be jeegwelizo a.”

<sup>12</sup> Jizosi kanu nye wam suk-wuru a, “Nga i siri wiri osisi mobu ke anyasnu, i sikwu ele enyi i kpoi, nu rumu nwene i mobu ele ibne i ele eze, i mee kpa, be jeesi wiri suk-wu kwno i, ige wam be kwulam ji ogwo. <sup>13</sup> Kovu nga i mernu iriri, suk-wu ele mboni, nu ele oru, nu ele mgworo nu ele isni, <sup>14</sup> be jogozo i. O bu n’ezi nu be nwée rikne kwu i ogwo, kovu Chiokike jookwuhmata i nga ele oma jeehi n’enu lizo.”

### *Elulu okne iriri (Mat 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Nga otu nye dazi neeri wiri nurnu a, o kanu Jizosi, “Owa oma zinu nye jeeri wiri n’eli-eze Chiokike.”

<sup>16</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Otu nwerukna siri okne iriri suk-wu agida ele badnu. <sup>17</sup> N’ige iriri

wam, o zihala nye izi a, o kanu ele be suk-wuru, ‘Vaa, be mekwolem kpakara nhne.’

<sup>18</sup> “Kovu kpakara be n’otu bete noorio be gharu be. Nye ke mbom kaa, ‘M zuru m eli ekwu, m jeezne lekwa a, bikno gwnusi m n’ele i gharuru.’

<sup>19</sup> “Nye berere kaa, ‘M zuru m nri ehni be knekotaru ebo ebo, m neezne o tule be, bikno gwnusi m n’ele i gharuru.’

<sup>20</sup> “Nye berere kaa, ‘M luru m nnwerne ikne, m jeeuwe rikne va.’

<sup>21</sup> “Nye izi wam hiehna kanu nda a kwu kpakara nhne ka. Ige wam ovu weru nda nwe oro wam ehni, o kanu nye izi a, ‘Wara wara, zne nu ngeri apna nu kpakara apna ke eli-ohna kwubnanya ele mboni, nu ele oru nu ele isni nu ele mgworo.’

<sup>22</sup> “Nye izi wam zne, hiehna, kaa, ‘Nda-ai-kwu, m mene m nhne i karu me mee, kovu oghere zi koriri.’

<sup>23</sup> “Nda a kwu kanu a, ‘Zne n’apna ma nu ekwu, kwnagidne ele badnu ma be bnanya, ma ele badnu jihia n’oro m.’ <sup>24</sup> Me kanu i, kpakara ele wam me suk-wuru ikwu nu mbom, o za otu badnu nu rime be ke jeeri iriri m.”

### *Nhne nye sno apna Jizosi joo-whnu*

(Mat 10:37,38)

<sup>25</sup> Agida ele badnu sno Jizosi neezne, o tuhna kana be, <sup>26</sup> “O buru nye obula vakwnusiri m, kovu o sone nda a nu nne a, nu nnwerne a, nu rumu a, nu rumu nne a rukna nu rumu nne a rinya irno, ma badnu ke a masi, o jjobuli nye sno apna m. <sup>27</sup> Nye obula ke vurule ogba a sno m, jjobuli nye sno apna m.

<sup>28</sup> “Ndaa otu badnu n’esilawuru anu ke noopio o wu oro olu, o jeebe osno daziri eli gwnu nhne o jeegwe a, ma o nwernu iwai o jeeji wukwo a? <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nu o buru nu o wa eli, kovu o nwée rikne wukwo a, nye obula ke whurnu a jomu a rumu, <sup>30</sup> kaa, ‘Nwerukna ka panizoru o wu oro, kovu o nwée rikne wukwo a.’

<sup>31</sup> “Mobu ndaa eze ke neezne ogwnu megidne eze berere, ke jeebe osno daziri eli tule ma o nwernu rikne gweru nri pokwu ele ogwnu gwuzogidne nye chi nri pokwu lawuru megidne a? <sup>32</sup> O buru nu o nwée rikne, nga nye wam zi ikere, o jeezne ele



izi rịo nhne udno. <sup>33</sup> Kpam masị, ọ zá nye ọbula nụ rime anụ ke jọobu nye sno apna m, ọ bụru nụ ọ gharụla kpakara nhne o nwernu.

*Arụa bnána iru*

*(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup> “Arụa bụru ọma, kọvu ọ bụru arụa tuwhu ọso n'ọnu a, be jeeji kịni mee a ọ sọ n'ọnu? <sup>35</sup> Ọ bụma ọma n'ẹli mọbu nụ mkpomkpo. Be jootuwhu a n'ederezi.

“Nye nwernu nsni o ji ọ nụ nhne, ọ nurnu.”

## 15

*Elulu atnurnu whuru owhu*

*(Mat 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Ele ọna ntụ nụ ele mmehie gbakọru nọonu ikwu-ọnu Jizọsi. <sup>2</sup> Kọvu ele Farisi nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju naatamu, be kaa, “Nwerukna ka nanabnanya ele mmehie, ya nụ be sno neeri wiri.”

<sup>3</sup> Jizọsi tnunu be otu elulu, <sup>4</sup> “Ọ bụru nụ otu badnụ n'esilawuru anụ nwernu otu riwhu atnurnu, otu kpawhu ọri. Ọ jáaghasa nri tolu nụ tolu ke gwnarnụ n'ọhia zne pio otu ke kpawhuru akpawhu tem o piohia a? <sup>5</sup> Nga o piohiaru a, ọ tųkwasi a n'obe-aka a, nọonwudna. <sup>6</sup> Ọ la ọro sukwu ele enyi a nụ ele agbatibi a, kaa, ‘Anụ snornu m nwudna, nụ m piohiaru m atnurnu m ke kpawhuru ọri.’ <sup>7</sup> Me kanụ anụ, ọ bụ kpa snarniima jaazi n'oligwe nụ risi otu nye mmehie ke tųhnasnarnu mkpọma, kakwo nri tolu badnụ nụ tolu ele ọma ke ọtuhnasna mkpọma zá mkpa.

*Elulu mkpuru iwai whuru owhu*

<sup>8</sup> “Ọ bụru nụ nyerinya nwernu nri mkpuru iwai, otu whunahọru a. Ọ jọomusi tọnji, za ọro a, piosi a rikne tem o piohia a. <sup>9</sup> Nga o piohiaru a, o sukwu ele enyi a nụ ele agbatibi a, kaa, ‘Anụ snornu m nwudna, m piohiaru m iwai m me tuwhuru.’ <sup>10</sup> Me kanụ anụ, ọ bụ kpa snarniima jaazi nụ ruwhnu ele enine izi Chiokike nụ risi otu nye mmehie ke tųhnasnarnu mkpọma.”

*Elulu nnwọ whuru owhu*

<sup>11</sup> Jizọsi tnụ kwno elulu berere, kaa, “Otu nwerukna nwernu rumu rukna lawuru. <sup>12</sup> Ke matị kanụ nda a, ‘Nda m, kesi m mkpe

ke m.’ Nda a keme ẹkwnu a n'esilawuru be lawuru.

<sup>13</sup> “Nga ọbochi ele nụ ele whemernu, nnwọ ke matị chikota kpakara ẹkwnu a, lizọ, zne mba zị ikere, daziri pịi lulukwo kpakara ẹkwnu a nụ bụdnu ọjo. <sup>14</sup> Nga o mewhukworu kpakara nhne o nwernu, okne ọknunyo dnarnụ n'ẹli wam, ọ bna nụ mkpa. <sup>15</sup> O zne yisi ẹhni n'ernu n'aka otu nye ẹli wam, nye wam zizne a ọ znu ezni n'ọhia. <sup>16</sup> Ọ masiri a o ri ọri ezni, kọvu ọ zá nye nyernu a.

<sup>17</sup> “Nga anya dornu a nụ risi, ọ kaa, ‘Kpakara ele nda m gornu ẹrnu nwernu wiri be ri, nootuwhu agwna a, kọvu m zị m hna nọonwu n'ogwnu wiri. <sup>18</sup> M jeelizo, lahnakwnusi nda m, m jaakanụ a, Nda m, m mehielem megidne oligwe ma jị. <sup>19</sup> M kwésile m be kwu m nnwọ ị berere, kọvu me bụru otu nụ rime ele ị gornu ẹrnu.’ <sup>20</sup> Ngam, o lizọ, znekwnusi nda a.

“Kọvu nga ọ zị hne zị ikere, nda a whnurnu a, dọnu a obirizi k'agida, gba ẹso kwnusi a, bnagidne a, snutu a ọnu.

<sup>21</sup> “Nnwọ wam kanụ nda a, ‘Nda m, m mehiele m megidne oligwe ma jị. M kwésile m be kwu m nnwọ ị berere.’

<sup>22</sup> “Kọvu nda a kanụ ele izi a, ‘Wara wara, anụ chiya iwo ke kakwo mma, anụ wosi a, gbasị a arị mkpaka n'aka a, anụ wosi a okoro-ọchi n'ọchi a. <sup>23</sup> Anụ toya nnwọ ehni be znurnu ọznu gbu a, mee iriri ma a nwudna. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu nụ nnwọ m ka nwurnu ọnu, kọvu ọ zị bụdnu, o whuru owhu, be piohia a.’ Be bete nọonwudna.

<sup>25</sup> “Kpa nhne ka neeme, ọpnarna a zị n'ekwu. Nga ọ vaduru ọro ndundu nụ eri nụ eri be neetne, <sup>26</sup> o sukwu otu nye izi sịkwa nhne be neeme. <sup>27</sup> Ọ saru a, ‘Nwene ị rukna hiehnarnu, nda ị gbulem nnwọ ehni be znurnu ọznu, kwnornu nụ ọ whnurnu a n'ehni siri rikne.’

<sup>28</sup> “Ovu weru nwene a rukna ke sọru a ẹhni k'agida, o kwéle ọ bna n'oro. Nda a vakwnusi a, riasno a. <sup>29</sup> Ọ saru nda a, ‘Le, agida awha me zị nọornunu ị ẹrnu lele ọhi, ọ zá ige me mernu risi rikne nụ nhne ị nyernu n'iwu. Kọvu i nyélele m otu nnwọ owu me nụ ele enyi m ri. <sup>30</sup> Kọvu nga nnwọ ị ka ke mewhukworu kpakara ẹkwnu ị, ya

nụ ele rinya ewhere varu, i gbunnu a nnwo ehni be znurru oznu.'

<sup>31</sup> "Nda a kanu a, 'Nnwọ m, me nu ji zi ige dum, kpakara nhne me nwernu bu ke i.

<sup>32</sup> A kwesiri o nwudna, kwnornu nu nwene i rukna ka nwurnu onwu, kovu o zi budnu, o whuru owu, kovu be piohiaru a.' "

## 16

### *Elulu nye neelekota ekwnu*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, "Otu nye eze nwernu nye neelekota ekwnu a, be kanu nye eze wam nu nye neelekota ekwnu a noolulu kpakara ekwnu a. <sup>2</sup> O sukwu a, sikwa a, 'Kini bu otnutnu ka me nonu gbasiri i? Vaa ma a piakota kpakara nhne i nonu, kwnornu nu i jeelekotama ekwnu m berere.'

<sup>3</sup> "Nye neelekota wam kanu ehni a, 'Kini bu nhne me jeeme? Nda m kwu neegweme m n'ernu. M nwee m iknernema me jeeji rnu ernu rikne, iwhnerne o bu nye orio notu m. <sup>4</sup> M maam nhne me jeeme, nga me whogaru n'ernu, ele badnu jeekweru me bnanya oro be.'

<sup>5</sup> "O sukwu ele jigwu nda a kwu ogwo n'otu n'otu. O sikwa nye mbom, 'I ji nda m kwu kini?'

<sup>6</sup> "O kaa, 'Otu riwhu obele mono.'

"Nye neelekota ekwnu wam kanu a, 'Gweru okwukwo, daziri eli, gbasiri nri isne wara wara.'

<sup>7</sup> "O sikwa nye ke ebo, 'I ji nda m kwu iwai ele?'

"O kaa, 'Otu pokwu otutu ikpa wheti.'

"O kanu a, 'Gweru okwukwo gbasiri riwhu esato.'

<sup>8</sup> "Nda kwu nye neelekota wam ke kparu agwa ojo znarni a, kwnornu nu o mernu lele nye nwernu echiche. Kwnornu nu rumu ke owa ka nwernu echiche o mee nhne gbasiri be kakwo rumu ke iwhne. <sup>9</sup> Me kanu anu, anu gweru ekwnu k'owa ka mee ele badnu enyi, nga ekwnu anu jookwome, be kweru anu bnanya n'oro kwokwo."

<sup>10</sup> "Nye be kwesiri o kwnata mkpoma nu nhne mati, kwesiri be kwnata a mkpoma nu nhne hna ezi. Nye bu masi badnu ojo nu nhne mati bu badnu ojo nu nhne hna ezi. <sup>11</sup> O buru nu anu buo ele be kwnata mkpoma n'ekwnu k'owa, nyele jeenye anu

ezi ekwnu? <sup>12</sup> O buru nu anu buo ele be kwnata mkpoma n'ekwnu nye berere, nyele jeenye anu ekwnu ke aka anu?

<sup>13</sup> "O za ohi ke nwernu rikne buru ohi nda kwu lawuru. O buru kpam, o joosno otu irno, whnu ke berere n'anya. Mibu o jiosobisinu otu k'agida, ledna ibne a anya. Anu jobuli ohi Chiokike nu ohi ekwnu."

### *Agwna ikwu-onu Jizosi*

(*Mat 11:12,13; 5:31,32; Mak 10:11,12*)

<sup>14</sup> Nga ele Farisi ele whnurnu iwai n'anya nurnu ikwu-onu ka, be mu Jizosi rumu.

<sup>15</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anu bu ele nogwnu ehni anu nu anu bu ele oma nu ruwhnu ele badnu, kovu Chiokike magwu mkpoma anu. Nhne zi okne onu n'anya ele badnu bu nhne ruru oru n'anya Chiokike.

<sup>16</sup> "Nhne be nyernu n'iwu nu ele owhnurninya zi tem Joni, hite n'ige wam, be nokpo okwo izi oma eli-eze Chiokike, nye obula neeyisi ehni ma o bna nu rime a.

<sup>17</sup> O zi ewheke nu oligwe nu owa jaagawhe kakwo otu nhne ke zikakworu mati n'iwu jaadna.

<sup>18</sup> "Nye obula ke jaagba nnwerne a nnam, lu nyerinya berere neeme oyi, nyerukna obula ke luru nnwerne be gbaru nnam neeme oyi.

### *Nye eze nu Lazarosi*

<sup>19</sup> "Otu nye eze zi, ke noowo iwo odno odno nu abochna marnu mma, wu budnu iriri kpakara obochi. <sup>20</sup> Otu nye mboni be dnanyitaru n'ogodo onu-mgbo a, nye rewhna a bu Lazarosi, nye enya kpuru kpakara ehni. <sup>21</sup> O nogwnu a ma be nyee a ruvnuruvnu wiri ke hi n'ikpechi nye eze wam dna. Rumu nkita varu naarasna enya a.

<sup>22</sup> "Ige duru nu nye orio wam nwurnu, ele enine izi vuru a zne hne Ebereham zi. Nye eze wam nwu masiri, be lite a. <sup>23</sup> Nu rime bekwnu eli renwu hne o zi noowhnuji anya, o le anya n'olu whnu Ebereham nu hne zi ikere nu Lazarosi zi n'akwanko a. <sup>24</sup> Nye eze wam sukwu a, 'Nda ai Ebereham, donu m obirizi, zizne Lazarosi o rusi onu mkpaka a nu mini mejiri ro m, kwnornu nu m noowhnuji anya nu rime bekwnu ka.'

<sup>25</sup> "Kovu Ebereham saru a, 'Nnwọ m, chenwanya nu nga i zi budnu i riru nhne oma, kovu Lazarosi naahiaru nhne buo

oma. Kịtna be naakasi a mkpoma, kovu ì n'owhnuji anya. <sup>26</sup> Be gweme kpakara nhne ka, be gwuru otu olulu hna ezi n'iketa aì nù anù, ke kpayarù ele noopio o hi nù hna vakwnusi anù jéenwe rikne, o zì masì nye nwernu rikne hi hne anù zì vakwnusi aì.'

<sup>27</sup> "Nye eze wam sarù, 'Bikno, nda, zizne Lazarosi ọro nda m, <sup>28</sup> kwnornu nù m nwernu rùmu nne rukna isne, o dọ be aka nù nsni, ma be gharù o va hne ọwhnuji anya ka.'

<sup>29</sup> "Ebereham sarù a, 'Be nwernu Mozizi nù ele ọwhnurninya, be bnonu be nsni.'

<sup>30</sup> "Nye eze wam karù, 'Ọza, nda Ebereham, o buru nù badnù hi n'ẹnwu lizọ znekwnusi be, be jọotuhnasna mkpoma.'

<sup>31</sup> "Ebereham kanù a, 'O buru nù be jọobnonu Mozizi nù ele ọwhnurninya nsni, be jọotuhnasna mkpoma o bụbedi nù badnù hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ.' "

## 17

*Mmehie, ọkwnata mkpoma nù ọrnu*

(Mat 18:6,7,21,22; Mak 9:42)

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi kanù ele sno apna a, "Nhne neeme ma badnù mee mmehie jaavariri, kovu awhnùwhnu jaazinu nye o jeehi n'aka a va. <sup>2</sup> O jaakanù nye wam mma o buru nù be gweru okne rugwu ogwe-wiri nyasi a n'ili túbna n'osimini karù o mee ma otu nù rime ele ka zì matì mehie. <sup>3</sup> Anù ledu anya nù nhne anù neeme.

"O buru nù nwene i rukna mmehie i, bigbo a, o buru nù o tũnasna mkpoma a, gbarunu a. <sup>4</sup> O buru nù o mehieru i mgba ẹsau n'ọbochi, tũnasna masì mgba ẹsau, kaa 'M tũnasnarnu m,' gbarunu a."

<sup>5</sup> Ele sno apna a kanù Nyenwe aì, "Mejitenu aì ọkwnata mkpoma."

<sup>6</sup> Jizosi sarù be, "O buru nù anù nwernu ọkwnata mkpoma lele mkpuru mositadi, anù jaakanù okne isisi ka, 'Be whome i kpasì ì n'esilawuru osimini,' o jọobnonu anù nsni.

<sup>7</sup> "O buru nù otu badnù nù rime anù nwernu otu nye izi ke n'ọrnu ẹkwu a mọbu n'ọoznu atnurnu a, nga o hiri ẹkwu hiehna, o jaakanù a, 'Vaa daziri ẹli, ri wiri?' <sup>8</sup> Ọza! Kovu o jaakanù a, 'Mesinu m wiri, woru iwo i, sete m me rikwo wiri, omekwo, i ri

ke i.' <sup>9</sup> Be zá naakanù nye izi meka nù o mernu nhne be karù o mee. <sup>10</sup> O bụ kpa o zinu anù, nga anù mernu kpakara nhne be karù anù mee, anù kaa, 'A bụ ele izi etekne, a rnurnu ọrnu aì.' "

*Jizosi gwọru nri ele nchnichna*

<sup>11</sup> Nga Jizosi zì nù apna neezne Jeruselem, o naagawhe n'esilawuru Sameria nù Galili, <sup>12</sup> kpa o naabna nù rime otu ẹli-ọhna, nri ele rukna nchnichna kwnusiri a. Be gwuzoru nù hne zì ikere, <sup>13</sup> be gweru okne nkọli siwama, "Nda-aì-kwu, Jizosi, donu aì obirizi."

<sup>14</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu be, o kaa, "Anù zne gesi ele ariohna ẹhni anù." Kpa be neezne, be gwọru be nchnichna wam.

<sup>15</sup> Nga otu nyenum nù rime be whnurnu nù be gwọlam a, o lahna, gweru okne nkọli naaja Chiokike. <sup>16</sup> O dna n'ẹli n'ọchi Jizosi tũnu a mmamma. Nwerukna ka bụ nye Sameria.

<sup>17</sup> Jizosi sịkwa a, "Be gwọla nri badnù? Ndaa badnù tolu ele berere? <sup>18</sup> O zá nye varù o tũnu Chiokike mmamma, okwolem nye izne ka?" <sup>19</sup> Jizosi kanù a, "Lizọ, la, ọkwnata mkpoma ì dọhialam ì."

*Ige ẹli-eze Chiokike*

(Mat 24:23-28,37-41)

<sup>20</sup> Agwna ele Farisi sịkwa Jizosi nga ige ẹli-eze Chiokike jaava. Jizosi sarù be, "Ẹli-eze Chiokike jáava lele kpa ele badnù neele anya a. <sup>21</sup> O zá nye jaakaa, 'Le o zì hna,' mọbu 'Pìari,' kwnornu nù ẹli-eze Chiokike zì nù rime anù."

<sup>22</sup> Ige wam Jizosi kanù ele sno apna a, "Ige wawa nga o jọogwnu anù o whnù otu rime ọbochi ke Nnwọ ke Badnù, kovu anù jọowhnu a. <sup>23</sup> Ele badnù jaakanù anù, 'Le, Nnwọ ke Badnù zì pìi,' mọbu 'O zì hna.' Anù snó be zne. <sup>24</sup> Lele kpa amuma oligwe neehi n'otu ọsotoma oligwe mukesi n'ọsotoma berere, bụ kpa ọbochi ke Nnwọ ke Badnù jaazi. <sup>25</sup> Kovu o jeeberu ọsno ta agida awhnùwhnu, ebiri ka jọoju a.

<sup>26</sup> "Lele kpa o nù n'ọbochi Noa, o bụ kpa o jọonu n'ọbochi Nnwọ ke Badnù. <sup>27</sup> Ele badnù zì neeri, n'ọonwo, n'ọolu nnwerne, n'ọogbo nzi, dọ n'ọbochi Noa bnaznenu nù rime ọgbo, mgba-mini ẹli gbukwo kpakara be.

28 “Ọ bụ masị kparam n'ọbochi Ọtu, kpakara be zị neeri, nọnonwo, neere, nọozu ahia, naakpa mkpuru, noowu ọro. 29 Kọvu n'ọbochi Ọtu whọgaru nụ ẹli Sodom, Chiokike wudnarnu bẹkwnu nụ rugwu bẹkwnu lele mini ozuzo, gbukwo kpakara be.

30 “Ọ bụ kpa ọ jaazị n'ọbochi be jookpume Nnwọ ke Badnụ. 31 N'ọbochi wam, nye ọbula ke zị n'olu ọro a, ọ bna nụ rime ọro a zne kwahala nhne a, kparam masị, nye ke zị n'ekwu lánna aznụ kwnornu nhne ọbula. 32 Anụ chenwanya nnwerne Ọtu. 33 Nye ọbula ke noopio ọ znọhia budnu a, jootuwu a, nye nootuwu budnu a, jọoznohia a. 34 Me kanụ anụ, n'abalị wam, badnụ lawuru jaadnanyi n'okpata, be gweru otu gharu ibne a. 35 Ele rinya lawuru jaazị neegwe wiri, be gweru otu, gharu ibne a. [ 36 Ele rukna lawuru jaazị n'ekwu, be gweru otu ghasa ibne a.]”

37 Ele sno apna a sika a, “Ndaa pọ, Nyenwe a?”

Jizosi saru be, “Idele jaaziri hne ọbula iznu nwurnu onwu zị.”

## 18

### *Nwerinya nzi a nwurnu nụ nye ikpe*

1 Jizosi tnnu be otu elulu neezni be kpa be kpe okpukpe kpakara ige neegweme aka. 2 Ọ kaa, “Otu nye ikpe zị n'otu ẹli, nye zá nọtụ ogwnu Chiokike mọbu sọ badnụ anya. 3 Otu nyerinya nzi a nwurnu zị masị n'ẹli wam, o neezne ọro nye ikpe ka, naariasno a, 'Bikno, kpenu m ikpe oma megidne nye neeme m.’

4 “O kwéle o yinu a aka gbu okwnu. Omekwo, ọ kanu ẹhni a, ‘Ọ bụ n'ezini nụ m zá m nọtụ ogwnu Chiokike, mọbu sọ badnụ anya. 5 Kọvu kwnornu nụ nwerinya ka nzi a nwurnu naakpakna m ẹhni, m jeekpenu a ikpe oma, ọ zị rikne gwu m kwnornu nụ ọ naava ige ọbula.’ ”

6 Nyenwe a kaa, “Anụ bno nsni nhne nye ikpe ojo wam kwuru. 7 Chiokike, ọ jọoznohia ele ke a, ele ọ hohiaru, bụ ele naakwnakwu a iwhnehnne nụ abalı? O jóggbu okwnu ọ dọhia be. 8 Me kanu anụ, ọ jọoznohia be wara wara. Kọvu nga Nnwọ ke

Badnụ jaava, ọ jọowhnu ele kwesiri okwnata mkpoma n'owa?”

### *Elulu nye Farisi nụ nye ọna ntụ*

9 Jizosi tnnu ele kwnataru mkpoma n'imerne oma be, kọvu ledna ele berere anya elulu ka. 10 “Ele rukna lawuru znenu Oro Nso Chiokike zne kpe okpukpe, otu nye Farisi nụ otu nye ọna ntụ. 11 Nye Farisi gwuzoru ichne kpenu ẹhni a okpukpe, kaa, ‘Chiokike, meka nụ m búo m nye ọwhonanya, mọbu nye ojo, mọbu nye neeme oyi lele ele berere. Meka nụ m búo m nye ojo lele nye ọna ntụ ka. 12 M noovu onu mgba lawuru n'ikwezu, m nọkwu otu nụ nri nga kpakara nhne me nwernu.’

13 “Kọvu nye ọna ntụ wam gwuzoru nū hne zị ikere, o nwée rikne gwelizo a anya le oligwe, kọvu ọ kwa aka nū mkpoma, o wute a, kaa, ‘Chiokike, donu m me nye mmehie obirizi.’ ”

14 Jizosi kaa, “Me kanu anụ, nye ọna ntụ ka nū Chiokike mernu udno sū ọ laru ọro a, ọ búo nye Farisi, kwnornu nū be jeegwedna nye ọbula ke gwelizoru ẹhni a olu, nye ọbula ke gwednarnu ẹhni a ẹli, be jeegwelizo a.”

### *Jizosi goziri rumu takiri (Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

15 Agwna ele badnụ nookwuyanu Jizosi rumu takiri be ma ọ kpatu be aka. Nga ele sno apna a whnurnu be, be bnanu be mbna. 16 Kọvu Jizosi sukwuru rumu takiri vakwnusi a, kaa, “Anụ gharu rumu takiri ma be vakwnusi m, anụ bnóni be, kwnornu nū ẹli-eze Chiokike bụ ke ele nū kpa. 17 Me kanu anụ ezi oka, nye ọbula ke jéegweru ẹli-eze Chiokike lele nnwọ matị, ọ jáabna nū rime a ría ría.”

### *Otu nye ọchichi (Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)*

18 Otu nye neechi ele Ju sikaaru Jizosi, “Nye zni-nhne oma, kini bụ nhne me jeeme ma m kehia m budnu kwó okwo?”

19 Jizosi saru a, “Kini kpararu i noosukwu m nye oma? Ọ zá nye bụ nye oma, okwolem otu badnụ, bụ Chiokike kpọi. 20 I maa m nhne be nyernu n'iwu, ‘I mékọ oyi, i gbúko badnụ, i znúko buznu, i gbáko akebne aghalaghala, sọbisinu nda i nū nne i.’ ”



21 Nye ọchichi wam kaa, “M ịtaru m kpakara nhne hite n'ige me bu wikorọ.”

22 Nga Jizọsi nurnu nhne ka, ọ kaa, “I jeeme otu nhne kpọi. La, re kpakara nhne i nwernu, kesi ele mboni, i jeenwe ẹkwnu n'oligwe, vaa, sno m.”

23 Nga nye ọchichi wam nurnu ka, o wuteru a k'agida, kwnornu nu o nwernu ẹkwnu k'agida. 24 Jizọsi le a anya, kaa, “O bu nhne rarụ ẹhni k'agida nu ele nwernu ẹkwnu ọ bna n'eli-eze Chiokike. 25 N'ezi, ọ zinu anọhia be kwu kameli ewheke ọ gawhe n'anya alanga karu ele nwernu ẹkwnu ọ bna n'eli-eze Chiokike.”

26 Ele nurnu ọka ka, sika, “Ndakwanu nye be jọoznohia?”

27 Jizọsi saru, “Nhne rarụ ẹhni hne badnu zi, be meli kpakara nhne hne Chiokike zi.”

28 Pita kanu a, “Le, a sigbasiri kpakara nhne snornu i.”

29 Jizọsi kanu be, “Me kanu anu ezi ọka, ọ za nye ọbula ke sigbasiri ọro, mọbu nnwerne, mọbu nwene, mọbu ele murnu a, mọbu rumu, kwnornu eli-eze Chiokike, 30 ke jaanahia karukwo n'ige ka, n'ige ke jaava, budnu kwó okwo.”

*Jizọsi kwuru ọka gbasiri  
enwu a ke mgba ẹto*

*(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

31 Jizọsi kwuru nri nu badnu lawuru wam, kanu be, “A neezne Jeruselem, kpakara nhne ele ọwhnurninya gbaru n'okwukwo gbasiri Nnwọ ke Badnu jeemezu. 32 Be jeegweru a nyewhete n'aka ele buo ele Ju. Be jeeme a nhne rumu, nyee a mkpari, gbu a onu mini, 33 pnia a nhne, gbu a. N'obochi k'eto, o jeehi n'enwu lizo.”

34 Ele sno apna a ghoyage kpakara nhne ka. Be kpusnirni ọka ka n'anya be. Be ma risi nhne o nookwu.

*Jizọsi gworu nye orio isni*

*(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

35 Nga Jizọsi naavadu Jeriko, otu nye isni dazi nu ngeri apna nọorio nhne. 36 Nga ọ nurnu agida badnu neewhe, ọ sika be nhne neeme. 37 Be kanu a, “Jizọsi nye Nazareti neewhe hna.”

38 O siwama lulo, “Jizọsi, Nnwọ Devidi, donu m obirizi.”

39 Ele be Jizọsi osno bigboru a, o kpusni onu a, kovu, o siwama k'agida, “Ji Nnwọ Devidi, donu m obirizi.”

40 Jizọsi gwuzoru, kaa, be kwuyanụ a ya. Nga ọ varu, Jizọsi sika a. 41 “Kini bu nhne i piuru me menu i?”

Nye isni wam kaa, “Nyenwe ai, mee ma m whnurnu m osno.”

42 Jizọsi kanu a, “Whnurnu osno, okwnata mkpoma i gwolam ji.” 43 Ngangam, o bete ọ whnu osno, snornu Jizọsi n'apna, naaz-narni Chiokike. Kpakara ele whnurnu a znarni Chiokike.

## 19

*Jizọsi nu Zakiyosi*

1 Jizọsi bnazne nu rime Jeriko, neewhe n'esilawuru a. 2 Otu nye risi ele ona nturu rehna a bu Zakiyosi zi pi, ọ bu nye baru aba. 3 O noopio kpa ọ jowhnu Jizọsi, kovu o nwée rikne kwnornu nu ọ bu nye zi ichichi n'esilawuru igbudu badnu. 4 Ọ gba eso zne nu ruwhnu, pne n'olu isisi sikamo ma ọ whnu Jizọsi nga o jeewhe nu apna wam.

5 Nga Jizọsi duru nu piyam, o le anya n'olu, kanu a, “Zakiyosi, hiedna wara wara, kwnornu nu m jaadazi n'oro i tna.” 6 Zakiyosi mee wara wara hiedna, nabnanya a nu mkpoma oso n'onu.

7 Kpakara ele badnu whnurnu a, be bete naatamu, kaa, “Nwerukna ka znernu ọ buru nye izne n'oro nye mmehie.”

8 Zakiyosi lizo kanu Nyenwe ai, “Nyenwe ai, m jeekewa kpakara nhne me nwernu eli lawuru, kesi ele mboni, nye ọbula ke me ghogburu, m jookwuhnata a eli eno.”

9 Jizọsi kanu a, “Oznohia varu n'oro ka tna, kwnornu nu nwerukna ka bu masi nnwọ Ebereham. 10 Kwnornu nu Nnwọ ke Badnu varu ọ pio nu ọ znohia ele whuru owu.”

*Elulu nri mkpuru iwai*

*be kwu minasi\**

*(Mat 25:14-30)*

11 Kpa be zi noobno nsni, Jizọsi zne nu ruwhnu tnu be otu elulu, kwnornu nu ọ zi Jeruselem ndundu, ele badnu wam naari

\* 19:10 minasi: Jizọsi tnu elulu mkpuru iwai be kwu minasi. N'ige mbom, ogwo enu obochi bu otu mkpuru iwai etekne. Otu minasi hna lele otu riwhu mkpuru iwai.

nụ ẹli-eze Chiokike jọowhuya iwihne kịtna. <sup>12</sup>Ọ kaa, “Otu nwerukna be marnụ rẹwhna a znernu mba zị ikere ma be chni a eze sụ o hiehna ẹli a. <sup>13</sup>Hne o zne, o sukwu nri ele ọhi a, nyee be nri mkpuru ịwai, kanụ be, ‘Anụ zụ ahịa tem m hiehna.’

<sup>14</sup>“Kọvu ele ẹli wam snornu a irno, be zizne izi kaa, ‘A chọla nwerukna ka bụru eze aj.’ ”

<sup>15</sup>“Be chni a eze, o hiehna. O sukwu ele ọhi a ele o nyernu ịwai ma ọ mahia mbnarna be nwehịaru nụ ịwai o nyernu be.

<sup>16</sup>“Nye ke mbom varu, kaa, ‘Nyenwe aj, mkpuru ịwai i nyernu m nwehịaru nri mkpuru ịwai mbnarna berere.’ ”

<sup>17</sup>“Nyenwe a kanu a, ‘I mekwaru nkari, ọhi oma. Kwnornu nụ i kwesiri be kwnata i mkpoma nụ nhne matị, neechi nri mba.’ ”

<sup>18</sup>“Nye ke ẹbo varu, kaa, ‘Nyenwe aj, mkpuru ịwai i nwehịaru mkpuru ịwai isne berere.’ ”

<sup>19</sup>“Nyenwe a saru a, ‘Buru nye neelekota ẹli-ohna isne.’

<sup>20</sup>“Nye ke ẹto varu kaa, ‘Nyenwe aj, le ịwai i, m knernu m ịwai i n'ikpe tugwatanu i ya. <sup>21</sup>Ogwnu i turu m, kwnornu nụ i bu nye anya rikne. I neegweru nhne buo ke i, neegwe nhne n'ekwu hne i kpala mkpuru.’

<sup>22</sup>“Nyenwe a saru, ‘M jeeji nhne hi n'onu i kpe i ikpe, ji ọhi ojo. I magwu nụ m bu m nye anya rikne, neegweru nhne buo ke m, m neegwe nhne n'ekwu me kpala mkpuru. <sup>23</sup>Kini mernu i yisige ịwai m n'aka ele ọro ịwai? Kpa me hiehnarnu, m znernu m anahoru ịwai m nụ mbnarna a.’

<sup>24</sup>“O kanu ele gwuzo ndundu, ‘Anu nahia a ịwai ki nyega nye wam ke nwernu nri.’

<sup>25</sup>“Be kanu a, ‘Nda-aj-kwu, o nwernu nri.’

<sup>26</sup>“O saru be, ‘Me kanu anu, nye obula ke nwernu be jeenye a, o nwehnasiru, kovu nye ke nwée, be jaanahoru a o bubedi ke o nwernu. <sup>27</sup>Kitna, ele irno m ele kwége me buru eze be, anu kwuya be hna gbumekwo kpakara be nụ ruwhnu m.’ ”

### *Jizosi bnaznenu Jeruselem*

*(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup>Nga Jizosi kwukworu oka ka, o beru be osno neezne Jeruselem. <sup>29</sup>Nga o vaduru Betifagi nụ Betani nụ Rugwu Olivu o zizne

ele sno apna a lawuru, kanu be, <sup>30</sup>“Anu zne nụ mgbu matị ke zị nụ ruwhnu anu, kpa anu naabna, anu jowwhnu otu nnwo iyinya be kpogwu pij, ke o za nye daziri n'olu a, anu toma a, toya hna. <sup>31</sup>O buru nụ badnu obula sikwa anu, ‘Kini mernu anu notoma a,’ anu kanu a, ‘O zị Nyenwe aj mkpa.’ ”

<sup>32</sup>Ele o dusiri zne whnu lele kpa Jizosi kanu be. <sup>33</sup>Kpa be notoma nnwo iyinya wam, ele nwe a sikwa be, “Kini mernu anu notoma nnwo iyinya wam?”

<sup>34</sup>Be saru be, “O zị Nyenwe aj mkpa.”

<sup>35</sup>Be toyanu a Jizosi, wukwasi iwo be n'olu a, dazita Jizosi n'olu a. <sup>36</sup>Kpa Jizosi neezne, ele badnu naagbasa iwo be n'apna.

<sup>37</sup>Nga o vaduru hne apna laru Rugwu Olivu, igbudu badnu ele sno apna a bete nonwudna, notunu Chiokike mmamma n'okne nkoli kwnornu agida ernu ndu-ehni be whnurnu.

<sup>38</sup>Be naakaa,

“Chiokike gozi eze

ke naava nụ rẹwhna Nyenwe aj,

Udno n'oligwe,

oznarni zinu Chiokike nụ hne kakwo n'olu.”

<sup>39</sup>Agwna ele Farisi ele sno igbudu badnu wam kanu Jizosi, “Nye-zni-nhne, bigbo ele sno apna i ma be kpusni onu.”

<sup>40</sup>Jizosi saru be, “Me kanu anu, o buru nụ ele ka kpusni onu be, akaworugwu ele ka jeesi lulo.”

### *Jizosi kwnanu Jeruselem ekwna*

<sup>41</sup>Jizosi vadu Jeruselem ndundu, whnu a, kwnanu a ekwna. <sup>42</sup>O kaa, “O buru nụ i mahiaru obochi tna nhne jeegweyanu anu udno, kovu anya anu kpuru isni. <sup>43</sup>Obochi vawa nga ele irno anu jaadazigidne anu, gbagidne anu n'apna obula. <sup>44</sup>Be jozopia anu nụ rumu takiri anu, be joolulu ẹli ka nụ ele wu nụ rime a, be jeesigbasi otu akaworugwu n'olu ibne a hna, kwnornu nụ anu maa ige Chiokike varu o znohia anu.”

### *Nhne Jizosi mernu n'Oro Nso Chiokike*

*(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Jizọsi bnazne Oro Nso Chiokike, chihala ele neere ahia pji. <sup>46</sup> O kanu be, “Be gbaru a n’okwukwo nso, kaa, ‘Oro m jọbu ọro okpukpe,’ kọvu anu mernu a o buru ọbna ele buznu.”

<sup>47</sup> Jizọsi zi neezni nhne kpakara ọbochi n'Oro Nso Chiokike. Ele risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju nu ele okno badnu Izireli needne kpa be joogbu a. <sup>48</sup> Kọvu be ma nhne be jeeme, kwnornu nu kpakara ele berere zi koriri noobno nsni nu nhne o nookwu.

## 20

### *Rikne Jizọsi*

*(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> O du otu ọbochi nga Jizọsi zi n'Oro Nso Chiokike neezni izi oma, ele risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju, be nu ele okno badnu Izireli varu. <sup>2</sup> Be kanu a, “Kanụ aị rẹwhna rikne i ji neeme kpakara nhne ka. Nyele nyernu i rikne ka?”

<sup>3</sup> Jizọsi saru be, “M jaasikwa anu otu ajiji masi, anu kanu m, <sup>4</sup> ọwu mini Joni, o hiri n'oligwe mọbu n'aka badnu va?”

<sup>5</sup> Be kwu a n'esilawuru be, kaa, “O buru nu a kaa, ‘O hiri n'oligwe,’ o jaasikwa ai, ‘Kini mernu anu kwela a?’ ” <sup>6</sup> “Kọvu a kaa nu o hi n'aka badnu, kpakara ele badnu ka jootugbu ai akaworugwu, kwnornu nu be kweru nu Joni bu nye ọwhnurninya.”

<sup>7</sup> Be saru a, “A ma hne o hi va.”

<sup>8</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, “M jaaka masinu anu rẹwhna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka.”

### *Elulu ele ọnu ọkwu vai*

*(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Jizọsi tnu ele badnu elulu ka, “Otu nyerukna kparu vai, gweru ọkwu wam yisi n'aka ele jeelekota a, whoga gbu ọkwu.” <sup>10</sup> Nga ige o gho mkpuru duru, o zizne otu nye izi o znekwnusi ele ọnu ọkwu wam ma be nyee a agwna mkpuru vai. Kọvu ele ọnu ọkwu wam pnia a nhne, zila a n'aka etekne. <sup>11</sup> O zizne kwno nye izi berere, ele ọnu ọkwu wam li a nhne, kpasị a iwhnerne, zila a n'aka etekne. <sup>12</sup> O zizne kwno nye izi ke ẹto, be mekasi a nhne, tuwhu a n'ederezi.

<sup>13</sup> “Ige wam nye nwe ọkwu vai wam karu, ‘Ndaa nhne me jeeme? M jeezizne

nnwo m me whnurnu n'anya, eleghi anya be joso a anya.’

<sup>14</sup> “Kọvu nga ele ọnu ọkwu wam whnurnu a, be kanu ẹhni be, ‘Ka bu nye jeeri mkpe nye nwe ọkwu ka, anu va ma a gbu a, a jeekeri mkpe a.’ <sup>15</sup> Be tuwhu a n'aznu ọkwu wam gbu a.

“Kini bu nhne nye nwe ọkwu wam jeeme ele ojo wam? <sup>16</sup> O jaava gbumekwo ele ọnu ọkwu ojo wam, gweru ọkwu wam nyewhete n'aka ele berere.”

Nga ele badnu wam nurnu oka ka, be kaa, “Chiokike kwela.”

<sup>17</sup> Jizọsi le be anya, sikwa be, “Kini bu risi nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso?”

‘Akaworugwu ke ele noowu ọro juru kiyam gholam risi nsukala ọro.’

<sup>18</sup> Nye ọbula ke jaadnakwasị akaworugwu ka, jaagbawa ibekala ibekala, kọvu nye ọbula ke akaworugwu ka jaadnakwasị, o jeegweri a lele retnu.”

<sup>19</sup> Ele zni iwu ele Ju nu ele risi ariohna pio kpa be jonwugwu Jizọsi ngangam, kwnornu nu be magwu nu o tnu be elulu ka. Kọvu be notu ogwu ele badnu.

### *Otu ntu-eli*

*(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:3-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Be zizne ele naadna ndidna ele mernu lele nu be bu ele ezi oka. Be noopio kpa be jeeji nwugwu Jizọsi hite n'ikwu-onu a ma be gweru a nyewhete n'aka nye ọchichi.

<sup>21</sup> Be sikwa Jizọsi, “Nye-zni-nhne, a magwu nu i kwu ezi oka neezni nhne kwesiri, i za neele badnu anya nu ruwhnu, kọvu i neezni apna Chiokike n'ezi oka. <sup>22</sup> O buru oma a tu ntu nyee Siza sobu o buo oma?”

<sup>23</sup> Jizọsi whuru aghigho ke mkpoma be, o kanu be, <sup>24</sup> “Anu gesi m otu mkpuru iwai. Nyele nwe ruwhnu ka nu nhne be gbakwasiri n'olu a?”

<sup>25</sup> Be saru a, “Siza nwe.”

Jizọsi kanu be, “Anu nyee Siza nhne ke Siza, nyee masi Chiokike nhne ke Chiokike.”

<sup>26</sup> Be nwela nhne be jeeji nwugwu a hite n'ikwu-onu o kwuru nu ruwhnu ohna. Osisa o saru be jiri be anya, be daziri bii.

### *Aiji gbasiri olizo n'enwu*

*(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Agwna ele Sadusi, ka bu ele karu nu olizo n'enwu zila, vakwnusiri Jizosi, sikwa a ajiji, <sup>28</sup> "Nye-zni-nhne, Mozizi gbaru n'okwukwo iwu nyee ai, 'O buru nu nyerukna nwurru sigbasi nnwerne a, hne be nwée rumu, nwene a rukna jooluru nnwerne nwene a wam mubahanu nwene a rukna rumu.' <sup>29</sup> Rumu nne esau nu ai zi, ke mbom luru nnwerne, nwuma hne o nwée nnwo. <sup>30</sup> Nye ke ebo luru a, <sup>31</sup> nye ke eto lu a, otu aka wam kpa rumu nne esau wam luru nwerinya wam, kpakara be nwée nnwo, be nwukwo. <sup>32</sup> N'ipne-aznu nwerinya wam nwu masi. <sup>33</sup> Kitna, n'obochi olizo n'enwu, nwerinya wam jobu nnwerne nyele n'esilawuru be, kwnornu nu be esau luru a?"

<sup>34</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Ele badnu k'owa ka noolu nnwerne, neekesi nzi. <sup>35</sup> Kovu ele kwesiri o kehja igwe n'olizo n'enwu ma be zi budnu n'ige ke jaava, be lu nnwerne, be gbó nzi. <sup>36</sup> Be jónwu enwu berere, kwnornu nu be nu lele ele enine izi. Be bu rumu Chiokike kwnornu nu be hiri n'enwu lizo. <sup>37</sup> Kovu Mozizi neegesi nu ele nwurru onwu jeehi n'enwu lizo, hite nu nhne o gbaru n'okwukwo gbasiri isisi mati wam neerne bekwnu. O sukwuru Nyenwe ai 'Chiokike ke Ebereham, Chiokike ke Aziki, nu Chiokike ke Jekopu.' <sup>38</sup> Chiokike bu Chiokike ke ele zi bu budnu, o buo ke ele nwurru onwu, kpakara ele badnu zi budnu n'anya Chiokike."

<sup>39</sup> Agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju karu, "Nye-zni-nhne, i sakwaru nkari." <sup>40</sup> O zima nye nwernu rikne sikwa a ajiji berere.

### *Karaisi bu nnwo nyele?*

*(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Ndaa kpa be naakaa nu Karaisi bu Nnwó Devidi? <sup>42</sup> Kwnornu nu Devidi n'iwuru a kwuru n'okwukwo Eri Oma,

'Nyenwe ai kannu Nyenwe m,

Daziri eli n'akarikwnunga m

<sup>43</sup> tem du nga me jaabita ele irno i

lele nhne i jootukwasi ochi i lawuru.'

<sup>44</sup> Devidi sukwuru a 'Nyenwe m,' ndaa kpa o jeeji buru kwno nnwo a?"

### *Anu zeru ele zni iwu ele Ju*

*(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Kpa kpakara ele badnu wam zi noobno nsi, Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, <sup>46</sup> "Anu neeze ele zni iwu ele Ju. O naamasí be o wo awura ogologo naagaghari, o naamasí be ele badnu neebekwu be ikwu n'ahja, be nohoru risi ngadna n'oro ogbako ele Ju, ma ngadna kakwo mma n'ogbako iriri anu. <sup>47</sup> Be bu ele neeridna oro ele rinya nzi be nwurru, neekpe ogologo okpukpe ma ele badnu whurru be. Be jaata awnwhnu ke kakwo."

## 21

### *Nkesi nwerinya nzi a nwurru*

*(Mak 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi luru anya whnu ele eze notusi nhne nkesi be nu hne be notusi iwai n'Oro Nso Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> O whnu otu womboni nzi a nwurru hne o notusi mkpuru iwai mati lawuru. <sup>3</sup> Jizosi kaa, "Me kanu anu ezi oka, nwerinya ka bu womboni nzi a nwurru tusiri karukwo kpakara ele notusi iwai. <sup>4</sup> Kpakara ele badnu ka masiri aka n'agida ekwnu be nwernu gweboru tusi, kovu nwerinya mboni ka tukparu kpakara nhne o nwernu."

### *Be joolulu Oro Nso Chiokike*

*(Mat 24:1,2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Agwna ele sno apna a nookwu, naa-jakiri Oro Nso Chiokike nu akaworugwu be jiri a wu mma, ya nu nkesi be jiri cho Oro Nso Chiokike mma. Kovu Jizosi kaa, <sup>6</sup> "Kpakara nhne anu nowhnu, ige vawa nga otu akaworugwu jógwuzo n'olu ibne a, be jaakwnadna kpakara be n'eli."

### *Mmekpèhni nu okpakna ehni*

*(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Be sikwa a, "Nye-zni-nhne, ndaa nga nhne ka jobu? Kini jobu nhne jeegesi nga nhne ka jeeme?"

<sup>8</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Anyu du anu eli, anu kwe be duhie anu. Agida ele badnu jaava nu rehna m, naakaa, 'O bu mawa, ige



valem,' kovu anu snó be. <sup>9</sup> Nga anu jonu otnutnu ogwnu nu omegidne, ogwnu tuko anu. Kpakara nhne ka jeebe osno mee, kovu okwukwo nhne yoduge.”

<sup>10</sup> O kanu be, “Mba jeelizo megidne mba, eli-eze jeelizo megidne eli-eze.” <sup>11</sup> Okne eli otne enye jaazi nu hne zi ichne ichne, okwnunyo nu nriria ojo jaazi nu hne zi ichne ichne. Nhne zi ogwnu nu okne nhne elekema jeehi n'oligwe va.

<sup>12</sup> “Kovu su kpakara nhne ka mee, be jounwugwu anu, kpakna anu ehni, gweru anu nyee n'aka ele ikpe be kpe anu ikpe n'oro ogbako ele Ju, be yisi anu n'oro ikelu. Anu joogwuzo nu ruwhnu ele eze nu ele ochichi kwnornu nu rewhna m. <sup>13</sup> Ka jjobu oghere anu jeeji gba akebne izi oma. <sup>14</sup> Kovu anu beru osno rigbu ehni anu kpa anu jeeji goru onu anu. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nu m jeeysi oka nu akoniche ke ele irno anu jeeuwe rikne gwuzogidne mibu megbu anu. <sup>16</sup> Ele muru anu jeegweru anu nyewhete, rumu nne anu nu rumu nwene nu ele enyi, be joogbu agwna anu. <sup>17</sup> Kpakara ele badnu joosno anu irno kwnornu nu me. <sup>18</sup> Kovu otu rukeri-ize ke risi anu jaadna n'eli mibu whu etekne. <sup>19</sup> Anu gwuzosi rikne ma anu znohia budnu anu.

### *Be joolulu Jeruselem*

*(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> “Nga anu jowhnu ele ogwnu ele irno gbaru Jeruselem ngaramanga, anu mahia n'olulu a zi ndundu. <sup>21</sup> Ige wam ele zi nu Judiya gbazne n'olu rugwu, ele zi n'eli-ohna whoga, ele zi n'ekwu be lagna nu rime eli-ohna. <sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nu ka bu ige o ta awhnuwhnu ma kpakara nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsó mezu. <sup>23</sup> Awhnuwhnu jaazinu ele rinya zi rime nu ele neechi nnwo rema n'ige wam. Okne awhnuwhnu jaadnakwasí eli ka, Chiokike jounwudna ovu owe ehni a megidne ele badnu ka. <sup>24</sup> Be jeegweru ama-ogwnu gbu agwna badnu, be jodoru ele berere lele ele ikelu zne kpakara mba. Ele buo ele Ju joozodna Jeruselem tem ige be zu.

### *Nnwó ke Badnu wawa*

*(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> “Nhne elekema jaazi n'ehnam nu enwa nu mbo. N'owa mkpoma ola mini jaazi

n'esilawuru kpakara mba, be jootu ogwnu abaka-mini nu ruwhere osimini. <sup>26</sup> Ele badnu jootubo kwnornu ogwnu nu nhne be nowhnu jeeme n'owa, kwnornu nu kpakara iknernema ke oligwe jooonio ohnio. <sup>27</sup> Ige wam be jowhnu Nnwó ke Badnu hne o naava n'erumeru k'oligwe, n'iknernema nu okne igwugwu. <sup>28</sup> Nga kpakara nhne ka beteru neeme, anu lizo, gwelizo risi anu olu kwnornu nu ige oznohia anu zi ndundu.”

### *Muhia nhne hite n'isisi*

*be kwu figi*

*(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Jizosi tnuu be elulu ka, “Anu le isisi figi nu kpakara isisi berere. <sup>30</sup> Nga anu nowhnu nu be nooruhia okwukwo budnu, anu mahia nu nduru-mini zi ndundu. <sup>31</sup> Kpam masi, nga anu jowhnu kpakara nhne ka neeme, anu mahia nu eli-eze Chiokike zi ndundu.

<sup>32</sup> “Me kanu anu ezi oka, ebiri ka jeeuwe su kpakara nhne ka mee. <sup>33</sup> Oligwe nu owa jaagawhe, kovu ikwu-onu m jaagawhe ria ria.

### *Odo aka nu nsni*

<sup>34</sup> “Anya du anu eli, anu kwé okne nhne oriri nu nhne onwunwo nu oriri ke budnu ka, jihia mkpoma anu, ke jeeme obochi wam vakwnusi anu nu nga anu tuge anya a. <sup>35</sup> Kwnornu nu o jaavakwnusi kpakara ele zi n'owa lele mbita be sinnu anohia. <sup>36</sup> Anu neese nse ige obula, anu kpe okpukpe ma anu nwe rikne gbanahoru kpakara nhne ka jeeme, nu o gwuzo nu ruwhnu Nnwó ke Badnu.”

<sup>37</sup> Jizosi zi neezni nhne kpakara obochi n'Oro Nso Chiokike, n'ige ogbednachi o whoga zne Rugwu Olivu zukwaru inwe nu o dnanyi tem chi bo. <sup>38</sup> Kpakara ele badnu neezne Oro Nso Chiokike n'onu osisi ma be nuru nhne o neezni.

## 22

### *Be gbaru iznuznu*

*o gbu Jizosi*

*(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1,2; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Ige Iriri Bredi Whuge Owhu ke be kwu Ogawhe zi ndundu. <sup>2</sup> Ele risi ariohna nu ele

zni iwu ele Ju noopio oghere be jeeji gbu Jizōsi, kpa be n̄otutu oghere ele badn̄u.

*Judas̄i kweruru  
o re Jizōsi*

*(Mat 26:14-16; Mak 14:10,11)*

<sup>3</sup> Ekwensu bna n̄u rime Judas̄i nye be kwu Isikarioti, nye b̄u otu n̄u rime ele sno apna a nri n̄u ẹbo wam. <sup>4</sup> Judas̄i znekwnusi ele risi ariohna n̄u ele risi ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike, gba iznuznu kpa o jeenye be Jizōsi. <sup>5</sup> Ovu s̄oru be n'onu, be kwe o nyee a iwai. <sup>6</sup> Judas̄i kweru, o noopio kpa o jeenwe oghere o gweru Jizōsi nyee be nga ele badn̄u m̄aa.

*Be jikn̄ernu o ri  
Irii Oḡawhe*

*(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; J̄on 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> O d̄u n'obochi ke Irii Br̄edi Wh̄uge Owhu, nga be naakwa ariohna atn̄urnu Oḡawhe. <sup>8</sup> Jizōsi zizne Pita n̄u J̄oni, "An̄u zne b̄ikwatanu āi Irii Oḡawhe."

<sup>9</sup> Be s̄ikwa a, "Ndaa hne i piuru a b̄ikwata a?"

<sup>10</sup> Jizōsi kan̄u be, "Kpa an̄u naabna n'eli ka, an̄u j̄oowhnu otu nwerukna vugwu idudu mini, an̄u snornu a bna n'oro ke o jaabna. <sup>11</sup> An̄u kan̄u nyenwe oro wam, 'Nye-zni-nhne kaa a s̄ikwa i, Ndaa oro ele izne hne me n̄u ele sno apna m jeeri Irii Oḡawhe?' <sup>12</sup> O jeegesi an̄u otu onu-oro z̄i rude n'oro olu, be mekwataru, an̄u mekwata kpakara nhne."

<sup>13</sup> Be zne whn̄u kpakara nhne lele kpa Jizōsi kann̄u be. Be mekwata Irii Oḡawhe.

*Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe āi  
(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 K̄or 11:23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Nga ige d̄uru, Jizōsi n̄u ele izi a daz̄iri neeri wiri. <sup>15</sup> O kan̄u be, "N'ez̄i o gwn̄usiri m rikne me n̄u an̄u rik̄o Irii Oḡawhe ka s̄i me ta awhn̄uwhnu. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu me kan̄u an̄u, m j̄eeri kwno a berere tem o mezu n'ige ẹli-eze Chiokike."

<sup>17</sup> Jizōsi gweru okiko, t̄unu Chiokike mmamma, kaa, "An̄u gweru ka, keme n'esilawuru an̄u. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu me kan̄u an̄u, m j̄onwoma manya hi n'is̄isi vāni wh̄uya r̄ia r̄ia tem ẹli-eze Chiokike va."

<sup>19</sup> O gweru br̄edi, t̄unu Chiokike mmamma, nyawama a, nyee be, kaa, "Ka b̄u an̄o-ẹhni m me nyernu kwnornu an̄u, an̄u neeme ka neechenwanya m."

<sup>20</sup> Kpam mas̄i, nga wiri anyasnu wheru, o gweru okiko, kaa, "Okiko ka b̄u oḡban̄jo-ẹhni ikne ke oḡnarna m, ke me w̄usiri kwnornu an̄u. <sup>21</sup> K̄ovu an̄u le, nye neere m n̄u me daz̄igwu n'ikpechi neeri wiri. <sup>22</sup> Nnw̄o ke Badn̄u jaala lele kpa Chiokike kpebiri a, k̄ovu awhn̄uwhnu jaaz̄inu nyerukna wam be jeehi n'aka a re Nnw̄o ke Badn̄u."

<sup>23</sup> Be n̄eesikwarita ẹhni be nye jeeme nhne ka.

*Nye kakwo ibne a*

<sup>24</sup> Ele sno apna a bete n̄odogbuta nye kakwo n'esilawuru be. <sup>25</sup> Jizōsi kan̄u be, "Ele eze ele b̄uo ele Ju n̄echi ele ke be n'aka rikne, ele nwernu rikne hne be z̄i kaa n̄u be b̄u enyi ele badn̄u. <sup>26</sup> K̄ovu o kw̄esile o z̄i kpam n'esilawuru an̄u. Nye kakwo ibne a n'esilawuru an̄u j̄on̄u lele watak̄iri, nye noodu an̄u lele nye izi. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nyele kakwo, nye neeri wiri n'ikpechi s̄obu nye neezne izi? O b̄u nye daz̄i ẹli neeri wiri. K̄ovu m z̄i m n'esilawuru an̄u lele nye izi."

<sup>28</sup> "An̄u daz̄igidn̄ernu m n'ornurna m. <sup>29</sup> M jeenye an̄u rikne o ch̄i ẹli-eze lele kpa Nda m nyernu m, <sup>30</sup> ma an̄u snornu m ri wiri, nw̄o mas̄i n̄u ẹli-eze m, daz̄iri n̄u ngadna eze neekpe ẹbnurnu nri n̄u ẹbo ke Izirēli ikpe."

*Jizōsi karu n̄u Pita  
j̄oogonahoru a*

*(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; J̄on 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> "Sāimoni, Sāimoni, le, Ekwensu r̄ioru o ȳo i lele kpa be ȳo ikpa. <sup>32</sup> K̄ovu m kpennu m j̄i okpukpe, Sāimoni, ma oḡkwnata mkp̄oma i z̄iri kwem. Nga i t̄uhn̄asn̄arnu, kwnagidne r̄umu nda i."

<sup>33</sup> K̄ovu Pita saru, "Nyenwe āi, m jikn̄ernu m o sno i zne ikelu m̄obu nw̄uma."

<sup>34</sup> Jizōsi saru a, "Pita, me kan̄u i, s̄u okne oḡchichi kwna ẹkwna tna, i j̄oogonahoru m mgba ẹto."

*R̄ekpa mati, r̄ekpa n̄u  
ama-ogwnu*

<sup>35</sup> Jizọsi sịkwa be, “Nga me zihalaru anụ, anụ jile rẹkpa iwai, mọbu rẹkpa, mọbu okoro-ochi, o nwernu nhne kọru anụ?”

Be saru a, “O zá nhne kọru aị.”

<sup>36</sup> O kanu be, “Kọvu kịtna, nye nwernu rẹkpa iwai gweru a, nye nwernu rẹkpa berere, gweru a, o buru nu i nwée ama-ogwnu, re iwo olu i, zuru otu. <sup>37</sup> Kwnornu nu be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, ‘Be gwnukotaru ya nu ele mmehie,’ be jeemezu nhne ka. Owe! Nhne be gbaru gbasiri m jeemezu.”

<sup>38</sup> Ele sno apna a kaa, “Nyenwe aị, le ama-ogwnu lawuru.”

Jizọsi kanu be, “O joozu.”

*Jizọsi kperu okpukpe  
nu Rugwu Olivu*

*(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Jizọsi whọga zne nu Rugwu Olivu lele kpa o mesị, ele sno apna a snornu a. <sup>40</sup> Nga o vaduru pii, o kanu be, “Anu kpe okpukpe o zi anu dnabna nu rime onurna.” <sup>41</sup> O whọga zne nu ruwhnu matị, gbu mpnerne ochi n'eli kpe okpukpe, kaa, <sup>42</sup> “Nda m, o buru nu o masiri i, gwemenu m okiko awnwhnu ka, kovu o buo nhne me pioru, kovu nhne i pioru.” <sup>43</sup> Enine izi hi n'oligwe varu gba inwe. <sup>44</sup> Hite n'igbugbu, o kpe okpukpe k'ezi, ruhara baru a nu lele okne okpurukpu onurna naadnasa n'eli.

<sup>45</sup> Nga o kpe kworu okpukpe, o lah-nakwnusi ele sno apna a, whnu nu be neezni anyarna hite nu nhne igbugbu nu rikne gwuru be. <sup>46</sup> O sịkwa be, “Kini mernu anu neezni anyarna? Anu lizo kpe okpukpe o zi anu dnabna nu rime onurna.”

*Be nwudneru Jizọsi*

*(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-*

*11)*

<sup>47</sup> Kpa Jizọsi kpu oka n'onu, Judasi, otu nu rime ele sno apna a nri nu ebo wam, duru igbudu ele badnu va, o znekwnusi Jizọsi, snutu a onu. <sup>48</sup> Kovu Jizọsi sịkwaru a. “Judasi, i ji osnutu onu neere Nnwọ ke Badnu?”

<sup>49</sup> Nga ele sno Jizọsi whnurnu nhne neeme, be kaa, “Nyenwe aị, a gweru ama-ogwnu aị lu ogwnu sa?” <sup>50</sup> Otu nyenum n'esilawuru be, ji ama-ogwnu gbu, bihala nnwọ izi nye risi ariohna nsni akarikw-nunga a.

<sup>51</sup> Kovu Jizọsi saru be, “Ozulem!” O kpatu nsni nwerukna wam aka, gwọ a.

<sup>52</sup> Jizọsi kanu ele risi ariohna nu ele risi ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike nu ele okno badnu, ele varu o nwugwu a, “Anu ji ama-ogwnu nu okpiri va lele nu m bu m nye neemegidne iwu eli. <sup>53</sup> Me nu anu zi kpakara obochi n'Oro Nso Chiokike, anu nwée rikne nwugwu m. Kovu ka ige ke anu, ige rikne ochichiri neechi.”

*Pita gonahoru Jizọsi*

*(Mat 26:57,58,69-75; Mak 14:53,54,66-72; Jon 18:12-18,25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Kpa be nwugwu Jizọsi, be duru Jizọsi zne n'oro nye risi ariohna, Pita snornu nu be nu hne zi ikere. <sup>55</sup> Nga be kpawhusiri bekwnu n'esilawuru ederezi, Pita snornu be daziri eli nu ngeri bekwnu. <sup>56</sup> Otu nnwọ oknornokno ele neezne izi whnurnu Pita hne o zi nu ngeri bekwnu. O legidne a anya, kaa, “Nwerukna ka nu Jizọsi sno.”

<sup>57</sup> Pita go, kaa, “Nwerinya, m maam nye o bu.”

<sup>58</sup> Ige matị wheme, otu nwerukna whnurnu a, kaa, “I bu otu nu rime be.”

Pita saru a, “Nwerukna, m bu la m.”

<sup>59</sup> Nga otu awa whemernu, nye berere kwusi a rikne kaa, “N'ezi oka, nwerukna ka nu ya sno, kwnornu nu o bu nye Galili.”

<sup>60</sup> Pita saru, “Nwerukna, m maam nhne i nookwu.” Kpa o kpu oka n'onu, okne ochichi kwnarnu ekwna. <sup>61</sup> Nyenwe aị tuhnsa legidne Pita anya. Pita chenwanya ikwu-onu Nyenwe aị kwunnu a, “Su okne ochichi kwna ekwna tna, i jogonahoru m mgba eto.”

<sup>62</sup> Pita whọga ederezi kwna ekwna mkpuru ovu k'agida.

*Jizọsi zi nu ruwhnu  
ele eze-ikpe*

*(Mat 26:67,68; Mak 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Ele neese nse bete naapnia Jizọsi nhne noomu a rumu. <sup>64</sup> Be gweru ikpe knesi a anya, kaa, “Whnunu aị owhnurninya, nyele gbọru i aka?” <sup>65</sup> Be kwu nhne berere zi ichne ichne, kpasị a iwernerne.

*Jizọsi gwuzo nu  
ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe*

*(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Nga chi bọru, ele okno badnu ele Ju, nu ele risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju, gbakoru n'otu, be kwuyanụ be Jizosi n'ikpe be. <sup>67</sup> Be kaa, “Ọ bụru nu ị bụ Karaịsi, kanụ aị.”

Jizosi sarụ be, “Ọ bụru nu me kanụ anụ, anụ jéekweru m. <sup>68</sup> Ọ bụru me sịkwa anụ ajiji, anụ jáasa. <sup>69</sup> Kọvu hite nu kịta zne nu ruwhnu, Nnwọ ke Badnu jaadazi n'akarikwnunga ke Chiokike ke bụ Dikne.”

<sup>70</sup> Be sịkwa a, “Ọ bụ jịwa bụ Nnwọ Chiokike?”

Ọ sarụ be, “Anụ karụ nu m bụ m.”

<sup>71</sup> Be kaa, “A píole akebne berere, a nurnu nhne hi n'ọnu a whụya.”

## 23

*Jizosi gwuzo nu ruwhnu Paịleti*

*(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jọn 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Ele iznuznu ikpe ele Ju lizọ duru Jizosi zne nu ruwhnu Paịleti, <sup>2</sup> be bete noobno a nhne, be kaa, “A whnurnu nwerukna ka hne o nooduwhu ele ke aị, o nookwu be tükwadia ntụ nye Siza, naakaa masị nu ọ bụ Karaịsi, eze aị.”

<sup>3</sup> Paịleti sịkwa a, “I bụ eze ele Ju?”

Jizosi sarụ a, “Owe! Jị n'iwhuru i karụ kpm.”

<sup>4</sup> Paịleti kanụ ele risi ariohna nu igbudu badnu wam, “Ọ zá nhne ojo me whnurnu nu rime nwerukna ka.”

<sup>5</sup> Kọvu be kwusiri a rikne, “O neegweya ọnu gharụ ọnu n'esilawuru ele Ju zị nu Judiya hite nu nhne o neezni. Ọ panizoru a nu Galili tem ọ vadu hna.”

*Jizosi gwuzo nu ruwhnu Erọdu*

<sup>6</sup> Nga Paịleti nurnu a, ọ sịkwa be ma nwerukna ka ọ bụ nye Galili. <sup>7</sup> Nga ọ mahiaru nu Jizosi hi n'ẹli ke Erọdu nẹchi, o ziznenu a Erọdu nye zị nu Jeruselem n'ige wam.

<sup>8</sup> Mkpoma sọru Erọdu n'ọnu k'agịda nga ọ whnurnu Jizosi, kwnornu nu o noopio ọ whnụ a agịda ige wheru ewhe. Hite nu nhne ọ nurnu gbasiri a, o neele anya nu Jizosi jọornu ẹnu ndu-ẹhni nu ruwhnu a. <sup>9</sup> Kam kpayarụ, Erọdu sịkwa Jizosi agịda ajiji, kọvu nu Jizosi sála a ọka ọbula. <sup>10</sup> Ele

risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju gwuzoru pị noobno Jizosi agịda nhne. <sup>11</sup> Erọdu nu ele ọgwnu a mee Jizosi nhne rumu, kpasị a iwhnerne. Be wosị a iwo marnu mma, zihnaznenu a Paịleti. <sup>12</sup> Paịleti nu Erọdu bụru enyi hite n'ọbochi wam, kwnornu nu be bụ ele irno nu mbom.

*Be marnu Jizosi ikpe ẹnwu*

*(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jọn 18:39--19:6)*

<sup>13</sup> Paịleti sukwukọta ele risi ariohna nu ele nẹchi ẹchi nu kpakara ele badnu, <sup>14</sup> ọ kanụ be, “Anụ kwuyannu m nwerukna ka nu ọ bụ nye nooduhie ele badnu, m leb-nana m anya nu kpakara nhne anụ bnornu nwerukna ka nu ruwhnu anụ, ọ zá nhne me whnurnu bụ risi nhne anụ noobno a. <sup>15</sup> Erọdu masị whnuge nhne ojo ọbula nu rime a, kwnornu nu o zihnayarnu aị ya, ọ zá nhne kwesiri ẹnwu ke o mernu. <sup>16</sup> M jaapnia nhne, gharu a, ọ la.” [ <sup>17</sup> N'ige Iriri Ọgawhe ọbula, Paịleti nẹsigbasinu be otu nye ikelu.]

<sup>18</sup> Kpakara igbudu badnu gweru otu nkọli siwama, “Gbu nwerukna ka, sigbasinu aị Barabasi.”

<sup>19</sup> (Be yisiri Barabasi n'oro ikelu kwnornu nu o yiri aka n'ele megidnenu nye nẹchi ẹchi, o gburu badnu.) <sup>20</sup> Paịleti pioru ma ọ sigbasi Jizosi, ọ riasno igbudu badnu wam. <sup>21</sup> Kọvu be siwama koriri, “Kpogidne n'ogba, kpogidne a n'ogba.”

<sup>22</sup> Paịleti sịkwa be ke mgba ẹto, “Kini mernu? Kini bụ nhne ojo ke o mernu? M whnuge m nhne ojo ke o mernu ke kwesiri ẹnwu. M jaapnia nhne, sigbasi a, ọ la.”

<sup>23</sup> Kọvu be zị koriri neesi lulo n'okne nkọli be kpogidne a n'ogba, be nwehjaru nhne be neesi. <sup>24</sup> Paịleti marnu Jizosi ikpe, o nyee be nhne be pioru. <sup>25</sup> Ọ sigbasinu be nye wam zị n'oro ikelu nye megidnenu ele nẹchi ẹchi, gbu masị badnu, nye be rioru a. O gweru Jizosi nyewhete be.

*Be kpogidnenu Jizosi n'ogba*

*(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jọn 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Be duru Jizosi zne, n'apna be sigidne Saịmoni nye Sirini, nye hi n'aznu mba



naabnanya, be vukwasị a ọgba, ma o vuru a snornu Jizọsi n'aznụ. <sup>27</sup> Agịda ele badnụ snornu a, ma ele rinya ele naakwnanụ Jizọsi ẹkwana. <sup>28</sup> Jizọsi tũhnasarnu, kanụ be, “Ele rinya Jeruselem, anụ kwnánụ m ẹkwana, kọvu anụ kwanụ ehni anụ nụ rụmu anụ ẹkwana. <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nụ ige vawa nga be jaakaa, ‘Ele rinya nwée nnwọ bụ ele ọwa ọma, nụ ele múge nnwọ nụ ele chíge rụmu rẹma.’ <sup>30</sup> Ige wam,

Ele badnụ jaakanụ rugwu, ‘Dnagidne aị,’  
nụ rugwu matị ‘Kpusni aị.’

<sup>31</sup> Ọ bụru nụ ele badnụ mee kpa nga isisi zị bụdnụ, ndaa kpa ọ jọonu nga ọ kpọru bẹkwnu?”

<sup>32</sup> Be kwuru ele ojo lawuru berere ma be gbu be nụ Jizọsi. <sup>33</sup> Nga be vaduru nụ hne be kwu Okpokoro Risi, be kpogbu a, ya nụ ele ojo wam, otu badnụ n'akarikwnunga a, nye ke berere n'akarita a. <sup>34</sup> Jizọsi kaa, “Nda m, gbarunụ be kwnornu nụ be máa nhne be neeme.”

Be keriiwo a n'esilawuru be, nga be vukworu ọgbanchi. <sup>35</sup> Ele badnụ gwuzoru neelekiri, ele risi ele Ju nọomu a rụmu. Be kaa, “Ọ znọhiaru ele berere, ọ znọhia ẹhni a, ọ bụru nụ ọ bụ Karaịsi wam, nye Chiokike họhiaru.”

<sup>36</sup> Ele ọgwnu nọomu a rụmu. Be nyee a manya gbarụ ọka, <sup>37</sup> be kaa, “Ọ bụru nụ ị bụ eze ele Ju, znọhia ẹhni ị.”

<sup>38</sup> Be gbarụ nhne gbasiri a n'olu ọgba a, “Ka bụ Eze ele Ju.”

<sup>39</sup> Otu nyenum nụ rime ele be kpogidnenu ya nụ be, nọogo a ngugo, “Kwa ị bụ Karaịsi, znọhia ẹhni ị, znọhia masị aị.”

<sup>40</sup> Nye ke berere bigbọ a, kaa, “Ị tú ogwnu Chiokike, ị zị n'otu ikpe wam. <sup>41</sup> A naata awnụwhnu kwesiri aị, kwnornu nụ a nanahia ọgwo ẹrnu aị. Kọvu nwerukna ka méne nhne ọjọ ọbula.”

<sup>42</sup> Ọ kanụ Jizọsi, “Jizọsi, chenwanya m nga ị jaava chí lele eze.”

<sup>43</sup> Jizọsi sarụ a, “Me kanụ ị ezi ọka, me nụ jị jaazị tna nụ Paradasi.”

### Enwu Jizọsi

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jọn 19:28-30)

\* **23:44** n'esilawuru iwhehnie: ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa isunu † **23:44** ọtnu-ige ke ẹto: ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa tolu

<sup>44</sup> Hite n'esilawuru iwhehnie,\* ọchichiri gbasnirni kpakara ẹli wam dū n'otnu-ige ke ẹto,† <sup>45</sup> kwnornu nụ ẹnam gbarụ ọchichiri. Ikpe ke bnosnirni hne zị nsọ n'Ọro Nsọ Chiokike gbawarụ nga lawuru. <sup>46</sup> Jizọsi gweru okne nkọli siwama lulo, “Nda m, m neeyisi enine m n'aka ị.” Nga o kwuru ka, ọkna inwe.

<sup>47</sup> Nga nye nẹchi otu riwhu ele ọgwnu whnurnu nhne mernu, ọ znarni Chiokike, kaa, “N'ezi, nwerukna ka bụ nye mee ọma.”

<sup>48</sup> Nga ele gwuzo neelekiri whnurnu nhne mernu, be kwa aka nụ mkpoma, whoga.

<sup>49</sup> Kọvu kpakara ele magwụ Jizọsi nụ ele rinya ele snornu a hite nụ Galili gwuzo nụ hne zị ikere, nọowhnu nhne neeme.

### Be liri Jizọsi

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jọn 19:38-42)

<sup>50</sup> Otu nwerukna rẹwhna a bụ Josefu, nye bụ otu nụ ele ikpe, nye be nọoso anya, nye ọma. <sup>51</sup> Ọ bụ nye ikpe, kọvu o snoge be kwekorita nụ nhne be kpebiri nụ nhne be mernu, nye hi nụ Arimatiya ke zị nụ Judiya, nye neese nga ige ẹli-eze Chiokike jaava. <sup>52</sup> O znekwnusi Paleti, rịo a iznu Jizọsi. <sup>53</sup> O vudna iznu Jizọsi n'olu ọgba, gweru ikpe marnụ mma whụ a, lite a nụ rime ilili ke zị nụ rime rugwu ke ọ zá nye be liru nụ rime a nụ mbom. <sup>54</sup> Ọ bụ ọbochi ojiknenu, Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe ele Ju gwnarnụ matị ọ panizo.

<sup>55</sup> Ele rinya wam hi nụ Galili va snornu Josefu whnụ kpa ilili a nụ, nụ kpa ọ dnanyitaru a Jizọsi. <sup>56</sup> Be lahna ọro, gwakota mọno otute nwernu ẹknarna ọma be jeete iznu a.

Be zukwa inwe n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe lele kpa nhne be nyernu n'iwu kwuru.

## 24

### Jizọsi lizọru n'enwu

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jọn 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> N'ọnu ọsisi n'ọbochi mbom n'ikwezu, ele rinya wam gweru mọno otute wam be gwakotaru ke nwernu ẹknarna ọma, zne ilili Jizọsi. <sup>2</sup> Be whnurnu nụ be vumernu akaworugwu be jiri kpusni ọnu ilili wam.

<sup>3</sup> Be bnazne nù rime ilili, be whnúge iznu Nyenwe aì Jizòsi. <sup>4</sup> Be gwuzoru naarì nhne ka bù, ngangam, ele rukna lawùru wogwu iwo abòchna noogbu amùma gwuzoru nù ngeri be. <sup>5</sup> Ogwnu tùru ele rinya wam, be dna kpu ruwhnu n'èli, kòvu ele rukna wam kanù be, “Kìni kpayarù anù noopio nye zì bụdnu n'esilawùru ele nwùrnu ònwu? <sup>6</sup> Ò zìla hna, o hilem n'ènwu lizò. Anù chenwanya nhne ò kannù anù nga ò zì nù Galili, <sup>7</sup> nù be jeegweru Nnwò ke Badnù nyega ele mmehie, be kpògidne a n'ògba, n'òbochi ke èto, o jeehi n'ènwu lizò.” <sup>8</sup> Ele rinya wam chenwanya ikwu-ònu a.

<sup>9</sup> Be hi n'ilili wam lahna, kanù nri nù otu badnù ele sno apna a nù ele berere nhne be whnùrnu. <sup>10</sup> Ele rinya wam bù Meri Magìdalini, nù Joana, nù Meri nne Jemisi, be nù ele rinya berere kanù ele izi wam òka ka. <sup>11</sup> Kòvu be kwége nhne ele rinya kwuru, be naarì nù ò bù òka etekne. <sup>12</sup> Pita lizò, gba èso zne n'ilili, o whudna, whnù ikpe iznu, ò zá nhne berere ò whnùrnu. Ò lahna òro naarì nhne mernu.

*N'apna zne Emaòsi  
(Mak 16:12,13)*

<sup>13</sup> N'òbochi wam, ele sno apna a lawùru neezne èli Emaòsi, nhne nù lele maìli èsau. <sup>14</sup> Be nookwurita kpakara nhne mernu. <sup>15</sup> Kpa be neezne nookwu nhne ka, Jizòsi n'iwhuru a kpayabetùru ndùndu, snornu be neezne. <sup>16</sup> Be whnù a, kòvu be máa nù ò bù Jizòsi.

<sup>17</sup> Jizòsi sùkwa be, “Kìni bù nhne anù nòoturni kpa anù neezne?”

Be gwuzoru bii, gbarù ruwhnu. <sup>18</sup> Otu nù rime be rẹwhna a bù Kilopasi, sùkwa a, “Okwole jìwa bù nye izne ke zì nù Jeruselem nye máa nhne mernu òbochi ele nù ele ka wheru ewhe?”

<sup>19</sup> Jizòsi sùkwa a, “Kìni bù nhne kò?”

Be kaa, “Nhne gbasìri Jizòsi nye Nazareti, nwerukna ka bù nye òwhnurninya Chiokike, ò bù dikne n'ikwu-ònu ma nù èrnu nù ruwhnu Chiokike ma nù ruwhnu ele badnù. <sup>20</sup> Ele risi arìohna nù ele risi aì gweru a nyee ma be kpe ikpe ènwu, be kpògidne a n'ògba. <sup>21</sup> Kòvu a leru anya nù ò bù nye jaagbahia Izireli. Ke kakwo, tna bù òbochi èto a kpa nhne ka mernu.

<sup>22</sup> Agwna ele rinya aì nù be zì kpasìri aì ogwnu tna. Be zneru n'ilili a n'ònu òsisi, <sup>23</sup> kòvu be whnúge iznu a. Be va kanù aì nù be whnùrnu òwhnurninya ele enine izi, ke kannù be nù ò zì bụdnu. <sup>24</sup> Agwna ele aì nù be zì zneru ilili a, whnù masì lele kpa ele rinya wam kwuru, kòvu be whnúge iznu a.”

<sup>25</sup> Jizòsi kanù be, “Anù bù ele iwahnirni-whno, anù zìla gnarnagnarna nù okweru nhne kpakara ele òwhnurninya kwuru. <sup>26</sup> Ò zì mkpa nù Karaìsi jaata kpakara awhnùwhnu, bna n'igwugwu a.” <sup>27</sup> Jizòsi kòwamanu be nhne be gbarù n'òkwukwo nsò gbasìri èhni a, hite n'òkwukwo Mozizi nù ele òwhnurninya.

<sup>28</sup> Kpa be vaduru èli wam be neezne, Jizòsi mee lele o neewhe ruwhnu, <sup>29</sup> be sigidne a, kaa, “Snornu aì dazìri, òbochi zneminem.” O snornu be dazìri.

<sup>30</sup> O snornu be dazìri èli n'ikpechi wiri, o gweru brèdi, tù mmamma, nyawama a, bete neenye be. <sup>31</sup> Anya be kpume, be mahia a, kòvu o whume n'anya be. <sup>32</sup> Be kwukwarita n'èhni be, “Ò nù lele nù bẹkwnu neerne nù mkpòma aì nga o nookwunu aì òka n'apna, nòokowanu aì òkwukwo nsò.”

<sup>33</sup> Be lizò ngangam lahna Jeruselem. Be whnù ele sno apna a nri nù otu wam, hne be gbakògwu nù otu nù ele berere.

<sup>34</sup> Be naakaa, “Ò bù n'èzi, Nyenwe aì hilem n'ènwu lizò, o mernu Saìmoni whnù a anya.” <sup>35</sup> Badnù lawùru wam kòwanu be nhne mernu n'apna, nù kpa be jiri mahia Nyenwe aì nga ò nyawarù brèdi.

*Jizòsi mernu ele sno apna a  
whnù a anya*

*(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jòn 20:19-23; Èrnu 1:6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Kpa be zì nookwu òka ka, Jizòsi gwuzoru n'esilawùru be, kanù be, “Udno zìnu anù.”

<sup>37</sup> Ogwnu tùru be k'agida, be che nù be whnùrnu rẹnwu. <sup>38</sup> Jizòsi kanù be, “Kìni mernu ogwnu nòotu anù? Kìni mernu anù neenwe mkpòma lawùru nù mkpòma anù? <sup>39</sup> Anù le aka m lawùru nù òchi m lawùru. Ò bù mawa. Anù kpatù m aka whnùrnu,

reṅwu nwée anọ-ẹhni nọ ọkpukpu, lele kpa anọ whnuru me nwernu.”

<sup>40</sup> Nga o kwuru ka, o gesi be aka a lawuru nọ ọchi a lawuru. <sup>41</sup> Be nwée rikne kweru kwnornu ovu ọso n'ọnu nọ ọtun'anya, ọ sika be, “Anọ nwernu wiri o riri hna?” <sup>42</sup> Be nyee a otu aznọ be siri esi, <sup>43</sup> o gweru a ri nọ ruwhnu be.

<sup>44</sup> Ọ kanu be, “Ka bu nhne me kannu anọ nga me nọ anọ zi. Kpakara nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri m n'iwu Mozizi jeeme, ma ke ele ọwhnurninya nọ Eri Oma.”

<sup>45</sup> O kpume echiche be ma be ghohia nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ. <sup>46</sup> Ọ kanu be, “Ka bu nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ, nọ Karaisi jaatariri awhnurhnu, nọ o jeehi n'ẹnwu lizo n'ọbochi ke ẹto, <sup>47</sup> nọ be jeeji rewhna a kpọ okwo ọtuhnasna mkpoma nọ rime kpakara mba, ma Chiokike gbaru mmehie be. Be jeehite nọ rime Jeruselem panizo nọokpo okwo. <sup>48</sup> Anọ bu ele akebne kpakara nhne ka. <sup>49</sup> M jeeziyanu anọ nhne Nda m kweru nọ mkwna, kovu anọ daziri nọ Jeruselem tem rikne ke hi n'oligwe dnakwasị anọ.”

### *Jizosi laru n'oligwe*

*(Mak 16:19,20; Eru 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Jizosi duru be whoga zne n'eli Betani, ọ chilizo aka lawuru olu, gọzi be. <sup>51</sup> Kpa ọ zi nọogozị be, be gwelizo a la n'oligwe. <sup>52</sup> Be kpọnu a risi ẹli, lahna Jeruselem, snarnima jihia mkpoma be. <sup>53</sup> Be dazigidne n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike nọtunu Chiokike mmamma.

**Izi oma lele kpa  
Jóni  
gbaru a n'okwukwo  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo ka**

*Izi oma lele kpa Jóni gbaru a n'okwukwo gwehiaru Jizosi iwhne lele Ikwu-Onu Chiokike, nye "ghoru badnu, va wuru n'esilawuru ai" (1:14). Lele kpa okwukwo wam kwuru, be gbaru izi oma ka ma ele badnu kweru nu Jizosi bu Nye Onohia wam, Nnwọ Chiokike, hite n'okwnata mkpoma nu rewhna a, be nwehia budnu (20:31).*

Jóni mernu a mahia nu Jizosi bu Ikwu-Onu Chiokike. Ernu ndu-ehni Jizosi gesiri nu o bu Nye Onohia wam Chiokike kweru mkwna. Okwukwo ka gesiri nu agwna ele badnu kweru nu Jizosi ghọ ele sno apna a, kovu ele berere kwéle nu a, be buru ele neemegidne Jizosi du n'enwu a.

Jóni kwusiri nhne gbasiri nkesi budnu kwó okwo rikne hite nu Karaisi, nookwu nu Jizosi bu apna, ezi oka nu budnu. Nu okwukwo Jóni, a whnuru nu nhne a nọwhnu anya kpakara obochi lele mini, bredi, iwhne, nye znu aturu nu aturu a, isisi nu mkpuru a, neegesi nhne ke Enine.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka**

*Opanizo (1:1-18)*

*Jóni Nye Wụ Mini nu ele sno apna Jizosi mbom (1:19-51)*

*Ernu Jizosi nu ohna (2:1---12:50)*

*Obochi ipne-aznu nu rime Jeruselem (13:1---19:42)*

*Olizo n'enwu nu owhuya iwhne Nyenwe ai (20:1-31)*

*O whuyaru iwhne nu Galili (21:1-25)*

*Nye gbaru okwukwo ka: Jóni*

*Risi nhne o kwno gba a: Ma ele badnu kweru nu Jizosi bu Karaisi wam, ma hite n'okwnata mkpoma nu rewhna a, be nwehia budnu.*

*Ikwu-onu ke ghoru badnu*

<sup>1</sup> Nu mbom hne Ikwu-onu wam zi, Ikwu-onu wam nu Chiokike zi nu mbom, Ikwu-onu wam bu Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Ya nu Chiokike zi nu mbom.

<sup>3</sup> Be keru kpakara nhne hite n'aka a, o za nhne ke be keru hne o zila. <sup>4</sup> Ikwu-onu wam bu risi budnu, budnu wam bu masi iwhne ke badnu. <sup>5</sup> Iwhne wam nomu nu rime ochichiri, ochichiri nwée rikne nwegidne a.\*

<sup>6</sup> Chiokike ziyaru otu nyerukna rewhna a bu Jóni. <sup>7</sup> Jóni varu lele nye akebne ke iwhne wam, ma kpakara ele nuru izi a kweru n'iwhne wam. <sup>8</sup> Jóni buo iwhne wam, kovu o bu nye akebne iwhne wam. <sup>9</sup> Ka bu iwhne wam n'ezibụ ke varu n'owa, ke neenye kpakara ele badnu iwhne.

<sup>10</sup> Ikwu-onu wam zi n'owa, o bu n'ezibụ Chiokike keru owa hite nu rime a, kovu owa ma nye o bu. <sup>11</sup> O vakwnusiri ele ke a, kovu ele ke a nabnanyana a. <sup>12</sup> Kovu kpakara ele nabnanyaru a, kwerumako nu rewhna a, o nyernu be rikne be buru rumu Chiokike. <sup>13</sup> Be muge ele ka lele kpa be muru ele badnu. Be muge be hite n'echiche ke badnu, mobu hite nu nda k'owa, kovu Chiokike bu Nda be.

<sup>14</sup> Ikwu-onu wam ghoru badnu, va wuru n'esilawuru ai. A whnuru igwugwu a, bu igwugwu ke Nnwọ Nda a muru kpoi, oru nu ezi oka jihiaru nu rime a.

<sup>15</sup> Jóni gbaru akebne gbasiri a, siwama, kaa, "Ka bu nye me nookwu oka a nu o snogwu m n'aznu, kovu o kakwo m, kwnornu nu o zi su be muru m."

<sup>16</sup> Hite n'oru a zi agida, a nwernu ngozi tukwasi nu ngozi. <sup>17</sup> Chiokike hiri n'aka Mozizi nyee iwu, Chiokike nyee masiri oru nu ezi oka hite n'aka Jizosi Karaisi. <sup>18</sup> O za nye whuleru Chiokike anya. Nnwọ Nda a muru kpoi, nye bu Chiokike, nye zi n'akwanko ke Nda a, mernu ele badnu mahia Nda a.

*Jóni karu nu o buo*

*Karaisi*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)*

<sup>19</sup> Ka bu akebne Jóni gbaru nga ele risi ele Ju zi nu Jeruselem zizernu ele arihna nu ele Livaị be sikwa a, "I bu nyele?"

\* 1:5 nwée rikne nwegidne a: mobu nwée rikne ghohia a.



<sup>20</sup> Jóni saru be, o góla ego, kovu o kwusiri a rikne, kaa, “M búla m Karaísi.”

<sup>21</sup> Be síkwa a, “Í bú kọ nyele? Í bú Ëlajja sa?”

Jóni kaa, “Óza.”

Be síkwa a, “Í bú Nye Ọwhnurninya wam?”†

Ọ saru be, “Óza.”

<sup>22</sup> Be kaa, “Kanụ aị nye í bú, ma a mahja nhne a jaakanụ ele dusiri aị. Kini bú nhne i kwuru gbasiri eñni i?”

<sup>23</sup> Jóni saru be,

“M bú m akpíri nye nọokpo okwo n'eli-íkpa, ‘Anụ mekwata apna Nyenwe aị ma ọ snírni asní,’ lele kpa Azaya nye ọwhnurninya kwuru.”

<sup>24</sup> Ele izi ele Farisi ziyaru, <sup>25</sup> síkwaru Jóni, “Í búo Karaísi, mọbu Ëlajja, mọbu Nye Ọwhnurninya wam, kini mernu í nọowu ele badnu mini?”

<sup>26</sup> Jóni saru be, “M jí m mini nọowu ele badnu mini, kovu otu nyenum gwuzo n'esilawuru anụ, nye anụ máa. <sup>27</sup> O snogwu m n'aznụ, kovu m kwésile m ọ tọma eriri okoro-ọchi a.”

<sup>28</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu nụ Bẹtani n'ọbosi eñnam ke aznụ Osimini Jodani kiyari, hne Jóni nọowu ele badnu mini.

### *Jizosi, Nnwọ Atnurnu Chiokike*

<sup>29</sup> N'ekile a, Jóni whnurnu Jizosi hne o naavakwnusi a, ọ kaa, “Anụ le, ka bú Nnwọ Atnurnu ke Chiokike, nye noovume mmehie k'owa. <sup>30</sup> Ka bú nye wam me nookwu ọka nga me karu, ‘Otu nyenum sno m n'aznụ, kovu ọ kakwo m, kwnornu nụ ọ zị sụ be murnu m.’ <sup>31</sup> M máam nye ọ bú, kovu m nọowu ele badnu mini ma ele Izireli mahja nye ọ bú.”

<sup>32</sup> Ka bú akebne Jóni gbarụ, “M whnurnu m Enine Nso hi n'oligwe lele nduru dnakwasị a, daziri n'olu a. <sup>33</sup> Kovu nụ m máam nye ọ bú. Chiokike nye ziyaru m me wụ ele badnu mini kannu m, ‘Í jowhnu Enine Nso hi n'oligwe dnakwasị otu badnu dazigidne nụ ya, nye wam bú nye jeeji Enine Nso nọowu ele badnu mini.’ <sup>34</sup> Me

nụ iwhuru m whnurnu a, gba akebne nụ nye ka bú Nnwọ Chiokike.”

### *Ele mbom sno apna Jizosi*

<sup>35</sup> N'ekile a, Jóni nụ ele sno apna a lawuru gwuzo. <sup>36</sup> Nga ọ whnurnu Jizosi hne o neewhe, ọ kaa, “Anụ le Nnwọ Atnurnu ke Chiokike.”

<sup>37</sup> Ele sno apna a lawuru wam nurnu a, be snornu Jizosi. <sup>38</sup> Jizosi tuhnasnarnu whnụ nụ be noosno a n'aznụ, ọ síkwa be, “Kini bú nhne anụ noopio?”

Be kaa, “Rabai” (ke bú, Nye-zni-nhne), “Ndaa hne i wu?”

<sup>39</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Anụ va whnurnu.” Ọ bú nhne nụ lele ọtnu-ige ke ẹno n'iwhnehnie, † be snornu a zne whnurnu hne o wu, be nụ a daziri kpakara ọbochi wam.

<sup>40</sup> Otu nụ rime ele nurnu nhne Jóni kwuru ke snornu Jizosi bú Anduru nwene rukna Saimoni Pita. <sup>41</sup> Ngangam, o piohiaru nwene a rukna, Saimoni, ọ kanu a, “A whnuna m Mezaya” (ke bú Karaísi). <sup>42</sup> O kwuznenu Jizosi Saimoni.

Jizosi legidne Pita anya kaa, “Í bú Saimoni nnwọ Jóni, be jookwu i Kifasi,” be tuhnasna a, Pita, ke bú rugwu.

### *Jizosi sukwuru Filipu nụ Nataneli*

<sup>43</sup> N'ekile a, Jizosi kpebi o zne Galili, o piohia Filipu, ọ kanu a, “Snornu m zne.”

<sup>44</sup> Filipu, Anduru nụ Pita hi nụ ẹli Bẹtesaida. <sup>45</sup> Filipu pohia Nataneli, ọ kanu a, “A whnurnu nye wam Mozizi nụ ele ọwhnurninya gbaru nhne gbasiri a n'okwukwo nsọ, Jizosi nye Nazareti, nnwọ Josefu.”

<sup>46</sup> Nataneli síkwa a, “Eli Nazareti, o nwernu nhne ọma ọbula ke jeehi n'eli Nazareti whuya?”

Filipu saru a, “Vaa, whnurnu.”

<sup>47</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu Nataneli naavakwnusi a, o kwu nhne gbasiri a, “Ka bú nye Izireli n'ezi, nye aghigho zila nụ rime a.”

<sup>48</sup> Nataneli síkwa a, “Nda kpa i jiri mahja m?”

Jizosi saru a, “M whnurnu m jí nụ mkpururu isisi figi sụ Filipu sukwuru i.”

† **1:21** Nye Ọwhnurninya wam: Gwnu Ditaronomi 18:15; Ẹrnu Ele Izi 3:22 † **1:39** Ọtnu-ige ke ẹno n'iwhnehnie: ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige nri awa

<sup>49</sup> Nataneli saru a, “Nye-zni-nhne, i bu Nnwọ Chiokike. I bu eze Izireli.”

<sup>50</sup> Jizosi sikwa a, “I kweruru kpoi kwnornu nu m karu m nu m whuru m ji nga i zi mkpururu isisi be kwu figi? I jowhnu nhne ke kakwo ka.” <sup>51</sup> O kanu be, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, anu jowhnu hne oligwe kpumernu, nu ele enine izi Chiokike neepnezne, neehidna n'olu Nnwọ ke Badnu.”

## 2

### *Jizosi mernu mini ghọ manya*

<sup>1</sup> N'obochi ke eto, olulu nnwerne zi n'eli Kana n'eli Galili, nne Jizosi zi masi pii. <sup>2</sup> Be sukuru Jizosi nu ele sno apna a n'olulu nnwerne wam. <sup>3</sup> Nga manya be nonwo kworu, nne Jizosi kanu a, “Be nwema manya.”

<sup>4</sup> Jizosi saru a, “O gbasi la m, si nwerinya. Ige m yoduge.”

<sup>5</sup> Nne a kanu ele neezne izi, “Anu mee nhne obula o karu anu mee.”

<sup>6</sup> Idudu mini isunu gwuzo ndundu be jiri rugwu kpu, ke ele Ju ji nosnu nhne lele kpa omen'eli be jiri ziri, ke otu jeeri nri lawuru mobu nri eto galoni mini. <sup>7</sup> Jizosi kanu ele neezne izi, “Anu gbajite be nu mini.” Be gbaji be mini du nonu be.

<sup>8</sup> O kanu be, “Anu kwuhia agwna mini wam gweznenu nye risi ngadna iriri.”

Be gweznenu a. <sup>9</sup> O detu mini wam ke ghoru manya riro. O ma hne manya wam hi, kovu ele neezne izi ele gbaru mini wam magwu. O sukuru nye nolu nnwerne, <sup>10</sup> o kanu a, “Nye obula neekesi manya kakpa mma n'oziri, nga ele izne nwokparu manya, o ke manya ojo. Kovu i bitaru manya kakpa mma du kitna.” <sup>11</sup> Ka bu ernu ndu-ehni mbom Jizosi ruru. O ruru a nu Kana n'eli Galili, o gesi igwugwu a, ele sno apna a kwnata a mkpoma.

<sup>12</sup> Nga ka whemernu, Jizosi nu nne a, nu ruru nne a, nu ele sno apna a zne Kapanom, be daziri pii obochi ele nu ele.

\* **3:3** be mugele a berere: mobu be mugele a hite n'oligwe.

### *Nhne Jizosi mernu n'Oro Nso Chiokike*

(*Mat 21:12,13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45,46*)

<sup>13</sup> Iriri Ogawhe ele Ju zi ndundu, Jizosi zne Jeruselem. <sup>14</sup> O whuru ele neere aturu nu ehni nu nduru nu ele naagbanwo iwai dazigwu n'ikpechi n'Oro Nso Chiokike. <sup>15</sup> O gweru eriri mee mbini, chihala kpakara be, ma ehni ma aturu. O kpute ikpechi kpakara ele naagbanwo iwai ruwhnu n'eli, chisakwo iwai be. <sup>16</sup> O kanu ele neere nduru, “Anu whoga hna, anu me ma oro Nda m oro ahia.”

<sup>17</sup> Ele sno apna a chenwanya nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso, “Nhne gbasiri Oro Nso Chiokike neerne lele bekwu nu rime m.”

<sup>18</sup> Ele Ju sikwa a, “Ndaa ernu ndu-ehni ke i joruru ke neegesi nu i nwernu rikne mee nhne i neeme?”

<sup>19</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Anu kwnadna Oro Nso ka, m joowulizo a n'obochi eto dai.”

<sup>20</sup> Ele Ju saru a, “Be jiri nri awha eno nu isunu wu Oro Nso ka, i joowu a n'obochi eto?” <sup>21</sup> Kovu Jizosi kwuru oka gbasiri ehni a lele Oro Nso Chiokike. <sup>22</sup> Nga Jizosi hiri n'enwu lizo, ele sno apna a chenwanya nu o kwuru oka ka, be kweru nhne okwukwo nso kwuru nu nhne Jizosi kwuru.

<sup>23</sup> Kpa Jizosi zi nu Jeruselem nu Iriri Ogawhe, agida ele badnu kweru nu ya kpa be whuru agida ernu ndu-ehni o nonu. <sup>24</sup> Kovu Jizosi kwéle o nyee be ehni a, kwnornu nu o magwu kpakara badnu nkari nkari. <sup>25</sup> O zila mkpa nu be kanu a nhne gbasiri nye obula, kwnornu nu o magwu nhne zi nu mkpoma be.

## 3

### *Jizosi nu Nikodimosi*

<sup>1</sup> Otu nwerukna be kwu Nikodimosi, otu nu rime ele Farisi, nye risi ele Ju, <sup>2</sup> vakwnusiri Jizosi n'abali. O kaa, “Rabai, a magwu nu i bu Nye-zni-nhne ke Chiokike ziyaru, kwnornu nu o za nye joruru ernu ndu-ehni i nonu okwolem ma Chiokike dagwunu a.”

<sup>3</sup> Jizọsi saru, “Me kanu i ezi oka, o za nye jowhnu n'eli-eze Chiokike anya, o buru nu be mugele a berere.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Nikodimosi sikwa a, “Ndaa kpa be jomu badnu berere nga o mernu okno badnu? O jaabna nu ruwho nne a berere, be mu a?”

<sup>5</sup> Jizọsi saru a, “Me kanu i ezi oka, o za nye jaabna n'eli-eze Chiokike o buru nu be mugele a hite nu mini nu Enine. <sup>6</sup> Nye ke badnu etekne muru bu ano-ehni, nye Enine muru bu enine. <sup>7</sup> O gbágwọji i anya nu m karu m nu be jomuriri anu berere. <sup>8</sup> Ruwhere neewhe hne o masigwu a, i nonu imerne a, kovu i maá hne o hi mọbu hne o neezne. Nye obula ke be muru hite n'Enine nu kpaam.”

<sup>9</sup> Nikodimosi sikwa a, “Ndaa kpa be jeeme nhne nu kpa?”

<sup>10</sup> Jizọsi saru a, “I bu nye-zni-nhne n'eli Izireli, kovu i maá nhne ka. <sup>11</sup> Me kanu i ezi oka, a nookwu nhne a magwu, a naagba akebne nhne ke a whuru, kovu anu kwé o nahoru akebne ai. <sup>12</sup> Anu kwé nhne me kwuru gbasiri nhne k'owa. Ndaa kpa anu jeekweru o buru me kanu anu nhne k'oligwe? <sup>13</sup> O za badnu obula ke zneru oligwe nu mbom, okwolem Nnwọ ke Badnu nye hiri n'oligwe hiedna. <sup>14</sup> Lele kpa Mozizi gwelizoru agwo n'olu isisi n'eli chna chna chna, o bu kpa be jeegwelizo Nnwọ ke Badnu olu, <sup>15</sup> ma nye obula ke kweru nu ya jeenwe budnu kwó okwo. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike whuru owa n'anya kpa, o gweru Nnwọ o muru ya nu nsunu a kpoi nyega, ma nye obula ke kweru nu ya jonwu enwu, kovu o jeenwe budnu kwó okwo. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike ziyage Nnwọ a n'owa o buru nye kpe k'owa, kovu ma o buru Nye Oznohia k'owa. <sup>18</sup> Be jeekpe nye obula ke kweru nu Nnwọ wam ikpe, kovu nye obula ke kwége bu nye be kperu ikpe, kwnornu nu o kwége nu Nnwọ Chiokike muru ya nu nsunu a. <sup>19</sup> Ka bu ikpe wam be kperu owa, iwhne varu n'owa, ele badnu whuru ochichiri n'anya karu iwhne, kwnornu nu be nonu ernu ojo. <sup>20</sup> Nye obula ke nonu ernu ojo bu nye irno ke iwhne, o java nu rime iwhne o zi iwhne kpume ernu ojo a. <sup>21</sup> Kovu nye obula ke nonu ernu oma java

nu rime iwhne ma iwhne gesi nu ernu a bu nhne o nurnu hite nu Chiokike.”

### *Jizọsi nu Jóni Nye Wu Mini*

<sup>22</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jizọsi nu ele sno apna a zneru n'eli Judiya, ya nu be daziri ige mati, o wu ele badnu mini. <sup>23</sup> Jóni masi zi nonu mini n'Enoni ke zi Salim ndundu, kwnornu nu agida mini zi pi. Ele badnu neeznekwnusi a, o nonu be mini. <sup>24</sup> (Be yeeyisige Jóni n'oro ikelu n'ige ka.) <sup>25</sup> Agwna ele sno apna Jóni nu otu nye Ju nodogbuta nhne gbasiri onusnu nhne lele kpa omen'eli ele Ju jiri ziri. <sup>26</sup> Be vakwnusi Jóni kanu a, “Nye-zni-nhne, nwerukna wam ji nu a zi n'aznu Osimini Jodani kiyari, nye i gbaru akebne gbasiri a, o nonu ele badnu mini, agida ele badnu neeznekwnusi a.”

<sup>27</sup> Jóni saru be, “O za nye obula ke jeenwe nhne ke Chiokike kesile a. <sup>28</sup> Anu bu ele akebne m nu m karu m, ‘M buo m Karasi, kovu be beru onu ziya m nu ruwhnu a.’ <sup>29</sup> Nye nonu nnwerne ikne bu nye nwe nnwerne ikne, kovu enyi nye noolu nnwerne ikne, nye noogwuzo noobno nsi, mkpoma nono a nonu nu o nurnu nkoli nye wam nonu nnwerne ikne. O bu kpa snarnima m jiri zu ozu kitna. <sup>30</sup> O jaazi naaba aba, kpa me jaazi naaya eli eli.”

### *Nye ke hiri n'oligwe va*

<sup>31</sup> Nye wam ke hiri n'oligwe va kakwo kpakara badnu, nye hi n'owa bu nye ke owa, o nookwu nhne ke owa. Nye hiri n'oligwe kakwo kpakara badnu. <sup>32</sup> O nookwu nhne o whuru nu nhne o nurnu, kovu o za nye neekweru izi a. <sup>33</sup> Nye obula ke jeegweru izi a naakahia nu Chiokike bu nye ezi oka. <sup>34</sup> Nye Chiokike ziyaru nookwu ikwu-onu Chiokike, kwnornu nu Chiokike nyene a Enine a n'apna zi mati. <sup>35</sup> Nda whuru Nnwọ a n'anya, gweru kpakara nhne yisi n'aka a. <sup>36</sup> Nye obula ke kweru nu Nnwọ wam nwernu budnu kwó okwo, nye obula ke za noobnonu Nnwọ wam nsi, jeenwe budnu, kovu ovu owe ehni Chiokike jaazi nu risi a okwnukokwnu.

## 4

*Jizosi nù nwerinya  
Sameria*

<sup>1</sup> Ele Farisi nurnu nù Jizosi neewehia ele sno apna a, nõowu be mini karu Jóni, <sup>2</sup> o bu n'ezi nù Jizosi wúge ele badnu mini, kwolem ele sno apna a. <sup>3</sup> Nga Jizosi nurnu a, o whuya nù Judiya naalahna Galili.

<sup>4</sup> O zi mkpa nù o jaagawhe n'esilawuru eli Sameria. <sup>5</sup> O vadu n'otu eli-ohna Sameria be kwu Saika, ke zi ndundu otu eli Jekõpu nyernu nnwo a rukna Josefu. <sup>6</sup> Omi Jekõpu zi pji. Inwe gwuru Jizosi kwnornu nù izne wam, o daziri eli nù ngeri õmi wam n'iwhnehnie.\*

<sup>7</sup> Otu nwerinya Sameria varu o turu mini n'õmi, Jizosi kanu a, "Kesi m mini." <sup>8</sup> (Ele sno apna a znernu nù rime eli-ohna o zu wiri.)

<sup>9</sup> Nwerinya Sameria wam kanu a, "I bu nye Ju, m bu m nye Sameria, ndaa kpa i nõorio m mini?" (Ele Ju nù ele Sameria mekõta nhne.)

<sup>10</sup> Jizosi saru a, "O buru nù i magwu nkesi Chiokike, nù nye ke nõorio i mini, i jõorio a ma o kesi i mini ke budnu."

<sup>11</sup> Nwerinya wam kaa, "Nda-ai-kwu, i nwée nhne i jeeji nõotu mini, õmi ka miri emi k'agida, ndaa hne i jeegwehia mini budnu ka. <sup>12</sup> I kakwo nda ai Jekõpu nye nyernu ai õmi ka, o nwõrnu mini hi nù rime a, ma rumu a, ma rumu anõhia a?"

<sup>13</sup> Jizosi saru a, "Nye õbula ke jõonwo mini ke hi n'õmi ka, akpiri jõokpo a bekwnu berere, <sup>14</sup> kovu nye õbula ke jõonwo mini ke me jeenye a, akpiri jõokpo a bekwnu berere. Mini ke me jeenye a jõogho risi mini ke jaagba du budnu kwó okwo."

<sup>15</sup> Nwerinya wam kaa, "Nda-ai-kwu, kesi m mini ka ma akpiri gharu o kpo m bekwnu, ma m gharu m o va o tu mini n'õmi ka."

<sup>16</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "Zne, sukwu nzi i, va hna."

<sup>17</sup> Nwerinya wam kaa, "M nwée m nzi."

Jizosi kanu a, "I kwukwaru nkari nù i nwée nzi, <sup>18</sup> kwnornu nù i gbõlam nzi isne, nye ke ji nù a wu kitna buo nzi i. I kwuru ezi oka nù i nwée nzi."

<sup>19</sup> Nwerinya wam kaa, "Nda ai-kwu, m whnurnu nù i bu nye õwhnurninya. <sup>20</sup> Ele nda ai kporu risi eli n'olu rugwu ka, kovu anu ele Ju karu nù hne be kwesiri o kpo risi eli bu nù Jeruselem."

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "Nwerinya, kweru nhne me naakanu i, ige vawa nga ele badnu jõokponu Nda risi eli n'olu rugwu ka mõbu nù Jeruselem. <sup>22</sup> Anu ele Sameria máa nye anu nõokponu risi eli, ai ele Ju magwu nye a nõokponu risi eli, kwnornu nù õznohia hi n'aka ele Ju va. <sup>23</sup> Kovu ige vawa, owe, ige wam valem masi, nga ele nõokponu Nda risi n'eli n'ezi jõokponu a risi eli n'enine nù n'ezi oka. Ka bu ele Nda pioru kponu a risi eli. <sup>24</sup> Chiokike bu enine, ele nõokponu a risi eli jõokporirinu a risi eli n'enine nù n'ezi oka."

<sup>25</sup> Nwerinya wam kanu a, "M maam nù Mezaya, nye be kwu Karaisi, jaava. Nga o varu, o jaakanu ai kpakara nhne."

<sup>26</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "Me nye nookwunu i oka, bu ya." <sup>27</sup> Ige wam ele sno apna Jizosi hiehna, o jiri be anya nù ya nù nyerinya nookwurita oka. Kovu o za nye sikwaru, "Kini bu nhne i noopio?" mõbu, "Kini mernu i nookwunu nwerinya ka oka?"

<sup>28</sup> Nwerinya wam sigbasi idudu mini a, lahna nù rime eli-ohna, kanu ele badnu, <sup>29</sup> "Anu va whnurnu nwerukna ke kannu m kpakara nhne me mernu. Nye ka o jõoburu Karaisi sa?" <sup>30</sup> Be gbahala nù rime eli-ohna znekwnusi Jizosi.

<sup>31</sup> Kovu ele sno apna a zi naariasno Jizosi, kaa, "Nye-zni-nhne, ri wiri."

<sup>32</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "M nwernu m wiri ke anu máa."

<sup>33</sup> Ele sno apna a neesikwarita ehni be, "O nwernu nye gweyannu a wiri sa?"

<sup>34</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Wiri m bu o bita echiche nye ziyaru m nù o rnukpa ernu o nyernu m. <sup>35</sup> Anu naakaa, 'O gwnarnu enwa eno, anu gwe nhne n'ekwu.' Kovu me kanu anu, anu le anya n'ekwu, mkpuru chnanam ma be ghoru nhne n'ekwu. <sup>36</sup> Nye neegwe nhne n'ekwu nwernu õgwo ernu, o chibna ele badnu lele mkpuru ma be nwehia budnu kwó okwo. Kpam, nye ke kparu mkpuru nù nye ke gweru nhne n'ekwu jeenwekõta snarnima. <sup>37</sup> Nhne

\* 4:6 n'iwhnehnie: okwukwo ke mbõm kwuru õtnu-ige ke isunu



be kwuru bú ezi óka, ‘Otu badnú kpasiri mkpúru, nye berere ghóru mkpúru.’<sup>38</sup> M zizneru m anú ghóru mkpúru n'èkwu ke anú rnúge ɛrnu nù rime a. Ele berere rnùrnu ɛrnu, anú nwehíja mbnarna n'ɛrnu be.”

<sup>39</sup> Agída ele Sameria ele wu nù rime ɛlì-òhna wam kweru nù Jizòsi kwnornu nù nhne nwerinya wam kwuru, “Ò kanú m kpakara nhne me mernu.”<sup>40</sup> Nga ele Sameria vakwnusiri a, be ríasno a ma ya nù be dazìri, Jizòsi dazìri pìi òbochi lawúru.<sup>41</sup> Agída ele berere kweru kwnornu nù izi óma o znirni be.

<sup>42</sup> Be kanú nwerinya wam, “A kweru kítna, ò búo nù nhne i kannú aì, kòvu kwnornu nù a nùrnu nhne o kwuru, a magwú nù nye ka bú Nye Óznohia ke ówa n'ezi.”

### *Jizòsi gwòru nnwò rukna nye risi*

<sup>43</sup> Nga òbochi lawúru wam whemernu, ò whóga pìi zne Galili.<sup>44</sup> Jizòsi n'iwuhuru a karú, “Nye ówhnurninya nwéé igwugwu n'èli a.”<sup>45</sup> Nga ò vaduru ɛlì Galili, ele zì nù Galili naakweru a kwnornu nù be znernu Iriri Ógawhe nù Jeruselem, be whnùrnu kpakara nhne o mernu n'Iriri Ógawhe wam.

<sup>46</sup> Jizòsi lahma nù Kana ke Galili hne o mernu mini ghò manya. Otu nye risi òchichi ke nnwò a rukna zì n'èhni igbugbu nù Kapanòm.<sup>47</sup> Nga ò nùrnu nù Jizòsi hiri nù Judiya va Galili, o znekwnusi a, kanú a, ò va gwò nnwò a rukna ɛhni igbugbu, nye zì n'ònu ɛrnu.

<sup>48</sup> Jizòsi kanú a, “Anú jéekweru kwekòlam ma anú whnùrnu ɛrnu ndu-ɛhni nù ɛrnu rikne.”

<sup>49</sup> Nwerukna wam kaa, “Nda-aì-kwu, snornu m zne, ò zì nnwò m nwú.”

<sup>50</sup> Jizòsi kanú a, “La, nnwò ì rukna zì búdnu.”

Nwerukna wam kweru nhne Jizòsi kanú a, la.<sup>51</sup> Nga ò zì n'apna, ele izi a kwnusi a, kanú a, “Nnwò ì rukna zì búdnu.”<sup>52</sup> Ó síkwa be ige ɛhni búru nnwò a rukna óma, be kanú a, “N'òtnu-ige ke mbòm n'iwhehnie†

n'ekile wheru ewhe, ɛhni orne bèkwu wam sígbasiri a.”

<sup>53</sup> Nda nnwò wam chenwanya nù ò bú ige wam Jizòsi kannú a, “Nnwò ì rukna zì búdnu.” Kam kpayarú, ya nù kpakara ele òro a kweru.

<sup>54</sup> Ka bú ɛrnu ndu-ɛhni ke ɛbo Jizòsi rnùrnu nga o hiri nù Judiya va Galili.

## 5

### *Ógwugwo n'Olulu Mini Bètisaida*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka whemernu, Jizòsi znernu iriri ele Ju nù Jeruselem.<sup>2</sup> Otu olulu mini zì ngeri Ónu-Mgbo Atnùrnu nù Jeruselem ke nwernu mgbemgbe òro isne, ke ele Hiburu nookwu Bètizata.<sup>3</sup> Agída ele nrìria naadnanyì nù ngeri a, ele isni, nù ele mgwòro, nù ele ngeri ɛhni be ònwurnu òdonwu. [Be zì neese ma be gbarú mini wam.<sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nù enine izi Nyenwe aì neehiedna hite n'ige dù n'ige gbarú mini wam. Nye nrìria òbula ke beru ósno dnabna nù rime mini wam nga enine izi gbarúkaru a, ɛhni a jóoburu óma hite nù nrìria òbula ò naaria.]<sup>5</sup> Otu nwerukna ke naaria nrìria nri awha ɛto nù ɛsato zì pìi.<sup>6</sup> Nga Jizòsi whnùrnu a hne ò dnanyì, ò mahíaru nù ò zì nù nrìria gbu ókwu, ò síkwa a, “Ì pioru be gwò ì nrìria ì?”

<sup>7</sup> Nye nrìria wam sarú a, “Nda-aì-kwu, m nwéé m nye jeeyisi m nù rime olulu mini nga be gbarúru mini, kpa me neezne, nye berere beru m ósno dnabna.”

<sup>8</sup> Jizòsi kanú a, “Lizò, chíri etere i, zne izne.”<sup>9</sup> Ngangam, be gwòru nwerukna wam. Ó chíri etere a, zne izne.

Nhne ka mernu n'Òbochi Ozukwa Inwe.<sup>10</sup> Ka mernu ele Ju kanú nwerukna wam Jizòsi gwòru nrìria, “Tna bú Óbochi Ozukwa Inwe, o megidnernu n'iwu nù ì nèchiri etere ì.”

<sup>11</sup> Nwerukna wam sarú be, “Nwerukna ke gwòru m nrìria kannú m, ‘Chíri etere i, zne izne.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Be síkwa a, “Nyele bú nye ke karú jì chíri etere i zne izne?”

† 4:52 Ótnu-ige ke mbòm n'iwhehnie: ókwukwo ke mbòm kwuru ige awa ke ɛsau

<sup>13</sup> Kòvu nù nwerukna wam be gwòru máa nye Jizòsi bù, kwnornu nù Jizòsi bnanam n'esilawùru igbudu badnù wam whòga.

<sup>14</sup> Omekwo, Jizòsi piohàru a n'Oro Nsò Chiokike, ò kanù a, “Le, be gwòru ì nrìria ì, i méma mmehie, ò zì nhne òjo ke kakwo ka dnakwasì ì.” <sup>15</sup> Nwerukna wam whòga kanù ele risi ele Ju nù ò bù Jizòsi gwòru a nrìria a.

### *Budnu hi nù Nnwò Chiokike*

<sup>16</sup> Ele Ju bete o mekpa Jizòsi èhni kwnornu nù ò gwòru nrìria n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>17</sup> Jizòsi kanù be, “Nda m nòornu èrnu kpakara ige, ò bù masì kpa me nòornu.” <sup>18</sup> Ikwu-ònu ka mernu ele risi ele Ju ovu owe èhni k'agìda, be noopiosi rikne o gbu Jizòsi, ò búo nù o luluru Obochi Ozukwa Inwe be kpòì, kòvu nù ò karù nù Chiokike bù Nda a, naakaa nù ya nù Chiokike hna n'otu.

<sup>19</sup> Jizòsi kanù be, “Me kanù ezi òka, ò zá nhne ke Nnwò nwernu rikne o mee n'èhni a, kòvu o neeme nhne ò whnùrnu Nda a neeme. Kwnornu nù Nnwò nòornu nhne Nda a nòornu. <sup>20</sup> Nda whnùrnu Nnwò a n'anya, neegesi a kpakara nhne o neeme. O jeegesi a nhne ke kakwo ka ke jaagbagwoji anù anya. <sup>21</sup> Lele kpa Nda neeme ele nwùrnu ònwu hi n'ènwu lizò, nyee be búdnu, ò bù masì kpa Nnwò neenye ele masìri a búdnu. <sup>22</sup> Nda zá neekpe nye òbula ikpe, kòvu o yisiri kpakara ikpe n'aka Nnwò a, <sup>23</sup> ma kpakara ele badnù sòbisinu Nnwò a lele kpa be nòsobisinu Nda. Nye òbula ke zá nòsobisinu Nnwò, zá nòsobisinu Nda nye ziyaru a.

<sup>24</sup> “Me kanù anù ezi òka, nye òbula ke nòonu ikwu-ònu m kwèru nù nye wam ke ziyaru m, nwernu búdnu kwó okwo. Be jáama a ikpe, kòvu o hilem n'ènwu whe nù búdnu. <sup>25</sup> Me kanù anù ezi òka, ige vawa, ige wam valèm masì, nga ele nwùrnu ònwu jòonu nkòli ke Nnwò Chiokike, ele nùrnu a jaazì búdnu. <sup>26</sup> Kwnornu lele kpa Nda nwernu búdnu nù rime a, ò bù masì kpa o mernu Nnwò nwernu búdnu nù rime a. <sup>27</sup> O nyernu Nnwò rikne o kpe ikpe, kwnornu nù ò bù Nnwò ke Badnù.

<sup>28</sup> “Ò gbágwoji anù anya nù ige vawa, nga ele zì n'ilili jòonu nkòli a, <sup>29</sup> be jeehi

n'ilili lizò, ele mernu mma jeelizò n'ènwu zìri búdnu, ele mmehie jeelizò n'ènwu búru ele be jaama ikpe.

<sup>30</sup> “M nwée m rikne mee nhne òbula nù rikne ke aka m. M neekpe ikpe kpa Nda m kannù m me kpe. Ka neegesi nù ikpe m zì snam, kwnornu nù m zá neeme nhne me pioru, kòvu kwekòlam nhne nye ziyaru m pioru.

### *Akebne gbasìri Jizòsi*

<sup>31</sup> “Ò búru nù me naagbanù èhni m akebne, akebne m búo ezi. <sup>32</sup> Kòvu ò zì nye naagbanù m akebne, m magwù m nù akebne a zì kwem. <sup>33</sup> Anù ziznèrnu ele izi znekwnusi Jóni, o kwuru nhne gbasìri ezi òka. <sup>34</sup> Ka zá neegesi nù m neegweru akebne ke badnù, m nookwu nhne ka ma anù nwehìa òznohia. <sup>35</sup> Jóni nù lele tònji ke noonwu, nòomuke, anù kpebiri ò nwùdna ige matì n'iwhne a.

<sup>36</sup> “M nwernu m nhne akebne ke kakwo akebne Jóni gbarù. M nòornu èrnu ke Nda m nyernu m, èrnu wam naagbanù m akebne, neegesi nù Nda m ziyaru m. <sup>37</sup> Nda m nye ziyaru m naagbanù m akebne. Anù nùlele nkòli a mòbu whnù ruwhnu a. <sup>38</sup> Anù zá naabìta ikwu-ònu a nù mkpòma anù, kwnornu nù anù kwéle nù nye wam o ziyaru. <sup>39</sup> Anù tusa èhni nyosna nhne be gbarù n'òkwukwo nsò anù, anù neeche nù anù jeenwe búdnu kwó okwo hite nù nhne be gbarù nù rime a, be naagbanù m akebne. <sup>40</sup> Kòvu anù kwé ò vakwnusi m, ma anù nwehìa búdnu kwó okwo.

<sup>41</sup> “M zá m nanarnù òznarni hite n'aka badnù. <sup>42</sup> M magwù m anù, anù nwée òwhnun'anya Chiokike nù mkpòma anù. <sup>43</sup> M ji m rèwhna Nda m va, anù kwége m, kòvu ò búru nù nye berere jiri rèwhna a va, anù jeegweru a. <sup>44</sup> Ndaa kpa anù jeekwe, hne anù noopio òznarni ke badnù, kòvu anù nwée rikne pio òznarni ke hi n'aka nye ke bù Chiokike kpòì va.

<sup>45</sup> “Anù chékò nù m jòobno anù nhne nù ruwhnu Nda m. Kòvu ò bù Mozizi nye anù kwnatarù mkpòma, jòobno anù nhne. <sup>46</sup> Ò búru nù anù kwèruru Mozizi n'èzi, anù jeekweru m, kwnornu nù ò gbarù nhne gbasìri m. <sup>47</sup> Kòvu hne anù kwége nhne

Mozizi gbarụ n'okwukwo nsò, ndaa kpa anụ jeekweru nhne me nookwu?"

## 6

*Jizọsi nyernu pokwu badnu isne wiri*

(*Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jizọsi whe aznụ Osimini Galili (ka bụ Osimini Taberasi). <sup>2</sup> Agida ele badnụ snornu a, kwnornu nụ be whnurnu ernalu ndu-ehni o rnurnu, nga o gworu ele nriria. <sup>3</sup> Jizọsi pnezne n'olu rugwu daziri eli, ya nụ ele sno apna a. <sup>4</sup> Ige Iriri Ogawhe ele Ju zi ndundu.

<sup>5</sup> Nga Jizọsi lehnataru anya whnụ agida ele badnụ naavakwnusi a, o kanu Filipu, "Ndaa hne a jozuya wiri a jeenye igbudu ele ka?" <sup>6</sup> Ka bụ ma o kpa Filipu iru, kwnornu nụ o magwu nhne o jeeme.

<sup>7</sup> Filipu saru a, "O buru nụ a zu bredi riwhu mkpuru iwai lawuru, o jeezu ma nye obula ri matị matị." <sup>8</sup> Otu nụ rime ele sno apna a, Anduru, nwene rukna Saimoni Pita, kaa, <sup>9</sup> "Otu wikoro matị zi hna nye ji ike bredi balị\* isne nụ aznụ matị matị lawuru. O za nhne kam bụ n'esilawuru igbudu ele badnụ ka."

<sup>10</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, "Anu kanu be daziri eli." Agida achara zi pi. Kpakara ele badnụ wam daziri eli, be hna lele pokwu ele rukna isne. <sup>11</sup> Jizọsi gweru bredi wam, tu mmamma, nyee kpakara ele wam dazigwu eli. O gweru aznụ wam mee kwno kpm. Be ri, riji ruwho be.

<sup>12</sup> Nga be rikworu, Jizọsi kanu ele sno apna a, "Anu tutukota kpakara ruvnuruvnu ke gwnarnu, o za ke whu." <sup>13</sup> Be tutukota kpakara ruvnuruvnu a, ke jiri nri nụ nkita lawuru hite n'ike bredi balị isne wam ke ele badnụ riri.

<sup>14</sup> Ele zi nga Jizọsi rnurnu ernalu ndu-ehni ka karu, "N'ezị oka, ka bụ nye owhurninya wam ke jaava n'owa." <sup>15</sup> Nga Jizọsi whnuru nụ be noopio o chni a eze nụ rikne, o hi n'esilawuru be whoga, ya nụ nsunu a zne n'olu rugwu.

\* **6:9** balị Ka bụ ikpa be ji neeme bredi.

*Jizọsi znernu izne n'olu mini*

(*Mat 14:22,33; Mak 6:45-52*)

<sup>16</sup> N'ogbednachi, ele sno apna a zne osimini. <sup>17</sup> Be bna n'ogbo neewhe aznụ osimini kiyari neezne Kapanom. Jizọsi yavave hne be zi tem du n'abali. <sup>18</sup> Okne ruwhere nụ abaka-mini neewhe n'olu mini. <sup>19</sup> Ele sno apna a kwọ ogbo nhne nụ lele maili eto mọbu eno nga be whnurnu Jizọsi naavakwnusi be, neezne izne n'olu mini. Be tu ogwnu k'agida. <sup>20</sup> Kovu Jizọsi kanu be, "Anu tuko ogwnu, o bụ mawa." <sup>21</sup> Be kwere a, o bnavkwnusi be nụ rime ogbo, ngangam ogbo be du n'eli wam be neezne.

*Ele badnụ noopio Jizọsi*

<sup>22</sup> N'ekile a, agida ele badnụ ele zi n'aznụ osimini kiyari mahiaru nụ otu ogbo matị zi pi whogalam vuru ele sno apna Jizọsi kpọi. Jizọsi snoge be. <sup>23</sup> Ogbo ele ke berere hiri nụ Taberasi va nụ ngeri hne ele badnụ wam riri bredi, nga Nyenwe ai tukparu mmamma. <sup>24</sup> Nga ele badnụ wam whnurnu nụ Jizọsi zila pi, ma ele sno apna a, be bna n'ogbo wam zne Kapanom noopio Jizọsi.

*Jizọsi bụ Wiri ke Budnu*

<sup>25</sup> Nga ele badnụ wam whnurnu a n'aznụ osimini kiyari, be sikwa a, "Nye-zni-nhne, ndaa nga i varu hna?"

<sup>26</sup> Jizọsi saru be, "Me kanu anu ezi oka, anu noopio m kwnornu nụ anu rijiri ruwho nụ bredi me nyernu anu, o buo kwnornu nụ anu whnurnu ernalu ndu-ehni. <sup>27</sup> Anu dogbu ehni anu n'ernalu kwnornu nụ wiri ke nooro oro, tnuma, anu dogbu ehni anu n'ernalu kwnornu nụ wiri ke jaazi tem du budnu kwó okwo, ke Nwo ke Badnụ neenye anu. Ya bụ nye Chiokike nyernu rikne o mee kpm."

<sup>28</sup> Be sikwa Jizọsi, "Kini bụ nhne a jeeme ma a rnu ernalu Chiokike?"

<sup>29</sup> Jizọsi saru be, "Ka bụ ernalu Chiokike, anu kwere nụ nye wam o ziyaru."

<sup>30</sup> Be sikwa a, "Kini bụ ernalu ndu-ehni i jeeji gesi ma a whnurnu, kwere? Kini bụ nhne i jeeme? <sup>31</sup> Ele nda ai oknani riri mana n'eli chna chna chna, lele kpa okwukwo nsò

kwuru, ‘O nyernu be brędi ke hi n'oligwe va, be ri.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, o buo Mozizi nyernu anu brędi ke hi n'oligwe va, kovu Nda m neenye anu ezi brędi ke hi n'oligwe va. <sup>33</sup> Kwnornu nu brędi ke Chiokike neenye bu nye wam ke hi n'oligwe va, bu nye neenye ele owa budnu.”

<sup>34</sup> Be kaa, “Nda-ai-kwu, neenye ai brędi ka kpakara ige.”

<sup>35</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Mawa bu brędi ke neenye budnu, nye vakwnusiri m, wiri jogwnu a ria ria, nye kweru nu me, akpiri jokpo a bekwnu ria ria. <sup>36</sup> M karu m, anu whnurnu m, kovu anu kwege. <sup>37</sup> Nye obula ke Nda m nyernu m jaavakwnusi m, m jachihala a ria ria. <sup>38</sup> Kwnornu nu m hiri m n'oligwe hiedna mee echiche nye ziyaru m, o buo o mee echiche m. <sup>39</sup> Ka bu echiche nye ziyaru m, me tuwhu nye obula ke o nyernu m, kovu me mee ma be hi n'enwu lizo n'obochi ipne-aznu. <sup>40</sup> Kwnornu nu ka bu nhne Nda m noopio, nye obula ke jowhnu Nnwọ wam, kweru nu a, jeenwe budnu kwó okwo, m jeeme nye wam hi n'enwu lizo n'obochi ipne-aznu.”

<sup>41</sup> Ele Ju bete o takpo megidne a, kwnornu nu o karu, “Mawa bu Brędi ke hiednarnu n'oligwe.” <sup>42</sup> Be kaa, “Nye ka o buo Jizosi nnwọ Josefu? A magwu nda a nu nne a, ndaa kpa o naakaa nu o hi n'oligwe hiedna?”

<sup>43</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Anu takpoma n'esilawuru ehni anu. <sup>44</sup> O za nye jaavakwnusi m okwolem ma Nda m nye ziyaru m jodoru a vakwnusi m, m jeeme o lizo n'enwu n'obochi ipne-aznu. <sup>45</sup> Ele owhnurninya gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, ‘Chiokike jeezni kpakara ele badnu nhne.’ Nye obula ke bnoteru Nda nsni mphia nhne n'aka a, jaavakwnusi m. <sup>46</sup> O za nye obula ke whnuleru Nda anya nu mbom, kwekolam nye wam ke hi hne Chiokike zi whnurnu Nda anya. <sup>47</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, nye obula ke kweru nwernu budnu kwó okwo. <sup>48</sup> Mawa bu wiri ke budnu. <sup>49</sup> Ele nda anu oknani riri mana n'eli chna chna chna, be nwu. <sup>50</sup> Kovu wiri ke hi n'oligwe hiedna, nye obula ke riri a, jonwu enwu. <sup>51</sup> Mawa bu wiri ke zi budnu ke hi n'oligwe hiedna.

O buru nu badnu obula ri wiri ka, o jaazi budnu tim tom. Anọ-ehni m bu wiri ke me jeenye owa ma be ziri budnu.”

<sup>52</sup> Ka kpayaru odogbuta whuyaru n'esilawuru ele Ju. Be kaa, “Nwerukna ka, o jeenye ai anọ-ehni a ma a ri?”

<sup>53</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, okwolem ma anu riri anọ-ehni ke Nnwọ ke Badnu, nwọ onarna a, anu jeenwe budnu nu rime anu. <sup>54</sup> Nye obula ke jeeri anọ-ehni m, nwọ masi onarna m nwernu budnu kwó okwo. <sup>55</sup> Kwnornu nu anọ-ehni m bu wiri n'ezi, onarna m bu masi nhne be nwọ onwo n'ezi. <sup>56</sup> Nye obula ke jeeri anọ-ehni m, nwọ onarna m, wu nu rime m, m wu masi m nu rime a. <sup>57</sup> Lele kpa Nda ke zi budnu ziyaru m, m zi m budnu kwnornu nu Nda m, kpa masi, nye obula ke jeeri anọ-ehni m jaazi budnu kwnornu me. <sup>58</sup> Ka bu wiri wam ke hi n'oligwe hiedna, o buo kpa nda anu oknani riri mana be nwu. Nye obula ke jeeri wiri ka jaazi budnu tim tom.” <sup>59</sup> Ka bu nhne Jizosi kwuru nga o neezni nhne nu oro ogbako ele Ju zi nu Kapanom.

### *Ikwu-onu ke budnu kwó okwo*

<sup>60</sup> Nga agida ele sno apna a nuru oka a, be kaa, “Ikwu-onu ka siri rikne, nyele jeemeli a?”

<sup>61</sup> Nga Jizosi mahjaru nu ele sno apna a naatakpo gbasiri oka ka, o kanu be, “Ka o mernu ovu we anu ehni sa? <sup>62</sup> Ndaa kpa o jonu nga anu jowhnu Nnwọ ke Badnu lahna hne o zi nu mbom? <sup>63</sup> Enine neenye budnu, badnu etekne nwée rikne mee nhne obula. Oka me nookwunu anu bu enine bu masi budnu. <sup>64</sup> Kovu agwna anu kwege.” Jizosi magwu hite n'oziri ele kwé ekwe nu nye jeere a. <sup>65</sup> O kanu be, “Ka kpayaru me jiri kanu anu nu o za nye jaavakwnusi m, okwolem ma Nda m nyernu a rikne o mee kpa.”

<sup>66</sup> Hite nu nhne Jizosi kwuru, agida ele sno apna a lahna aznu kwnornu nu ikwu-onu ka, be snoge a berere. <sup>67</sup> Jizosi sikwa nri nu badnu lawuru wam ele sno apna a, “Anu jaalahna masi?”

<sup>68</sup> Saimoni Pita, kaa, “Nyenwe ai, a jaalakwnusi nyele? I nwernu ikwu-onu ke



neenye budnu kwó okwo. <sup>69</sup> Kítna, a kweru, mahia masi nu i bu nye nsó ke Chiokike.”

<sup>70</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Me hohiaru anu nri nu ebo, kovu otu nyenum nu rime anu bu ekwensu.” <sup>71</sup> O nookwu gbasiri Judasi, nnwo Saimoni Isikarioti, kwnornu nu Judasi jeere a, o bu n'ezi nu o bu otu nu rime nri nu badnu lawuru wam ele sno apna Jizosi.

## 7

### *Jizosi nu rumu nne a*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jizosi neezneghari nu rime Galili. O chola o zne Judiya kwnornu nu ele Ju noopio o gbu a. <sup>2</sup> Ige Iriri Oro Igwugwu ele Ju zi ndundu. <sup>3</sup> Rumu nne Jizosi kanu a, “Whoga hna zne Judiya ma ele sno apna i whuru eru i noru. <sup>4</sup> Nye pioru ma ele badnu mahia nye o bu rnu eru tugwaru otugwa. Mee ma owa whuru eru i noru.” <sup>5</sup> Rumu nne a kwuru ka kwnornu nu be kwéle nu ya.

<sup>6</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Ige m yoduge, kovu ige anu zi n'aka anu. <sup>7</sup> Ele owa jeeuwe rikne sno anu iro, kovu be snornu m irno, kwnornu nu m naakaa nu eru be buo oma. <sup>8</sup> Anu zne n'Iriri ka, m jaava n'Iriri ka kitna, kwnornu nu ige m yoduge.” <sup>9</sup> Nga Jizosi kwukworu kpa, o dazigidne nu Galili.

### *Jizosi znernu Iriri Oro Igwugwu*

<sup>10</sup> Nga rumu nne a znernu Iriri wam, Jizosi snornu be zne Iriri wam nu mgwugwa, o buo nu ruwuhu ohna. <sup>11</sup> Ele Ju zi noopio a n'Iriri wam, be neesikwa, “Ndaa hne o zi?”

<sup>12</sup> Agida ele badnu notnurita n'esilawuru be, be naakaa, “O bu nye oma.” Ele berere naakaa, “Oza, o nooduwhu ele badnu.” <sup>13</sup> Kovu o za nye nookwuhia nhne gbasiri a nu ruwuhu ohna, kwnornu nu be notu ogwu ele risi ele Ju.

<sup>14</sup> N'esilawuru Iriri wam, Jizosi znernu n'Oro Nso Chiokike bete neezni nhne. <sup>15</sup> Nhne o neezni jiri ele risi ele Ju anya, be kaa, “Nwerukna ka mulele nhne, ndaa kpa o jiri mahia nhne?”

<sup>16</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Nhne me neezni buo ikwu-onu ke m, kovu ke nye ziyaru m. <sup>17</sup> Nye obula ke jeeme echiche nye ziyaru m, nye wam jaamahia ma nhne me neezni

ma o hi n'aka Chiokike mabu o hi n'aka ke m. <sup>18</sup> Nye nookwu nhne aka ke a, noopio igwugwu ke ehni a, kovu nye noopio igwugwu nye ziyaru a bu nye ezi oka, aghigho zila nu rime a. <sup>19</sup> O buo Mozizi nyernu anu iwu? Kovu o za otu nu rime anu ke naabita iwu. Kini mernu anu noopio o gbu m?”

<sup>20</sup> Ele badnu wam kaa, “I bu nye renwu ojo nwugwu. Nyele noopio o gbu i?”

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “M rurnu m otu ernu ndu-ehni, o ji anu anya. <sup>22</sup> Mozizi nyernu anu iwu o kpa rumu anu nka (o bu n'ezi nu okpa nka hige n'aka Mozizi, kovu o hi n'aka ele gbaka), anu naakpa rumu anu nka n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>23</sup> O buru nu anu naakpa rumu anu nka n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, ma anu bita Iwu Mozizi, ndaa kpa ovu ji neewe anu ehni kwnornu nu m gworu m nye nriria n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe? <sup>24</sup> Anu kpe ikpe hite nu nhne anya notowhnu, kovu anu kpe ikpe buru oma.”

### *Jizosi, o bu ya bu Mezaya?*

<sup>25</sup> Agwna ele zi nu Jerusalem kaa, “Ka o buo nye be noopio o gbu? <sup>26</sup> Le, o nookwu oka n'ohna, o za nye nookwu nhne obula megidne a. Ele risi ai be magwu nu nye ka bu Karaisi n'ezi?”

<sup>27</sup> Kovu nga Karaisi jaava, o za nye jaamahia hne o jeehi va. Kovu kpakara ai magwu hne nwerukna ka hi va.

<sup>28</sup> Kpa Jizosi neezni nhne n'Oro Nso Chiokike, o gweru okne nkoli siwama lulo, kaa, “Anu magwu nye me bu, anu magwu masi hne me hi va, kovu m vage m nu rikne aka m, nye ziyaru m bu ezi oka. Anu ma nye o bu. <sup>29</sup> Kovu m maam nye o bu, kwnornu m hi m hne o zi va, ya ziyaru m.”

<sup>30</sup> Be pio kpa be jonwugwu a, kovu o za nye tukwasiri a aka, kwnornu nu ige a yoduge. <sup>31</sup> Kovu agida ele badnu n'esilawuru igbudu badnu wam kweru nu ya, be kaa, “Nga Karaisi jaava, o joru ernu ndu-ehni kakwo ke nwerukna ka noru?”

### *Be ziznenu ele nse be nwudne Jizosi*

<sup>32</sup> Ele Farisi nurnu nhne igbudu ele badnu wam nookwu gbasiri a, be nu ele risi ariona zizne ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike ma be nwugwu Jizosi. <sup>33</sup> Jizosi kaa, “Me

nụ anụ jaazị ige matị, omekwo, m lakwnusi nye ziyaru m. <sup>34</sup> Anụ joopio m, anụ jọowhnu m, kwnornu nụ anụ jéenwe rikne va nhne me naala.”

<sup>35</sup> Ele risi ele Ju sịkwa ẹhni be kaa, “Ndaa hne o jeezne hne a jóopiohịali a? O jeezne hne ele Ju wu n'esilawụru ele Giriki, zni ele Giriki nhne? <sup>36</sup> Kịni bụ risi nhne o nookwu? O karụ, ‘Anụ joopio m, kọvu anụ jọowhnu m, hne me neezne anụ jéenwe rikne va.’ ”

### *Osimini ke neenye bụdnu*

<sup>37</sup> N'okne ọbochi ipne-aznụ ke Iriri wam, Jizọsi gwuzoru, gweru okne nkọli siwama, kaa, “Nye ọbula ke akpịri nọkpo bẹkwnu, ọ vakwnusi m, nwọrnu mini. <sup>38</sup> Lele kpa ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, ‘Nye ọbula ke kweru nụ me, osimini ke mini bụdnu jeehi nụ rime rụwho a naagbahia.’ ” <sup>39</sup> Jizọsi kwuru ka kwnornu nụ Enine Nsọ ke ele kweru nụ ya jaanahia. N'ige wam be ényene Enine Nsọ, kwnornu nụ be ényene Jizọsi igwugwu.

### *Okewa n'esilawụru ele badnu*

<sup>40</sup> Agwna ele zị n'igbudu ele badnu wam, nga be nurnu ikwu-ọnu ka, be kaa, “N'ezị, nwerukna ka bụ nye ọwhnurninya wam.”

<sup>41</sup> Ele berere kaa, “Ọ bụ Karaịsi.”

Kọvu ele berere kaa, “Karaịsi o jeehi nụ Galili va? <sup>42</sup> Ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru nụ Karaịsi jeehi nụ avnurnu Devidi va, nụ be jọomu a nụ Bẹtilehem, ẹli-ọhna hne Devidi wuru.” <sup>43</sup> Ka kpayarụ okewa n'esilawụru igbudu ele badnu wam kwnornu nụ Jizọsi.

<sup>44</sup> Agwna be pioru ọ nwudne a, kọvu ọ zá nye tükwasiri a aka.

### *Ókwe ekwe ke ele risi ele Ju*

<sup>45</sup> Omekwo, ele neese Oro Nsọ Chiokike lahnakwnusi ele risi ariọhna nụ ele Farisi, be sịkwa be, “Kịni mernu anụ nwúyagele a?”

<sup>46</sup> Ele nse wam sarụ be, “Ọ zá nye kwuleru ọka lele kpa nwerukna ka kwuru.”

<sup>47</sup> Ele Farisi sịkwa be, “O duhie masịla anụ sa? <sup>48</sup> O nwernu otu nye Farisi mọbu ele risi ele Ju ke kweru nụ ya sa? <sup>49</sup> Ele ka máa nhne ọbula gbasiri iwu, ọvu ọnu Chiokike zị nụ risi be.”

<sup>50</sup> Otu nye Farisi rewhna a bụ Nikodimọsi, nye znekwnusiri Jizọsi n'abali, kanụ be, <sup>51</sup> “Iwu aị zá naama badnu ikpe sị ọ nuna nhne hi n'ọnu a, nụ nhne o mernu.”

<sup>52</sup> Be sarụ a, “Ị bụ masị nye Galili sa? Lekasi nụ nhne be gbarụ n'ọkwukwo nsọ, ọ zá nye ọwhnurninya ke hi nụ Galili whụya.”

[<sup>53</sup> Be gbasia, nye ọbula la n'oro a.

## 8

### *Nwerinya be nwugwuru*

#### *n'oyi*

<sup>1</sup> Jizọsi znernu nụ Rugwu Olivu. <sup>2</sup> N'ọnu ọsisi, ọ lahna n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike, kpakara ele badnu gba a gburugburu, ọ daziri ẹli bete neezni be nhne. <sup>3</sup> Ele zni iwu ele Ju nụ ele Farisi kwuyanụ a otu nwerinya be nwugwuru n'oyi, be gwuzote a n'esilawụru be. <sup>4</sup> Be kaa, “Nye-zni-nhne, a nwugwuru nwerinya ka hne ya nụ nyerukna dnanyi.

<sup>5</sup> N'iwu aị, Mozizi karụ be gweru akaworugwu tųgbu a. Kịni bụ nhne i kwuru?”

<sup>6</sup> Be kwuru ka naakpa a iru ma be bno Jizọsi nhne.

Kọvu Jizọsi whudnahie ẹli gweru mkpaka a gba nhne nụ rịzna. <sup>7</sup> Be zị kọriri neesikwa a, o lizo, kanụ be, “Nye ọbula n'esilawụru anụ ke mékọlele mmehie beru ọsno tų a akaworugwu.” <sup>8</sup> O whudnahie ẹli berere naagba nhne nụ rịzna.

<sup>9</sup> Nga be nurnu a, be hite nụ nye okno badnu dų nụ nye matị, otu otu be whọga kwo. O gwnata Jizọsi nụ nwerinya wam.

<sup>10</sup> Jizọsi lizo, sịkwa a, “Nwerinya, ndaa ele noobno i nhne? O zá nye gwnarnụ ke jaama ị ikpe?”

<sup>11</sup> Nwerinya wam kaa, “O zá, sụ Nda-aị-kwu.”

Jizọsi kanụ a, “M máge m masị m jị ikpe, kọvu la, i méma mmehie berere.”]

### *Jizọsi, iwhne ke ọwa*

<sup>12</sup> Jizọsi kakwnonu be, “Mawa bụ iwhne ke ọwa. Nye ọbula ke joosno m jeenwe iwhne ke bụdnu, o jéezne izne n'ọchichiri.”

<sup>13</sup> Ele Farisi kaa, “Ị naagbanụ ẹhni ị akebne kịtna, nhne i nookwu búo ezi ọka.”

<sup>14</sup> Jizọsi sarụ be, “O bụbedi nụ m naagbanụ ẹhni m akebne, nhne me nookwu bụ ezi ọka, kwnornu nụ m magwụ m hne mé hi nụ hne me neezne. <sup>15</sup> Anụ neekpe ikpe

lele badnu. M zá m neekpe nye obula ikpe. <sup>16</sup> O buru nu me kpe ikpe, ikpe m ziri ezi kwnornu nu me nu nsnunu m zá n'ikpe, me nu Nda m nye ziyaru m zi. <sup>17</sup> Be gbaru a n'iwu anu, nu akebne badnu lawuru gbaru bu ezi oka. <sup>18</sup> M gbanu m ehni m akebne, Nda m nye ziyaru m gbakwnonu m akebne.”

<sup>19</sup> Be sikwa a, “Ndaa hne Nda i zi?”

Jizosi saru be, “Anu maá m, anu maá masi Nda m. O buru nu anu magwu nye me bu, anu znernu amahia Nda m.” <sup>20</sup> Jizosi kwuru kpakara nhne ka nga o neezni nhne n'Oro Nso Chiokike, nu rime hne be naabita igbe iwai. O zá nye tukwasiri a aka megidne a kwnornu nu ige a yaavage.

### *Anu jézneli hne me neezne*

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi kanu be berere, “M jaala, anu joopio m, anu joonwu nu rime mmehie anu. Anu jéenwe rikne va hne me jaala.”

<sup>22</sup> Ele risi ele Ju kaa, “O kaa nu a jaavali hne o naala. O joogbu ehni a sa?”

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Anu hi hna, kovu m hi m n'olu va. Anu bu ele owa ka, kovu m buo m nye owa ka. <sup>24</sup> O bu nhne me jiri kanu anu nu anu joonwu nu rime mmehie anu. O buru nu anu kwege nu m bu m nye me bu, anu joonwu nu rime mmehie anu.”

<sup>25</sup> Be sikwa a, “I bu nyele?”

Jizosi kanu be, “M bu m nye me karu nu m bu m n'oziri. <sup>26</sup> M nwernu m agida nhne me jookwu n'ikpe megidne anu. Kovu nye ziyaru m bu ezi oka, m jaakanu owa nhne me nuru hite n'onu a.”

<sup>27</sup> Be ghoyage nhne o nookwu gbasiri Nda. <sup>28</sup> Ka kpayaru, Jizosi kannu be, “Nga anu jeegwelizo Nnwọ ke Badnu olu, ige wam anu jaamahia nu m bu m nye me bu. O zá nhne ke me neeme nu rikne aka ke m, kovu m neezni kpakara nhne Nda m znirni m. <sup>29</sup> Nye wam ziyaru m dagwunu m, o gharula me nu nsnunu m rja rja, kwnornu nu m neeme nhne naamasị a kpakara ige.” <sup>30</sup> Agida ele nuru nhne Jizosi kwuru kweru nu ya.

### *Badnu nwernu ehni a n'ezí*

<sup>31</sup> Jizosi kanu ele Ju ele ke kweru nu ya, “O buru nu anu dazigidne n'ikwu-onu m, anu joberu ele sno apna m n'ezí. <sup>32</sup> Anu

jaamahia ezi oka, ezi oka wam jeeme anu nwernu ehni anu.”

<sup>33</sup> Be saru Jizosi, “A bu rumu Ebereham, a bukolele ohi n'aka badnu obula. Ndaa kpa i naakaa nu a jeenwernu ehni ai?”

<sup>34</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, nye obula ke neeme mmehie bu ohi ke mmehie. <sup>35</sup> Ohi zá naadazigidne n'oro tim tom, kovu nnwo nwe oro okwnukokwnu. <sup>36</sup> O buru nu Nnwọ jeeme anu nwernu ehni anu, anu jeenwernu ehni anu n'ezí. <sup>37</sup> M magwu m nu anu bu rumu Ebereham, kovu anu noopio o gbu m, kwnornu nu anu kwege ikwu-onu m. <sup>38</sup> M naakanu anu nhne Nda m gesiri m, kovu anu neeme nhne nda anu kannu anu.”

<sup>39</sup> Be saru a, “Ebereham bu nda ai.”

Jizosi kanu be, “O buru nu Ebereham bu nda anu n'ezí, anu jorunu eru Ebereham rnuru. <sup>40</sup> Nhne me mernu bu o kanu anu ezi oka me nuru n'onu Chiokike, anu noopio o gbu m. Ebereham mene kpam. <sup>41</sup> Anu neeme nhne anu nda anu mernu.”

Be kaa, “Chiokike bu Nda a nwernu kpoi. A buo rumu oyi.”

### *Rumu ke Ekwensu*

<sup>42</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “O buru nu Chiokike bu Nda anu n'ezí, anu znernu owhnu m n'anya, kwnornu nu m hi m hne Chiokike zi whuya, va hna. M vage m nu rikne aka ke m, kovu ya ziyaru m. <sup>43</sup> Nhne mernu anu ghoyage nhne me nookwu, o bu nu anu bnoge nsni n'ikwu-onu m. <sup>44</sup> Anu bu rumu nda anu Ekwensu, anu jorunu eru nda anu noopio. O bu nye noogbu badnu hite n'opanizo. O zila n'ezí oka, kwnornu nu ezi oka zá nu rime a. Omen'eli a bu o gha aghalaghala, kwnornu nu o bu nye aghalaghala nu nda kpakara aghalaghala. <sup>45</sup> Me nookwunu anu ezi oka, kovu anu zá neekweru m. <sup>46</sup> Nyele n'esilawuru anu jaama m ikpe mmehie? O buru nu me kanu anu ezi oka, kini mernu anu kwege m? <sup>47</sup> Nye obula bu ke Chiokike joobno nsni ikwu-onu Chiokike. Kovu anu jobno nsni kwnornu nu anu buo ele ke Chiokike.”

### *Jizosi nu Ebereham*

<sup>48</sup> Ele Ju saru Jizosi, “A kwukwaru nkari nga a kwuru nu i bu nye Sameria ke renwu ojo nwugwu.”

<sup>49</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “O za renwu ojo nwugwu m, kovu m neenye Nda m igwugwu, kovu anu za neenye m igwugwu. <sup>50</sup> M za m noopio igwugwu ke m. O nwernu nye ke noopio igwugwu m, nye wam bu nye ikpe. <sup>51</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, o buru nu nye obula bita ikwu-onu m, o jowhnu enwu anya ria ria.”

<sup>52</sup> Ele Ju kanu a, “Kitna hne a mahiaru nu renwu ojo nwugwu i. Eberham nu kpakara ele owhnurninya nwurnu enwu. I zi hna naakaa nu nye obula ke jaabita ikwu-onu i jonwu onwu ria ria. <sup>53</sup> Nda ai Eberham nwurnu enwu. I kakwole Eberham nu ele owhnurninya ele nwurnu enwu. I che nu i bu di nyele?”

<sup>54</sup> Jizosi saru, “O buru nu me nyee ehni m igwugwu, o za nhne o bu. Nda m nye anu naakaa nu o bu Chiokike anu neenye m igwugwu. <sup>55</sup> O bu n'ezi nu anu ma nyeye o bu ria ria. Kovu m maam nye o bu. O buru me kaa nu m maam nye o bu, m joburu nye aghalaghala lele anu, kovu m magwu m nye o bu, m naabita ikwu-onu a. <sup>56</sup> Nda anu Eberham nwernu ovu oso n'onu nu o jowhnu obochi m, o whnu masi a, o nwudnarnu.”

<sup>57</sup> Ele Ju kanu a, “I yoduge nri awha isne, i whnurnu Eberham n'ezi?”

<sup>58</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, m zi m su be murnu Eberham.” <sup>59</sup> Be chiri akaworugwu be jootugbu a, kovu Jizosi tugwa ehni a, hi n'Oro Nso Chiokike whoga.

## 9

### *Jizosi gworu nye be murnu n'isni*

<sup>1</sup> Kpa Jizosi neewhe, o whnu otu nyerukna be murnu n'isni. <sup>2</sup> Ele sno apna a sikwa a, “Nye-zni-nhne, o bu mmehie nyele mernu be murnu nwerukna ka n'isni? Mmehie ke a sobu ke ele murnu a?”

<sup>3</sup> Jizosi kaa, “Isni kpuru a buo kwnornu nu mmehie ke a mobu ke ele murnu a. Kovu o kpuru isni ma ernu Chiokike whuya iwhne n'ehni a. <sup>4</sup> A jaazi noornu ernu nye wam ziyaru m kpa obochi gwnarnu, kwnornu nu abali vawa, nga o za nye jeenwe rikne rnu ernu. <sup>5</sup> Kpa me ziko n'owa, mawa bu iwhne ke owa.”

<sup>6</sup> Nga o kwukworu ka, o gbusa onu-mini n'eli, gweru onu-mini wam me orura, o te orura wam n'anya nwerukna wam. <sup>7</sup> O kanu a, “Zne snu ruwhnu i n'Olulu Mini Sailom” (ke bu nye be ziznenu). Nwerukna wam zne, snu ruwhnu a, hiehna noowhnu osno.

<sup>8</sup> Ele agbatibi a nu ele whnurnu hne o noorio nhne nu mbom sikwa, “Ka o buo nwerukna wam dazi eli noorio nhne?”

<sup>9</sup> Agwna be kaa, “O bu ya.”

Ele berere kaa, “Oza, o yiri ya.”

Kovu nwerukna wam karu, “O bu mawa.”

<sup>10</sup> Be sikwa a, “Ndaa kpa anya i jiri kpume?”

<sup>11</sup> O saru, “Otu nwerukna be kwu Jizosi mernu orura tesi n'anya m, kanu m, ‘Zne n'Olulu Mini Sailom snu ruwhnu,’ kpa me snurnu, m whnurnu m osno.”

<sup>12</sup> Be sikwa a, “Nda hne o zi?”

O kaa, “M maam.”

### *Ele Farisi nootule ogwugwo wam*

<sup>13</sup> Be kwuznenu ele Farisi nwerukna wam kpuru isni nu mbom. <sup>14</sup> Jizosi mernu orura kpume anya nwerukna wam n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>15</sup> Ele Farisi sikwa nwerukna wam berere kpa o jiri noowhnu osno. O kanu be, “O yisiri orura n'anya, m snu ruwhnu m, kitna, m noowhnu osno.”

<sup>16</sup> Agwna ele Farisi kaa, “Nwerukna ka hige nu hne Chiokike zi va, kwnornu nu o za naabita iwu ke Obochi Ozukwa Inwe.”

Ele berere kaa, “Ndaa kpa nye mmehie jeenwe rikne rnu ernu ndu-ehni ele ka?” Ka vuyaru okewa n'esilawuru be. <sup>17</sup> Ele Farisi sikwa kwno nwerukna wam berere, “Ndaa nhne i kwuru gbasiri nye wam kpumernu anya i?”

O saru be, “O bu nye owhnurninya.”

<sup>18</sup> Kovu ele risi ele Ju kwege nu o kpuru isni nu mbom kovu noowhnu osno kitna tem be sukwu ele murnu nwerukna wam. <sup>19</sup> Be sikwa be, “Ka o bu nnwo anu, nye anu karu nu o kpuru isni nga anu murnu a? Ndaa kpa o jiri noowhnu osno kitna?”

<sup>20</sup> Ele murnu a saru be, “O bu n'ezi nu o bu nnwo ai, nye a murnu n'isni. <sup>21</sup> Kovu a ma kpa o jiri noowhnu osno kitna mobu nye kpumernu anya a. Anu sikwahia a, o bu



okno badnu, o jookwulinu ehni a.” <sup>22</sup> Ele murnu a kwuru ka kwnornu nu be notu ogwnu ele risi ele Ju. Kwnornu nu ele risi ele Ju kwekotaru nu nye obula ke jookwuhia nu Jizosi bu Karaisi, be jaachihala a n'oro ogbako ele Ju. <sup>23</sup> Ka kpahiaru ele murnu a karu, “O bu okno badnu, anu sikwa a.”

<sup>24</sup> Be sukwu kwno nwerukna wam be murnu n'isni, be kanu a, “Nyee Chiokike oznarni, a magwu nu nwerukna ka bu nye mmehie.”

<sup>25</sup> Nwerukna wam kaa, “M maam ma o bu nye mmehie, ma o buo nye mmehie. Kovu otu nhne bu ke me mahiaru, m kpuru m isni nu mbom, kitna m noowhnu osno.”

<sup>26</sup> Be sikwa kwno a, “Kini bu nhne o mernu i? Ndaa kpa o jiri kpume anya i?”

<sup>27</sup> O saru be, “M kanu m anu nu mbom, anu kwele o bno nsni. Anu pioru o nu a berere? Anu noopio o buru ele sno apna a sa?”

<sup>28</sup> Be kpasia iwhnerne, kaa, “I bu nye sno apna nye ka, a bu ele sno apna Mozizi. <sup>29</sup> A magwu nu Chiokike kwunnu Mozizi oka, kovu nye ka, a ma hne o hi va.”

<sup>30</sup> Nwerukna wam saru be, “Ka bu nhne tu n'anya, anu ma hne o hi va, kovu o kpumernu anya m. <sup>31</sup> A magwu nu Chiokike za noobnonu ele mmehie nsni, kovu o noobnonu ele nosobisinu a nsni bu ele neeme nhne naamasia a. <sup>32</sup> Ke owa panizoru, o za nye nuluru nu o nwernu nye kpumernu anya nye be murnu n'isni. <sup>33</sup> O buru nu nwerukna ka hige n'aka Chiokike, o jeeuwe rikne mee nhne obula.”

<sup>34</sup> Be saru a, “Be murnu i, znulizo i nu rime mmehie. I jobu nye jeezni ai nhne sa?” Be chihala a nu rime oro ogbako ele Ju.

### *Isni ke Enine*

<sup>35</sup> Nga Jizosi nurnu nu be chihalaru a, o pohia a, kaa, “Ikweru nu Nnwọ ke Badnu?”

<sup>36</sup> Nwerukna wam sikwa Jizosi, “Nda-ai-kwu, kanu m nye o bu ma m kweru m nu ya.”

<sup>37</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “I whnunam a, o bu nye nookwunu i oka kitna.”

<sup>38</sup> Nwerukna wam kaa, “Nyenwe ai, m kweru m.” O kponu a risi n'eli.

<sup>39</sup> Jizosi kaa, “M varu m n'owa o kpe ikpe, ma ele kpuru isni whnurnu osno, ma ele noowhnu osno kpu isni.”

<sup>40</sup> Agwna ele Farisi zi hne o zi nurnu nhne o kwuru, be sikwa a, “A bu ele isni masi?”

<sup>41</sup> Jizosi kaa, “O buru nu anu kpuru isni, ikpe mmehie ba mana anu, kovu anu karu nu anu noowhnu osno, anu bu ele ikpe mmehie marnu.”

## 10

### *Jizosi omamarna nye znu atnurnu*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi kaa, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, nye obula ke gala nu onu-mgbo bna n'oro atnurnu, kovu garu apna berere bna, bu nye buznu n'ezi. <sup>2</sup> Nye ke garu n'onu-mgbo bna n'oro atnurnu bu nye nooznu atnurnu. <sup>3</sup> Nye neese onu-mgbo jaagbanu a oro, rumu atnurnu a nurnu nkoli a, o sukwu rumu atnurnu a nu rehna be, duru be whoga. <sup>4</sup> Nga o chihiaru be, o beru be osno, rumu atnurnu a snornu a n'aznu, kwnornu nu be magwu nkoli a. <sup>5</sup> Be josno nye berere, kovu be jaagbawhu, kwnornu nu be ma nkoli nye izne.” <sup>6</sup> Ka bu elulu Jizosi tnunnu be, kovu be ghoyage nhne o naakanu be.

<sup>7</sup> Jizosi kanu be berere, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, mawa bu onu-mgbo ke atnurnu. <sup>8</sup> Kpakara ele beru m osno va bu ele buznu n'ezi. Atnurnu wam bnone be nsni. <sup>9</sup> Mawa bu onu-mgbo. Be jobnohia nye obula ke jeehi nu rime m bna, o jaabna nu rime, whoga kwno n'ederezi, whnu ori o jaata. <sup>10</sup> Nye buznu varu ma o znu buznu, gbu ogbu, lulu nhne, kovu m varu m ma be nwehia budnu, bu budnu ke zuru ozu.

<sup>11</sup> “Mawa bu omamarna nye znu atnurnu. Omamarna nye znu atnurnu jiknurnu o nwunu atnurnu a enwu. <sup>12</sup> Nye be gnornu ernu, nye atnurnu wam buo ke a, jeesigbasi atnurnu gbawhu nga o whnurnu edu naava. Edu tagbu atnurnu, chikeme kwo be. <sup>13</sup> O gbaru eso kwnornu nu atnurnu buo ke a, o bu nye be gnornu ernu, budnu rumu atnurnu wam zila a mkpa.

<sup>14</sup> “Mawa bu omamarna nye znu atnurnu. M maam atnurnu m, atnurnu m magwu m masi. <sup>15</sup> Lele kpa Nda m magwu m, bu kpa me magwu Nda m. M notusanu rumu atnurnu m budnu m. <sup>16</sup> M nwernu m rumu atnurnu berere ke za n'ogbori atnurnu ka, m jeegweya be. Be masi joonu nkoli m,

kpakara be jòoburu otu ogbori atnũrnu. Be jeenwe otu nye znũ atnũrnu. <sup>17</sup> Ka bũ nhne kpayarũ Nda m jiri whnũ m n'anya kwnornu nũ m kweru m ọ tubita bũdnu m, ma m gwelizọ a berere. <sup>18</sup> Ọ zá nye nanahĩa m bũdnu m. Mawa bítaru a hite nũ mkpọma m. M nwernu rikne ọ bíta a, m nwe masiri m rikne o gwelizọ a. Ka bũ nhne Nda m nyernu m n'iwu.”

<sup>19</sup> Ka kpayarũ okewa kwno n'esilawũru ele Ju. <sup>20</sup> Agída be naakaa, “Rẽnwu ojo nwugwu a, ọ bũ nye ẹra. Kĩni mernu anũ noobno a nsni?”

<sup>21</sup> Kọvu ele berere kaa, “Nye rẽnwu ojo nwugwu, o jookwu ọka kpa? Ndaa kpa rẽnwu ojo jookpumeli anya nye isni?”

### *Ókwe ekwe ke ele Ju*

<sup>22</sup> N'ige Iriri Onyewhete Ọro Nsọ Chiokike dũru nũ Jeruselem, n'ige okirika, <sup>23</sup> Jizọsi zĩ n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike neezne izne nũ mgbemgbe ọro Solomoni. <sup>24</sup> Ele Ju gba a gburugburu, zneknwusi a, kaa, “I bítaru a n'ọchichiri ogologo ige, kawamanũ aĩ ọ bũru nũ jiwa bũ Karaĩsi.”

<sup>25</sup> Jizọsi sarũ be, “M kannũ m anũ, kọvu anũ kwége. Ẹnu ndu-ẹhni me nọornu nũ rẹwhna Nda m naagbanũ m akebe. <sup>26</sup> Kọvu anũ kwége kwnornu nũ anũ búo atnũrnu ke m. <sup>27</sup> Atnũrnu ke m nọonu nkọli m, m maam be, be noosno m n'aznũ. <sup>28</sup> M neenye be bũdnu kwó okwo, be jónwu rĩa rĩa. Ọ zá nye nwernu rikne dọhala be n'aka m. <sup>29</sup> Nda m nye nyernu m be kakwo kpakara nhne berere. Ọ zá nye nwernu rikne dọhala be n'aka Nda m. <sup>30</sup> Me nũ Nda m bũ otu.”

<sup>31</sup> Ele risi ele Ju tũturu kwno akaworugwu be jootu a. <sup>32</sup> Jizọsi kanũ be, “M rnũrnu m agída ẹnu ndu-ẹhni nũ ruwhnu anũ ke Nda m nyernu m, ndaa ẹnu ke anũ kwnornu nũ a nọotu m akaworugwu?”

<sup>33</sup> Ele Ju sarũ a, “A jootu i akaworugwu kwnornu nũ ẹnu oma, kọvu kwnornu nũ i kwuluru Chiokike hne i bũ badnũ etekne, i neeme ẹhni i Chiokike.”

<sup>34</sup> Jizọsi sarũ be, “Ọkwukwo nsọ anũ kwuru nũ Chiokike sukwuru be chi. <sup>35</sup> O sukwuru be chi bũ ele nũrnu ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, aghalaghala zĩla nũ nhne be gbarũ n'ọkwukwo nsọ. <sup>36</sup> Nda m hohiaru m,

bíta m nsọ, ziya m n'ọwa. Ndaa kpa me nookwulu Chiokike kwnornu nũ m karũ m nũ m bũ m Nnwọ Chiokike? <sup>37</sup> Anũ kwé, ọ bũru nũ m zá m nọornu ẹnu Nda m. <sup>38</sup> Kọvu ọ bũru nũ m nọornu ẹnu Nda m, ọ bũbedi nũ anũ kwéle nũ me, anũ kweru n'ẹnu m, ma anũ mahĩa nũ Nda m zĩ nũ rime m, me nũ rime Nda m.” <sup>39</sup> Be pio ọ nwudne a berere, kọvu o hi n'aka be whọgaru.

<sup>40</sup> Jizọsi lahna n'aznũ Osimini Jodani kiyari, hne Jóni wũru mini nũ mbom. Ọ dazĩri pĩi. <sup>41</sup> Agída ele badnũ vakwnusi a, kaa, “Jóni rnúge ẹnu ndu-ẹhni, kọvu kpakara nhne Jóni kwuru gbasiri nwerukna ka bũ ezi ọka.” <sup>42</sup> Agída be kweru nũ ya pĩi.

## 11

### *Enwu Lazarọsi*

<sup>1</sup> Otu nwerukna rẹwhna bũ Lazarọsi, nye wu nũ Bẹtani, dnarnũ ẹhni igbugbu. Bẹtani bũ hne Meri nũ nwene a rinya Mata wu.

<sup>2</sup> Ka bũ Meri wam ke wũsiri Jizọsi mono otute, gweru rukeri-ize a kwnosnama ọchi a, bũ nye nwene a rukna Lazarọsi dnarnũ ẹhni igbugbu. <sup>3</sup> Rũmu nne a rinya ziznenu Jizọsi izi kaa, “Nyenwe aĩ, enyi i ke i whnũrnu n'anya naariya ariya.”

<sup>4</sup> Nga Jizọsi nũrnu a, ọ kaa, “Ẹhni igbugbu ka jọobu ẹnu Lazarọsi, kọvu o jeenye Chiokike igwugwu ma be hite nũ a nyee Nnwọ Chiokike igwugwu.” <sup>5</sup> Jizọsi whnũrnu Mata nũ nwene a rinya nũ Lazarọsi n'anya. <sup>6</sup> Kọvu nga ọ nũrnu nũ Lazarọsi naariya ẹhni igbugbu, ọ dazĩri nũ hne ọ zĩ ọbochi lawũru berere.

<sup>7</sup> Omekwo, ọ kanũ ele sno apna a, “Anũ va ma a lahna Judiya.”

<sup>8</sup> Ele sno apna a kanũ a, “Nye-zni-nhne, o gbúle ọkwnu ele Ju pioru ọ tũ akaworugwu, i naalahna kọriri pĩi?”

<sup>9</sup> Jizọsi sarũ be, “Otu ọbochi nwernu nri nũ awa lawũru, nye ọbula ke znernu izne n'iwhnehnie jọokpobi ọchi, kwnornu nũ ọ nọowhnu iwhne k'ọwa. <sup>10</sup> Kọvu ọ bũru nũ o zne izne n'abalĩ, ọ jọokpobi ọchi, kwnornu nũ ọ zĩ iwhne zĩ nũ rime a.”

<sup>11</sup> Nga Jizọsi kwukworu kpa, ọ kaa, “Lazarọsi enyi aĩ neezni anyarna, kọvu m jeezne ma m kpatne a.”

<sup>12</sup> Ele sno apna a kaa, “Nyenwe aị, ọ bụru nụ o neezni anyarna, ẹhni jọoburu a ọma.”

<sup>13</sup> Kọvu nhne Jizọsi nookwu bụ nụ Lazarọsi nwunam. Kọvu be neeche nụ ọ bụ ozni anyarna etekne.

<sup>14</sup> Jizọsi kawhnomenu be, “Lazarọsi nwunam. <sup>15</sup> Mkpọma nọoso m n'ọnu kwnornu anụ, nụ m zila m hne ọ nwunnu, ma anụ kweru. Anụ lizọ ma a znekwnusi a.”

<sup>16</sup> Tọmosi, nye be kwu Didimọsi (ke bụ ejima) kanụ ele sno apna a ibne a, “Anụ lizọ ma a snornu a zne, ma a snornu a nwụ ẹnwu.”

### *Jizọsi, olizọ n'ẹnwu nụ budnu*

<sup>17</sup> Nga Jizọsi vaduru, ọ whnurnu nụ be lilem Lazarọsi ọbochi ẹno wheru ewhe. <sup>18</sup> Bẹtani dula maịli lawuru hite nụ Jeruselem. <sup>19</sup> Agida ele Ju varu ọ kasi Mata nụ Meri mkpọma kwnornu ẹnwu nwene be rukna. <sup>20</sup> Nga Mata nurnu nụ Jizọsi vawa, ọ whoga znekwnusi a, kọvu Meri daziri n'oro.

<sup>21</sup> Mata kanu Jizọsi, “Nyenwe aị, ọ bụru nụ i zi hna, nwene m rukna bọ ọ nwuna.

<sup>22</sup> Kọvu m maam nụ nhne ọbula i rioru n'aka Chiokike, o jeenye i ya.”

<sup>23</sup> Jizọsi kanu a, “Nwene i rukna jeelizo berere.”

<sup>24</sup> Mata sa a, “M maam nụ o jeelizo berere n'ọbochi ipne-aznu.”

<sup>25</sup> Jizọsi kanu a, “Mawa bụ olizọ n'ẹnwu nụ budnu. Nye ọbula ke kweru nụ me, ọ bürubedi nụ ọ nwunnu ọnwu, ọ jaazi budnu.

<sup>26</sup> Berere kwno, nye ọbula ke zi budnu kweru nụ me jónwu ẹnwu tim tọm. Mata, i kweru nhne me nookwu?”

<sup>27</sup> Mata saru, “Owe! Nyenwe aị, m kweru m nụ ji bụ Karaisi, Nnwọ Chiokike ke varu n'owa.”

### *Jizọsi kwnarnu ẹkwna*

<sup>28</sup> Nga Mata kwukworu ka, ọ lahna, sukwu Meri nwene a rinya ichne kanu a, “Nye-zni-nhne zi hna, o noosukwu i.”

<sup>29</sup> Nga Meri nurnu ka, o lizọ wara wara ma o kwnusi Jizọsi. <sup>30</sup> Jizọsi yáavaduge nụ rime ẹli-ọhna, ọ zi kọriri nụ hne Mata kwnusiri a. <sup>31</sup> Ele Ju be nụ Meri zi n'oro naakasi a mkpọma, snornu a nga be whnurnu nụ o lizọru wara wara whoga. Be neeche nụ o neezne akwna ẹkwna n'ilili.

<sup>32</sup> Nga Meri duru hne Jizọsi zi, whnu a, ọ dna n'eli n'ochi a, kaa, “Nyenwe aị, ọ bụru nụ i zi hna, nwene m rukna bọ ọ nwuna.”

<sup>33</sup> O meturu Jizọsi nụ mkpọma nga ọ whnurnu Meri nụ ele Ju sno a naakwna ẹkwna, o gbu a igbugbu nụ mkpọma. <sup>34</sup> O sika be, “Ndaa hne anu vubiri a?”

Be kaa, “Nyenwe aị, va whnurnu.”

<sup>35</sup> Jizọsi kwnarnu ẹkwna.

<sup>36</sup> Ele Ju kaa, “Le, ọ whnurnu a n'anya k'agida.”

<sup>37</sup> Kọvu agwna be kaa, “O kpumernu anya nwerukna kpuru isni, ọ bụ nụ o jéenwe rikne mee Lazarọsi gharu ọ nwụ ẹnwu?”

### *Jizọsi mernu Lazarọsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ*

<sup>38</sup> O gbu kwno Jizọsi igbugbu nụ mkpọma, o zne n'ilili be gwuru nụ rime rugwu, be jiri rugwu kpusti ọnu a. <sup>39</sup> Jizọsi kaa, “Anu gweme rugwu ka.”

Mata, nwene rinya nwerukna wam nwunnu ọnwu kaa, “Nyenwe aị, ọ jeenwe ẹknarna ojo, kwnornu nụ tna bụ ọbochi ẹno be liri a.”

<sup>40</sup> Jizọsi kaa, “Me kannu i nụ i jọowhnu igwugwu Chiokike ọ bụru nụ i jeekweru kpoi?”

<sup>41</sup> Be vume rugwu wam. Jizọsi lelizọ anya n'olu, kaa, “Nda m, meka, kwnornu nụ i bnonem me nsni. <sup>42</sup> M magwu m nụ i noobnonu m nsni ige ọbula, kọvu kwnornu nụ ele ka zi hna m nookwu a ma be kweru nụ ji ziyaru m.”

<sup>43</sup> Nga o kwukworu ka, o gweru okne nkoli siwama, “Lazarọsi, whuya.”

<sup>44</sup> Nwerukna wam nwunnu ọnwu whuya, nye be ji ikpe iznu whu a aka lawuru nụ ochi lawuru, nụ ikpe be jiri whu ruwhnu a. Jizọsi kanu be, “Anu tọma a, ma ọ la.”

### *Be gbaru iznuznu o gbu Jizọsi*

*(Mat 25:1-5; Mak 14:1,2; Luk 22:1,2)*

<sup>45</sup> Agida ele Ju ele varu elekwa Meri whnurnu nhne Jizọsi mernu, kweru nụ ya.

<sup>46</sup> Kọvu agwna be lahna kanu ele Farisi nhne Jizọsi mernu. <sup>47</sup> Ele Farisi nụ ele risi ariohna kwu ikwu kaa, “Ndaa nhne a neeme? Nwerukna ka nọornu agida ẹnu ndu-ẹhni. <sup>48</sup> Ọ bụru nụ a gharu a, o neezne

nụ ruwhnu, kpakara ele badnú jeekweru nù ya. Ele Rom jaava lulu ẹ̀li aì ma Ọ̀ro Nsọ aì.”

<sup>49</sup> Otu nyenum n'esilawùru be, rẹ̀whna a bụ Kayafasì, nye bụ nye risi ariọhna n'awha wam, kaa, “Anù máa nhne ríà ríà. <sup>50</sup> Ọ̀ búrú ọ̀ma nù otu badnú nwùhianu kpakara badnú ẹ̀nwu, ma kpakara mba gharù o whu etekne.”

<sup>51</sup> N'ezì ọ̀ka, o kwúge nhne ka hite nù mkpọ̀ma a, kọ̀vu lele nye risi ariọhna n'awha wam, ọ̀ whnùrnu ọ̀whnurninya nù Jizọ̀sì jọ̀onwuhianu ele Ju ẹ̀nwu. <sup>52</sup> Ọ̀ búo ele Ju kpọ̀i, kọ̀vu kwnornu kpakara rumu Chiokike be chísarù nù kpakara ọ̀wa, chíkota be ma be búru otu. <sup>53</sup> Hite n'ọ̀bochi wam ele risi ele Ju bete ọ̀ gba iznuznu kpa be joogbu Jizọ̀sì.

<sup>54</sup> Kam kpayarù, Jizọ̀sì zìma neezne izne nù ruwhnu ọ̀hna n'esilawùru ele Ju, kọ̀vu ọ̀ whọ̀ga zne hne zì ndùndu n'ẹ̀li-ìkpa, bna n'otu ẹ̀li be kwu Ifirem, ya nù ele sno apna a dazìri pìi.

<sup>55</sup> Ige Iriri Ọ̀gawhe ele Ju zì ndùndu, agìda ele Ju zne Jeruselem, zne ọ̀ bíta ẹ̀hni be nsọ̀ sù ọ̀ dù Iriri Ọ̀gawhe be. <sup>56</sup> Be noopio Jizọ̀sì, be gbakọ̀ n'Ọ̀ro Nsọ̀ Chiokike, be nẹ̀sikwa ibne be, “Ndaa nhne bụ echiche anù? Ọ̀ bụ nù ọ̀ jáava Iriri ka sa?” <sup>57</sup> Ele risi ariọhna nù ele Farisi nyernu iwu, kaa, nye ọ̀bula ke magwù hne Jizọ̀sì zì kanù be ma be nwudne a.

## 12

*Be teru Jizọ̀sì mọ̀no nù Bẹ̀tani*

*(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Ọ̀ gwnarnù ọ̀bochi isunu Iriri Ọ̀gawhe ele Ju dù. Jizọ̀sì znernu Bẹ̀tani hne Lazarọ̀sì nwerukna wam o mernu o hi n'ẹ̀nwu lizọ̀. <sup>2</sup> Be sinu Jizọ̀sì wiri anyasnu, Mata neezne izi, Lazarọ̀sì bụ otu nù ele Jizọ̀sì dazì neeri wiri. <sup>3</sup> Meri gweru otu olori mọ̀no otute zì gburu ọ̀nu be jiri nadi zì snam mee, ke nwernu ẹ̀knarna ọ̀ma wùsì n'ọ̀chi Jizọ̀sì, gweru rukeri-ize a kwnosnama a. Ẹ̀knarna mọ̀no wam jihìà rime ọ̀ro.

<sup>4</sup> Otu nù rime ele sno apna Jizọ̀sì be kwu Judasì Isikariọ̀ti, nye jeere Jizọ̀sì, kaa,

<sup>5</sup> “Kìni mernu be réle mọ̀no otute ka riwhu mkpùru ìwai ẹ̀to, kesi ele mboni?”

<sup>6</sup> Ọ̀ búo nù nhne gbasìri ele mboni neemetù a nù mkpọ̀ma mernu o jiri kwu kpa. Kọ̀vu kwnornu nù ọ̀ bụ nye buznu, ya neeji rẹ̀kpa ìwai be, neeri nhne zì a nù rime.

<sup>7</sup> Jizọ̀sì sarù a, “Gharù nwerinya ka, ọ̀ bítaru ka kwnornu ọ̀bochi be jeeli m. <sup>8</sup> Jì nù ele mboni zì kpakara ige, me nù jì jáazì kpakara ige.”

*Be gbarù iznuznu o gbu Lazarọ̀sì*

<sup>9</sup> Agìda ele Ju nùrnu nù Jizọ̀sì zì nù Bẹ̀tani, be va, ọ̀ búo kwnornu Jizọ̀sì kpọ̀i, kọ̀vu ma be whnùrnu Lazarọ̀sì nye Jizọ̀sì mernu o hi n'ẹ̀nwu lizọ̀. <sup>10</sup> Ele risi ariọhna ma mmùma kpa be joogbu Lazarọ̀sì masì. <sup>11</sup> Agìda ele Ju gharùru ele risi ele Ju kweru nù Jizọ̀sì kwnornu Lazarọ̀sì.

*Jizọ̀sì bnaznenu Jeruselem*

*(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> N'ọ̀bochi ke sno a, agìda ele badnú ele varù Iriri Ọ̀gawhe nùrnu nù Jizọ̀sì vawa Jeruselem. <sup>13</sup> Be gburu igwugwu búkwu whọ̀ga zne kwnusi a, neesi lùlo,

“Ozana! \* Chiokike gọ̀zi nye naava nù rẹ̀whna Nyenwe aì, Chiokike gọ̀zi eze Izireli.”

<sup>14</sup> Jizọ̀sì pohìà otu nnwọ̀ ìyinya dazìri n'olu a, lele kpa ọ̀kwukwo nsọ̀ kwuru,

<sup>15</sup> “Ì túko ogwnu, jì adna Zayọ̀ni,

Le, eze i gba nnwọ̀ ìyinya naava.”

<sup>16</sup> Ele sno apna a ghóyage n'ige wam, kọ̀vu nga Jizọ̀sì hiri n'ẹ̀nwu lizọ̀ n'igwugwu, be chenwanya nhne ọ̀kwukwo nsọ̀ kwuru gbasìri a nù be mernu a nhne ka.

<sup>17</sup> Agìda ele badnú wam whnùrnu nga Jizọ̀sì sukwuhìaru Lazarọ̀sì n'ilili, mee ma o hi n'ẹ̀nwu lizọ̀. Be kahìaru nhne mernu.

<sup>18</sup> Ka kpayarù agìda ele badnú znekwnusi a, kwnornu nù be nùrnu nù ọ̀ rnùrnu ẹ̀rnu ndu-ẹ̀hni ka. <sup>19</sup> Ele Farisi kanù ibne be, “Le, ọ̀ zá nhne a neemeli, kpakara ọ̀wa sno a n'aznù.”

*Agwna ele Giriki noopio Jizọ̀sì*

\* **12:13** Ozana n'ikwu-ọ̀nu ele Hiburu, ke bụ “Znọhìa!”



<sup>20</sup> Agwna ele Giriki znernu Jeruselem n'ige Iriri wam zne kpõnu Chiokike risi ẹli.

<sup>21</sup> Be vakwnusi Filipu nye Bẹtesaida nù ẹli Galili, kaa, “Nda-aì-kwu, a noopio ọ whnù Jizọsi.” <sup>22</sup> Filipu zne kanù Anduru, be lawuru zne kanù Jizọsi.

<sup>23</sup> Jizọsi sarù be, “Ige wam valẹm ma be nyee Nnwọ ke Badnù igwugwu. <sup>24</sup> M kanù anù ezi ọka, otu mkpuru ìkpa zì etekne nga be kpásìla a nù rime n'ẹli. Nga be kpasìri a, ọ nwuma, fuhia, mji agida ike ìkpa berere. <sup>25</sup> Nye ọbula ke nọowhnu budnu a n'anya jootuwu a, kovu nye sno budnu a irno n'owa ka jaabita a dọ budnu kwó okwo. <sup>26</sup> Nye ọbula ke nọornunu m ẹrnu joosno m n'aznù. Hne me zì nnwọ izi m jaazì pìi. Nda m jọosobisinu nnwọ izi m.

### *Jizọsi kwuru ọka gbasìri ẹnwu a*

<sup>27</sup> “Kìtna mkpoma m naala mini. Ndaa nhne me jaakaa? M jaakaa, ‘Nda m, i kwéko ige ka va?’ Kovu ka bù risi nhne me kwnornu va. <sup>28</sup> Nda m, nyee rẹwhna ì igwugwu.”

Otu nkọli hiri n'oligwe dna, kaa, “M nyene m a igwugwu, m jeenye kwno a igwugwu berere.”

<sup>29</sup> Igbudu ele badnù wam gwuzo pìi kaa, “Egbe oligwe gbarù.” Ele berere kaa, “Enine izi kwunnu a ọka.”

<sup>30</sup> Kovu Jizọsi karù, “Ọ búo kwnornu me nhne nkọli ka kwuru ọka, ọ bù kwnornu anù. <sup>31</sup> Kìtna bù ige be jeekpe ọwa ka ikpe, kìtna be jẹchihala nye risi ke ọwa ka. <sup>32</sup> Kovu me, ọ búru nù be gwelizo m olu n'owa, m jọodoru kpakara badnù nyee ẹhni m.” <sup>33</sup> O kwuru ka ma o gesi ọkpa ẹnwu ọ jọonwu.

<sup>34</sup> Igbudu ele badnù wam kaa, “A nurnu hite n'iwu aì nù Karaìsi jaazì tim tọm. Ndaa kpa ì naakaa nù be gwelizo Nnwọ ke Badnù olu? Nyele bù Nnwọ ke badnù?”

<sup>35</sup> Jizọsi kanù be, “Anù jeenwe iwhne ige matì, anù zne izne nù rime a, ọ zì ọchichiri vakwnusi anù. Kwnornu nù nye neezne izne n'ọchichiri máa nhne o neezne. <sup>36</sup> Anù tükwasi ovu n'iwhne kìtna anù nwernu a, ma anù búru rọmu ke iwhne.” Nga Jizọsi kwukworu ọka ka, ọ whọga, tugwa ẹhni a.

*Ókwe ekwe ke ele Ju*

<sup>37</sup> Ọ bù n'ezi nù Jizọsi rnurnu kpakara ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni ka n'anya be, be kwéruge nù ya. <sup>38</sup> Ka bù ma nhne Azaya nye ọwhnurninya kwuru mezu,

“Nyenwe aì, nyele kweru izi a ziri, ndaa nye Nyenwe aì kpumennu aka dikne a?”

<sup>39</sup> Kwnornu nù be kwéle, Azaya kwuru nù hne berere,

<sup>40</sup> “Chiokike mernu be kpu isni, mee mkpoma be búru nhne nwurnu ọnwu, ma be gharù o ji anya be whnù ọsno, gweru mkpoma be ghọhia, ma be tųhnasna, ma m gwọ m be.”

<sup>41</sup> Ka bù nhne Azaya kwuru kwnornu nù ọ whnurnu igwugwu Jizọsi, o kwu ọka gbasìri a.

<sup>42</sup> N'ige wam agida ele risi ele Ju kweru nù Jizọsi, kovu kwnornu nù ele Farisi, be nwée rikne kwuhia nhne gbasìri a, ọ zì be chihala be n'oro ọgbako ele Ju. <sup>43</sup> Be mernu kpa, kwnornu nù be whnurnu ọznarni ke badnù n'anya kakwo ọznarni ke Chiokike.

### *Ikwu-ọnu Jizọsi jeekpe ikpe*

<sup>44</sup> Jizọsi gweru okne nkọli siwama, kaa, “Nye ọbula ke kweru nù me, o kwéruge nù me kpọi, kovu ma nù nye ziyaru m. <sup>45</sup> Nye ọbula ke neele m anya jọowhnu nye ziyaru m. <sup>46</sup> M varù m n'owa lele iwhne, ma nye ọbula ke jeekweru nù me jáadazigidne n'ọchichiri.

<sup>47</sup> “Nye ọbula ke jọonu ikwu-ọnu m, kovu zá naabita be, m jéekpe a ikpe, kwnornu nù m váge m o kpe ọwa ikpe, kovu ọ znọhia ọwa. <sup>48</sup> Nye ke zọsaru m, zá naabita ikwu-ọnu m nwernu nye jeekpe a ikpe. Ikwu-ọnu me kwuru jeekpe a ikpe n'ọbochi ipne-aznù. <sup>49</sup> Kwnornu nù m kwúge m ọka ke m, kovu Nda m nye ziyaru m nyernu m iwu nhne me jaakaa, nù nhne me jookwu. <sup>50</sup> M magwu m nhne o nyernu n'iwu bù budnu kwó okwo. Nhne me kwuru bù nhne Nda m karù me kwu.”

## 13

*Jizọsi snurnu ọchi ele sno apna a*

<sup>1</sup> N'òbochi ke bọru ọbochi Iriri Ọgawhe, Jizọsi magwụ nụ ige ọ jaaghasa ọwa ka lakwnusi Nda a dulam. Ọ whnụrnu ele ka ele zị n'ọwa n'anya. Ọ whnụrnu be n'anya dū ipne-aznū.

<sup>2</sup> Kpa be neeri wiri anyasnu, Ekwensu yisiri a nū mkpọma Judasi Isikarioti nnwọ Saịmoni o re Jizọsi. <sup>3</sup> Jizọsi magwụ nū Nda a yisilem kpakara nhne n'aka a, nū o hi hne Chiokike zị va, ọ naalahnakwnusi Chiokike. <sup>4</sup> O lizọ n'olu wiri, wopu iwo olu a, gweru akata kne n'ikwnu a. <sup>5</sup> Ọ wụsi mini nū rime agbụgba, bete nọosnu ọchi ele sno apna a, gweru akata o kne n'ikwnu nookwnosna be.

<sup>6</sup> O va hne Saịmoni Pita zị, Pita sịkwa a, “Nyenwe aị, ị jọosnu ọchi m?”

<sup>7</sup> Jizọsi saru a, “Ị máa nhne me neeme kịtna, kọvu omekwo, ị jaamahia.”

<sup>8</sup> Pita kaa, “Ị jọosnu ọchi m rịa rịa.”

Jizọsi saru a, “Ọ bụru nū m snúge m ọchi ị, me nū jì nwéko nhne ọbula.”

<sup>9</sup> Pita saru a, “Ọ bụru kpam, ị snú ọchi m kpọi, kọvu snū ma aka m lawuru ma risi m.”

<sup>10</sup> Jizọsi saru a, “Nye hñiarnu ẹhni zị rịchna kpam kpam, o kwésile ọ snú ọchi a. Kpakara anụ zị rịchna, kọvu ọ búo kpakara anụ.”

<sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nū Jizọsi magwụ nye jeere a, bụ nhne o kwno kaa nū kpakara be zị rịchna, okwolem otu badnū kpọi nye zila rịchna.

<sup>12</sup> Nga ọ snukparu be ọchi, o woru iwo olu a berere daziri ẹli nū hne ọ zị nū mbom. Ọ sịkwa be, “Anụ ghohiaru nhne me mennu anụ? <sup>13</sup> Anụ noosukwu m Nye-zni-nhne, nū Nyenwe anụ, ọ bụ ezi ọka, kwnornu nū ọ nhne me bụ. <sup>14</sup> Kịtna, me bụ Nyenwe anụ nū Nye-zni-nhne snurnu ọchi anụ, anụ kwe-siri ọ snurita ọchi ibne anụ. <sup>15</sup> M gesiri m anụ nhne atụ ma anụ mee kpa me mernu. <sup>16</sup> Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, ọ zá ọhi ke kakwo nyenwe a, ọ zá nnwọ izi ke kakwo nye dusiri a izi. <sup>17</sup> Mkpọma jọoso anụ n'ọnu, ọ bụru nū anụ mahiaru nhne ka, neeme be.

<sup>18</sup> “M zá m nookwu kwnornu kpakara anụ. M magwụ m ele me hohiaru, kọvu nhne ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru jeemezuri, ‘Nye riri wiri m lizọru megidne m.’ <sup>19</sup> M naakanụ anụ ezi ọka kịtna sị o mee, ma nga o jeeme anụ kweru nū m bụ m ya. <sup>20</sup> Me

kanụ anụ ezi ọka, nye ọbula ke jaanabnanya nye me ziznenu, nabnanyarnū m, nye nabnanyarnū m, nabnanyarnū nye ziyaru m.”

*Jizọsi kwuru ọka gbasiri o rure a*

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

<sup>21</sup> Nga Jizọsi kwuru ka, o gbu a igbugbu nū mkpọma k'agida, ọ kaa, “Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, otu badnū n'esilawuru anụ jeere m.”

<sup>22</sup> Ele sno apna a lehnata ẹhni be anya. Be máa nye ọ naakaa. <sup>23</sup> Otu nye sno apna a Jizọsi whnurnu n'anya ke dazị Jizọsi ndundu n'ẹhni. <sup>24</sup> Saịmoni Pita kanụ a, “Sịkwahia a nye ọ bụ.”

<sup>25</sup> Nye sno apna wam dnabnenu nū mkpọma Jizọsi sịkwa a, “Nyenwe aị, ọ bụ nyele?”

<sup>26</sup> Jizọsi saru a, “Ọ bụ nye me jeerusi brẹdi ka nū rime wiri nyee.” O gweru otu ibekala brẹdi, rusi a nū wiri nyee Judasi, nnwọ Saịmoni Isikarioti. <sup>27</sup> Ngangam Judasi gweruru brẹdi wam, Ekwensu bna nū rime a. Jizọsi kanụ a, “Ọ zị nhne i neeme, mee a wara wara.” <sup>28</sup> Ọ zá nye zị pi neeri wiri mahiaru nhne Jizọsi nookwu. <sup>29</sup> Hne ọ bụ Judasi vugwu rẹkpa iwai, agwna ele sno apna Jizọsi neeche nū Jizọsi kannū a o zne zuya nhne be jeeri n'Iriri wam, mọbu o kesi ele mboni iwai. <sup>30</sup> Judasi narnū brẹdi wam, ọ whọga ngangam. Ka neeme n'abali.

*Iwu ikne*

<sup>31</sup> Nga Judasi whọgaru, Jizọsi kaa, “Kịtna, be jeenye Nnwọ ke Badnū igwugwu, be jeenye masi Chiokike igwugwu nū rime a. <sup>32</sup> Ọ bụru nū be nyee Chiokike igwugwu nū rime a, Chiokike jeenye Nnwọ a igwugwu n'iwhuru a. O jeeme a kịtna.

<sup>33</sup> “Rumu m, me nū anụ jáazị gbu ọkwnu. Anụ joopio m, kọvu me kanụ anụ nhne me kannū ele risi ele Ju, anụ jéenwe rikne va hne me neezne.

<sup>34</sup> “M neenye anụ iwu ikne, anụ whnū ibne anụ n'anya. Lele kpa me whnurnu anụ n'anya, anụ jì ọgwo ọ whnū ibne anụ n'anya. <sup>35</sup> Kpakara ele badnū jaamahia nū anụ bụ ele sno apna m, ọ bụru nū anụ whnū ibne anụ n'anya.”

*Jizòsi kwuru nù Pita  
jòogonahoru a*

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

<sup>36</sup> Saìmoni Pita sịkwa a, “Nyenwe aì, i zne hnele?”

Jizòsi saru a, “Anu jéenwe rikne sno m hne me neezne kịtna, kọvu omekwo, anu joosno m.”

<sup>37</sup> Pita sịkwa a, “Kini mernu me jéenwe rikne sno i kịtna? M jòonwunu i ẹnwu.”

<sup>38</sup> Jizòsi saru a, “I jòonwu kwnornu m n'ezi? Me kanu i ezi oka, su okne oçhichi kwna ekwna, i jòogonahoru m mgba eto.”

## 14

*Jizòsi bu apna*

<sup>1</sup> “Mkpoma lákwadia anu mini. Anu kweru nu Chiokike, anu kweru masi nu me. <sup>2</sup> Agida oro jiri n'oro Nda m, m naala zne mekwatanu anu onodi. O buru o buo kpam, m znernu m okanu anu. <sup>3</sup> Me zne mekwatanu anu onodi, m jeehiehna, kwuru anu yisi n'ehni m, ma me nu anu daziri n'otu hnanum. <sup>4</sup> Anu magwu apna hne me neezne.”

<sup>5</sup> Tomosi kanu a, “Nyenwe aì, a máa hne i neezne, ndaa kpa i jaamahia apna a?”

<sup>6</sup> Jizòsi saru a, “Mawa bu apna nu ezi oka nu budnu. O za nye jeezne hne Nda m zi okwokolam ma o hiri nu me. <sup>7</sup> O buru nu i magwu m n'ezi, i jaamahia Nda m masi. Hite kịtna anu magwu Nda m, anu whuna a anya.”

<sup>8</sup> Filipu kaa, “Nyenwe aì, gesi aì Nda i, o joozunu aì.”

<sup>9</sup> Jizòsi saru a, “Filipu, me nu anu zi ogologo ige ka, i máa nye me bu? Nye obula ke whurnu m, whunam Nda m. Ndaa kpa i naakaa, ‘Gesi aì Nda.’ <sup>10</sup> O buru nu i kwege sa nu m zi m nu rime Nda m, Nda m zi nu rime m? Ikwu-onu me nookwu buo ke m. Nda m ke zi nu rime m nonu ernu a. <sup>11</sup> Anu kweru nga me karu nu m zi m nu rime Nda m, Nda m zi nu rime m. O buru nu o za nhne berere, anu kweru kwnornu nu ernu ele ka. <sup>12</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, nye obula ke kweru nu me jornu ernu me nonu. Owe! O jornu ernu ke kakwo ka kwnornu nu m naalakwnusi Nda m. <sup>13</sup> Kpakara nhne anu jorio nu rewhna m, m jeeme a, ma be nyee

Nda igwugwu hite nu Nnwọ a. <sup>14</sup> Nhne obula anu rioru nu rewhna m, m jeeme a.

*Jizòsi kweru mkwna  
Enine Nso*

<sup>15</sup> “O buru nu anu whurnu m n'anya, anu jaabita nhne me nyernu n'iwu. <sup>16</sup> M jaariasno Nda m, o jeenye anu Nye Okasi Mkpoma berere, nye jaadazinu anu tim tom. <sup>17</sup> O bu Enine ezi oka, ke owa jaanahali, kwnornu nu ele zi n'owa nwée rikne whnu a mobu mahia a. Kọvu anu magwu a, kwnornu nu o wu nu rime anu, o jaadazigidnenu anu. <sup>18</sup> M jaagharu anu etekne, m jeehiehnakwnusi anu. <sup>19</sup> Ige matị owa jowhnu m, kọvu anu jowhnu m. M zi m budnu, kam kpayarụ anu jaazi masi budnu. <sup>20</sup> N'obochi wam, anu jaamahia nu m zi m nu rime Nda m, anu nu rime m, lele kpa me zi nu rime anu.

<sup>21</sup> “Nye obula ke jaabita nhne me nyernu n'iwu, bu nye whurnu m n'anya. Nye whurnu m n'anya bu nye Nda m jowhnu n'anya, m jowhnu masi a n'anya, gweru ehni m gesi a.”

<sup>22</sup> Judasi (o buo Isikarioti) kaa, “Nyenwe aì, ndaa kpa i jeegesi aì ehni i, o buo ele owa?”

<sup>23</sup> Jizòsi saru a, “Nye obula ke whurnu m n'anya, jaabita ikwu-onu m. Nda m jowhnu a n'anya, me nu Nda m jaavakwnusi a, aì nu ya joowu. <sup>24</sup> Nye obula ke whuge m n'anya, jaabita ikwu-onu m. Ikwu-onu ke anu nurnu buo ke m. Be hi n'aka Nda m, nye ziyaru m.

<sup>25</sup> “M naakanu anu ka kpa me nu anu zi. <sup>26</sup> Kọvu Nye Okasi Mkpoma wam, Enine Nso, nye Nda m jeeziyanu anu nu rewhna m, jeezni anu kpakara nhne. O jeeme anu chenwanya kpakara nhne me znirni anu. <sup>27</sup> M neesigbasinu anu udno, m neenye anu udno m, o buo lele kpa owa neenye bu kpa me neenye anu. Mkpoma lákwadia anu mini. Anu tuko ogwnu.

<sup>28</sup> “Anu nurnu kpa me karu nu m jaala, kọvu m jeehiehnakwnusi anu. O buru nu anu whurnu m n'anya, anu znernu onwudna, kwnornu nu m naalakwnusi Nda m, kwnornu nu Nda m kakwo m. <sup>29</sup> M kannu m anu kịtna hne o yeemege, ma nga o jeeme anu kweru. <sup>30</sup> M jaakanu anu

agída ọka berere, kwnornu nù nye nẹechi ọwa ka vawa. Kọvu o nwée rikne hne me zì. <sup>31</sup> Kọvu ọwa jaamahia nù m whnurnu Nda m n'anya, bù nhne kpayarù me neeme kpakara nhne lele kpa o nyernu m iwu. Anù va ma a whọga hna.

## 15

### *Isisi vaìni nù nkala a*

<sup>1</sup> “Mawa bù isisi vaìni n'ezi, Nda m bù nye ẹrnu ẹkwu. <sup>2</sup> Nkala ọbula ke míge mkpuru nù rime m, o gbukwama a. Ọ kwnasna nkala ọbula ke naami mkpuru ma ọ mìnya agída mkpuru, ma ọ zìri rìchna. <sup>3</sup> Anù zì rìchna hite n'ikwu-ọnu me kwuru. <sup>4</sup> Anù dazìgidne nù rime m, me nù rime anù. Ọ zá nkala ke nwernu rikne mịi mkpuru n'ẹhni a, okwolem ma ọ zì n'isisi, otu aka wam, anù nwée rikne mịi mkpuru, okwolem ma anù dazìgidnenu nù rime m.

<sup>5</sup> “Mawa bù isisi vaìni, anùwa bù nkala a. Nye ọbula ke jaadazìgidne nù rime m, me nù rime a, jaami agída mkpuru, kwnornu nù anù nwée rikne meli nhne ọbula hne me zìla. <sup>6</sup> Nye ọbula ke dazìgidnene nù rime m, be jootuwu a lele nkala ke míge mkpuru. Ọ kpọnwu, ele badnù chikota kpọrne a nù bẹkwu. <sup>7</sup> Ọ bọru nù anù dazìgidne nù rime m, ikwu-ọnu m dazìgidne nù rime anù, anù jọorio nhne ọbula zì anù mkpa, ọ jọoburu ke anù. <sup>8</sup> Ka bù nhne neenye Nda m igwugwu, anù mìnya agída mkpuru, ke jeegesi nù anù bù ele sno apna m.

<sup>9</sup> “Lele kpa Nda m whnurnu m n'anya, bù kpa me whnurnu anù n'anya. Anù dazìgidne n'ọwhnun'anya m. <sup>10</sup> Ọ bọru anù bita nhne me nyernu n'iwu, anù jaadazìgidne n'ọwhnun'anya m, lele kpa me bitaru nhne Nda m nyernu n'iwu, m dazìgidne n'ọwhnun'anya a. <sup>11</sup> M naakanù anù nhne ka ma ovu ọso n'ọnu m zìri nù rime anù, ma ovu ọso n'ọnu anù zu ozu. <sup>12</sup> Ka bù nhne me nyernu n'iwu, anù whnùrita ibne anù n'anya lele kpa me whnurnu anù n'anya. <sup>13</sup> Ọ zá ọwhnun'anya ke kakwo ka, nù badnù tuwhuru bọdnu a kwnornu ele enyi a. <sup>14</sup> Anù bù ele enyi m, ọ bọru nù anù mee nhne me nyernu n'iwu. <sup>15</sup> M zá m noosukwu anù ele izi berere, kwnornu nù nnwọ izi máa nhne nyenwe

a neeme. Kọvu m sukwuru m anù ele enyi m, kwnornu nù kpakara nhne me nurnu n'ọnu Nda m bù nhne me kannù anù. <sup>16</sup> Ọ búo anù họhiaru m, kọvu me họhiaru anù, bita anù ichne, ma anù zne mìnya mkpuru, ma mkpuru anù dazìgidne. Ka jeeme, nhne ọbula anù jọorio Nda m nù rẹwhna m, o jeenye anù. <sup>17</sup> Ka bù nhne me nyernu n'iwu, anù whnùrita ibne anù n'anya.

### *Ọwa snornu ele sno apna Jizọsi irno*

<sup>18</sup> “Ọ bọru n'ọwa sno anù irno, anù chenwanya nù o beru ọsno sno m irno. <sup>19</sup> Ọ bọru nù anù bù ke ọwa, ọwa jọowhnu anù n'anya lele nhne ke a. Kọvu m họhiaru m anù hite n'ọwa, anù búo ke ọwa, ka kpayarù ọwa snornu anù irno. <sup>20</sup> Anù chenwanya nhne me kannù anù, Ọ zá ọhi ke kakwo nyenwe a. Ọ bọru nù be kpaknarnù m ẹhni, be jaakpakna anù ẹhni masi. Ọ bọru nù be bitaru ikwu-ọnu m, be jaabita ke anù. <sup>21</sup> Be jeeme anù kpakara nhne ka kwnornu nù anù kweru nù rẹwhna m, be máa nye ziyaru m. <sup>22</sup> Ọ bọru nù m váge m kwunu be ọka, ikpe mmehie báamana be. Kìtna be jeeji kìnì gọhoru ẹhni be hite nù mmehie? <sup>23</sup> Nye ọbula ke snornu m irno, snornu Nda m irno. <sup>24</sup> Ọ bọru nù m rnúge m ẹrnu n'esilawuru be ke ọ zá nye berere rnurnu, ikpe mmehie báamana be. Kìtna be whnurnu nhne me rnurnu, be sno me nù Nda m irno. <sup>25</sup> Ka bù ma nhne be gbarù n'ọkwukwo nsọ mezu, ‘Be snornu m irno hne ọ zá nhne me mernu be.’

<sup>26</sup> “Nga Nye Ọkasi Mkpọma wam varù, Enine ke ezi ọka, Nye me jeeziya hite nù hne Nda m zì, nye hi hne Nda m zì va, ọ jaagbanù m akebne. <sup>27</sup> Anù jọobu masi ele akebne m kwnornu nù me nù anù zì hite n'ọpanizo.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “M kannù m anù kpakara nhne ka ọ zì anù dnahnala hite n'ọkwnata ovu anù. <sup>2</sup> Be jaachihala anù n'ọro ọgbako ele Ju, ige vawa nga nye ọbula ke gburu anù jeeche nù ọ nọornu ẹrnu Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Be jeeme anù nhne nù kpa kwnornu nù be máa Nda m mọbu me. <sup>4</sup> M kannù m anù nhne ele ka, ma nga be jeeme anù chenwanya nù m kannù m



anụ nhne gbasiri be. M káge m be nù mbòm kwnornu nù me nù anụ zì.

### *Ernu ke Enine Nso*

<sup>5</sup> “Kìtna, m naalahna hne nye ziyaru m zì. Kòvu ò zá nye n'esilawuru anụ n'eesikwa m, 'Ndaa hne i neezne?' <sup>6</sup> Kìtna me kannu anụ, o noogbu anụ igbugbu nù mkpoma. <sup>7</sup> Kòvu me kanụ anụ ezi òka, ò kanụ anụ mma me lahna, kwnornu nù ò buru m láge m, Nye Okasi Mkpoma wam jáavakwnusi anụ. Kòvu me la, m jeeziyanu anụ ya. <sup>8</sup> Nga ò varụ, ò jaabanụ òwa mbna kwnornu mmehie, nù ome mma nù ikpe. <sup>9</sup> Ò jaabanụ òwa mbna gbasiri mmehie, kwnornu nù be kwége nù me, <sup>10</sup> gbasiri ome mma, kwnornu nù m naalakwnusi Nda m, anụ jóowhnuma m anya berere, <sup>11</sup> gbasiri ikpe, kwnornu nù ikpe hieru nye risi n'echi òwa ka.

<sup>12</sup> “Agida nhne zì ke me jaakanụ anụ, kòvu anụ j'eenwe rikne vuru be kìtna. <sup>13</sup> Kòvu nga Enine ezi òka wam varụ, ò jooduru anụ bna nù kpakara ezi òka. Ò jóokwu nhne aka ke a, kòvu kpakara nhne ò j'oonu bụ nhne ò jaakanụ anụ. Ò jaakanụ anụ nhne ke jaava nù ruwhnu. <sup>14</sup> Ò jee nye m igwugwu kwnornu ò jee gweru nhne me kwuru kanụ anụ. <sup>15</sup> Kpakara nhne Nda m nwernu bụ ke m. Ò bụ nhne me jiri kaa nù Enine Nso jee gweru nhne ke m kanụ anụ.

### *Nhne igbugbu nù snarnima*

<sup>16</sup> “Ige matì anụ jóowhnu m berere, omekwo, ige matì anụ jóowhnu m.”

<sup>17</sup> Agwna ele sno apna a n'eesikwarita ibne be, “Kini bụ risi nhne ka? Ò karụ, 'Ige matì anụ jóowhnu m, ige matì anụ jóowhnu m,' berere, 'M naalakwnusi Nda m.' ” <sup>18</sup> Be n'eesikwarita ibne be, “Kini bụ ige matì? A máa nhne ò nookwu òka a.”

<sup>19</sup> Jizosi whnurnu nù be noopio ò sika a, ò kanụ be, “M karụ m ige matì anụ jóowhnu m, omekwo, ige matì anụ jóowhnu m. Ò bụ nhne anụ n'eesikwarita n'esilawuru anụ? <sup>20</sup> Me kanụ anụ ezi òka, anụ jaakwna ekwna, gba mkpe, kòvu òwa j'oonwudna. Anụ jee nye nhne igbugbu, kòvu nhne igbugbu anụ j'ogho ovu òso n'ònu. <sup>21</sup> Nga nyerinya n'òmu nnwò, ò zì nù nhne igbugbu kwnornu nù rime neeme a, kòvu nga ò mudnarnu nnwò, ò chezu kpakara nhne igbugbu a, kwnornu snarnima nù ò

murnu nnwò ikne n'òwa. <sup>22</sup> Kpam masi, anụ nwernu nhne igbugbu kìtna, kòvu m jóowhnu anụ anya berere, anụ jee nye snarnima, ò zá nye jee nye rikne nahoru anụ ovu òso n'ònu anụ. <sup>23</sup> N'òbochi wam, anụ jóorio m nhne òbula, me kanụ anụ ezi òka, Nda m jee nye anụ nhne òbula anụ jóorio a nù r'ewhna m. <sup>24</sup> Tem dū kìtna, ò zá nhne òbula anụ r'oru nù r'ewhna m. Anụ r'ò, anụ jenwehia, ma ovu òso n'ònu anụ zu ozu.

### *Mmeri megidne òwa*

<sup>25</sup> “M ji m elulu kwunu anụ òka, ige vawa nga me jóokwunu anụ òka n'elulu berere. M jóokwunu anụ òka zì snam nhne gbasiri Nda m. <sup>26</sup> N'òbochi wam, anụ jóorio nhne nù r'ewhna m, m jáakaa nù m jóorio Nda m nù risi anụ. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nù Nda m n'iwuru a whnurnu anụ n'anya, kwnornu nù anụ whnurnu m n'anya, anụ kweru nù m hi m hne Chiokike zì va. <sup>28</sup> M hi m hne Nda m zì va bna n'òwa, kìtna, m n'eesigbasi òwa naalahna hne Nda m zì.”

<sup>29</sup> Ele sno apna a kaa, “Kìtna, ò nookwunu aì òka dnornu aì anya, ò zá nookwu n'elulu. <sup>30</sup> Kìtna a magwụ nù ò magwụ kpakara nhne. Ò zá mkpa nù nye òbula sika ò ajiji. Ka mernu a kweru nù ò hi hne Chiokike zì va.”

<sup>31</sup> Jizosi sarụ be, “Anụ kweru kìtna? <sup>32</sup> Ige vawa, ige wam val'em, nga be j'echisa kpakara anụ, nye òbula n'òro ke a. Anụ j'eesigbasi me nù nsnunu m, kòvu m zá m nù nsnunu m, kwnornu nù me nù Nda m zì.

<sup>33</sup> “M kannu m anụ nhne ka ma anụ nwe udno nù rime m. N'òwa anụ jee nye mmekpehni, kòvu mkpoma si anụ rikne, m megbulem òwa.”

## 17

### *Jizosi kpennu ele sno apna a okpukpe*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi kwukworu òka ele ka, ò lelizo anya n'oligwe, kaa,

“Nda m, ige wam val'em, nyee Nnwò ò igwugwu, ma Nnwò ò nyee ò igwugwu. <sup>2</sup> I nyernu a iknernema nù hne kpakara ele badnụ zì, ma ò kesi kpakara ele ke ò nyernu a budnu kwó okwo. <sup>3</sup> Ka bụ budnu kwó okwo, ma ele badnụ mahia ò, ò bụ otu Chiokike ke bụ ezi, nù Jizosi Karaisi nye ò

ziyaru. <sup>4</sup> M nyernu m ì igwugwu n'òwa hite n'òrnukpa ẹ̀nu i nyernu m me rnu. <sup>5</sup> Kìtna Nda m, nyee m igwugwu nù ruwhnu ì, bù igwugwu ke me nwernu sù ì kpuru òwa.

<sup>6</sup> “M mernu ele badnu mahia ẹ̀whna ì bù ele i nyernu m hite n'òwa. Be bù ele ke i. Jì nyernu m be. Be bítaru ikwu-ònu ì. <sup>7</sup> Kìtna, be magwu nù kpakara nhne i nyernu m hi n'aka ì va. <sup>8</sup> M nyernu m be ikwu-ònu ke i nyernu m. Be gweru a, be magwu n'ezì nù m hi m hne ì zì whuya, be kweru nù jì ziyaru m. <sup>9</sup> M neekpenu be okpukpe. M zá m neekpenu òwa okpukpe, kovu ele wam i nyernu m, kwnornu nù be bù ke i. <sup>10</sup> Kpakara nhne me nwernu bù ke i, kpakara nhne i nwernu bù ke m masì, be bù igwugwu m. <sup>11</sup> M zìma m n'òwa berere, kovu be zì n'òwa, m naavakwnusi ì, Nda zì nsò, bìkwata be hite nù rikne ke ẹ̀whna ì, ẹ̀whna ke i nyernu m, ma be zìri n'otu lele kpa a zì n'otu. <sup>12</sup> Nga me nù be zì, m bítaru m be nù ẹ̀whna ì, bù ẹ̀whna ke i nyernu m, m segidnernu m be. O zá nye whuru owu nù rime be, okwokòlam nye wam whuzne owuzne, ma nhne be gbarù n'òkwukwo nsò mezu.

<sup>13</sup> “M naavakwnusi ì kìtna, m nookwu nhne ka n'òwa ma be nwernu ovu òso n'ònu m, ma ovu òso n'ònu be zu ozu. <sup>14</sup> M nyernu m be ikwu-ònu ì, òwa snornu be irno kwnornu nù be búo ke òwa, lele kpa me búo ke òwa. <sup>15</sup> M zá m naakaa jì gweme be n'òwa. Kovu m nòorio ì ma ì bíta be zòma n'aka nye ojo wam. <sup>16</sup> Be búo ke òwa, lele kpa me búo ke òwa. <sup>17</sup> Bíta be nsò hite n'ezì òka ì, ikwu-ònu ì bù ezi òka. <sup>18</sup> Lele kpa ì ziyaru m n'òwa, bù kpa me neezizne be n'òwa. <sup>19</sup> M kwnornu be bíta ẹ̀hni m nsò, ma be bíta be nsò n'ezì òka.

<sup>20</sup> “M zá m neekpenu be okpukpe kpò, kovu m neekpekòtanu ele jeekweru nù me hite n'ikwu-ònu be. <sup>21</sup> M neekpe ma kpakara be zìri n'otu, Nda m, lele kpa ì zì nù rime m, me nù rime i. Kpakara be zìri n'otu ma òwa kweru nù jì ziyaru m. <sup>22</sup> M nyernu m be igwugwu ke i nyernu m, ma be zìri n'otu lele kpa a zì n'otu. <sup>23</sup> Me zìri nù rime be, jì nù rime m, ma be zu ozu n'òzi n'otu, ma òwa mahia nù jì ziyaru m, nù ì whnurnu be n'anya lele kpa ì whnurnu m n'anya.

<sup>24</sup> “Nda m, jì nyernu m be, m noopio be dazìri hne me zì, ma be whnu igwugwu m, ka bù igwugwu ke i nyernu m kwnornu nù ì whnurnu m n'anya sù ì kpuru òwa.

<sup>25</sup> “Nda ke mee mma, òwa máa nye ì bù, kovu m magwu m nye ì bù, ele ka magwu masì nù jì ziyaru m. <sup>26</sup> M mernu m be mahia ì, m jaazì neeme kpam ma òwhnun'anya ke ì whnurnu m zìri nù rime be, ma me nù be buru otu.”

## 18

### *Be nwudnernu Jizosi*

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi kpekworu okpukpe ka, ya nù ele sno apna a whoga whe mini Kidiròni. Be bna n'otu ẹ̀kwu ke zì pì.

<sup>2</sup> Judasì nye reru a magwu pì, kwnornu nù Jizosi nù ele sno apna a neezne pì ige ọ̀bula. <sup>3</sup> Judasì chiri ele ọ̀gwu nù ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike, ele ele risi ariohna nù ele Farisi ziznernu, be vu tónji nù òwa, nù mgwna ọ̀gwu.

<sup>4</sup> Kpa Jizosi magwu kpakara nhne jaadnakwasì a, o znekwnusi be, sika be, “Anù noopio nyele?”

<sup>5</sup> Be kaa, “Jizosi, nye Nazareti.”

Jizosi kaa, “O bù mawa.” Judasì nye reru a nù be gwuzo. <sup>6</sup> Nga Jizosi karu, “O bù mawa,” Be lahna aznu, dna n'eli.

<sup>7</sup> Jizosi sika kwno be, “Ndaa nye anù noopio?”

Be kaa, “Jizosi, nye Nazareti.”

<sup>8</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “M kannu m anù nù me bù ya. O buru nù anù noopio m, anù gharu ele ka ma be la.” <sup>9</sup> Ka bù ma nhne o kwuru mezu, “Kpakara ele i nyernu m, o zá otu ke me tuwhuru.”

<sup>10</sup> Saimoni Pita jì ama-ọ̀gwu, o mnihia a, gbu nye izi nye risi ariohna, bihala a nsni akarikwnunga. ẹ̀whna nye izi wam bù Makosi.

<sup>11</sup> Jizosi kanu Pita, “Mnihnasi ama-ọ̀gwu ì n'obo a. O bù nù m jónwo okiko awhnwhnu Nda m nyernu m me nwò?”

### *Jizosi gwuzo nù ruwhnu Anasi*

(*Mat 26:57,58; Mak 14:53,54; Luk 22:54*)

<sup>12</sup> Ele ọ̀gwu nù nye risi be, nù ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike nwudne Jizosi, be kne

a eriri. <sup>13</sup> Be beru ọsno gwezne a nù ruwhnu Anasi, nda nnwerne Kayafasi, nye risi ariohna n'awha wam. <sup>14</sup> Ọ bụ Kayafasi nye kannu ele Ju nù ọ bụru ọma otu badnu nwuhianu kpakara be enwu.

*Pita gónahoru Jizosi*

(*Mat 26:69,70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

<sup>15</sup> Saimoni Pita nù nye sno apna Jizosi ke berere snornu Jizosi. Nye risi ariohna magwu nye sno apna a ka, o snornu Jizosi bna n'ederezi nye risi ariohna. <sup>16</sup> Kọvu Pita daziri nù ngeri mgbo n'ederezi, nye sno apna wam ke nye risi ariohna magwu zne kanu nnwọ rinya zi n'ọnu-mgbo, o kwubnanya Pita.

<sup>17</sup> Nnwọ rinya zi n'ọnu-mgbo kanu Pita, “Ị bụ otu nù rime ele sno apna nwerukna ka.”

Pita saru, “M búla m.”

<sup>18</sup> Iyi nọtụ, ele izi nù ele neese nhne kpawhisi bekwnu, be gwuzoru gburugburu bekwnu wam naakwna iyi. Pita gwuzo masi n'esilawuru be, naakwna iyi.

*Nye risi ariohna*

*nesikwa Jizosi ajiji*

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

<sup>19</sup> Nye risi ariohna sika Jizosi ajiji gbasiri ele sno apna a, nù nhne o neezni.

<sup>20</sup> Jizosi saru a, “M kwuru m ọka nù ogbo ọhna, kpakara nhne me znirni bụ n'oro ọgbako ele Ju nù n'oro Nso Chiokike hne kpakara ele Ju naagbakọ. Ọ zá nhne me kwuru nù mgwugwa. <sup>21</sup> Ị sika m ajiji, sika ele nurnu nhne me kwuru. Be magwu masi nhne me kwuru.”

<sup>22</sup> Nga Jizosi kwuru ka, otu nye neese nhne gbọ a aka, kaa, “Kini mernu i nookwunu nye risi ariohna ọka kpa?”

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Ọ bụru nù m kwuru m nhne búo ọma, gba akebne nhne ojo me kwuru. Kọvu ọ bụru nù m kwuru m ezi ọka, kini mernu ị gbọru m aka?” <sup>24</sup> Anasi zizne a ke Kayafasi nye risi ariohna, hne o kne qoriri eriri.

*Pita gónahoru Jizosi*

*berere*

(*Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

<sup>25</sup> Kpa Saimoni Pita gwuzo naakwna iyi, be sika a, “Ị búo otu nù rime ele sno apna a sa?”

Pita go, kaa, “M búla m.”

<sup>26</sup> Otu nù rime ele izi nye risi ariohna nwene nwerukna wam Pita bihalaru nsni a, gwelizo ọnu, sika a, “Ọ búo ji nye me whnurnu n'ekwu wam?” <sup>27</sup> Berere kwno, Pita go, ngangam, okne ọchichi kwana ekwna.

*Jizosi gwuzo nù*

*ruwhnu Paileti*

(*Mat 27:1,2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

<sup>28</sup> Be hi n'oro Kayafasi kwuru Jizosi zne n'obna nye ọchichi, n'ọnu ọsisi. Ele Ju bnána nù rime n'obna kwnornu nù be noopio ọ bita ehni be richna ma be nwe rikne ri Iriri Ogawhe. <sup>29</sup> Paileti whokwnusi be n'ederezi sika be, “Ndaa nhne anu noobno nwerukna ka?”

<sup>30</sup> Be saru a, “Ọ bụru nù ọ búo nye aghorome, a znéne okwuyanụ ị ya.”

<sup>31</sup> Paileti kaa, “Anu kwuru a kpe a ikpe lele kpa iwu anu kwuru.”

Be kaa, “A nwée rikne gbu nye ọbula.”

<sup>32</sup> Ka bụ ma nhne Jizosi kwuru mezu ke gbasiri ọkpa enwu ọ joonwu. <sup>33</sup> Paileti lahna n'obna, sika Jizosi, “Ị bụ eze ele Ju?”

<sup>34</sup> Jizosi sika a, “Kị ọ bụ echiche i, sọbu ele berere kannu nhne gbasiri m?”

<sup>35</sup> Paileti sa a, “M bụ nye Ju? Ọ bụ ele ke i nù ele risi ariohna be kwuyannu m ji. I mernu kini?”

<sup>36</sup> Jizosi kaa, “Eli-eze m búo ke ọwa ka. Ọ bụru nù ọ bụ ke ọwa ka, ele izi m znernu ọlu ogwnu ma ele risi ele Ju gharu o gweru m nyee n'aka be. Ọ zá, eli-eze m búo ke ọwa ka.”

<sup>37</sup> Paileti sika a, “Ke bụ nù ị bụ eze?”

Jizosi saru a, “Jiwa karu nù m bụ m eze. Ka bụ risi nhne be kwnornu mu m nù nhne me kwnornu va nù rime ọwa, ma m gbanu m ezi ọka akebne. Nye ọbula ke zi n'ezi ọka noobnonu m nsni.”

<sup>38</sup> Paileti sika a, “Kini bụ ezi ọka?”

*Be marnu Jizosi ikpe enwu*

(*Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25*)

Paileti whokwnusi kwno ele risi ele Ju n'ederezi kanu be, “Ọ zá nhne ojo me whnurnu nù rime nwerukna ka ría ría. <sup>39</sup> Ọ

bù omen'èli anù me sìgbasinu anù otu nye ikelu n'ige Iriri Ọgawhe. Anù pioru me sìgbasinu anù eze ele Ju?"

<sup>40</sup> Kpakara be siwama, "Ọza, ọ búo nwerukna ka, sìgbasinu aì Barabasi." (Barabasi bù nye buznu.)

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Paìleti kwuru Jizosi pnìà nhne. <sup>2</sup> Ele ọgwu kpa okpu igwu kpusi a nù risi, be wosi a iwo odno odno. <sup>3</sup> Be zneknwusi a, kaa, "A bekwulem jì, Eze ele Ju." Be gbọ aka nù ruwhnu.

<sup>4</sup> Paìleti lahna kwno hne ele risi ele Ju zì, ọ kanù be, "Anù le, m jookwuyanù anù ya, ma anù marnù nù ọ zá nhne ojo me whnurnu nù rime a." <sup>5</sup> Jizosi woru iwo odno odno nù okpu igwu whuya ederezi, Paìleti kanù be, "Anù le nwerukna wam."

<sup>6</sup> Nga ele risi ariohna nù ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike whnurnu a, be siwama, "Kpogidne a n'ogba, kpogidne n'ogba."

Paìleti kanù be, "Anù kwuru a kpogidne a n'ogba n'aka anù. Kọvu me kanù anù, ọ zá nhne ojo me whnurnu nù rime a."

<sup>7</sup> Ele risi ele Ju kwusi rikne, "A nwernu iwu, iwu aì kwuru nù o kwesiri ẹnwu kwnornu nù ọ kanù nù ọ bù Nnwọ Chiokike."

<sup>8</sup> Nga Paìleti nurnu ka, ọ tų ogwu k'agida. <sup>9</sup> Ọ lahna kwno n'obna, ọ sika Jizosi, "Ndaa hne i hi va?" Kọvu Jizosi sála a ọka obula. <sup>10</sup> Paìleti kanù a, "Ì zá naasa m ọka, ọ bù nù ì máa nù m nwernu m rikne ọ sìgbasi ì mọbu ọ kpogidne i n'ogba?"

<sup>11</sup> Jizosi kaa, "Ì béenwene rikne megidne m ọ buri nù be nyéne i rikne hite n'oligwe, nye kwuru m nyee n'aka i nwe mmehie ke kakwo."

<sup>12</sup> Nga Paìleti nurnu ka, ọ gbalì ọ sìgbasi Jizosi. Kọvu ele risi ele Ju si ọlo, "Ọ buri nù ì sìgbasi a, ì búo enyi Siza. Nye obula ke neeme ẹnhi a eze neemegidne Siza."

<sup>13</sup> Nga Paìleti nurnu nhne ka, o kwuhala Jizosi ederezi, daziri ẹli nù ngadna nù hne be jiri akaworugwu mee, be kwu n'ọnu Hiburu Gabata. <sup>14</sup> Nhne ka mernu n'iwnehnie, n'otnu-ige ke nri nù ẹbo\* n'obochi ojknernu Ọgawhe.

Paìleti kanù be "Anù le eze anù."

<sup>15</sup> Be siwama, "Gwepu a, gwepu a, kpogidne a n'ogba."

Paìleti sika be, "Me kpogidne eze anù n'ogba?"

Ele risi ariohna saru a, "A nwée eze berere kwolem Siza."

<sup>16</sup> Paìleti nyewhete be Jizosi, ma be kpogidne a n'ogba.

*Be kpogidnenu Jizosi n'ogba*

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Ele ọgwu kwuru Jizosi. <sup>17</sup> Jizosi vuru ogba a, ọ whoga zne hne be kwu Hne Okpokoro Risi (ke bù n'ọnu Hiburu Gologota.) <sup>18</sup> Be kpogidne a n'ogba pìi, ya nù ele rukna lawuru berere, otu badnu n'akarikwunga a, nye ke berere n'akarita a. Jizosi ziri n'esilawuru be.

<sup>19</sup> Paìleti gbasiri nhne be joogwu tukwasi a n'olu ogba a, "Jizosi, nye Nazareti, Eze ele Ju." <sup>20</sup> Agida ele Ju gwnurnu a, kwnornu nù hne be kpogidnenu Jizosi n'ogba zila ikere nù rime ẹli-ohna. Be gbaru nhne ogwnugwu wam n'ọnu Hiburu, Latini nù Giriki. <sup>21</sup> Ele risi ariohna ele Ju kanù Paìleti, "Ì gbási 'Eze ele Ju,' kọvu gbasì, 'Nwerukna ka karu nù ọ bù eze ele Ju.' "

<sup>22</sup> Paìleti saru be, "Nhne me gbaru dazim kpa me gbaru a."

<sup>23</sup> Nga ele ọgwu kpogidnenu Jizosi n'ogba, be gweru kpakara iwo a kerì n'esilawuru be, keme be nga ẹno, be gweru a otu otu. Be chirì iwo olu a ke be dọwala odowa be duru hi n'olu du n'ẹli.

<sup>24</sup> Be kaa, "A jodowa iwo ka, kọvu a joovu ogbanuchi ma a mahia nye jeenwe a." Ka bù ma nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso mezu, ke kwuru,

"Be keriri kpakara iwo m n'esilawuru be, be ji iwo m vu ogbanuchi."

Ka bù nhne ele ọgwu wam mernu.

<sup>25</sup> Ele gwuzo ndundu nù hne ogba wam zì bù nne Jizosi nù nwene rinya nne a, nù Meri nnwerne Kilopasi, nù Meri Magidalini. <sup>26</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu nne a nù nye sno apna a wam ọ whnurnu n'anya, ọ kanù nne a, "Nwerinya, le nnwọ ì." <sup>27</sup> Ọ kanù nye sno apna a wam, "Le nne i." Hite

\* 19:14 Ọtnu-ige ke nri nù ẹbo: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke isunu



n'ige wam, nye sno apna a wam kwuru a la n'oro a.

### *Enwu Jizosi*

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Kpa Jizosi magwu nù be mezulem kpakara nhne, o mee ma nhne be gbarù n'òkwukwo nsò mezu, ò kaa, “Akpiri nòokpo m bèkwunu.” <sup>29</sup> Otu idudu manya gbarù òka zì pìi, be rusi sponji nù rime a, knesi a nù nkala hisopu, gwelizò nù mgbele-ònu Jizosi. <sup>30</sup> Kpa Jizosi nwòrnu manya wam, ò kaa, “Okwolem.” Ò pìaya risi a nwùma.

### *Be dùru Jizosi ara nù ikpurutu*

<sup>31</sup> Nhne ka mernu n'òbochi ojiknèrnu, ke bù òbochi ke sno Òbochi Ozukwa Inwe. Ò másila ele risi ele Ju ò sigbasi iznu be n'olu ògba n'Òbochi Ozukwa Inwe kwnornu nù ò bù okne òbochi. Be rìasno Paìleti ma be gbaji kpakara be òchi ma be vudna iznu be n'olu ògba. <sup>32</sup> Ele ògwunu wam zne gbaji òchi nye ke mbòm nù nye ke berere ele be kpògidnèrnu be nù Jizosi n'ògba. <sup>33</sup> Kòvu nga be vaduru hne Jizosi zì, be whnùrnu nù ò nwùnám, be gbájile òchi a. <sup>34</sup> Otu nye ògwunu gweru ara dù Jizosi nù ikpurutu, ngàngám, òvnarna nù mini gbahia. <sup>35</sup> Nye wam ke whnùrnu nhne ka gbarù akebne, akebne a bù ezi òka. Ò magwu nù o nookwu ezi òka ma anù kweru. <sup>36</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu ma nhne be gbarù n'òkwukwo nsò mezu, “Be jáagbaji otu òkpukpu a.” <sup>37</sup> Nhne be gbarù n'òkwukwo nsò ke berere kwuru, “Ele badnù jeele anya nye wam be dùru ara.”

### *Be liri Jizosi*

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> Omekwo, Josefú nye Arimatíya, zne rìo Paìleti ma o vuru iznu Jizosi. Josefú bù nye sno apna Jizosi nù mgwùgwa, kwnornu nù ò nòotu ògwunu ele Ju. Paìleti kweru, ò va vuru iznu a whòga. <sup>39</sup> Nikodimòsi nye znekwnusiri Jizosi n'abalì, snornu Josefú, o gweya mòno nwèrnu èknarna òma be gwarù nhne be kwu maa nù alòsi, zì agìda. <sup>40</sup> Ele rukna lawùru ka vuru iznu Jizosi, whù a n'ikpe marnù mma nù mòno wam, kwnornu nù kpam bù kpa ele Ju neeme

iznu sù be li. <sup>41</sup> Otu èkwu zì ndundu hne be kpògburu Jizosi, otu ilili be gwuru ikne zì nù rime èkwu wam, ò zá nye be liru nù rime a nù mbòm. <sup>42</sup> Kwnornu nù ò bù òbochi ojiknèrnu Òbochi Ozukwa Inwe ele Ju, ilili wam zì masì ndundu, be lite Jizosi nù rime a.

## 20

### *Ilili ke ò zá nye zì a*

(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

<sup>1</sup> N'ònu òsisi n'òbochi mbòm n'ikwezu, ò gba kòriri òchichiri, Meri Magìdalini znèrnu ilili wam whnù nù be vumenem rugwu be jiri kpusni ònu ilili wam. <sup>2</sup> Ò gba èso znekwnusi Saìmoni Pita nù nye sno apna a wam Jizosi whnùrnu n'anya. Ò kanù be, “Be vumenem iznu Nyenwe aì n'ilili, a máa hne be bìtaru a.”

<sup>3</sup> Pita nù nye sno apna a wam whòga, neezne n'ilili. <sup>4</sup> Be lawùru bete agba èso, kòvu nye sno apna a kiyari gbawhe Pita, beru Pita òsno gbadu ilili. <sup>5</sup> O whudnahie èli whnù ikpe marnù mma wam, kòvu ò bnáge nù rime. <sup>6</sup> Saìmoni Pita va, bna nù rime ilili. Ò whnùrnu ikpe marnù mma wam dazì etekne, <sup>7</sup> n'ikpe be jiri whù risi Jizosi, ya nù ikpe be pìakotaru be n'otu ichne. <sup>8</sup> Nye sno apna a wam ke beru òsno va, bna nù rime ilili, ò whnùrnu, kweru masì. <sup>9</sup> (Be ghòyage nhne be gbarù n'òkwukwo nsò, nù o jeehi n'ènwu lizò.) <sup>10</sup> Ele sno apna a wam lahna.

### *Jizosi gesiri Meri Magìdalini èhni a*

(*Mat 28:9,10; Mak 16:9-11*)

<sup>11</sup> Kòvu Meri gwuzoru n'edèzezi ilili wam naakwna èkwana. Kpa ò naakwa èkwana, o whudnahie le anya nù rime ilili wam. <sup>12</sup> Ò whnù ele enine izi lawùru wogwu iwo abòchna dazì èli nù hne iznu Jizosi zì nù mbòm, otu nù risi a, otu n'òchi a.

<sup>13</sup> Be sùkwa a, “Nwerinya, kìnì neeme i èkwana?”

Ò kaa, “Be vumenem Nyenwe m, m máam hne be vubiri a.” <sup>14</sup> Nga o kwuru ka, ò tùhnasna whnù Jizosi, kòvu ò máa nù ò bù Jizosi.

<sup>15</sup> Jizosi sùkwa a, “Nwerinya, kìnì neeme i èkwana? Ndaa nye i noopio?”

Meri che nù ọ bụ nye ẹrnu ẹkwnu, ọ kaa, “Nda-ai-kwu, ọ bụru nù ọ bụ jì vumernu a, kanù hne ì vubiri a, m jeezne vuru a.”

<sup>16</sup> Jizọsi sukwu a, “Meri.”

Meri tũhnasna, kete a ruwhnu, siwama n'ọnu Hiburu, “Raboni!” (ke bụ Nye-zni-nhne).

<sup>17</sup> Jizọsi kanù a, “Ì kpákwadia m aka, kwnornu nù m yáalakwnuznege m Nda m. Kọvu znekwnusi rùmu nda m, kanù be m naalakwnusi Nda m nù Nda anù, nù Chiokike m nù Chiokike anù.”

<sup>18</sup> Meri Magìdalini zne kanù ele sno apna a nù ọ whnũrnu Nyenwe ai, nù ka bụ nhne ọ kanù a.

*Jizọsi gesiri ele sno apna a ẹhni a*

(*Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49*)

<sup>19</sup> N'ogbednachi, n'ọbochi mbọm wam n'ikwezu, ele sno apna a gbakọru n'otu ọro tũgidne ẹhni be ọnuhna, kwnornu be nọotu ogwnu ele risi ele Ju. Jizọsi varù gwuzoru n'esilawùru be, kaa, “Udno zìnu anù.”

<sup>20</sup> Nga o kwuru ka, o gesi be aka a lawùru nù ikpurutu a. Mkpọma sọ ele sno apna a n'ọnu kpa be whnũrnu Nyenwe ai.

<sup>21</sup> Jizọsi kaa kwno berere, “Udno zìnu anù, lele kpa Nda m ziyaru m, ọ bụ kpa me neezni anù.” <sup>22</sup> Nga o kwuru ka, o nwesi be inwe, kaa, “Anù nahọru Enine Nsọ. <sup>23</sup> Ọ bụru nù anù gbarùnu ele badnù mmehie be, be jaagbarùnu be mmehie be, kọvu ọ bụru nù anù jáagbarùnu be, be jáagbarùnu be.”

*Jizọsi nù Tọmosi*

<sup>24</sup> Otu nù nri nù badnù lawùru wam sno apna Jizọsi, nye rẹwhna a bụ Tọmosi, nye be kwu Didimọsi nù be zìla nga Jizọsi varù.

<sup>25</sup> Ele sno apna a ele berere kanù a, “A whnũrnu Nyenwe ai.”

Tọmosi kanù be, “Okwolem ma m whnũrnu m anùnu ituru nù aka a lawùru, m yisi mkpaka aka m nù rime be, yisi aka m n'ikpurutu a, m jéekweru.”

<sup>26</sup> N'ikwezu a, ele sno apna Jizọsi gbakọgwu kwno n'otu ọro, tũgidne ẹhni ọnuhna, Tọmosi nù be zì masì. Be tũsnirni ọro, kọvu Jizọsi varù gwuzoru n'esilawùru be, kaa, “Udno zìnu anù.” <sup>27</sup> Ọ kanù Tọmosi, “Yisi aka ì hna, le aka m lawùru, dnọsnima

aka ì yisi n'ikpurutu m, i nwéma mkpọma lawùru, kweru.”

<sup>28</sup> Tọmosi sarù a, “Nyenwe m nù Chiokike m.”

<sup>29</sup> Jizọsi kanù a, “Ì kweruru kwnornu nù ì whnũrnu m, ngọzi zìnu ele whnũge, kọvu be kweru.”

*Risi ọkwukwo ka*

<sup>30</sup> Jizọsi rnũrnu agìda ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni berere nù ruwhnu ele sno apna a ke be gbáge n'ọkwukwo ka. <sup>31</sup> Kọvu be gbarù ka ma anù kweru nù Jizọsi bụ Karaìsi wam, Nnwọ Chiokike, ma hite n'ọkwnata mkpọma nù rẹwhna a, anù jeenwe bũdnu.

## 21

*Jizọsi gesiri ele sno apna a ẹsau ẹhni a*

<sup>1</sup> Omekwo, Jizọsi gesiri ele sno apna a ẹhni a n'apna berere, nù ngeri Osimini Taberasì. <sup>2</sup> Saìmoni Pita, Tọmosi nye be kwu Didimọsi, nù Nataneli nye Kana ke Galili, nù rùmu rukna Zebidi, nù ele sno apna a lawùru berere zì. <sup>3</sup> Saìmoni Pita kaa, “M neezne o gbu aznù.”

Be kanù a, “A joosno i zne.” Kpakara be zne bna n'otu ọgbo, kọvu ọ zá nhne be gburu kpakara abalì wam.

<sup>4</sup> N'ọnu ọsisi, Jizọsi gwuzoru n'ọnu mini, kọvu ele sno apna a máa nù ọ bụ Jizọsi.

<sup>5</sup> Ọ sịkwa be, “Rùmu takìri, ọ zì aznù anù gbuhìaru?”

Be sa a, “Ọza.”

<sup>6</sup> Jizọsi kanù be, “Anù wùsi ìgbo anù n'akarikwnunga ọgbo, anù jọowhnu aznù.” Be wùsi ìgbo be, be nwée rikne dọli ìgbo wam kwnornu nù be gburu agìda aznù.

<sup>7</sup> Nye sno apna wam Jizọsi whnũrnu n'anya kanù Pita, “Ọ bụ Nyenwe ai.” Kpa Saìmoni Pita nũrnu nù ọ bụ Nyenwe ai, o jeru ikpe a (kwnornu nù ọ gba ẹto) dnabna mini. <sup>8</sup> Ele sno apna a ele berere kwọru ọgbo, dọru ìgbo wam aznù jiri va mkpomkpo ẹli. Be zá ikere nù mkpomkpo ẹli, nhne hne lele riwhu rula ẹto. <sup>9</sup> Nga be dọru mkpomkpo ẹli, be whnũrnu esekere bẹkwnu nù aznù nù zì n'olu a nù brẹdi zì pìi.

<sup>10</sup> Jizọsi kanù be, “Anù gweya agwna aznù anù gburu.”

11 Saímoni Pita zne dọru ịgbo wam nụ mkpomkpo ẹli, aznụ okpotokpo jiri a, otu riwhu nụ nri isne nụ ẹto, Ịgbo wam dọkala, ọ bụ n'ezì nụ aznụ zì agịda. 12 Jizọsi kanụ be, “Anụ va ri wiri.” Ọ zà nye sno apna a ke nwernu rikne ọ nyipohia sịkwa a, “Ị bụ nyele?” Be magwụ nụ ọ bụ Nyenwe aị. 13 Jizọsi gweru brẹdi wam nyee be, ya nụ aznụ. 14 Ka mernu mgba ẹto Jizọsi gesiri ele sno apna a ẹhni a kpa o hi n'ẹnwu lizọ.

### *Jizọsi nụ Pita*

15 Nga be rikworu wiri, Jizọsi kanụ Saímoni Pita, “Saímoni nnwọ Jóni, ị whnụrnu m n'anya kakwo nhne ele ka?”

Ọ sa a, “Owe, Nyenwe aị, ị magwụ nụ m whnụrnu m jì n'anya.”

Jizọsi kanụ a, “Nyee atnụrnu m wiri.”

16 Jizọsi kanụ a ke mgba lawuru, “Saímoni, nnwọ Jóni, ị whnụrnu m n'anya n'ezì ọka?”

Ọ sa a, “Owe, Nyenwe aị, ị magwụ nụ m whnụrnu m jì n'anya.”

Jizọsi kanụ a, “Nọoznu atnụrnu m.”

17 Jizọsi kanụ a ke mgba ẹto, “Saímoni, nnwọ Jóni, ị whnụrnu m n'anya?”

Ọ gbu Pita ịgbugbu nụ Jizọsi kannụ ke mgba ẹto, “Ị whnụrnu m n'anya?” Ọ kaa, Nyenwe aị, ị magwụ kpakara nhne, ị magwụ nụ m whnụrnu m jì n'anya.

Jizọsi kanụ a, “Nyee atnụrnu m wiri.

18 Me kanụ ị ezi ọka, nga ị bụ wikoro, ị nọosnu ajnị n'ikwnu i zne hne ọbula ọ masiri ị. Kọvu, nga i jeeme okno badnụ, i jọodosni aka ị, nye berere snụsi ị ajnị, kwuru i zne hne másìla ị.” 19 Jizọsi kwuru ka ma o gesi kpa Pita jọonwu ẹnwu, ma o nyee Chiokike igwugwu. Jizọsi kanụ a, “Sno m.”

### *Jizọsi nụ nye sno apna a ke berere*

20 Pita tughnasna whnụ nye sno apna a wam, nye Jizọsi whnụrnu n'anya, nye dnabnerneru Jizọsi nga be neeri wiri anyasnu wam, sịkwa a, “Nyenwe aị, nyele jeere ị?” 21 Nga Pita whnụrnu a, ọ kanụ Jizọsi, “Nyenwe aị, ndaa nhne i kwuru gbasiri nwerukna ka?”

22 Jizọsi sarụ a, “Ọ bụru nụ m pioru m ọ ziri bụdnu tem m va, ọ gbásìla ị, sno m.”

23 Be tñusa a n'esilawuru ele sno apna Jizọsi nụ nye sno apna a ka jọonwu ẹnwu. Kọvu Jizọsi kála nụ ọ jọonwu ẹnwu, kọvu o karụ,

“Ọ bụru nụ m pioru m ọ ziri bụdnu tem m va, ọ gbásìla ị.”

24 Ya bụ nye sno apna a ke kwuru kpakara nhne ka, nye gba masiri a n'ọkwukwo, a magwụ nụ nhne ọ gbarụ bụ ezi ọka.

### *Okwukwo*

25 Agịda nhne ele berere ke Jizọsi mernu, ọ bụru nụ be gba kpakara be n'ọkwukwo, m che m nụ kpakara ọwa n'iwhuru a jéenwe rikne vuli kpakara ọkwukwo be jaagba.

## Ernu Ele Izi

### Nhne gbasiri okwukwo ka

*Ernu Ele Izi* sno izi oma lele kpa Lukwu gbarụ n'okwukwo n'aznụ. Risi oka a bụ o gesi kpa ele sno apna Jizosi panizoru ernalu izi oma be. Enine Nso duru be gbasia Izi Oma gbasiri Jizosi hite nū Jeruselem, nū kpakara Judiya nū Sameria, tem dū n'osotoma owa (1:8). Nye gbarū okwukwo ka mernu ma ele noogwnu a mahia nū ele Chiokike (Kirisiteni) būo otu ele noodo ochichi ke neemegidne ochichi ele Rom.

Be kewarū okwukwo ka nga eto, ke neegesi kpa be kporu okwo Izi Oma gbasiri Jizosi nū opanizo ogbako Chiokike. (1) Opanizo otu ele Chiokike nū Jeruselem nga Jizosi lahnarnū oligwe. (2) Ogbasa izi oma nū kpakara eli Palositini. (3) Ogbasa izi oma dū kpakara owa, dū Rom.

Otu nhne zi okne mkpa nū *Ernu Ele Izi* bū ernalu Enine Nso, nye nyernu be rikne n'obochi Pentikosi, nye zi koriri naagba ogbako Chiokike inwe nū ele risi a. Okwukwo *Ernu Ele Izi* neegesi iknernema ikwu-onu Chiokike nū budnu ele kweru nū omekorita ele ogbako Chiokike.

### Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka

Ojiknernu o gba akebne (1:1-26)

Nhne Jizosi nyernu n'iwu ipne-aznū nū mkwna (1:1-14)

Nye gweruru onodi Judasi (1:15-26)

Akebne be gbarū nū Jeruselem (2:1--8:3)

Akebne nū rime Judiya nū Sameria (8:4--12:25)

Ernu Polu (13:1--28:31)

Ogaghari neezni izi oma ke mbom (13:1--14:28)

Ogbo ke zi nū Jeruselem (15:1-35)

Ogaghari neezni izi oma ke ebo (15:36--18:22)

Ogaghari neezni izi oma ke eto (18:23--21:16)

Polu nye ikelu nū Jeruselem, Sizeria nū Rom (21:17--28:31)

*Jizosi kweru mkwna*

*Enine Nso*

<sup>1</sup> Tiofilosi, n'okwukwo mbom ke me gbarū, m gbarū m kpakara nhne Jizosi mernu nū

nhne o znirni hite n'ige o panizoru ernalu a, <sup>2</sup> tem dū n'obochi be gweruru a la n'oligwe. Si o larū oligwe, o nyernu ele rukna wam o hohiaru iwu hite nū rikne ke Enine Nso. <sup>3</sup> Nga o takworu awnūwhnu, o gesiri ele izi wam o hohiaru ehni a, nyee be agida nhne mesiri a rikne nū o zi budnu. Be whnurnu a, ya nū be kwu oka gbasiri eli-eze Chiokike nri obochi eno. <sup>4</sup> Nga be gbakoru n'otu, o nyernu be iwu ka, "Anū hiko nū Jeruselem whoga, kovu anū seru nkesi ke Nda m kweru mkwna, ke anū nurnu nhne me kwuru gbasiri a. <sup>5</sup> Jōni jiri mini wū ele badnū mini, kovu be jeeji Enine Nso noowu anū mini nga obochi ele nū ele whemernu."

*Jizosi larū oligwe*

(*Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53*)

<sup>6</sup> Nga ele izi wam gbakoru n'otu, be sikwa Jizosi, "Nyenwe ai, i jeegweru ochichi ka nyehnata ele Izireli kitna?"

<sup>7</sup> Jizosi kanū be, "Nda m ji iknernema a bita ige nū obochi, o kwesige anū mahia a. <sup>8</sup> Kovu nū anū jaanahia rikne nga Enine Nso wam dnakwasiri anū, anū jobu ele akebne m nū rime Jeruselem, ma nū kpakara Judiya, nū Sameria nū hne owa sotoru." <sup>9</sup> Nga o kwukworu oka ka, kpa be neele a anya, be gwelizo a la n'oligwe, erumeru gweme a n'anya be.

<sup>10</sup> Kpa be zi neelegidne anya n'oligwe kpa o naala, ele rukna lawuru wogwu iwo abochna gwuzoru n'esilawuru be. <sup>11</sup> Be kaa, "Ele rukna Galili, ndaa kpa anū gwuzo neele anya n'oligwe? Jizosi ka, nye be gweruru la oligwe, jaava berere lele kpa anū whnurnu a la oligwe."

*Matayasi gweruru*

*onodi Judasi*

<sup>12</sup> Ele izi wam lahna Jeruselem hite nū Rugwu Olivu, nhne nū lele izne otu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>13</sup> Be zne Jeruselem, bna nū rime oro olu hne be wu. Pita, Jōni, Jemisi, nū Anduru, Filipu nū Tomosi, Batolomi nū Matiyu, Jemisi nnwo Alifayosi, Saimoni nye zi n'esilawuru ele noonwu bekwu nū mkpoma nū Judasi nnwo Jemisi. <sup>14</sup> Kpakara be zi n'otu neekpe okpukpe ige obula, be nū ele rinya wam nū Meri nne Jizosi nū rumu nne a.



15 N'òbochi wam, Pita gwuzoru n'esilawuru ele sno apna Jizosi, be bu otu riwhu nu nri lawuru. 16 O kaa, "Rumu nda m, nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsò ke Enine Nso kwuru hite n'onu Devidi gbasiri Judasi nye duru ele nwugwuru Jizosi, jeemezu. 17 Judasi bu otu badnu nu rime ai, be hohiaru a ma o kehia igwe n'ernu ai." 18 (Judasi bu nye ji iwai be kwuru a n'ernu aruru-eli a zu otu eli, o dna, kpu ruwhnu n'eli, kpakara nhne zi a nu ruwho wuhia. 19 Kpakara ele wu nu Jeruselem nurnu a, be kwu eli wam n'ikwu-onu be, Akelidama, ke bu Eli Qvnarna.)

20 "Kwnornu nu be gbaru n'okwukwo Eri Oma,

'Oro a daziri etekne,

o za nye wu nu rime a.'

Be gba kwno a nu nhne berere,

'Nye berere gweru onodi ernu a.'

21 Kitna, o zi mkpa a horu otu nyerukna n'esilawuru ele sno ai n'ige Nyenwe ai Jizosi snornu ai whoga, bnanya masi n'esilawuru ai, 22 hite n'owu mini Joni du nga Jizosi laru n'oligwe. Nye wam joburu nye joosno ai gba akebne nu Jizosi hiri n'ernu lizo."

23 Be hohia ele rukna lawuru, Josefu nye be kwu Basabasi nye rewhna a berere bu Jositosi nu Matayasi. 24 Be kpe okpukpe kaa, "Nyenwe ai, ji nye magwu mkpoma kpakara ele badnu, bikno, Nyenwe ai, gesi ai nye i hohiaru n'esilawuru ele rukna lawuru ka, 25 nye jeegweru onodi ernu nye izi ke Judasi ghasaru zne hne o kwesiri." 26 Be vu ogbanuchi, ogbanuchi wam dnakwasi Matayasi, be gwnusi a n'esilawuru ele izi nri nu otu wam.

## 2

### *Enine Nso varu n'òbochi Pentikosi*

1 Nga obochi Pentikosi zuru, kpakara be gbakoru n'otu oro. 2 Ngangam, imerne ke nu lele okne ruwhere hiri n'oligwe va, jipiya kpakara oro wam be zi. 3 Be whurnu nhne nu lele riro bekwnu ke daziri n'olu risi be otu otu. 4 Enine Nso mejihiaru be, be bete nookwu oka nu riro ele berere lele kpa

Enine Nso wam nyernu be iknernema o kwu oka.

5 Agwna ele Ju ele notu ogwnu Chiokike wu nu Jeruselem, ele hi nu kpakara mba ke zi nu mkpururu oligwe va. 6 Nga be nurnu mkpakpo ka, be gbako, o turu be n'anya kwnornu nu be nurnu kpa ele sno apna Jizosi nookwu oka nye obula nu ikwu-onu ke a. 7 Ejni nwurnu be, be kaa, "Kpakara ele ka nookwu oka, be buo ele Galili sa? 8 Ndaa kpa a nonu be nookwu oka n'ikwu-onu be jiri mu ai? 9 Ele Patia, nu Midia, ele Elam, ele hi nu Mesopotemia, Judiya nu Kapadosia, nu ele hi nu Pontosi nu Asia, 10 ele hi nu Firigia nu Pamfilia, ele hi nu Ijipiti nu ele hi agwna eli Libiya ke zi Sirini ndundu, nu agwna ele hi nu Rom, 11 ma ele Ju ma ele bnarnu okpukpe ele Ju, ele Kiriti nu ele Arabu, a nurnu kpa be nookwu oka n'ikwu-onu ai gbasiri ernu ndu-ehni Chiokike." 12 O gbagwojiri be anya, kpakara be nesikwa, "Ka bu kini?"

13 Kovu ele berere mernu be nhne mkpari, be kaa, "Manya noogbu ele ka."

### *Pita kwunnu igbudu badnu*

oka

14 Pita gwuzoru ya nu nri badnu nu otu wam bete nookwunu ele badnu wam oka n'okne nkoli, kaa,

"Ele Ju ibne m nu kpakara anu ele wu nu Jeruselem, anu bnote nsni nu nhne me nookwu gbasiri nhne anu whurnu. 15 O za manya noogbu ele rukna ka lele kpa anu cheru, o bu otu-ige tolu ke osisi.\* 16 Kovu ka bu nhne nye owhurnunya Juweli kwuru oka gbasiri a,

17 Chiokike karu kpa,

'Ka bu nhne me jeeme n'obochi ipne-aznu, m jowukwasi Enine m n'ehni kpakara ele badnu,

rumu anu ele rukna nu ele rinya jookpo okwo ikwu-onu Chiokike, rumu ikoro anu jowhnu owhurnunya, ele okno badnu anu joro mboro.

18 M jowukwasi ele izi m rukna nu rinya Enine m n'obochi wam, be jowhnu owhurnunya.

19 M jeegesi ernu ndu-ehni n'oligwe

\* 2:15 otu-ige tolu ke osisi: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke eto

nụ nhne elekema n'owa nù mkpururu oligwe,  
 ọvnarna nù bẹkwu nù okne rụnwurnu bẹkwu.  
 20 Ehnám jaagba ọchichiri,  
 ẹnwa jaachna ihie ihie lele ọvnarna,  
 ka jeeme si okne ọbochi ke zị igwugwu ke Nyenwe aị va.  
 21 Be jọznohia nye ọbula ke noosukwu rẹwhna Nyenwe aị.’  
 22 “Ele Izireli, anụ bnote nsni n'oka ka, Chiokike jiri kpakara ernalu ndu-ehni nù nhne tị n'anya nù elekema ka n'esilawuru anụ gesi nù ya ziyaru Jizosi nye Nazareti. Kpakara anụ magwu kpam. 23 Chiokike marnu ama kweru be gweru a nyega anụ, anụ gweru a nyee n'aka ele máa Chiokike, be kpogidne a n'ogba, gbu a. 24 Kọvu nù Chiokike mernu o hi n'enuwulizọ, gweme nhne igbugbu ke enwu kwnornu nù enwu nwée rikne nwugwu a. 25 Ka bụ nhne Devidi kwuru gbasiri a,  
 ‘M whnurnu m Nyenwe aị nù ruwhnu m kpakara ige.  
 O zị n'akarikwnunga m,  
 ovu jáala m mini.  
 26 Ka kpayaru ovu sọru m n'onu, riro m nwudnarnu k'agida,  
 anọ-ehni m jaazi budnu n'olile anya.  
 27 Kwnornu nù i jéesigbasi mkpuru ovu m n'ilili,  
 i jéekwe nye nsọ ke i ro oro.  
 28 I gesiri m apna ke budnu,  
 ruwhnu i mernu snarnima jihia mkpoma m.’  
 29 “Rumu nda m, m nookwunu anụ oka n'anya rikne nhne gbasiri nda aị oknani bụ Devidi, ọ nwurnu enwu, be li a, ilili a zị hna dụ tna. 30 O bụ nye ọwhnurninya, ọ magwu nù Chiokike kwesiri a mkwna rikne nù ọ jeeme otu nye hi nù avnurnu a daziri nù ngadna eze a. 31 O whnurnu nù hne zị nù ruwhnu, o kwu oka gbasiri olizọ n'enuwulizọ, Chiokike jéesigbasi a n'ilili, anọ-ehni a jóoro oro. 32 Chiokike mernu Jizosi ka hi n'enuwulizọ. A bụ ele akebne ezi oka ka. 33 Be gwelizọru a olu n'akarikwnunga Chiokike, ọ naharu n'aka Nda a mkwna ke Enine Nso bụ ke ọ wukwasiri aị, ke anụ

whnurnu, nurnu masi. 34 Devidi láge olu nù rime oligwe, kovu o kwuru,  
 ‘Nyenwe aị kannu Nyenwe m,  
 Daziri eli n'akarikwnunga m,  
 35 tem dụ nga me jaabita ele irno i lele nhne i jootukwasi ọchi i lawuru.’  
 36 “Kam kpayaru, kpakara ele Izireli, anụ mahia n'ezi oka nù ọ bụ Jizosi ka, nye anụ kpogidnenu n'ogba bụ nye Chiokike mernu Nyenwe aị nù Karaisi.”  
 37 Nga be nurnu ka, o gburu be igbugbu k'agida nù mkpoma, be kanu Pita nù ele izi berere, “Rumu nda aị, kini bụ nhne a jeeme?”  
 38 Pita kanu be, “Nye ọbula hi nù mmehie a tuhlasna, ma be wu anụ mini nù rẹwhna Jizosi Karaisi, ma Chiokike gbarunu anụ mmehie anụ. Ige wam anụ jeenwehia nkesi Chiokike ke bụ Enine Nso. 39 Kwnornu nù mkwna Chiokike ka zinu anụ, nù rumu anụ, nù kpakara ele zị ikere, ele Nyenwe aị Chiokike joosukwu.”  
 40 Pita ji agida ikwu-onu berere do be aka nù nsni, kaa, “Anụ gweme ehni anụ awhnurnu ke ebiri ojo ka.” 41 Be wuru ele kweru izi oma ka mini. Be tukwasinu be pokwu badnu eto n'otu ọbochi.

*Mmekota ke ele kweru ekwe*

42 Be dazigidne nù iznizni ele izi, snornu be mekota nhne, ri wiri nù neekpe okpukpe. 43 Ele izi wam rnurnu agida ernalu ndu-ehni nù elekema ke mernu ogwnu tị ele badnu. 44 Kpakara ele kweru ekwe dazikota n'otu, neekeri nhne n'otu. 45 Be re ekwu be nù ekwnu be nwernu, keme iwai n'esilawuru be lele kpa mkpa kparu nye ọbula. 46 Be dazigidne n'otu n'Oro Nso Chiokike kpakara ọbochi. Be neezne n'oro nù oro, gweru mkpoma zị richna neeri wiri n'otu nù ovu oso n'onu. 47 Be naaznarni Chiokike, neenwe ruwhnu oma nù hne ele badnu zị. Nyenwe aị nootukwasinu be ele badnu n'ọbochi n'ọbochi ele be jọznohia.

**3**

*Pita gworu nye mgworo*

1 Otu ọbochi, Pita nù Joni znenu Oro Nso Chiokike n'otnu-ige ke eto n'iwhnehnie, \* ke

\* 3:1 otu-ige ke eto n'iwhnehnie: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke tolu

bụ ige okpukpe. <sup>2</sup> Otu nyerukna ke dnarnu mgworo hite nga be murnu a, ele badnu nookwuru a zne n'Ogodo Onuhna Marnu Mma ke Oro Nso Chiokike kpakara obochi, ma o rjo nhne n'aka ele naabna Oro Nso Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Nga o whnurnu Pita nu Joni hne be naabna Oro Nso Chiokike, o rjo be nhne. <sup>4</sup> Pita nu Joni legidne a anya, Pita kaa, "Le aị anya." <sup>5</sup> Nyerukna wam legidne be anya ma o jaanahia nhne n'aka be.

<sup>6</sup> Pita kaa, "M nwée m siliva mọbu golu, kovu m jeenye i nhne me nwernu, nu rewhna Jizosi Karaisi nye Nazareti, lizo, zne izne." <sup>7</sup> O nwugwuru a n'akarikwnunga a, dolizo a olu, ngangam, ochi nyerukna wam nu ekenkele-ochi a lawuru nwehia rikne. <sup>8</sup> O wulizo olu, gwuzoru, bete neezne izne. O snornu be bna n'Oro Nso Chiokike, neezne izne, noowulizo olu, naaznarni Chiokike. <sup>9</sup> Kpakara igbudu ele badnu wam whnurnu a hne o neezne izne, naaznarni Chiokike. <sup>10</sup> Be mahia nu o bu nye orio wam naadazi n'Ogodo Onuhna Marnu Mma. O duru be ehni, tu be n'anya k'agida nu nhne mernu.

### *Pita znirni izi oma n'Oro Nso Chiokike*

<sup>11</sup> Kpa nye mgworo wam nwugwuru Pita nu Joni n'aka, ogwnu turu kpakara ele badnu wam, be gbako nu mgbemgbe oro Solomoni. <sup>12</sup> Nga Pita whnurnu be, o kanu be, "Ele Izireli, ndaa kpa nhne ka noodu anu ehni, anu neele aị anya lele nu a ji rikne aka aị mọbu ozi nso aị mee nyerukna ka zne izne. <sup>13</sup> Chiokike ke Ebereham, nu ke Aziki, nu ke Jekopu, Chiokike ke ele nda aị oknani, nyernu Nnwọ a Jizosi igwugwu. Ya bu nye anu reru, anu gonahoru a nu ruwhnu Paileti, o bu n'ezi nu Paileti kwere o sigbasi a. <sup>14</sup> Anu gonahoru nye nso nu nye mee mma, gweru nye noogbu badnu. <sup>15</sup> Anu gburu nye nwe budnu. Kovu Chiokike mernu o hi n'enwu lizo, a bu ele akebne a. <sup>16</sup> Anu le nwerukna ka anu magwu, o bu okwnata ovu nu rewhna Jizosi nyernu a rikne. O bu rewhna Jizosi nu okwnata ovu nu rewhna a nyernu nwerukna ka ogwugwo zuru ozu, kpa anu whnurnu.

<sup>17</sup> "Kitna, rumu nda m, m maam nu nhne anu nu ele risi anu mernu Jizosi bu

nu anu ma a. <sup>18</sup> Kovu nu Chiokike hiri n'onu kpakara ele owhnurninya agida ige wheru ewhe kwu nu Karaisi jaata awhnuwhnu, o mezuru nhne o kwuru. <sup>19</sup> Anu tuhmasna, kete ruwhnu hne Chiokike zi, ma o kwnosnama kpakara mmehie anu, <sup>20</sup> ma anu nwehia rikne ikne hite nu ruwhnu Chiokike, ma o ziyanu anu Jizosi bu Karaisi nye o hohiannu anu. <sup>21</sup> O jaadazi n'oligwe tem ige Chiokike jeeme kpakara nhne ziri ikne, lele kpa o kwere mkwna agida ige wheru ewhe hite n'onu ele owhnurninya a zi nso. <sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nu Mozizi karu, 'Nyenwe aị Chiokike anu jeeziyanu anu nye owhnurninya lele me, hite nu ele ke anu, anu joobno nsni nu kpakara nhne o jaakanu anu. <sup>23</sup> Nye obula ke jobno nsni nu nhne nye owhnurninya wam kwuru, be jeekewahala a n'esilawuru ele ke Chiokike.'

<sup>24</sup> "N'ezi oka, kpakara ele owhnurninya hite nu Sameli nu ele sno a n'aznu kwuru nhne gbasiri obochi ele ka. <sup>25</sup> Kpakara mkwna Chiokike hite n'onu ele owhnurninya a zinu anu, anu nwernu igwe nu ogba-njo-ehni Chiokike gbaru ya nu ele nda anu, lele kpa o kannu Ebereham, 'M joozozo kpakara ele zi n'owa hite avnurnu i.' <sup>26</sup> Nga Chiokike gwelizoru Nnwọ a Jizosi, o beru osno ziyanu anu ya, ma o gozi anu, ma anu hi nu rime apna ojo anu yahna."

## 4

### *Pita nu Joni zi nu ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe*

<sup>1</sup> Kpa Pita nu Joni zi nookwunu ele badnu oka n'Oro Nso Chiokike, ele arjohna nu nye risi ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike nu ele Sadusi vakwnusiri be. <sup>2</sup> Ovu weru be ehni nu ele izi lawuru wam neezni ele badnu nu Jizosi hiri n'enwu lizo, ke neegesi nu ele nwurnu onwu jeehi n'enwu lizo berere. <sup>3</sup> Be nwudne be, yisi be ikelu tem chi bo, kwnornu nu obochi zneminem. <sup>4</sup> Kovu agida ele nurnu izi oma be kwereuru, onu ogwnugwu be bu pokwu badnu isne.

<sup>5</sup> N'ekile a, ele risi ele Ju nu ele okno badnu nu ele zni iwu ele Ju gbakoru nu Jeruselem, <sup>6</sup> be nu nye risi arjohna Anasi, nu Kayafasi, nu Joni nu Alekizanda, nu ele oro nye risi arjohna. <sup>7</sup> Be kwuya Pita nu

Joni gwuzote be nū ruwhnu be, be sika be, “Ndaa rikne mōbu rēwhna nyele hne anū jiri neeme nhne ka?”

<sup>8</sup> Enine Nso jipiharu nū rime Pita, o kaa, “Ele risi nū ele okno badnū Izireli, <sup>9</sup> anū neesikwa aī ajiji tna kwnornu nū nhne oma ke be mennu nye mgworo ka nū kpa be jiri gwō a. <sup>10</sup> Kpakara anū ma kpakara ele Izireli mahia, nū nyerukna ka gwuzo hna nū ruwhnu anū n'ehni zuru ozu, bu nye be gwōru hite nū rikne ke zī nū rēwhna Jizōsi Karaisi nye Nazareti. Anū kpoḡidnenu a n'ogba, kōvu Chiokike mernu o hi n'ēnwu lizō. <sup>11</sup> Ya bu

‘akaworugwu ke anū ele noowu oḡo jūru, kiyam ghōlam risi nsukala oḡo.’

<sup>12</sup> “Oznohia zī nū rēwhna a kpoī. Kwnornu nū o zá rēwhna berere nū mkpururu oligwe be nyernu ke badnū jeenwe oznohia.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu rikne Pita nū Joni duru ele risi ikpe ehni. Be mahiaru nū be bu ele o zá nhne be bu, ele mūge okwukwo. Be mahiaru kwno nū be nū Jizōsi ziri. <sup>14</sup> O zá nhne be nwernu rikne kwu kwnornu nū be whnurnu nyerukna wam be gwōru gwuzo nū ngeri Pita nū Joni. <sup>15</sup> Be kanū be whōga n'oro ikpe, be gba iznuznu n'esilawuru be. <sup>16</sup> Be kaa, “Ndaa nhne a jeeme ele rukna ka. Kpakara ele wu nū Jeruselem magwu nū be rnurnu okne ernaldu-ehni ka, a nwée rikne gonahoru a. <sup>17</sup> Kōvu a jéekwe be gbasā otnutnu ka n'esilawuru ele badnū, a dō be aka nū nsni be kwú oka berere nū rēwhna Jizōsi.”

<sup>18</sup> Be sukwu ele rukna wam, kanū be, be kwúma oka rīa rīa mōbu zni nhne nū rēwhna Jizōsi. <sup>19</sup> Kōvu Pita nū Joni saru be, “Anū tule a ma o būru oma nū anya Chiokike, a bnonu anū nsni sōbu a bnonu Chiokike nsni. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nū a nwée rikne gharu o kwu nhne a whnurnu nū nhne a nurnu.”

<sup>21</sup> Ele ikpe wam dōsi be aka nū nsni rikne, sigbasi be la. Be nwée nhne be jeeji ta be awhnūwhnu kwnornu nū ele badnū naaznarni Chiokike nū nhne mernu. <sup>22</sup> Nyerukna be gwōru ernaldu-ehni ka wheru nri awha eno.

### *Ele Karaisi kperu okpukpe*

\* **4:26** nye ke a o teru mōno: Ke bu Mezaya, Karaisi.

<sup>23</sup> Nga be sigbasiri be, Pita nū Joni lakwnusi ele ke be, kanū be nhne ele risi ariohna nū ele okno badnū kwuru. <sup>24</sup> Nga be nurnu a, be yisi onu n'otu kwnakwu Chiokike n'okpukpe, kaa, “Nyenwe aī Chiokike, nye keru oligwe nū owa, nū okne osimini, nū kpakara nhne zī nū rime be. <sup>25</sup> I jiri Enine Nso kwu oka hite n'onu ohi i Devidi, nda aī oknani, kaa,

‘Kini vuteru ele buo ele Ju onuma kini mernu ele badnū naagba iznuznu etekne?’

<sup>26</sup> Ele eze k'owa ka gwuzoru be nū ele nechi echi, gba iznuznu megidne Nyenwe aī

megidne nye ke a o teru mōno.\*

<sup>27</sup> N'ezī oka, Erodu nū Pontiosi Paileti gbakoru n'otu n'eli ka, be nū ele buo ele Ju nū ele Izireli, megidne Nnwō nsō i Jizōsi, nye i teru mōno. <sup>28</sup> Be gbakoru ma be mee nhne i jiri rikne i nū echiche i kaa nū o bu nhne be jeeme. <sup>29</sup> Nyenwe aī, bikno, le be naakpasī aī ogwnu, nyega aī ele izi i, onu rikne a jeeji zni izi oma i. <sup>30</sup> Dōsnihala aka i nū ogwo ehni igbugbu nū ernaldu elekema nū ernaldu-ehni hite nū rēwhna ohi i zī nsō Jizōsi.”

<sup>31</sup> Nga be kperu okpukpe, hne be zī neekpe okpukpe znurnu biri biri. Enine Nso dnakwasī kpakara be, be bete nookwu ikwu-onu Chiokike n'onu rikne.

### *Ele kweru nekeri kpakara nhne n'otu*

<sup>32</sup> Kpakara ele kweru ekwe bu otu nū echiche be ma nū mkpoma be. O zá nye kanū nhne o nwernu bu ke a, kōvu be nekeri kpakara nhne be nwernu.

<sup>33</sup> Ele izi wam ji onu rikne naagba akebne olizō n'ernaldu Nyenwe aī Jizōsi. Chiokike tukwasinu be agida oru. <sup>34</sup> O zá nye obula n'esilawuru be nhne kogwu. Ele nwernu eli mōbu oro re be, gweya iwai be reru a, <sup>35</sup> be nyee a ele izi, ele izi keme iwai wam lele kpa mkpa kparū nye obula.

<sup>36</sup> Josefū, nye Livai be murnu nū Saiporosi, nye ele izi jiri Banabasī, ke bu “Nnwō onnuta mkpoma,” <sup>37</sup> o re eli o nwernu, gweya iwai a bita a n'ochi ele izi.



## 5

*Ananayasi nū Safira*

<sup>1</sup> Kọvu otu nyerukna rẹwhna a bụ Ananayasi, ya nū nnwerne a Safira, reru ẹkwu be. <sup>2</sup> Ya nū nnwerne a kwekọtaru ọ b́ita agwna ịwai, o gweya ke gwnarnū b́ita n'ọchi ele izi. <sup>3</sup> Pita kanū a, “Ananayasi, ndaa kpa Ekwensu jihiaru mkpọma ị, mee ị ị ghanū Enine Nsọ aghalaghala, ị b́itaru agwna ịwai ị reru ẹkwu. <sup>4</sup> J́iwa nwe ẹkwu sụ ị reru a. Nga ị reru a, ịwai wam zị n'aka ị o mee kpa o jiri masị ị. Ndaa kpa ị jiri rị ọriri o mee nhne nū kpa? Ị ghanū Chiokike aghalaghala, ọ b́uo badnū.”

<sup>5</sup> Nga Ananayasi nurnu ọka ka, ọ dna n'ẹli, nwuma. Ogwnu turu kpakara ele nurnu nhne mernu. <sup>6</sup> Rumu ikoro ele rukna va whu a n'ikpe, vuru iznu a zne, lite a.

<sup>7</sup> Nga nhne nū lele awa ẹto wheru, nnwerne a varu, kọvu ọ máa nhne mernu. <sup>8</sup> Pita sịkwa a, “Kanū m, ka ọ b́u ọnu ịwai anū reru ẹli wam?”

Ọ kaa, “Owe, ọ b́u ọnu ahia a.”

<sup>9</sup> Pita kanū a, “Kini mernu j́i nū nzi ị kwekọtaru ọ rna Enine Chiokike ọrnurna? Ele rukna ele liri nzi ị gwuzo n'ọnu-mgbo ḱitna, be joovuru ị zne.”

<sup>10</sup> Ngangam, ọ dna n'ẹli n'ọchi a, nwuma. Be vuru a whoga, lite a nū ngeri nzi a. <sup>11</sup> Kpakara ọgbako Chiokike nū ele berere ke nurnu a turu ogwnu k'agida.

*Ele izi wam gwọru ele nŕiria*

<sup>12</sup> Ele izi nrurnu agida ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni nū ẹrnu elekema n'esilawuru ele badnū. Kpakara ele kweru naagbakọ nū mgbe-mgbe ọro Solomoni. <sup>13</sup> Ọ zá nye berere nwernu rikne sno be, ọ b́u n'ezi nū ele badnū naakaa be ọka oma. <sup>14</sup> Kọvu agida ele badnū snornu ele kweru ekwe, ele rukna nū ele rinya. <sup>15</sup> Ka mernu be kwuya ele naariya ẹhni igbugbu, dnanyiita be nū ngeri apna n'olu ọkpata be nū etere be, ma kpa Pita naagawhe enine a metu agwna be. <sup>16</sup> Igbudu ele badnū hi n'ẹli gbaru Jeruselem gburugburu va kwuya ele ke be naari ẹhni igbugbu, ma ele rẹnwu ojo nwugwu, be gwọru kpakara be.

*Be kpakarnū ele izi ẹhni*

<sup>17</sup> Ige wam okwno-awuwa jihiaru nye risi ariohna nū ele nū ya sno, b́u ele otu Sadusi, mkpọma. <sup>18</sup> Be nwudne ele izi, yisi be ikelu nū ruwhnu ọhna. <sup>19</sup> Kọvu enine izi Nyenwe aị varu n'abalị, gbamanu be ọnuhna ikelu, kwuhia be. <sup>20</sup> Ọ kanu be, “Anu zne gwuzoru n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike, kanu ele badnu kpakara izi ke budnu ikne ka.”

<sup>21</sup> Ele izi wam zne n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike ke chi boru neezni ele badnu nhne.

Nga nye risi ariohna nū ele nū ya sno varu, be sukwukota ele eze-ikpe nū kpakara ele risi Izireli, zizne izi ma be kwuhianu be ele izi wam. <sup>22</sup> Ele be ziznenu ọro ikelu, whnuge be n'oro ikelu. Be lahna kanu ele dusiri be, <sup>23</sup> “Nga a duru ọro ikelu, ọro turu ọtu, kpakara ele nse neese ọnuhna, kọvu nga a gbamarnu ọro, ọ zá nye zị nū rime ọro.” <sup>24</sup> Nga nye risi ele neese Oro Nsọ Chiokike nū ele risi ariohna nurnu a, ọ gbagwojiri be anya.

<sup>25</sup> Ige wam otu badnu va, kanu be. “Anu le, ele rukna wam anu yisiri n'ikelu zị n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike neezni ele badnu nhne.” <sup>26</sup> Nye risi ele neese Oro Nsọ Chiokike nū ele ya nū be neese Oro Nsọ zne kwuya ele izi wam, be mene be nhne rikne kwnornu nū be notu ogwnu ele badnu jootu be akaworugwu.

<sup>27</sup> Be kwuya ele izi wam gwuzote be nū ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe. Nye risi ariohna sịkwa be, <sup>28</sup> kaa, “A duru anu aka nū nsnị anu znị nhne nū rẹwhna Jizosi. Anu mernu kpakara ẹli Jeruselem jihia n'iznizni anu, anu noovukwasi aị ẹnwu ọvnarna Nyerukna ka.”

<sup>29</sup> Pita nū ele izi saru be, “A kwe-siri o bnonu Chiokike nsnị karu badnu. <sup>30</sup> Chiokike ke ele nda aị mernu Jizosi hi n'ẹnwu lizo, b́u nye anu gburu, kpogidne a n'olu ọgba. <sup>31</sup> Chiokike gwelizoru a olu n'akarikwnunga a ma ọ buru Nye Risi nū Nye Oznohia, ma ele Izireli tuhnasna, ma Chiokike gbarunu be mmehie be. <sup>32</sup> A b́u ele akebne nhne ele ka, ma Enine Nsọ, ke b́u nkesi Chiokike nyernu ele noobnonu a nsnị.”

<sup>33</sup> Nga be nurnu ọka ka, ovu weru be ẹhni k'agida, be kpebi o gbu ele izi wam. <sup>34</sup> Kọvu otu nye Farisi rẹwhna a b́u Gamalieli, nye zni iwu ele Ju, nye ele badnu ọoso anya,

gwuzoru n'esilawuru ele ikpe, kaa ele izi wam whoga n'ederezi. <sup>35</sup> O kanu ele ikpe wam, "Ele Izireli, anya du anu eli nhne anu noopio o mee ele rukna ka. <sup>36</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe, Tadiyosi whuyaru neeme ehni a nu o bu nye zi rikne, riwhu badnu eno snornu a. Be gburu a, kpakara ele snornu a gbasaru, otu a nwurru. <sup>37</sup> Omekwo, Judasi nye Galili whuyaru n'ige be gwnurru ele badnu, o doru agida ele badnu, be gburu a masi, kpakara ele snornu a gbasaru. <sup>38</sup> Kitna me kanu anu, anu mee nhne obula megidne ele rukna ka. Anu sigbasi be. O buru nu nhne ka bu ernu aka ke badnu, o joowhu. <sup>39</sup> Kovu o buru nu o hi n'aka Chiokike, anu nwée rikne megbu be. Anu jowhnu nu anu noolusi Chiokike ogwnu."

Be kweru nhne o kwuru bu ezi oka. <sup>40</sup> Be sukwu ele izi wam, pnia be nhne, kanu be kwuma oka berere nu rewhna Jizosi, be sigbasi be, be la. <sup>41</sup> Ele izi wam whoga nu ruwhnu ele ikpe, ovu noso be n'onu kwnornu nu Chiokike gwnusiri be ele kwe-siri o ta awhnuwhnu kwnornu nu rewhna Jizosi. <sup>42</sup> Kpakara obochi be zi n'Oro Nso Chiokike, neezne n'oro n'oro ele badnu nookpo okwo izi oma nu Jizosi bu Karaisi.

## 6

### *Ele ernu esau*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam, nga onu ogwnugwnu ele kweru ekwe zi naaba aba, odogbuta whuyaru n'esilawuru ele Ju nookwu Giriki nu ele Ju nookwu Hiburu. Ele Ju Giriki kanu be lewhuru ele rinya be nzi be nwurru anya nu wiri be neeke n'obochi n'obochi. <sup>2</sup> Ele izi nri nu ebo wam sukwu kpakara ele sno apna Jizosi n'otu, kaa, "O buo oma a gharu nhne gbasiri ikwu-onu Chiokike neeke wiri. <sup>3</sup> Kitna, rumu nda ai, anu hohia ele rukna esau n'esilawuru anu ele nwernu agwa oma, ele Enine Chiokike nu akoniche jihiaru, ma a yisi be nu nhne gbasiri nhne ka. <sup>4</sup> Kovu aila jeegweru ehni ai yisi n'okpukpe nu okpo okwo ikwu-onu Chiokike."

<sup>5</sup> Kpakara be kweru nhne ele izi wam kwuru. Be hohia Sitivini, nyerukna ke okwnata ovu nu Enine Nso jihiaru, nu Filipu nu Porokorosi, Nikano, Timoni, Pamnasi nu Nikolasi, nye Antioku nye

bnarnu okpukpe ele Ju. <sup>6</sup> Be gwuzote be nu ruwhnu ele izi, be kpe okpukpe tukwasi be aka.

<sup>7</sup> Ikwu-onu Chiokike neezne nu ruwhnu. Onu ogwnugwnu ele sno apna Jizosi nu rime Jeruselem zi koriri naaba aba. Agida ele okwa ariohna kwnata Chiokike mkpoma.

### *Be nwudneru Sitivini*

<sup>8</sup> Sitivini bu nwerukna Chiokike goziri ke nwernu rikne o ru ernu ndu-ehni nu nhne elekema n'esilawuru ele badnu. <sup>9</sup> Kovu nu agwna ele zi n'oro ogbako ele Ju, ele be kwu Ele Nwernu Ehni be, nu ele Ju hiri nu Sirini nu Alekizandaria, lizoru megidne a. Be nu ele Ju hi nu Silisia nu Esia nu Sitivini bete neesigha oka. <sup>10</sup> Kovu nu be nwée rikne megidne Enine nu akoniche ke Sitivini ji nookwu oka. <sup>11</sup> Be gno ele badnu be kaa, "A nurru hne o nookwulu Mozizi nu Chiokike."

<sup>12</sup> Ele ka kpakne ele badnu, be lizo, be nu ele okno badnu nu ele zni iwu, vakwnusi Sitivini, nwudne a, kwuzne a nu ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe. <sup>13</sup> Be kwuya agwna ele jaagba akebne aghalaghala megidne a. Be kaa, "Nwerukna ka ziko nookwu oka megidne Oro Nso nu Iwu Mozizi. <sup>14</sup> A nurru hne o naaka nu Jizosi nye Nazareti ka jaakwnadna Oro Nso Chiokike ka, gbanwo kpakara omen'eli ai ke Mozizi nyernu ai."

<sup>15</sup> Kpakara ele eze-ikpe legidne Sitivini anya, be whnu nu ruwhnu a nu lele ruwhnu enine izi.

## 7

### *Ikwu-onu Sitivini*

<sup>1</sup> Nye risi ariohna sikwa Sitivini, "Nhne ka be nookwu megidne i, o bu n'ezi?"

<sup>2</sup> Sitivini saru be, "Rumu nda m, nu ele nda, anu bnote nsni. Chiokike ke zi igwugwu mernu Ebereham, nda ai oknani, whnu a anya nga o zi n'eli Mesopotemia, su o zneru wuru nu Harani. <sup>3</sup> O kanu a, 'Sigbasi ezi-nu-oro i nu eli i, zne n'eli ke me jeegesi i.'

<sup>4</sup> "O sigbasi eli Kalidia zne wuru nu Harani. Nga nda Ebereham nwurru, Chiokike mernu o bnanya n'eli ka, hne anu wu kitna.

<sup>5</sup> N'ige wam Chiokike nyene Ebereham agwna eli ka ma o buru ke a, o bubedi otu renu ochi, kovu Chiokike kweru a mkwna

nụ o jeenye a ẹli ka, ma ọ buru ke a nọ ẹbnurnu ele joosno a n'aznụ. Nga Chiokike kweru mkwna ka, Ebereham nwée rụmu. <sup>6</sup> Ka bụ nhne Chiokike kannụ a, 'Rụmu ị joowu n'ẹli berere, hne be jọoburu ele ọhi, be jeeme be nhne ọjọ riwhu awha ẹno.' <sup>7</sup> Kọvu Chiokike karu, 'M jeekpe ele wam be jọobunu ọhi ikpe, omekwo, be jeehi n'ẹli wam whuya, be jọokponu m risi ẹli nọ hna.' <sup>8</sup> Chiokike mernu ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ọkpa nka ziri n'esilawuru ya nọ Ebereham. Ebereham kparu Aziki nnwọ a nka nga ọ gbaru ọbochi ẹsato kpa be murnu a, Aziki kpa Jekọpu nka, Jekọpu kpa nri nọ rụmu a lawuru ele nda aị ọknani nka.

<sup>9</sup> "Ele nda aị ọknani kwnosiri nwene be Josefu awuwa, be rezne a Ijipiti lele ọhi, kọvu Chiokike dagwunu a, <sup>10</sup> dọhia a nọ kpakara mkpa a. Nga Josefu gwuzo nọ ruwhnu Fero, eze Ijipiti, Chiokike nyernu a ruwhnu ọma nọ akoniche. Fero mernu a nye risi ọchichi kpakara Ijipiti nọ kpakara ọro eze.

<sup>11</sup> "N'ige wam ọknunyo dnarnu nọ kpakara ẹli Ijipiti nọ Kenani, ke vuyaru agida awnwhnu. Ele nda aị ọknani nwée wiri. <sup>12</sup> Nga Jekọpu nurnu nọ wiri zị nọ Ijipiti, o zizne ele nda aị ọknani pị nọ mbom. <sup>13</sup> Nga be znernu ke mgba lawuru, Josefu mernu rụmu nne a mahia a, Fero mahia masi ezi-nu-oro Josefu. <sup>14</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Josefu ziznenu Jekọpu nda a izi, kanu a, o kwuru kpakara ezi-nu-oro a va Ijipiti, be bụ nri badnu ẹsau nọ isne. <sup>15</sup> Jekọpu zne Ijipiti hne ya nọ ele nda aị ọknani zị nwu. <sup>16</sup> Be vuru iznu be zne Sekem hne be liri be n'ilili ke Ebereham zunahoru avnurnu Hamo n'iwai.

<sup>17</sup> "Nga ige Chiokike jeemezu mkwna o kweru Ebereham duru, onu ọgwugwnu ele ke aị zị nọ Ijipiti zilam agida. <sup>18</sup> N'ipne-aznụ, eze berere ke máa Josefu bete neechi Ijipiti. <sup>19</sup> Ọ mernu ele nda aị ọknani nhne rikne, ghọ be aghigho, mee be tuwhu rụmu be, ma be nwuma.

<sup>20</sup> "Ọ bụ n'ige ke nọ kpa bụ nga be murnu Mozizi, nnwọ marnu mma nọ ole anya, be legidne anya n'oro nda a ẹnwa ẹto. <sup>21</sup> Nga be ghasaru a n'ederezi, adna Fero kwuru a, znulizo a lele nnwọ a rukna. <sup>22</sup> Be znirni a kpakara nhne omumu nọ akọ ele Ijipiti,

Mozizi buru dikne n'ikwu-onu nọ dimkpa nọ rikne.

<sup>23</sup> "Nga Mozizi gbaru nri awha ẹno, o kpebi o zne lekasi rụmu nda a, ele Izireli. <sup>24</sup> O whnu hne otu nye Ijipiti neemegbu nye Izireli, o zne megwnahianu nye Izireli, gbu nye Ijipiti. <sup>25</sup> O che nọ ele ke a jọoghohia nọ Chiokike jeehi n'aka a dọhia be, kọvu be ghohiage. <sup>26</sup> Ke chi a bọru, ọ whnurnu rụmu Izireli lawuru nọolu ọgwnu, o zne bno be, ọ kaa, 'Le, anu bụ rụmu nwene, kịni mernu anu nọolu ọgwnu?'

<sup>27</sup> "Kọvu nye ke mejoru nwene a kwnahala Mozizi, sika a, 'Nyele mernu i nye risi nọ nye ikpe aị? <sup>28</sup> I noopio o gbu m lele kpa i gburu nye Ijipiti n'ekile sa?' <sup>29</sup> Nga Mozizi nurnu ka, ọ gbawhu, zne wuru nọ Midia lele nye izne, hne ọ murnu rụmu rukna lawuru.

<sup>30</sup> "Nga nri awha ẹno whemernu, enine izi Chiokike mernu ọ whnu a anya nọ riro bekwnu isisi matị n'eli-ikpa zị Rugwu Saina ndundu. <sup>31</sup> Nhne Mozizi whnurnu a jiri anya, o znedu isisi matị wam ndundu, ọ nurnu nkoli Nyenwe aị, <sup>32</sup> 'Mawa bụ Chiokike ele nda ị ọknani, Chiokike ke Ebereham, nọ Aziki nọ Jekọpu.' Mozizi turu ọgwnu k'agida, o nwée rikne legidne anya. <sup>33</sup> Nyenwe aị kanu a, 'Tuma okoro-ochi ị, kwnornu nọ hne i gwuzo bụ ẹli nsọ. <sup>34</sup> M leru m anya, whnu awnwhnu ele ke m n'Ijipiti. M nurnu m ọsnu-idne be, m hiednana m ma m znohia m be. Kịna, va, m jeezizne i Ijipiti.'

<sup>35</sup> "Ka bụ Mozizi wam be juru kaa, 'Nyele mernu i nye risi nọ nye ikpe aị?' Ya bụ nye Chiokike ziznenu lele nye risi nọ nye ọznohia, hite nọ oyi aka enine izi wam ke mernu ọ whnu a anya n'isisi matị wam neerne bekwnu. <sup>36</sup> O duhia be hite nọ Ijipiti hne ọ rnurnu ẹnu ndu-ẹhni nọ nhne elekema, ma n'Okne Osimini Ihie, ma nọ ẹli-ikpa nri awha ẹno.

<sup>37</sup> "Ọ bụ Mozizi kannu ele Izireli, 'Chiokike jeeziyanu anu nye ọwhnurninya lele me, hite nọ ele ke anu.' <sup>38</sup> Ọ bụ Mozizi ka bụ nye zị n'esilawuru agida ele wam n'eli-ikpa, ya nọ ele nda aị ọknani, ma enine izi wam nye kwunnu a ọka nọ Rugwu Saina. Ọ nahiaru ikwu-onu ke zị budnu ke Chiokike, ma o nyewhete aị ya n'aka.



39 “Kovu ele nda aị ọknani bnógele a nsni, be kwnahala a n'otu nkọ, nụ be jaalahna Ijipiti. 40 Be kanu Erọni, ‘Menu aị rumu chi berere ke joodu aị. A máa nhne mernu Mozizi wam nye kwuharu aị n'Ijipiti.’ 41 Nga wam be mee chi lele nnwọ ehni, kwanu a ariohna, kwu ikwu iriri, kwnornu nụ nhne be jiri aka be kpụ. 42 Kovu Chiokike dasinnu be aznu, nye-whete be ma be kpenu mbọ ke oligwe, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo ele ọwhnurninya, ‘Ele Izireli, anu kwannu m ariohna nụ nhne nkesi

nri awha eno n'eli-ikpa?

43 Anu vulizoru oro Mọloku anu vulizo mbọ Refani, ke bu chi anu kpuru, kponu be risi eli.

M jeezihala anu whe Babiloni.’

44 “Ele nda aị ọknani vu Oro-Eka ruwhnu Chiokike n'eli-ikpa. Be wuru a lele kpa Chiokike kannu Mozizi wu a, lele odi ke be gesiri Mozizi. 45 Omekwo, ele nda aị ọknani ele nahoru Oro-Eka wam n'aka ele nda be, wuru a zne be nu Josua, nahoru ele mba wam eli be, bu ele Chiokike chihalaru nu ruwhnu be. Oro-Eka wam zi tem du ige Devidi. 46 Devidi naharu ruwhnu oma n'aka Chiokike, o riu Chiokike o gharu a ma o wutenu Chiokike Jekopu oro. 47 Kovu Solomonu bu nye wunnu a oro wam.

48 “Kovu Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu za noowu n'oro badnu wuru, lele kpa nye ọwhnurninya kwuru,

49 ‘Ka bu nhne Nyenwe aị kwuru, Oligwe bu ngadna eze m,

owa bu nhne otukwasi ochi m lawuru, Ndaa okpa oro ke anu joowunu m?

Ndaa hne me jeezukwa inwe?

50 O buo me keru kpakara nhne ka?

51 “Anu ele risi rikne nu ele ke be kpage nka nu mkpoma, anu mesirni nsni anu. Anu noogwuzigidne Enine Nso, lele kpa ele nda anu ọknani mernu. 52 Ndaa nyenum n'esilawuru ele ọwhnurninya ke ele nda anu kpaknana ehni? Be gburu ele izi Chiokike ele kwuru n'ige wheru ewhe nu nye mee mma jaava, kovu anu reru a, gbu a. 53 Anu nahoru iwu Chiokike hite n'aka ele enine izi, kovu anu bitagele a.”

*Be turu Sitivini akaworugwu*

54 Kpa ele eze-ikpe bnornu nsni nhne Sitivini nookwu, onuma jiharu be mkpoma, be ta rukwnurnu-ize megidne a n'ovu owe ehni. 55 Enine Nso jipiyaru Sitivini, o lelizo anya n'oligwe whnu igwugwu Chiokike, nu Jizosi hne o gwuzo n'akarikwnunga Chiokike. 56 O kaa, “Anu le, m whnurnu m hne oligwe kpumernu, nu Nnwọ ke Badnu hne o gwuzo n'akarikwnunga Chiokike.”

57 Be siwama lulo, gweru aka kpus-nime nsni be, kpakara be gbagidne a. 58 Be tohala a n'aznu eli-ohna, gweru akaworugwu logbu a. Ele akebne chibita iwo be n'ochi otu nnwọ ikoro rewhna bu Solu.

59 Be logbu Sitivini, o kwnakwu Nyenwe aị, kaa, “Nyenwe aị Jizosi, narnu enine m.”

60 O gwute mpnerne ochi, gweru okne nkoli siwama lulo, “Nyenwe aị, bikno, i gwnu mmehie ka nu risi be.” Nga o kwuru kpa, o nwuma.

## 8

1 Solu bniasiri aka n'enwu Sitivini.

*Solu kpaknarnu ogbako Chiokike ehni*

N'obochi wam, be bete naakpakna ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Jeruselem ehni, kpakara ele kweru ekwe gbasa nu rime kpakara eli Judiya nu Sameria, okwolem ele izi bu ele gwnarnu nu Jeruselem. 2 Agwna ele notu ogwnu Chiokike zne wuru iznu Sitivini lite, be kwnanu a ekwna k'agida. 3 Kovu Solu gbalı o lulu ogbako Chiokike, o neezne hite n'oro du n'oro, pnuhia ele rukna nu ele rinya bu ele kweru ekwe tubna be n'oro ikelu.

*Filipu znirni izi oma nu Sameria.*

4 Kpa kpakara ele kweru nu Nyenwe aị gbasaru, be zne neezni izi oma kpa be neezne. 5 Filipu zne n'eli Sameria kpọ okwo izi oma Karaısi pıi. 6 Nga ele badnu nurnu nhne Filipu nookwu ya nu ernu ndu-ehni o notornu, be bnotenu a nsni. 7 Renwu ojo hiri nu rime agida ele badnu neesi okokoba, be gworu agida ele ngeri ehni be donwurnu donwu nu ele mgworo. 8 Okne snarnıma dnarnu nu rime Sameria.

9 Otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Saımoni wu nu eli wam, nye mernu anya ji ele Sameria



hite n'ernu aghigho. O karu nu o bu nye siri rikne. <sup>10</sup> Kpakara ele wu n'eli wam n'osobisinu a, hite nu nye matidudu nu nye zi n'olu. Be naakaa, "Nwerukna ka bu okne iknernema Chiokike." <sup>11</sup> Ernu aghigho a bu nhne o jiri mee anya ji be gbu okwnu. <sup>12</sup> Kovu nga be kweru izi oma Filipu znirni gbasiri eli-eze Chiokike nu rewhna Jizosi Karaisi, be wu be mini, ma ele rukna ma ele rinya. <sup>13</sup> Saimoni masi kweruru, nga be wuru a mini, o dazitasi Filipu ndundu, ernu elekema nu ernu ndu-ehni o whnurnu jiri a anya.

<sup>14</sup> Ele izi ele zi nu Jeruselem nurnu nu ele Sameria kweruru ikwu-onu Chiokike, be zizne Pita nu Joni pji. <sup>15</sup> Nga be vaduru, be kpenu be okpukpe ma be nahoru Enine Nso. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nu Enine Nso yaadnakwasila nye obula n'esilawuru be. Be wuru be mini nu rewhna Nyenwe ai Jizosi kpoi. <sup>17</sup> Pita nu Joni tukwasi be aka nu risi, be nahia Enine Nso.

<sup>18</sup> Nga Saimoni whnurnu nu be nyernu be Enine Nso hite n'otukwasi be aka, o nyee Pita nu Joni iwai, <sup>19</sup> kaa, "Anu nyee m rikne ka masi ma nye obula ke me tukwasiri aka m lawuru, o nahia Enine Nso."

<sup>20</sup> Pita kanu a, "Ji nu iwai i whu n'ohia, kwnornu nu i cheru nu i joozuhiali nkesi Chiokike n'iwai. <sup>21</sup> I nwée igwe nu ernu ai, kwnornu nu mkpoma i zila snam n'anya Chiokike. <sup>22</sup> Tuhnasna hite nu mmuma ojo i, kpe okpukpe, ma Nyenwe ai gbarunu i. <sup>23</sup> Kwnornu nu m whnurnu m nu agida okwno-awuwa jiri nu rime mkpoma i, i bu nye ikelu ke mmehie."

<sup>24</sup> Saimoni kanu Pita nu Joni, "Anu kpenu m okpukpe nu ruwhnu Nyenwe ai ma nhne anu kwuru gharu a dnakwasi m."

<sup>25</sup> Nga be gbaru ama, kpo okwo izi oma Nyenwe ai, Pita nu Joni lahna Jeruselem. Nu apna kpa be naala be zni izi oma nu elihna zi nu Sameria.

### *Filipu nu nye chi-iwai*

<sup>26</sup> Enine izi Nyenwe ai kanu Filipu, "Lizo, zne apna ke zi nu eli eli ke laru Jeruselem zne Gaza apna eli chna chna chna." <sup>27</sup> Filipu lizo, zne. Otu nwerukna Itiopia bu okiri badnu lazne eli a. Nwerukna

ka bu nye zi mkpa n'eli Itiopia, o bu ochiwai eze nyerinya Itiopia nye rewhna bu Kandasi. O znernu o kpenu Chiokike nu Jeruselem. <sup>28</sup> O dazi nu rime ogbo-eli a, noogwnu okwukwo Azaya nye owhnurninya. <sup>29</sup> Enine Nso kanu Filipu, "Zne ndundu daziri n'ehni ogbo-eli wam."

<sup>30</sup> Filipu gba eso zne, nu kpa o noogwnu hite n'okwukwo Azaya nye owhnurninya, o sikwa a, "I nooghohia nhne i noogwnu?"

<sup>31</sup> O kaa, "Ndaa kpa me jeeji nooghohia, okwolem ma o nwernu nye jookowanu m?" O sukwu Filipu, o pnekwnusi a, daziri eli nu rime ogbo-eli a. <sup>32</sup> Nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso o noogwnu bu ka, "O nu lele atnurnu be duru zne o gbu ogbu lele nnwo atnurnu ke dnarnu mgbu nu ruwhnu ele nooko a rijni, o kwule oka."

<sup>33</sup> Be gwednarnu a n'eli, be gonahoru a n'ike zi snam, O za nye jookwuli nhne gbasiri rumu a, kwnornu nu be gwemernu budnu a n'owa."

<sup>34</sup> Nwerukna wam sikwa Filipu, "Bikno, kanu m, ndaa nye nye owhnurninya ka nookwu nhne gbasiri a? O bu ehni a sobu nye berere?"

<sup>35</sup> Filipu bete nookwu oka, hite nu nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso ka, zni izi oma gbasiri Jizosi. <sup>36</sup> Kpa be neezne, be vadu hne mini zi, okiri badnu wam kaa, "Le mini, kini jeeme be gharu o wu m mini?"

[ <sup>37</sup> Filipu kaa, "Be nwernu rikne wu i mini, o buru nu i jiri kpakara mkpoma i kweru." O kaa, "M kweru m nu Jizosi Karaisi bu Nnwọ Chiokike." ]

<sup>38</sup> Nwerukna wam kanu ogbo-eli a kwnusi, Filipu nu okiri badnu wam bna nu rime mini, o wu a mini. <sup>39</sup> Nga be hiri nu mini whuya, Enine Nyenwe ai vuhala Filipu. Okiri badnu wam whuna a berere, kovu, o la n'eli a nu ovu oso n'onu. <sup>40</sup> Filipu whu ehni a nu Azotosi. O zne nu kpakara eli nookpo okwo izi oma tem o vadu Sizaria.

## 9

*Otuhasna mkpoma Solu*  
(Ernu 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Sọlu zị kọriri neemegidne ele noosno apna Nyenwe aị, naakpasị be ogwnu o gbu be. O znekwnusi nye risi ariohna, <sup>2</sup> nahọru a ọkwukwo o jeenye kpakara ọro ọgbako ele Ju zị nụ Damasikosi, ọ buru nụ ọ jọowhnu nye ọbula ke noosno apna Nyenwe aị pị, ma ọ nwudne be, rukna nụ rinya, ma ọ pñrnu be va Jeruselem.

<sup>3</sup> Kpa o neezne, ọ gwnarnu matị ọ du Damasikosi, ngangam, okne iwhne hiri n'oligwe mukwasi a gburugburu. <sup>4</sup> Ọ dna n'eli, ọ nurnu otu akpịri naakanu a, "Sọlu, Sọlu, kịni mernu i naakpakna m ẹhni."

<sup>5</sup> Ọ sịkwa, "Ị bu nyele, Nyenwe aị?"

Akpịri wam kaa, "Mawa bu Jizọsi, nye i naakpakna ẹhni. <sup>6</sup> Kọvu lizo, bna nụ rime ẹli-ohna, hne be jaakanu nhne i jeemeriri."

<sup>7</sup> Ele rukna be nụ Sọlu sno nwée rikne kwu ọka, be nurnu akpịri wam, kọvu ọ zá nye be whnurnu. <sup>8</sup> Sọlu lizo n'eli, kpume anya a, kọvu o nwée rikne whnụ nhne ọbula. Be duru a n'aka bna nụ rime Damasikosi. <sup>9</sup> Ọ whnuna ọsno ọbochi ẹto, o ríle wiri, ọ nwóna mini.

<sup>10</sup> Otu nye sno apna Nyenwe aị zị nụ Damasikosi, nye rewhna a bu Ananayasi, ọ whnurnu ọwhnurninya, hne Nyenwe aị suk-wuru a, "Ananayasi."

Ọ naakwe, "Le m, Nyenwe aị."

<sup>11</sup> Nyenwe aị kanu a, "Jiknenu, zne n'apna be kwu Zirikwem, nụ ọro Judasi, sịkwa otu nye be kwu Sọlu, nye Tasosi. O neekpe okpukpe. <sup>12</sup> Ọ whnurnu ọwhnurninya otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Ananayasi, varu tukwasi a aka a lawuru nụ risi ma ọ whnurnu ọsno berere."

<sup>13</sup> Ananayasi kaa, "Nyenwe aị, agida ele badnu kannu m nhne gbasiri nwerukna ka, nụ kpakara nhne ọjọ o mernu ele ke i nụ Jeruselem. <sup>14</sup> O jiri rikne ele risi ariohna va Damasikosi ma ọ nwudne kpakara ele naakwnakwu rewhna i."

<sup>15</sup> Nyenwe aị kanu a, "Zne, kwnornu nụ m hohiaru m a ma o znenu m izi, o jeeme ele buo ele Ju nụ ele eze mahia rewhna m ma ele Izireli. <sup>16</sup> M jeegesi a kpakara awhnuwhnu ọ jaata kwnornu rewhna m."

<sup>17</sup> Ananayasi zne, bna n'oro wam, tukwasi aka a lawuru nụ risi Sọlu, kaa, "Nwene rukna Sọlu, Nyenwe aị Jizọsi, nye mernu

ma i whnu a anya n'apna nga i naava, ziyaru m ma i whnurnu ọsno berere, ma Enine Nso jihia nu rime i." <sup>18</sup> Ngangam, nhne nu lele rukporo aznu dnahnala n'anya a, o bete ọ whnu ọsno, o lizo, be wu a mini. <sup>19</sup> Nga o riri wiri, rikne bna a n'ehni.

### *Solu znirni izi oma nụ Damasikosi*

Ọ daziri ọbochi ele nụ ele ya nụ ele sno apna Jizọsi nụ rime Damasikosi. <sup>20</sup> Ọ bna kpakara ọro ọgbako ele Ju bete neezni izi oma gbasiri Jizọsi, nụ ọ bu Nnwọ Chiokike. <sup>21</sup> O jiri kpakara ele nurnu a anya, be neesikwa, "Ka ọ buo nwerukna wam noogbu kpakara ele naakwnakwu rewhna ka nụ Jeruselem? Ọ buo ma ọ pñrnu be zne nyee ele risi ariohna bu nhne o kwnornu va hna?" <sup>22</sup> Kọvu Sọlu gwuzosiri rikne neezni izi oma, neegesi nụ Jizọsi bu Karaisi n'ezi ọka, ke gbagwojiri ele Ju zị nụ Damasikosi anya. <sup>23</sup> Nga agida ọbochi whemernu, ele Ju gba iznuznu o gbu a. <sup>24</sup> Kọvu Sọlu mahiaru mmuma be. Ele Ju zị neese ọnu-mgbo iwhnehnne nụ abali ma be gbu a. <sup>25</sup> Kọvu ele noosno a jiri abali znuhala a nụ rime nkita n'iketa mkpo.

### *Solu nụ rime Jeruselem*

<sup>26</sup> Sọlu zne Jeruselem, ọ gbalị ma o snornu ele sno apna Jizọsi, kọvu ogwnu turu be, kwnornu nụ be kwéhiala nụ ọ bu nye sno apna Jizọsi. <sup>27</sup> Banabasi varu kwuru a kwuznenu ele sno apna Jizọsi, ọ kowanu be kpa Sọlu whnurnu Nyenwe aị n'apna, nụ Nyenwe aị kwunnu a ọka. Ọ kanu be kpa Sọlu znirni izi oma n'anya rikne nụ Damasikosi. <sup>28</sup> Be nụ Sọlu daziri, o zne nụ rime kpakara Jeruselem, gweru anya rikne ọokpo okwo izi oma nụ rewhna Nyenwe aị. <sup>29</sup> Ya nụ ele Ju nookwu Giriki ọodogbuta, be pio o gbu a. <sup>30</sup> Nga rumu nda nurnu nhne gbasiri a, be kwuru Sọlu zne Sizaria, zizne a Tasosi.

<sup>31</sup> Kpakara ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Judiya nụ Galili nụ Sameria zukwaru inwe n'udno. Enine Nso mernu be gwuzosi rikne, ba aba, kpa be noowu budnu ọotu ogwnu Nyenwe aị.

### *Pita nụ rime Lida nụ Jopa*

<sup>32</sup> Kpa Pita neezneghari kpakara ohna neelekasi rumu Chiokike, o zne lekasi ele zi nu Lida. <sup>33</sup> O whnu otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Eniasi, nye ngeri ehni a donwurnu odonwu, nye zi n'olu okpata awha esato. <sup>34</sup> Pita kanu a, "Eniasi, Jizosi Karaisi mernu i ehni si rikne, lizo, gbakwata okpata i." Ngangam, o lizo. <sup>35</sup> Kpakara ele wu nu Lida nu Saroni whnurnu a, tuhna hne Nyenwe ai zi.

<sup>36</sup> Otu nwerinya rewhna a bu Tabita (ke bu Dokasi), nye sno apna Jizosi, zi nu Jopa. O bu nye neeme nhne oma ige obula, neeyinu ele mboni aka. <sup>37</sup> N'ige wam o ria ehni igbugbu, nwuma. Be hnia ehni a dobita n'oro olu. <sup>38</sup> Nga ele sno apna Jizosi nurnu nu Pita zi nu Lida, Jopa zila ikere nu Lida, be zizne ele rukna lawuru, riasno a, kaa, "Bikno, va wara wara." <sup>39</sup> Pita jiknenu, snornu be zne. Nga o vaduru be kwuzne a n'oro olu. Kpakara ele rinya nzi be nwurnu zi naakwna ekwna, neegesi a kpakara iwo Dokasi dunnu be nga ya nu be zi.

<sup>40</sup> Pita chihala kpakara be ederezi, gwu mkpnerne-ochi n'eli, kpe okpukpe, o tuhna hne iznu wam zi, kaa, "Tabita, lizo." O sama anya a, nga o whnurnu Pita, o daziri eli. <sup>41</sup> Pita yisinu a aka, o gwuzoru. O sukwu ele kweru ekwe nu ele rinya nzi be nwurnu, gesi be ya nu budnu. <sup>42</sup> Otnutnu gbasiri nhne ka gbasu nu kpakara Jopa, agida ele badnu kweru nu Nyenwe ai. <sup>43</sup> Pita daziri agida obochi nu rime Jopa n'oro otu nye noornu ernu akpukpo ano be kwu Saimoni.

## 10

### *Pita nu Koneliosi*

<sup>1</sup> Otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Koneliosi zi nu Sizaria, nye risi ele ogwnu Rom be kwu Otu ele Itali. <sup>2</sup> O bu nye nootu ogwnu Chiokike, ya nu kpakara ele oro a neekpenu Chiokike. O neeyinu ele mboni Ju aka, neekpe okpukpe nyee Chiokike kpakara ige. <sup>3</sup> Otu obochi, n'otnu-ige ke eto n'iwhehnie\* o whnurnu enine izi Chiokike n'owhnurninya hne o vakwnusiri a, kaa, "Koneliosi."

\* **10:3** otnu-ige ke eto n'iwhehnie: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke tolu † **10:9** iwhehnie: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa isunu

<sup>4</sup> Nga o lero anya, ogwnu turu a, o kaa, "O kini, Nyenwe ai?"

Enine izi kaa, "Chiokike nurnu okpukpe i, o chenwanyarnu ernu oyinu ele mboni aka i. <sup>5</sup> Kitna, zizne ele badnu be zne Jopa, be sukwu otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Saimoni Pita. <sup>6</sup> O zi n'oro otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Saimoni nye ernu akpukpo ano, nye oro a zi nu ngeri osimini."

<sup>7</sup> Nga enine izi wam ya nu a nookwu oka lahnarnu, Koneliosi sukwu ele izi a lawuru, nu otu nye ogwnu ke bu otu nu rime ele izi a, nye nootu ogwnu Chiokike. <sup>8</sup> O kanu be nhne mernu, zizne be Jopa.

<sup>9</sup> N'ekile a, kpa be naavadu Jopa ndundu, Pita zne n'olu oro n'iwhehnie† zne kpe okpukpe. <sup>10</sup> Nga wiri gwnurnu a, o pio nhne o jeeri, be zi neesi wiri, o whnurnu owhnurninya. <sup>11</sup> O whnurnu hne oligwe kpumernu, nu nhne nu lele etere be dohnarnu nu nkala eno a du eli. <sup>12</sup> Kpakara anohia obula ma agwo, ma onunu oligwe zi nu rime a. <sup>13</sup> Otu akpuri kanu a, "Pita, lizo, gbu, ri."

<sup>14</sup> Kovu Pita saru, "Oza, Nyenwe ai, kwnornu nu m rilele m nhne obula ruru oru, mobu ke zila richna."

<sup>15</sup> Akpuri wam kwu ke mgba lawuru, "Nhne obula Chiokike karu nu o zi richna, i kwula nhne zila richna."

<sup>16</sup> Nhne ka mernu mgba eto, kpakara be lahna nu rime oligwe. <sup>17</sup> Kpa Pita zi naagbadi risi owhnurninya ka, ele rukna wam Koneliosi ziyaru mahiaru oro Saimoni, be gwuzoru n'ogodo onuhna. <sup>18</sup> Be jikwa, "O bu hna hne Saimoni Pita zi?"

<sup>19</sup> Nga Pita zi koriri naagbadi risi owhnurninya ka, Enine Nso kanu a, "Le, ele rukna eto noopio i. <sup>20</sup> Jiknenu ehni i, snornu be zne, i s'igha oka o sno be zne, kwnornu mawa ziyaru be."

<sup>21</sup> Pita hiedna n'olu oro, kanu be, "Me bu nye anu noopio. Ndaa nhne anu kwnornu va?"

<sup>22</sup> Be kaa, "Koneliosi nye risi neechi ele ogwnu ziyaru ai, o bu nye mee mma nu nye nootu ogwnu Chiokike. Kpakara ele Ju nooso a anya k'agida. Otu enine izi Chiokike

kannu a o sukwu i n'oro a, ma o nuru nhne i jookwu.”<sup>23</sup> Pita kwubnanya be oro, be dnanyi chi bo. N'osisi a, Pita nu agwna rumu nda ele zi nu Jopa snornu be zne.

*Pita zi n'oro Koneliosi*

<sup>24</sup> N'ekile a, o vadu Sizaria, hne Koneliosi nu rumu nwene a nu ele enyi a o suk-wuru zi neese a. <sup>25</sup> Kpa Pita naabna n'oro, Koneliosi kwnusi a, dna n'eli n'ochi a, kponu a risi eli. <sup>26</sup> Kovu Pita tolizo a, kanu a, “Lizo, kwnornu nu m bu m badnu etekne.”

<sup>27</sup> Pita nookwunu Koneliosi oka, be bna nu rime oro, o owhnu agida ele badnu gbakoru. <sup>28</sup> O kanu be, “Hite n'iwu ai, anu magwu nu nye Ju nwée rikne meko nhne ya nu nye buo nye Ju mobu zne oro be. Kovu nu Chiokike karu me kwu badnu nhne zila richna mobu nhne ruru oru. <sup>29</sup> Nga anu suk-wuru m, m nwée m rikne sika aiji. Kitna, ndaa nhne mernu anu jiri sukwu m.”

<sup>30</sup> Koneliosi kaa, “Obochi eno wheru ewhe, m zi m neekpe okpukpe n'otnu-ige ke eto n'iwhnehnie.† Ngangam, otu nwerukna wogwu iwo naacha va-a-a, gwuzoru nu ruwhnu m. <sup>31</sup> O kaa, ‘Koneliosi, Chiokike nuru okpukpe i, o chenwanyanu ernu oyinu ele mboni aka i. <sup>32</sup> Zizne ele badnu Jopa be sukwu otu nyerukna rehna a bu Sajmoni Pita, o bu nye izne n'oro Sajmoni nye ernu akpukpo anu, nye wu nu ngeri osimini.’ <sup>33</sup> M ziyannu ji izi wara wara, i mekwaru nkari va. Kitna, kpakara ai zi nu ruwhnu Chiokike, neese o nuru kpakara nhne Nyenwe ai nyernu n'iwu ji kanu ai.”

*Ikwu-onu Pita n'oro Koneliosi*

<sup>34</sup> Pita bete o kwu oka, kaa, “M nahiaru m kitna n'ezi oka nu Chiokike za neele badnu anya nu ruwhnu. <sup>35</sup> Kovu Chiokike nook-wubnanya nye obula ke notu ogwnu a, nye neeme mma hite nu mba obula. <sup>36</sup> Anu magwu izi Chiokike ziznenu ele Izireli, nookpo okwo izi oma udno hite nu Jizosi Karaishi, nye bu Nyenwe kpakara badnu. <sup>37</sup> Anu magwu nhne mernu nu kpakara Judiya hite nu Galili, kpa Joni znikworu izi oma owu mini. <sup>38</sup> Anu magwu masi nhne

gbasiri Jizosi nye Nazareti, kpa Chiokike ny-ernu a Enine Nso nu rikne. O zneghari nu rime kpakara eli neeme nhne oma, noogwo kpakara ele renwu ojo nwugwu, kwnornu nu Chiokike dagwunu a.

<sup>39</sup> “A bu ele akebne kpakara nhne o mernu n'eli ele Ju ma nu rime Jerusalem. Be kpogidne a n'ogba, gbu a. <sup>40</sup> Kovu Chiokike mernu ma o hi n'enwu lizo n'obochi ke eto, mee ma o whuya iwhne. <sup>41</sup> O buo kpakara ele badnu whurnu a, kovu o bu aiwa ele akebne Chiokike hohiaru. Ai nu a snornu ri wiri, nwu mini nga o hiri n'enwu lizo. <sup>42</sup> O nyee ai iwu a zne zni izi oma ka nyee ele badnu, a gba akebne nu o bu ya nye Chiokike hohiaru o buru nye ikpe kpakara ele zi budnu nu ele nwurnu onwu. <sup>43</sup> Kpakara ele owhnurninya gbaru nhne gbasiri a, nu kpakara ele jeekweru nu ya, be jaagbarunu be mmehie be hite nu rikne ke zi nu rehna a.”

*Ele buo ele Ju nahiaru Enine Nso*

<sup>44</sup> Kpa Pita zi nookwu oka, Enine Nso dnakwasiri kpakara ele noobno nsni nu izi oma. <sup>45</sup> O gbagwojiri ele Ju kwere ekwe ele snornu Pita hi nu Jopa va anya, nu Chiokike wukwasiri ele buo ele Ju Enine Nso. <sup>46</sup> Be nuru kpa be naaznarni Chiokike n'ikwu-onu zi odo n'odo.

Pita kaa, <sup>47</sup> “Ele ka nahiaru Enine Nso lele ai, o zi nye joobnosni o wu be mini?” <sup>48</sup> O nyee iwu be wu be mini nu rehna Jizosi Karaishi. Be riasno Pita ma ya nu be daziri obochi ele nu ele.

**11**

*Pita kowaru nhne o mernu*

<sup>1</sup> Ele izi nu rumu nda zi nu kpakara Judiya nuru nu ele buo ele Ju nahiaru ikwu-onu Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Nga Pita znernu Jerusalem, ele be kparu nka lizo kwugidne Pita, <sup>3</sup> kaa, “I znernu n'oro ele be kpage nka, ji nu be rikowiri.”

<sup>4</sup> Pita kanu be nhne mernu hite n'oziri du okwukwo, <sup>5</sup> “Kpa me zi neekpe okpukpe nu eli Jopa, m whurnu m owhnurninya, m whurnu nhne nu lele etere be dodnarnu nu ngeri eno a hite n'oligwe, o kwusi hne

† 10:30 otu-ige ke eto n'iwhnehnie: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke tolu



me zi. <sup>6</sup> M lebna anya n'olu a, m whnu nu rime a anohia, nu okne anohia ojo, nu agwo nu onunu oligwe. <sup>7</sup> M nuru m otu akpiri naakanu m, 'Lizo, Pita, gbu, ri.'

<sup>8</sup> "Kovu m karu m, 'Oza, Nyenwe ai, o za nhne obula ruru oru mabu ke zila richna bnaleru m onu.'

<sup>9</sup> "Akpiri wam kwu ke mgba lawuru, kaa, 'Nhne obula Chiokike karu nu o zi richna, i kwula nhne zila richna.' <sup>10</sup> Nhne ka mernu mgba eto, omekwo, kpakara be lahnaru oligwe.

<sup>11</sup> "N'ige wam, ele rukna eto ele be ziyannu m hite nu Sizaria vaduru nu oro wam me zi. <sup>12</sup> Enine Nso kanu m me s'gha oka, kovu me snornu be zne. Rumu nda m isunu ka hiri nu Jopa snornu m zne Sizaria, kpakara ai bna n'oro Koneliosi. <sup>13</sup> O kanu ai kpa o whuru enine izi gwuzo n'oro a, ke kannu a, 'Zizne ele badnu zne Jopa, be sukwo otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Saimoni Pita. <sup>14</sup> O jaakanu i oka ke be jooznohia ji nu ezi-nu-oro i.' <sup>15</sup> Kpa me panizornu nookwunu be oka, Enine Nso dnakwasiri be lele kpa o dnakwasiri ai n'oziri. <sup>16</sup> M chenyanya ikwu-onu Nyenwe ai kwuru, 'Joni jiri mini wu ele badnu mini, kovu be jeeji Enine Nso nowu anu mini.' <sup>17</sup> Chiokike nyernu be nkesi wam o nyernu ai kpa a kweru nu Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaishi. M bu nyele ke me jooznosnili Chiokike?"

<sup>18</sup> Nga be nuru nhne ka, be kpusni onu be, be znarni Chiokike, kaa, "Chiokike nyernu ele buo ele Ju obirizi otuhnasna mkpoma ma be ziri budnu."

### *Ogbako ke zi n'Antioku*

<sup>19</sup> Kitna, okne okpakna ehni wam ke whuyaru kwnornu enwu Sitivini mernu ele kweru ekwe gbasu du Fonisia nu Saiporosi nu Antioku. Be neezni ele Ju kpoi izi oma. <sup>20</sup> Kovu agwna ele kweru ekwe, ele rukna hiri nu Saiporosi nu Sirini znernu Antioku, be nu ele buo ele Ju nookwu oka, nookpo okwo izi oma gbasiri Nyenwe ai Jizosi. <sup>21</sup> Iknerema Nyenwe ai sno be, agida ele badnu kweru, tuhnasna hne Nyenwe ai zi.

<sup>22</sup> Otutnu ka duru ogbako ke zi nu Jeruselem nsnj, be zizne Banabasi Antioku.

<sup>23</sup> Nga o varu, whnu ernu Chiokike n'esilawuru ele ke a, mkpoma soru a n'onu, o

kanu be yisi ehni gweru kpakara mkpoma be tukwasi nu Nyenwe ai. <sup>24</sup> Banabasi bu omamarna badnu ke nwernu Enine Nso nu otukwasi ovu. Agida ele badnu kweruru nu Nyenwe ai.

<sup>25</sup> Banabasi zne o pio Solu nu Tasosi. <sup>26</sup> Nga o pioharu a, o kwuya a Antioku. Be lawuru zi neezni agida ele badnu nhne nu Antioku otu awha. Be sukwo ele sno apna Jizosi "Kirisiteni" oziri n'Antioku.

<sup>27</sup> N'ige wam, agwna ele owhnurninya hiri nu Jeruselem zne Antioku. <sup>28</sup> Otu nyenum nu rime be nye rewhna a bu Agabosi, gwuzoru nu rikne Enine Nso whnu owhnurninya nu okne oknuno jaazi nu kpakara owa. (Oknuno ka dnaru nga Kalaudiosi neechi.) <sup>29</sup> Ele sno apna Jizosi kpebi nu nye obula jeezizne nhne kpa o nwernu rikne yisinu rumu nda ele zi nu Judiya aka. <sup>30</sup> Ka bu nhne be mernu, be bita iwai gweznenu ele risi ogbako hite n'aka Banabasi nu Solu.

## 12

### *Erodu gburu Jemisi, tu Pita ikelu*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige ka Eze Erodu panizoru o kpakna agwna ele zi n'ogbako Chiokike ehni. <sup>2</sup> O gweru ama-ogwnu gbu Jemisi nwene rukna Joni. <sup>3</sup> Nga o whuru nu o soru ele Ju ovu n'onu, o zne nu ruwhnu nwudne Pita. (Ka mernu n'ige Iriri Bredi Whuge Owhu.) <sup>4</sup> Nga o nwudnenu Pita, o yisi a n'oro ikelu, o gweru a nyewhete n'aka otu ele ogwnu eno eno. Erodu neese o gwehia a n'ikpe ohna nga Iriri Ogawhe wemernu. <sup>5</sup> Pita zi n'oro ikelu, kovu ogbako Chiokike neekpesi okpukpe rikne gbasiri a nu ruwhnu Chiokike.

### *Pita whuyaru n'oro ikelu*

<sup>6</sup> N'abali ke joobo obochi Erodu jeegweya nu ruwhnu ele ohna, Pita zi neezni anyarna n'esilawuru ele ogwnu lawuru ele neese a. Be turu a ijigba lawuru, ele neese nhne gwuzo n'onu-mgbo. <sup>7</sup> Ngangam, enine izi Nyenwe ai varu gwuzoru, iwhe mukwasi nu rime oro ikelu. Enine izi wam kpatu Pita aka nu ngeri ehni, o kanu a, "Lizo wara wara." Ijigba dnahnala n'aka Pita. <sup>8</sup> Enine izi wam kaa, "Suru ajni i, woru okoro-ochi

i.” Pita mee kpam, enine izi wam kanu a, “Woru iwo i, snornu m.”<sup>9</sup> Pita snornu a whoga n'oro ikelu. O maá nu hne enine izi wam neeme bu nhne zi ire. O che nu o n'owhnu owhnurninya.<sup>10</sup> Be whe ele nse ke mbom, nu ke ebo, be va nu ke ipne-aznu ke bu onu-mgbo rugwe bnarnu nu rime eli-ohna. Onu-mgbo wam gbama n'aka a. Be whoga, be neezne n'otu apna, ngangam, enine izi wam ghasa Pita.

<sup>11</sup> Pita mahia ehni a, o kaa, “Kitna, m maam nu o bu n'ezi nu Nyenwe ai ziyaru enine izi a, dohia m n'aka Erodu, dohia m nu kpakara nhne ele Ju neele anya a.”<sup>12</sup> Nga o mahiaru nhne ka, o zne nu oro Meri nne Joni Makj. Agida ele badnu gbagoru pii neekpe okpukpe.<sup>13</sup> Pita znu aka nu onu-mgbo, otu nnwo rinya rewhna a bu Roda zne o nakwe a.<sup>14</sup> Nga o mahiaru nkoli a, ovu oso n'onu mernu o nwée rikne gbama oro, o gba eso zne kanu be nu Pita gwuzogwu nu onuhna.

<sup>15</sup> Be kanu a, “Anya buo i oma.” Kovu o kwusi a rikne, be kanu a, “O bu enine a.”

<sup>16</sup> Kovu Pita zi koriri nooznu aka n'onu-mgbo. Nga be gbamarnu oro, whnu a, o gbagwojiri be anya.<sup>17</sup> O whenu be aka be kpusnime onu be. O kanu be kpa Nyenwe ai gwehiaru a n'oro ikelu. O kanu be, “Anu kanu Jemisi nu rumu nda m ele berere.” O whoga zne hne berere.

<sup>18</sup> N'osisi, o mernu ele neese nhne anya aghari k'agida nhne mernu Pita.<sup>19</sup> Erodu kaa be pio a, kovu be nwée rikne piohia a, o kaa be sikwa ele neese nhne ajiji, o nyee iwu be gbu kpakara be. Omekwo, Erodu hiri nu Judiya zne nu Sizaria daziri ige mati.

### *Enwu Erodu*

<sup>20</sup> Ele Taya nu Saidoni mernu Erodu ovu owe ehni, be ziri n'otu zne o whnu a, be mee ma Bilatosi nye neelekwa oro eze gbagwasinu be. Be zne riasno Erodu ma udno ziri, kwnornu nu eli be neenwehia nhne oriri hite n'eli a.<sup>21</sup> N'obochi be hohiaru, Erodu woru iwo eze a daziri nu ngadna eze a, kwunu ele badnu wam oka.<sup>22</sup> Be siwama lulo, kaa, “O buo badnu nookwu oka ka, kovu o bu otu chi.”<sup>23</sup> Ngangam, enine izi Nyenwe ai lidna Erodu kwnornu nu o nyéne

Chiokike igwugwu. Rukpurukpuru ri a, o nwuma.

<sup>24</sup> Ikwu-onu Chiokike neezne nu ruwhnu, naagbasa, nooso oso.<sup>25</sup> Nga Banabasi nu Solu rnukworu ernu be, be hi nu Jeruselem hiehna kwuru Joni Makj.\*

## 13

### *Be zihalaru Banabasi nu Solu*

<sup>1</sup> N'ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Antioku, ele neezni nhne nu ele owhnurninya zi, Banabasi, Simioni nye be kwu Naija, Lusosi nye Sirini nu Mane, nye ya nu Eze Erodu soru, nu Solu.<sup>2</sup> Kpa be zi neekpenu Nyenwe ai, noovu onu, Enine Nso kaa, “Anu kewamanu m Banabasi nu Solu, ma be zne rnu ernu me kwnornu sukwu be.”<sup>3</sup> Nga be vukworu onu, kpe okpukpe, be tukwasi be aka nu risi, zihala be.

### *Nu rime Saipurosi*

<sup>4</sup> Kpa Enine Nso zihalaru Banabasi nu Solu, be zne Selusia, hite nu pii zne Saiporososi.<sup>5</sup> Nga be duru Salamisi, be kpoko okwo ikwu-onu Chiokike nu rime oro ogbako ele Ju, be nu Joni Makj nye izi be.<sup>6</sup> Be zne n'eli ohia esilawuru tem be du eli-ohna Pafosi, be whnu otu nye ernu aghigho rewhna a bu Ba-jizosi, nye Ju kwuru ehni a nye owhnurninya.<sup>7</sup> O bu enyi nye neechi eli ohia esilawuru wam nye rewhna a bu Sajosi Polosi, nye nwernu akoniche. Nye ochichi wam sukwuru Banabasi nu Solu nu ruwhnu a ma o nuru ikwu-onu Chiokike.<sup>8</sup> Kovu nye ernu aghigho ka, Elimasi (ke bu rewhna a nu ikwu-onu Giriki), pioru o kwnama nye neechi eli wam ma o gharu o kweru nu Jizosi.<sup>9</sup> Solu, nye rewhna bu Polu, nye Enine Nso jihiaru a nu rime, lekwasiri a anya,<sup>10</sup> kaa, “Ji nnwo Ekwensu, nye irno kpakara nhne buru oma. Ji nye kpakara ernu aghigho nu aruru-eli jiri nu rime. I jeesigbasi o gbanwo apna ziri ezi ke Nyenwe ai?”<sup>11</sup> Kitna, le, aka Chiokike zi n'olu risi megidne i, i jookpu isni, i jowhnu iwhne ke obochi ige mati.”

Ngangam, Elimasi whnurru nhne nu lele rijiriji nu ochichiri n'anya a, o whoga noopio

\* **12:25** be hi nu Jeruselem hiehna kwuru Joni Makj Okwukwo berere kwuru, be lahna Jeruselem, be nu Joni Makj.

nye joodu a n'aka. <sup>12</sup> Nye neechi ẹli wam kweru nga ọ whnurnu nhne mernu, iznizni ikwu-ọnu Chiokike jiri a anya.

*Nu rime Antioku ke Pesidia*

<sup>13</sup> Pọlu nọ ele nọ ya sno kwọru ọgbo hiri nọ Pafọsi zne Pega nọ rime Pamfilia, kọvu Jọni Makị gharuru be, lahna Jeruselem. <sup>14</sup> Be hi nọ Pega va nọ Antioku ke Pesidia nọ Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, be bna nọ rime ọro ọgbako ele Ju daziri ẹli. <sup>15</sup> Nga be gwnurnu hite n'Iwu Mozizi nọ nhne ele ọwhnurninya gbaru, ele risi ọro ọgbako zi be izi, "Rumu nda ai, ọ jaamasị ai ọ buru nọ anọ ji izi ọkwnata ovu anọ jeezni ele ka."

<sup>16</sup> Pọlu gwuzoru, whenu be aka, bete nookwu ọka, "Ele Izireli ibne m, nọ kpakara ele ẹli berere neekpenu Chiokike, anọ bnote m nsni. <sup>17</sup> Chiokike ke ele Izireli hohiaru ele nda ai ọknani, mee be okne mba nọ ige be zi n'eli Ijipiti, Chiokike hiri n'eli Ijipiti kwuhia be n'aka rikne. <sup>18</sup> Ọ nagidnernu be nri awha ẹno n'eli-ikpa. <sup>19</sup> O luluru mba ẹsau ke ẹli Kenani, gweru ẹli be nyee ele ke a ma ọ buru ke be. <sup>20</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu nhne nọ lele riwhu awha ẹno nọ nri isne.

"Omekwo, o nyee be ele ikpe, tem ọ dọ ige Sameli nye ọwhnurninya. <sup>21</sup> Nga be pioru eze, Chiokike nyernu be Sọlu nnwọ Kisi, ke hi n'avnurnu Benjamini, buru eze nri awha ẹno. <sup>22</sup> Nga o gwemernu a, Chiokike mernu Devidi eze be, ka bu nhne Chiokike kwuru gbasiri a, 'M whnurnu m Devidi nnwọ Jesi, nye nọ lele mkpọma m, nye jeeme kpakara nhne me pioru o mee.'

<sup>23</sup> "Hite n'avnurnu nwerukna ka, Chiokike gwelizọru Nye Ọznohia Jizọsi, nyee Izireli lele kpa o kweru mkwna. <sup>24</sup> Si Jizọsi panizoru ẹnu a, Jọni beru ọsno kpọ okwo ma kpakara ele Izireli tuhnsna mkpọma ma be wu be mini. <sup>25</sup> Kpa Jọni nọornukpa ẹnu a, ọ kaa, 'Anọ neche nọ m bu m nyele? M buo m nye wam anọ neele anya a. Kọvu ọ naava n'aznu m, m kwesige m owhudnahie toma eriri okoro-ochi a lawuru.'

<sup>26</sup> "Rumu nda m, ele avnurnu Eberham nọ kpakara ele ẹli berere ele neekpenu Chiokike, izi ọznohia ka bu nhne be neezni ai. <sup>27</sup> Ele wu nọ Jeruselem nọ ele risi be maa

nọ ya bu Nye Ọznohia, be ghohiage ikwu-ọnu ele ọwhnurninya be nọogwnu kpakara Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe. Kọvu be mernu nhne ele ọwhnurninya kwuru mezu nga be kperu a ikpe ẹnu. <sup>28</sup> Ọ bu ezi nọ be nwée nhne be ji ma a ikpe ẹnu, be kaa Paileti gbu a. <sup>29</sup> Nga be mezuru kpakara nhne be kwuru n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri a, be vudna n'olu ọgba, lite a. <sup>30</sup> Kọvu Chiokike mernu o hi n'ẹnu lizọ. <sup>31</sup> O mernu ele snornu a hi nọ Galili va Jeruselem whnu a anya. Be bu ele akebbe nyee ele Izireli.

<sup>32</sup> "A neezni anọ izi ọma Chiokike kweru ele nda ai ọknani mkwna. <sup>33</sup> Chiokike mezunnu ai rumu be mkwna wam, hite nọ ome Jizọsi hi n'ẹnu lizọ. Lele kpa be gbaru Eri Ọma ke ẹbo,

'Jiwa bu Nnwọ m,  
m murnu m ji tna.'

<sup>34</sup> "Nhne Chiokike kwuru gbasiri ome ma o hi n'ẹnu lizọ, o joro oro, bu ka,  
'M jeenye i ngozi zi nsọ ke kwesiri ọkwnata ovu me kweru Devidi mkwna.'

<sup>35</sup> O kwuru nọ hne berere,  
'I jeekwe ma nye nsọ ke i ro oro.'

<sup>36</sup> "Devidi mernu nhne Chiokike pioru o mee n'ige ke a, ọ nwu, be lite a nọ ngeri ilili ele ke a, o ro. <sup>37</sup> Kọvu nye wam Chiokike mernu o hi n'ẹnu lizọ róge oro.

<sup>38</sup> "Rumu nda m, anọ mahia nọ ọ bu hite nọ Jizọsi hne a nọokpo okwo ọgbaru mmehie. <sup>39</sup> Hite nọ ya, kpakara ele kweru jeenwernu ẹhni be hite nọ kpakara mmehie. Ka bu nhne Iwu Mozizi nwée rikne mee. <sup>40</sup> Anya dọ anọ ẹli, ọ zi nhne ele ọwhnurninya kwuru be mezu n'ẹhni anọ,

<sup>41</sup> 'Le, anọ ele ọnu ojo,  
o ji anọ anya, anọ nwu ẹnu,  
kwnornu nọ nhne me jorun n'ọbochi anọ,  
bu nhne anọ jeekweru,  
ọ bubedi nọ nye berere kanu anọ.'

<sup>42</sup> Kpa Pọlu nọ Banabasị nọowhoga n'oro ọgbako, be kanu be va n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe berere kwunu be ọka. <sup>43</sup> Nga ọgbako gbasaru, agida ele Ju nọ ele bnarnu okpukpe ele Ju snornu Pọlu nọ Banabasị. Be nookwunu be ọka ma be dazigidne n'oru ke Chiokike.

<sup>44</sup> N'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe berere, kpakara ele zi n'eli wam znernu ọ nurnu ikwu-ọnu Nyenwe ai. <sup>45</sup> Nga ele Ju whnurnu



igbudu badnu wam, owho-anya jihia n'ovu be, be kwu oka megidne nhne Polu kwuru, kpasị a iwhnerne.

<sup>46</sup> Kọvu Pọlu nụ Banabasị jiri anya rikne kwu oka, kaa, “O zị mkpa nụ a znernu ebe osno kwunu anụ ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, kọvu hne anụ juru a, gwnụ ẹhni anụ ele kwésile bụdnu kwó okwo, a jaagharu anụ, znekwnusi ele bụo ele Ju. <sup>47</sup> Kwnornu nụ ka bụ nhne Nyenwe aị nyernu n'iwu,

‘M ziznenu m anụ ma anụ bụru iwhne ke ele bụo ele Ju,  
ma anụ bụru apna ọznohia mmehie ke kpakara ọwa.’ ”

<sup>48</sup> Nga ele bụo ele Ju nurnu nhne ka, mkpoma sọru be n'ọnu k'agida, be znarni izi ọma Nyenwe aị, ele be hohiaru kwnornu bụdnu kwó okwo kweru.

<sup>49</sup> Ikwu-ọnu Nyenwe aị gbasaru nụ kpakara ẹli. <sup>50</sup> Kọvu ele Ju kpasu ele risi nụ rime ẹli nụ ele rinya kwu ele ẹli berere ele neekpenu Chiokike, be bete ọ kpakna Pọlu nụ Banabasị ẹhni, be chihala be n'ẹli be. <sup>51</sup> Ele izi wam lịsname rịzna ọchi be megidne be, zne Aịkoniom. <sup>52</sup> Ele sno apna Jizọsi zị nụ Antịoku nwudna k'agida, Enine Nsọ jihia be.

## 14

### *Nụ rime Aịkoniom*

<sup>1</sup> Nụ rime Aịkoniom, Pọlu nụ Banabasị znernu nụ rime ọro ọgbako ele Ju lele kpa be mesi, be kwu ikwu-ọnu Chiokike nụ rikne ke mernu agida ele Ju nụ ele bụo ele Ju ghọ ele kweru ekwe. <sup>2</sup> Kọvu ele Ju ele kwé ekwe kpasuru ovu owe ẹhni ele bụo ele Ju megidne rụmu nda aị. <sup>3</sup> Pọlu nụ Banabasị daziri pị gbu ọkwnu, be kwusi nhne gbasiri oru Nyenwe aị rikne. Nyenwe aị mesiri ẹrnu izi ọma be rikne hite n'ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni nụ ẹrnu elekema ke be nọrnu. <sup>4</sup> Kọvu ele ẹli wam kewaru, agwna be danu ele Ju, ele berere dagwunu ele izi wam. <sup>5</sup> Ele Ju nụ ele bụo ele Ju gba iznuznu, be nụ ele risi be mee be nhne rikne, ọ tū be akaworugwu nụ o gbu ele izi wam. <sup>6</sup> Kpa ele izi wam nurnu a, be gbazne Lisitira nụ Dẹbi, ẹli ele Laịkonia, nụ ẹli ke gbaru a gburugburu, <sup>7</sup> hne be zị neezni izi ọma.

### *Nụ rime Lisitira nụ Dẹbi*

<sup>8</sup> Otu nwerukna zị nụ Lisitira nye dnarnu mgworo n'ọchi lawuru, ọ bụ nye mgworo kpa be murnu a, o znéko lele izne. <sup>9</sup> Ọ dazị noobno nsni nhne Pọlu nookwu, Pọlu le a anya whnu nụ o nwernu ọtukwasi ovu be ji ọ gwọ a. <sup>10</sup> Pọlu gweru okne nkoli si okokoba kaa, “Lizọ n'ọchi i lawuru.” Nwerukna wam gbụ ẹwuru, bete neezne izne.

<sup>11</sup> Nga agida ele badnu wam whnurnu nhne Pọlu mernu, be bete esi okokoba n'ikwu-ọnu ele Laịkonia, kaa, “Chi aị gholam badnu va lekasi aị.” <sup>12</sup> Be jita Banabasị Zusi, be jita Pọlu Hemisi kwnornu nụ ọ bụ ọnu nookwu oka. <sup>13</sup> Nye naakwa ariohna Zusi ke ọro a zị nụ ruwhnu ẹli-ohna gweya ehni nụ igwugwere n'onuhna. Ya nụ agida ele badnu wam noopio ọ kwanu ele izi wam ariohna.

<sup>14</sup> Nga Pọlu nụ Banabasị nurnu nhne be noopio o mee, be dọwa iwo be, gba ẹso bna n'esilawuru agida ele badnu wam, neesi okokoba, <sup>15</sup> “Ele nwe m, ndaa nhne anụ kwno neeme nhne ka? A bụ badnu etekne lele anụ. A varu ọ kpọ okwo izi ọma ma anụ hi nụ kpakara nhne ka bnána iru whuya, tūhnasnakwnusi ke Chiokike zị bụdnu, nye mernu oligwe nụ ọwa nụ okne osimini nụ kpakara nhne zị nụ rime be. <sup>16</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe, Chiokike gharuru kpakara ele badnu ma be zne n'apna ke be, <sup>17</sup> kọvu, Chiokike mernu ẹhni a whuya iwhne hite nụ nhne ọma o neeme, o neenye anụ mini ozuzo hite n'oligwe, nụ mkpuru n'ige o kwesiri, o neenye anụ wiri, mee snarnima jihia mkpoma anụ.” <sup>18</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezị nụ ele izi wam kwuru oka kpa, ọ bụ nhne rarụ ẹhni o mee be gharu ọ kwanu be ariohna.

<sup>19</sup> Agwna ele Ju hiri nụ Antịoku ke Pisidia nụ Aịkoniom va, be dọru igbudu ele badnu wam yisi n'ẹhni be, be tū Pọlu akaworugwu, dọhala a nụ rime ẹli be, be neeche nụ ọ nwunam. <sup>20</sup> Kọvu kpa rụmu nda gbaru a gburugburu, o lizọ lahna nụ rime ẹli-ohna, ke chi bọru ya nụ Banabasị zne Dẹbi.

### *Be lahna Antịoku nụ rime Siriya*

<sup>21</sup> Pọlu nụ Banabasị zne zni izi ọma nụ Dẹbi, be nwehia agida ele sno apna Jizọsi.



Be lahna Lisitira, hite pji zne Aikoniom, zne Antioku nu rime Pisidia. <sup>22</sup> Be mee ele kweru ekwe gwuzosi rikne, kasi be mkpoma ma be dazigidne n'okwnata ovu, be kaa, "A jeehi nu rime agida awnwhnu bna n'eli-eze Chiokike." <sup>23</sup> Nu rime ogbako Chiokike obula, Polu nu Banabasi hohia ele okno badnu, hite nu okpukpe nu ovu onu chete be nu ruwhnu Nyenwe ai, nye be kw-nataru mkpoma. <sup>24</sup> Nga be znezuru eli Pisidia, be va nu Pamfilia. <sup>25</sup> Be kpọ okwo izi oma nu rime Pega, hite pji zne Atalja. <sup>26</sup> Be hite n'Atalja kworu ogbo lahna Antioku, hne be gweru be nyewhete n'oru ke Chiokike nu ernu be rnukworu\* kitna. <sup>27</sup> Nga be vaduru nu rime Antioku, be sukwkota ele ogbako Chiokike kanu be kpakara nhne Chiokike jiri be rnu, nu kpa o gbamanu ele buo ele Ju onuhna ma be kweru. <sup>28</sup> Be nu ele kweru ekwe daziri pji gbu okwnu.

## 15

### *Ogbako ke zi nu Jeruselem*

<sup>1</sup> Agwna ele rukna hiri nu Judiya va Antioku bete neezni rumu nda, kaa, "Be nwée rikne znohia anu okwolem ma be kparu anu nka, lele kpa Iwu Mozizi kwuru." <sup>2</sup> Polu nu Banabasi nu be nodogbuta gbasiri nhne ka, be kwekota nu Polu nu Banabasi nu agwna ele zi nu Antioku jeezne Jeruselem whnu ele izi Karaisi nu ele okno badnu gbasiri nhne ka. <sup>3</sup> Ele ogbako Chiokike zizne be, be zne nu rime Fonisia nu Sameria, be kwuhja kpa ele buo ele Ju tuhnsnakwnusiri Chiokike. Otnutnu ka mernu kpakara rumu nda nwudna k'agida. <sup>4</sup> Nga be vaduru Jeruselem, ogbako Chiokike, nu ele izi nu ele okno badnu nabnanyarnu be, be kanu be kpakara nhne Chiokike jiri be mee.

<sup>5</sup> Kovu agwna ele kweru ekwe ele otu ele Farisi gwuzoru, kaa, "Be jaakpariri be nka, kanu be bita Iwu Mozizi."

<sup>6</sup> Ele izi nu ele okno badnu zne iznuznu ma be lebna anya nhne gbasiri oka ka. <sup>7</sup> Nga be kwuru agida oka gbu okwnu, Pita gwuzoru, kaa, "Rumu nda m, anu magwu kpa n'ige wheru ewhe kpa Chiokike hohiaru m n'esilawuru anu, zne zni ele buo

ele Ju izi oma ma be nurnu, kweru masi. <sup>8</sup> Chiokike nye marnu mkpoma kpakara badnu, gbaru akebne gbasiri be. O nyernu be Enine Nso lele kpa o nyernu ai. <sup>9</sup> O kpáge ike n'esilawuru ai nu be, o snusnarnu ovu be kwnornu nu be kweruru. <sup>10</sup> Kini kpararu anu jaakpa Chiokike iru kitna hite n'otukwasi ele kweru ekwe ivu ke ai nu ele nda ai oknani nwée rikne vuli. <sup>11</sup> Oza, a kweruru, be znohia ai hite n'oru Nyenwe ai Jizosi lele be masi."

<sup>12</sup> Kpakara be daziri bii kpa be noobno nsni nhne Banabasi nu Polu nookwu gbasiri kpakara ernu ndu-ehni Chiokike hiri n'aka be rnu n'esilawuru ele buo ele Ju. <sup>13</sup> Nga be kwukworu, Jemisi gwelizo onu kaa, "Rumu nda m, anu bnote m nsni n'onu. <sup>14</sup> Saimoni karu kpa Chiokike hiri nu mbom gesi ele buo ele Ju ruwhnu oma a, o mernu agwna be buru ele ke a. <sup>15</sup> Ikwu-onu ele owhnurninya nu nhne ka dnakotaru n'otu, lele kpa okwukwo nsọ kwuru,

<sup>16</sup> 'Nyenwe ai karu, Omekwo, m jaalahna, m jeegwulizo oro Devidi dnarnu adna, m jeegweme mkpomkpo oro a, wulizo a, m jeeme a o gwuzosi rikne berere.

<sup>17</sup> M jeeme ka ma kpakara ele badnu pio Nyenwe ai, kpakara ele buo ele Ju ele me sukwuru ma be buru ke m.

Ka bu nhne Nyenwe ai nye mernu kpakara nhne kwuru.

<sup>18</sup> O bu nye mernu ele badnu mahja kpakara nhne hite nu mbom.' "

<sup>19</sup> Jemisi nookwuzne, "Echiche m bu ka, a kpakna ele buo ele Ju ehni, bu ele tuhnsnakwnusiri Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Kovu a gbanu be okwukwo, kanu be, be ri wiri obula zila richna be kwaru arjohna nyee renwu, be meko oyi, be riko ano obula be higburu ehigbu, be riko onarna. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nu be nodogwnu Iwu Mozizi agida ige wheru ewhe n'oro ogbako be nu kpakara Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, be nodokpo okwo ikwu-onu Mozizi nu kpakara eli."

### *Ele izi gbanu ele buo ele Ju ele okwukwo*

<sup>22</sup> Ele izi nu ele okno badnu, be nu kpakara ogbako Chiokike, kpebi o hohia

\* 14:26 Gwnu Ernu Ele Izi 13:1,2.

agwna ele badnu n'esilawuru be zizne be Antioku, be nu Polu nu Banabasi. Be hohia Judasi, nye be kwu Basabasi, nu Saïlasi, ele rukna lawuru berere ele rumu nda n'oso anya. <sup>23</sup> Be gba okwukwo izi ka zizne be,

“Aïwa ele izi Karaïsi nu ele okno badnu, rumu nda anu, neebekwu kpakara rumu nda ele buo ele Ju wu nu rime Antioku, Siriya nu Silisia. A bekwulem anu.

<sup>24</sup> A nuru nu agwna ele rukna n'esilawuru ai varu kpakna anu ehni, mee ovu la anu mini hite nu nhne be kwuru, be nuna nhne ka n'onu ai gbasiri a. <sup>25</sup> A gbaru iznuznu n'otu, a kwekorita o ziyanu anu ele izi a hohiaru, be nu ele enyi ai a whuru n'anya, Banabasi nu Polu, <sup>26</sup> ele gweru budnu be nyee nu nhne oze budnu kwnornu nu n'ernu Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaïsi. <sup>27</sup> A ziyannu anu Judasi nu Saïlasi, ele jaakanu anu nu ruwhnu nu ruwhnu nhne a gbaru n'okwukwo. <sup>28</sup> Ai nu Enine Nso kwekotaru, a tukwasi ivu berere, be gweme kpakara nhne ka zi mkpa. <sup>29</sup> Anu rikò wiri obula be kwaru ariohna nyee renwu, anu rikò ovnarna, anu rikò anò obula be higburu ehigbu, anu meko oyi. O joburunu anu oma o buru anu mee kpam. Anu dazikwaru nkari.”

<sup>30</sup> Be zizne ele izi wam Antioku, nga be duru Antioku, be sukwukota kpakara ele kweru ekwe nyega be okwukwo izi wam. <sup>31</sup> Nga ele badnu wam gwnuru okwukwo izi wam, ovu soru be n'onu k'agida kwnornu nu izi okwnagidne wam. <sup>32</sup> Judasi nu Saïlasi, ele bu masi ele owhnurninya, kwu oka gbu okwnu naagba be inwe. <sup>33</sup> Be daziri ige mati, be zihnala be n'udno znekwnusi ele ziyaru be. [ <sup>34</sup> Kovu o masiri Saïlasi o daziri pii.] <sup>35</sup> Polu nu Banabasi daziri ige mati nu Antioku be nu agida ele berere, be zne kpò okwo ikwu-onu Nyenwe ai.

### *Polu nu Banabasi kewaru*

<sup>36</sup> Omekwo, Polu kanu Banabasi, “Ngwa ma a lahna, lekasi rumu nda ai nu kpakara eli-ohna hne a zirniri izi oma Nyenwe ai, whnu kpa be naagbali.” <sup>37</sup> Banabasi piuru ma be nu Joni Maki snornu zne. <sup>38</sup> Kovu Polu kwege o snornu be, kwnornu a dazigidnege n'ernu wam, kovu o ghasaru be nu Pamfilia. <sup>39</sup> Be dogbuta ka k'agida,

be kewa ehni be. Banabasi kwuru Maki kwowhe mini zne Saiporosi. <sup>40</sup> Polu horu Saïlasi, rumu nda gweru be yisi n'oru ke Nyenwe ai, be whoga. <sup>41</sup> O gawhe Siriya nu Silisia naagba kpakara ogbako Chiokike inwe.

## 16

### *Timoti snornu Polu nu Saïlasi zne*

<sup>1</sup> Polu zne Debi nu Lisitira. Otu nye sno apna Jizosi zi pii, nye rewhna a bu Timoti, nne a bu nyerinya Ju ke kweru ekwe, kovu nda a bu nye Giriki. <sup>2</sup> Kpakara rumu nda ele zi nu Lisitira nu Aikoniom nookwu Timoti oka oma. <sup>3</sup> Polu piuru o kwuru Timoti zne, o kpa a nka. O mernu ka kwnornu nu kpakara ele Ju wu n'eli ka maam nu nda a buo nye Ju. <sup>4</sup> Kpa be neezne hite n'otu eli-ohna du n'eli-ohna berere, be nyee ele kweru ekwe iwu ke ele izi nu ele okno badnu zi nu Jeruselem nyernu, kanu be be bita kpakara iwu ka. <sup>5</sup> Kpakara ogbako Chiokike gwuzosi rikne n'okwnata ovu, naabahnasi n'obochi n'obochi.

### *Polu whuru owhnurninya nu Torasi*

<sup>6</sup> Be gawhe n'esilawuru eli Firigia nu Galasia, kwnornu nu Enine Nso kwele be kpò okwo izi oma nu eli Esia. <sup>7</sup> Nga be duru n'ike eli Misia, be pio o zne eli Bitinia, kovu Enine Jizosi kwele be. <sup>8</sup> Kam kpayaru be jiri zne Misia nu Torasi. <sup>9</sup> Polu whnu owhnurninya n'abali hne o whuru otu nwerukna Masidonia, gwuzo nu ruwhnu a naariasno a, “Bikno, va Masidonia yisinu ai aka.” <sup>10</sup> Kpa Polu whuru owhnurninya ka, ngangam a jiknurnu o zne Masidonia, kwnornu nu a kweru nu Chiokike sukwuru ai kpò okwo izi oma pii.

### *Lidiya nu ele oro a*

<sup>11</sup> A kworu ogbo hite nu Torasi otu ngam zne Samotirasi, n'ekile a zne Niapolisi. <sup>12</sup> A hite nu pii zne Filipai, eli ele Rom nechi ke bu risi ochichi eli Masidonia. A daziri obochi ele nu ele n'eli wam. <sup>13</sup> N'obochi Ozukwa Inwe a whoga n'eli-ohna zne ngeri osimini, hne a leru anya nu a jobwhnu hne be kpe okpukpe. A daziri eli bete o kwunu ele rinya ele gbakoru pii oka.

14 Otu nye bnoteru nsni bu Lidiya nye hi nu Taiṭira, nye neere iwo odno odno. O bu nwerinya neekpenu Chiokike, Nyenwe ai kpume mkpoma a, o bno nsni nhne Pọlu nookwu. 15 Nga be wuru a mini ya nu kpakara ele ọro a, o sukwu ai, kaa, “Ọ buru nu anu kweru nu m bu m nye kweru nu Nyenwe ai, anu va daziri n'oro m.” O kwnagidne ai.

### *Pọlu nu Saṭlasi n'oro ikelu*

16 Otu ọbochi kpa a neezne hne okpukpe, otu ọhi rinya nye renwu ojo nwugwu zuru ai, nye nookwu nhne jeeme n'ige zi nu ruwhnu. Ọ naakpanu ele nwe a agida iwai hite n'owhnurninya. 17 Nnwọ rinya ka snornu ai nu Pọlu neesi okokoba, kaa, “Ele rukna ka bu ele izi Chiokike ke Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu. Be neegesi anu apna anu jeenwe ọznohia.” 18 Ka bu nhne o neeme agida ọbochi, tem ovu we Pọlu ẹhni, ọ tūhnasna kanu renwu ojo wam, “M ji m rewhna Jizosi Karaṣi nyee i iwu, hi nu rime a whuya.” Renwu ojo wam hi nu rime a whuya ngangam.

19 Nga ele nwe a whnurnu nu apna be neeji naakpa iwai mesnirni, be pnurnu Pọlu nu Saṭlasi zne n'esilawuru ahia n'aka ele neechi ẹli-ọhna. 20 Be gwuzote be nu ruwhnu ele risi, kaa, “Ele rukna ka bu ele Ju, be neegweya mkpakpo nu rime ẹli-ọhna ai. 21 Be neezni omen'eli ke megidnenu iwu ai ele Rom, ke a nwée rikne bitali mọbu mee nhne be neezni.”

22 Agida badnu wam yisi aka megidne be, ele risi dowa iwo Pọlu nu Saṭlasi, nyee iwu be pnia be nhne. 23 Nga be pniakworu be nhne k'agida, be tubna be nu rime ọro ikelu, kanu nye risi ọro ikelu o legidne be anya nkari. 24 Nga nye risi ọro ikelu nurnu iwu ka, ọ tubna be nu rime rime ọro ikelu, tusi ochi be nu rime igwe isisi.

25 N'esilawuru abali Pọlu nu Saṭlasi bete neekpe okpukpe, nọogwnunu Chiokike eri ọznarni, ele ikelu berere noobnonu be nsni. 26 Ngangam, ẹli tneru enye, ke mernu ntu-ẹli ọro ikelu mernu imerne. Ngangam, kpakara ọnuhna gbamarnu, ijigba dnahnala n'ehni kpakara ele ikelu. 27 Nye risi ọro ikelu wam tnenyarnu n'anyarna, nga ọ whnurnu kpakara ọro ikelu gbamarnu,

o che nu kpakara ele ikelu gbawhulem, ọ mniornu ama-ogwnu a ma o gbu ẹhni a. 28 Kọvu Pọlu siwama okokoba, kaa, “I mékasi ẹhni i nhne, kpakara ai zi hna.”

29 Nye nye risi ọro ikelu wam kaa be nyee a tonji, ọ gbabna rime ọro ikelu, ọ marnu rururu dna n'eli n'ochi Pọlu nu Saṭlasi. 30 O kwuhia be, sikwa be, “Ele nwe m, kini bu nhne me jeeme ma be znohia m?”

31 Be kaa, “Kweru nu Nyenwe ai Jizosi, be jooznohia ji nu ele ọro i.” 32 Be kwunu a izi oma Nyenwe ai, ya nu kpakara ele zi n'oro a. 33 N'ige abali wam, nye risi ọro ikelu wam kwuru be, snu ẹnya be, otu ngam be wu ya nu ele ọro a mini. 34 Nye risi ọro ikelu wam kwuru Pọlu nu Saṭlasi la n'oro a, nyee be wiri, mkpoma sọru a n'onu, ya nu ele ọro a, kwnornu nu be kweruru nu Chiokike.

35 N'osisi, ele risi ẹli-ọhna zizne ele badnu be sigbasi ele rukna wam la. 36 Nye risi ọro ikelu wam kanu Pọlu, “Ele risi nyernu iwu ji nu Saṭlasi la. Anu la n'udno.”

37 Kọvu Pọlu kanu ele wam be duyaru, “Be mágele ai ikpe nhne ojo ọbula, be pnia ai nhne n'ahia, hne a bu ele Rom. Be tubna ai n'oro ikelu. Kitna, be neesigbasi ai nu mgwugwa? Óza! Ele ochichi ele risi ẹli-ọhna jaava hna, gbahia ai n'oro ikelu.”

38 Ele wam znernu kanu ele risi ẹli-ọhna nhne Pọlu kwuru. Nga be nurnu nu be bu ele Rom, ogwnu turu be. 39 Be zne riasno be, gbahia be n'oro ikelu, kanu be whoga nu rime ẹli be. 40 Pọlu nu Saṭlasi whoga n'oro ikelu, zne n'oro Lidiya. Be nu rumu nda whnu, be kwunu be ikwu-onu ọsnuta mkpoma, gharu be, la.

## 17

### *Nu rime Tesalonika*

1 Be gawhe nu rime Amfipolisi nu Apolonia, be vadu Tesalonika, hne be whnurnu ọro ọgbako ele Ju. 2 Lele kpa omen'eli Pọlu zi, o zne n'oro ọgbako ele Ju, n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe ọbochi ẹto, ya nu ele badnu kwurita oka nhne zi n'okwukwo nsọ. 3 Ọ kowanu be, gesi be nu Karaṣi jaata awhnuwhnu, omekwo, o hi n'enuw lizo. Pọlu kanu be, “Jizosi nye me nọokpo okwo a, bu Karaṣi wam.” 4 Agwna be kweru, snornu Pọlu nu Saṭlasi, ma agida ele buo ele Ju neekpenu



Chiokike nū agida ele rinya be marnū rēwhna be.

<sup>5</sup> Kōvu ele Ju kwnornu awūwa, chikota agwna ele ojo zī n'ahia, be lizo megidne be. Okne mkpakpo dna n'eli wam. Be zne n'oro Jasoni ma be pnūhia Pōlu nū Saɪlasi nyee ele wam. <sup>6</sup> Kōvu kpa be whnūge be, be pnurnu Jasoni nū rumu nda berere zne nū ruwhnu ele risi eli, neesi okokoba, kaa, "Ele rukna ka noovuya mkpaghasi kpakara ohna vaɛm eli ai. <sup>7</sup> Jasoni bikwataru be n'oro a. Be za naabita iwu Siza, be naakaa eze berere zi, nye be nookwu Jizosi." <sup>8</sup> Be ji ikwu-ōnu nū kpa mee okne mkpakpo dna n'eli-ohna ma n'esilawuru ele risi eli. <sup>9</sup> Ele risi eli mee Jasoni nū ele ya nū be sno kwu iwu, be sigbasi be la.

### *Nū rime Beria*

<sup>10</sup> Nga chi jiri, rumu nda zihala Pōlu nū Saɪlasi zne Beria. Nga be duru, be zne n'oro ogbako ele Ju. <sup>11</sup> Ele zi nū Beria nwernu ovu oma karu ele zi nū Tēsalonika. Mkpoma be jiknenu o bno nsni n'ikwu-ōnu ka, be nyosna rime okwukwo nsō kpakara obochi ma be whnū nhne Pōlu nookwu o bu ezi oka. <sup>12</sup> Agida ele Ju kweru, ma agida ele buo ele Ju, ka bu ele rinya be marnū rēwhna be, nū ele rukna, kweru masi.

<sup>13</sup> Kōvu nga ele Ju ele zi nū Tēsalonika nurnu nū Pōlu nookpo okwo izi oma Chiokike nū rime Beria, be va kpakne ovu ele badnū megidne Pōlu. <sup>14</sup> Ngangam, rumu nda zihala Pōlu zne ngeri osimini, kōvu Saɪlasi nū Timoti dazigidne nū Beria. <sup>15</sup> Ele rukna sno Pōlu snornu a du Atensi. Pōlu kanu be, be kanu Saɪlasi nū Timoti kwnusi a wara wara. Ele rukna lahna Beria.

### *Nū rime Atensi*

<sup>16</sup> Kpa Pōlu neese ma Saɪlasi nū Timoti vakwnusi a n'Atensi, o gburu a igbugbu kpa o whnurnu nū kpakara ele eli wam neekpenu renwu zi odo n'odo. <sup>17</sup> Ya nū be kwurita oka n'oro ogbako ele Ju, ma ele Ju ma ele buo Ju ele neekpenu Chiokike. Ya nū kpakara ele o whnurnu nū rime ahia kpakara obochi nookwurita oka. <sup>18</sup> Agwna ele zni nhne be kwu ele Epikuri nū ele Sitoiki nū Pōlu noodogbuta, ele ka kaa, "Ndaa nhne nye iwhnirniwhno ka nookwu?" Ele berere kaa, "O nookwu

nhne gbasiri chi ikne." Be kwuru ka kwnornu nū Pōlu nookpo okwo izi oma gbasiri Jizosi nū kpa o hiri n'enwu lizo. <sup>19</sup> Be kwuru Pōlu zne n'ogbo ele Ariopagosi, kaa, "A pioru o mahia nhne gbasiri iznizni ikne i nookwu. <sup>20</sup> Agwna nhne i nookwu bu nhne ikne nū nsni ai, a pioru o mahia risi oka ka." <sup>21</sup> (Kpakara ele Atensi nū ele eli berere wu nū Atensi nootuwu ige be noobno nsni nū otnutnu ikne obula varu.)

<sup>22</sup> Pōlu gwuzoru nū ruwhnu ogbako ele Ariopagosi, kaa, "Ele rukna Atensi, m whnurnu m nū anu nwernu ovu okpukpe n'apna obula. <sup>23</sup> Kpa me neezne izne nū rime eli anu, m whnurnu m nhne zi odo n'odo anu neekpenu, m whnurnu m masi otu ojo ariohna be gbasiri nhne n'olu a, 'Nyee Chi ke a ma.' Nye wam anu neekpenu, o bu n'ezi nū anu ma, bu nye me nookwu oka gbasiri a. <sup>24</sup> Chiokike ke keru owa nū kpakara nhne zi nū rime a, bu Nyenwe oligwe nū owa, o wu n'oro okpukpe ke ele badnū jiri aka be wu. <sup>25</sup> Nhne badnū mernu nyee a zila mkpa, hne o bu ya neenye badnū budnu nū inwe nū kpakara nhne. <sup>26</sup> Hite nū otu badnū o keru kpakara mba zi n'owa, mee be wuru nū kpakara owa. O jiri aka a kpa ike ige kwesiri nū hne ele badnū joowu n'owa. <sup>27</sup> O mernu ka ma ele badnū pio a, dna ndida gbasiri, pohia a. Kōvu Chiokike zila ikere hne a zi. <sup>28</sup> Lele kpa otu badnū kwuru, 'A zi budnu, neezne izne nū rime a.' Agwna ele nkari okwukwo anu karu, 'A bu rumu a masi.'

<sup>29</sup> "Hne a bu rumu Chiokike, a cheko nū Chiokike nū lele nhne obula be pnornu onio lele golu mōbu siliva, mōbu akaworugwu ke badnū jiri nkari aka a nū akoniche a pnio. <sup>30</sup> Chiokike lewhuru ige badnū ma nhne anya, kōvu, kitna, o nyernu iwu kpakara ele badnū hi nū nhne ojo be whuya. <sup>31</sup> Kwnornu nū o bitaru otu obochi o jeeji ikpe zi snam kpe kpakara owa ikpe, hite n'aka otu badnū o hohiaru. O mernu ka whuya iwhne kwnornu nū o mernu o hi n'enwu lizo."

<sup>32</sup> Nga be nurnu Pōlu kwuru nhne gbasiri olizo n'enwu, agwna be mee a nhne rumu, kōvu agwna be kaa, "A pioru o nurnu nhne ka n'onu i berere." <sup>33</sup> Pōlu whoga nū rime



ogbako be. <sup>34</sup> Agwna ele rukna snornu Pọlu kweru, n'esilawuru be bu Dionisiosi nye otu ele Ariopagosi. Otu nwerinya rewhna a bu Damarisi nu ele berere kweru masi.

## 18

### *Nu rime Korinti*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka wheru, Pọlu whoga nu Atensi zne Korinti. <sup>2</sup> O whuru otu nye Ju, rewhna a bu Akwila, nye be muru nu Pontosi, nye hiri n'Itali va, ya nu nnwerne a Prisila, kwnornu Kalaudiysi nye nechi nyernu iwu kpakara ele Ju whoga nu rime Rom. Pọlu zne o whuru be. <sup>3</sup> Ya nu be wuru, o snornu be rnu ernu ome tenti, kwnornu nu be nwernu otu aka ernu. <sup>4</sup> O nookwu oka n'oro ogbako ele Ju kpakara Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, naakanu ele Ju nu ele Giriki oka.

<sup>5</sup> Nga Saĩlasi nu Timoti hiri nu Masidonia va, Pọlu gweru kpakara ige yisi nu okpo okwo izi oma, naagba ama nu Jizosi bu Karaĩsi nyee ele Ju. <sup>6</sup> Nga be lizoru megidne Pọlu, kpari a, o lisnama iwo a kanu be, "Ovnarna anu dazim nu risi anu, aka m zi richna. Hite kitna, m jeezneknwusi eli ele buo ele Ju."

<sup>7</sup> O gharu be, zne wuru n'oro otu nye buo nye Ju neekpenu Chiokike, rewhna a bu Taitosi Jositosi, nye oro a n'oro ogbako ele Ju gba. <sup>8</sup> Nye risi oro ogbako ele Ju wam, nye rewhna a bu Kirisiposi, kweru nu Nyenwe ai, ya nu ele oro a, nu agida ele berere nu rime Korinti nurnu izi oma, kweru, be wu be mini. <sup>9</sup> Pọlu whuru owhurninya n'otu abali, Nyenwe ai kanu a, "Ogwnu tuko i, nokpo okwo, i kpusni onu i. <sup>10</sup> M dagwunu m ji, o za nye jeenwe rikne mekasi i nhne, m nwernu m agida ele badnu n'eli ka." <sup>11</sup> Pọlu daziri n'eli wam otu awha n'enwa isunu, neezni ele badnu ikwu-onu Chiokike.

<sup>12</sup> Nga Galio bu nye nechi Akaya, ele Ju gbakoru n'otu mee mkpakpo megidne Pọlu, be kwuru a zne n'oro ikpe. <sup>13</sup> Be kaa, "Nwerukna ka neezni ele badnu kpa be jeekpenu Chiokike ke megidnenu iwu ai."

<sup>14</sup> Pọlu noopio o kwu oka nga Galio kanu ele Ju, "O buru nu ka bu nhne ojo ke megidnenu iwu eli, m jobnonu anu nsni.

<sup>15</sup> Kọvu hne o bu nhne gbasiri rewhna, n'oka

ke iwu anu, anu lebna anya nu rime a, m jeenwe rikne kpe ikpe gbasiri a." <sup>16</sup> O chihala be n'oro ikpe. <sup>17</sup> Be nwudne Sositenisi, nye risi oro ogbako ele Ju, li a nhne nu ruwhnu oro ikpe. Kọvu o gbasiila Galio ria ria.

### *Pọlu lahnarnu Antioku nu rime Siriya*

<sup>18</sup> Pọlu nu rumu nda daziri nu Korinti agida obochi, o whoga, Prisila nu Akwila snornu a zne Siriya. O ko rukeri-ize a nu Kenkiria, kwnornu mkwna o kweru ige wheru ewhe. <sup>19</sup> Be du Efesosi, Pọlu ghasa Prisila nu Akwila. O bna nu rime oro ogbako ele Ju, ya nu ele Ju kwurita oka. <sup>20</sup> Be kanu a, o daziri gbu okwunu, kọvu o kwéle. <sup>21</sup> Nga o naala, o kanu be, "O buru o masi Chiokike, m jeehienakwnusi anu." O kworu ogbo whoga nu Efesosi. <sup>22</sup> Nga o duru Sizaria, o zne Jeruselem bekwu ogbako Karaĩsi, hite pi zne Antioku. <sup>23</sup> O daziri ige mati pi, o whoga zne nu rime Galasia nu Firigia, naagba kpakara ele kweru ekwe inwe.

### *Pọlu nu rime Efesosi*

<sup>24</sup> Otu nye Ju rewhna a bu Apolosi, nye be muru nu Alekizandaria varu Efesosi, o bu nye nkari oka, nye marnu nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ nkari. <sup>25</sup> Be zurnu a n'apna ke Nyenwe ai. O ji onwunwu bekwunu mkpoma zni nhne gbasiri Jizosi nu kpa o kwesiri, kọvu o magwu nhne gbasiri owu mini Joni kpai. <sup>26</sup> O bete nookwu oka n'anya rikne n'oro ogbako ele Ju. Nga Prisila nu Akwila nurnu a, be kwuru a la n'oro be, znikwata a n'apna Chiokike nkari.

<sup>27</sup> Apolosi kpebi o zne Akaya, rumu nda ele zi n'Efesosi gba okwukwo ma rumu nda ele zi n'Akaya nabnanya a. Nga o duru, o zneknwusi ele kwehjaru hite n'oru Chiokike, o yinu be aka. <sup>28</sup> Hite n'anya rikne ke oka a, o mernu ele Ju kpusni onu n'ohna, o mernu be mahia hite n'okwukwo nsọ nu Jizosi bu Karaĩsi.

## 19

### *Pọlu nu rime Efesosi*

<sup>1</sup> Kpa Apolosi zi nu Korinti, Pọlu gawheru nu rime eli vadu Efesosi. O whuru agwna ele sno apna Jizosi pi. <sup>2</sup> O sikwa be, "Anu nahiala Enine Nso kpa anu kweruru?"

Be kaa, “A nuna rja rja ma o zi nhne be nookwu Enine Nso.”

<sup>3</sup> Polu sikwa be, “Nda kpa be wuru anu mini?”

Be kaa, “Hite n'owuwu mini Joni.”

<sup>4</sup> Polu kaa, “Joni wuru ele tuhnasnarnu nu nhne ojo be mini, o kanu ele Izireli be kweru nu nye naava n'aznu a, nye wam bu Jizosi.” <sup>5</sup> Nga be nuru a, be wu be mini nu rewhna Nyenwe ai Jizosi. <sup>6</sup> Polu tukwasi be aka nu risi, Enine Nso dnakwasi be, be kwu oka nu riro ikne, kwusa izi oma Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> Be hna lele ele nri ele rukna lawuru.

<sup>8</sup> Polu zne n'oro ogbako ele Ju, enwa eto ya nu be nodogbuta, o jiri anya rikne kwu oka gbalu o kanu ele Ju nhne gbasiri elize Chiokike. <sup>9</sup> Kovu agwna be mernu risi rikne, be kwéle o kweru, be kwu oka ojo megidne apna Nyenwe ai nu ruwhnu agida ele badnu. Polu gharu be, kwuru ele sno apna Jizosi, ya nu be nookwurita oka kpakara obochi n'oro omumu okwukwo Tairanosi. <sup>10</sup> Be mernu nhne ka awha lawuru ke mernu kpakara ele wu n'eli Esia nuru ikwu-onu Nyenwe ai, ma ele Ju nu ele buo ele Ju.

<sup>11</sup> Chiokike nuru ernu elekema zi n'ichne hite n'aka Polu. <sup>12</sup> Hite n'ehni a be neegwepiya wepe nu nkiti nhne gweznenu ele nriria zi odo n'odo ji, be gwọ be, renwu ojo hi n'ehni be whoga.

<sup>13</sup> Agwna ele Ju ele naagaghari neechihala renwu ojo pio o ji rewhna Jizosi mee kpa. Be kanu renwu ojo, “M neenye i iwu nu rewhna Jizosi nye Polu nokpo okwo a.”

<sup>14</sup> Rumu rukna esau otu nye Ju, nye risi arionna rewhna a bu Sikeva, mernu kpa.

<sup>15</sup> Kovu renwu ojo wam kanu be, “M maam Jizosi, m maam Polu, kovu anu bu ele kele?”

<sup>16</sup> Nwerukna wam renwu ojo wam wu nu rime a bna be, megbu kpakara be, mekasi be ehni. Be hi nu rime oro wam vuru oru, gbaru eto gbawhu.

<sup>17</sup> Kpakara ele Ju nu ele buo ele Ju wu nu Efesosi nuru nhne ka, ogwnu tu kpakara be. Be sobisinu rewhna Nyenwe ai Jizosi k'agida. <sup>18</sup> Agida ele kweru ekwe varu kwuhia nhne be mernu nu ruwhnu ele badnu. <sup>19</sup> Agida ele amusu vuyaru kpakara okwukwo be, kpo be bekwnu nu ruwhnu ele badnu. Be gwnukota onu ahia be, pokwu

mkpuru iwai siliva isne. <sup>20</sup> Kpam ikwu-onu Chiokike gbasaru, ji iknernema gwuzosi rikne.

<sup>21</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, Polu kpebi o gawhe Masidonia nu Akaya zne Jerusalem. O kaa, “Me znekwo, m jeezne Rom.” <sup>22</sup> O zizne ele neeyinu a aka izi, Timoti nu Erasitosi, zne Masidonia. O daziri ige mati n'eli Esia.

### *Eli ghara ghara n'Efesosi*

<sup>23</sup> Okne eli ghara ghara dnarnu n'Efesosi kwnornu n'apna Nyenwe ai. <sup>24</sup> Otu nye nokpu siliva, nye rewhna a bu Demetirisi, nye nokpu oro igbudu Diana, chi ele Efesosi, nye mernu ele ernu a nwe mbnarna k'agida. <sup>25</sup> O sukwukota ele ernu a nu kpakara ele nu ya nwernu otu aka ernu, o kanu be, “Anu magwu nu a neenwehia agida iwai hite n'ernu ai. <sup>26</sup> Anu nowhnu, nonu nhne badnu ka be kwu Polu neeme. O karu nu chi be jiri aka kpu buo chi rja rja. O mernu agida ele badnu kweru oka a, nu hna n'Efesosi ma nu kpakara eli Esia. <sup>27</sup> O buo nu ernu ai joowhu dai, kovu ogwnu notu ai nu oro okne chi ai Diana joburu nhne etekne, igwugwu a whu, bu chi ke kpakara ele Esia nu kpakara owa nokponu risi eli.”

<sup>28</sup> Nga agida ele badnu wam nuru a, onuma jihia be mkpoma, be bete neesi okokoba, “Diana ele Efesosi bu dikne.”

<sup>29</sup> Mkpakpo wam gbasu kpakara eli-ohna. Agida ele badnu wam nwudne Gayosi nu Arisitakosi, ele rukna Masidonia be nu Polu sno neezne izi, nuru be zne ogbakoro eli-ohna. <sup>30</sup> Polu pioru ma o zne nu ruwhnu ele badnu wam, kovu ele kweru ekwe kwéle a. <sup>31</sup> Agwna ele neechi echi ele enyi Polu zi izi, naariasno a, o gesiko ehni a n'ogbakoro.

<sup>32</sup> Kovu nu mkpakpo zi nu rime oro ogbako wam, agwna badnu neesi otu nhne, ele berere neesi nhne berere, ele kakwo n'esilawuru be maá nhne be kwnornu gbako. <sup>33</sup> Agwna be kaa nu Alekizanda bu nye risi mkpakpo wam, ele Ju gwuzote a nu ruwhnu ohna. Alekizanda whenu be aka ma o nwernu rikne kwu oka, ma o gohoru onu nu ruwhnu ele badnu.

<sup>34</sup> Kovu nga be mahiaru nu o bu nye Ju, be si okokoba n'otu onu lele awa lawuru,

kaa, “Diana ele Efesosi bu dikne.” <sup>35</sup> N'ipne-aznu, nye gba okwukwo eli-ohna mee be daziri bii, o kaa, “Ele rukna Efesosi, ele badnu magwu nu eli Efesosi bitaru oro Diana nu igbudu a ke hiri n'olu dna. <sup>36</sup> Badnu nwée rikne gonahoru nhne ka. Anu daziri bii, anu mee nhne buo oma. <sup>37</sup> Anu kwuyaru ele rukna ka hna, o bu n'ezi nu be znúge buznu n'oro Diana, mobu kpari chi ai. <sup>38</sup> O buru nu Demetirisi nu ele ernu a noobno nye obula nhne, obochi ikpe zi, ele risi ikpe zimako, be kpe ehni be ikpe nu ruwhnu ele ikpe. <sup>39</sup> O zi nhne berere anu pioru, be jookwu a n'oro ogbako ikpe lele kpa iwu kwuru. <sup>40</sup> Kwnornu nu ogwnu nootu ai nu be jaaka nu a mernu mkpakpo nu nhne mernu tna. A nwée rikne kowali risi mkpakpo ka mobu kaa nhne vuyaru a.” <sup>41</sup> Nga o kwukworu kpa, o gbasa ogbako wam.

## 20

### *Polu zneru Masidonia nu Girisi*

<sup>1</sup> Nga mkpakpo wam biri, Polu suk-wukota ele kweru ekwe n'otu, kwunu be oka osnuta mkpoma, o kanu be, be dazikwaru nkari, o whoga zne Masidonia. <sup>2</sup> O zne nu rime kpakara eli wam nookwu agida ikwu-onu osnuta mkpoma tem o vadu Girisi. <sup>3</sup> O daziri pii enwa eto. Ele Ju naagba iznuznu nhne be jeeme a kpa o pioru o zne Siriya, o kpebi o lahna hite nu Masidonia. <sup>4</sup> Sopata nnwo Piroisi nye Beria snornu a zne, ma Arisitakosi nu Sekundosu hi nu Tesalonika, Gayosi hi nu Debi, Taikikosi nu Tirofimosi ele hi n'Esia, nu Timoti. <sup>5</sup> Ele ka beru osno neese ai nu Torasi. <sup>6</sup> Nga Iriri Bredi Whuge Owhu whemernu, a hi nu Filipai kworu ogbo zne ke obochi isne wheru du Torasi. A daziri otu ikwezu.

### *Polu zneru Torasi*

<sup>7</sup> N'obochi mbom n'ikwezu, kpakara ai gbakoru ma a ri wiri n'otu, Polu bete nookwunu ele badnu oka tem du n'esilawuru abali, hne o bu nu o naala n'osisi. <sup>8</sup> Agida tonji noonwu n'oro olu hne a zi n'ogbako. <sup>9</sup> Otu nnwo ikoro rukna rewhna a bu Yutikosi daziguw eli n'olu mgbo-wekpeke. O bete neezni anyarna kpa Polu zi koriri

nookwu oka, o hi n'olu oro ke ikwnu eto dna n'eli n'anyarna. Be vulizo a, kovu o nwunam. <sup>10</sup> Polu gbadna eli, dnagidne a, bnagidne a, o kaa, “Ogwnu tuko anu, o zi budnu.” <sup>11</sup> O lahna nu rime oro olu, nyawa brede, ri, kpa o kwukworu oka gbu okwnu tem ehnam wasi, o la. <sup>12</sup> Be kwula nnwo ikoro rukna wam oro nu budnu, be snuta be ovu k'agida.

### *Hite nu Torasi zne Miletosi*

<sup>13</sup> A bna ogbo kworu zne Asosi, hne a jookwuru Polu n'ogbo. O kannu ai a mee kpa, o jeeji ochi zne pii. <sup>14</sup> Kpa o kwnusiri ai nu Asosi, a vuru a n'ogbo zne Mitelini. <sup>15</sup> N'ekile a, a hi nu pii kworu ogbo zne nhne zi Kiosi ndundu. N'obochi ke sno a, a du Samosi n'obochi ke berere, a du Miletosi. <sup>16</sup> Polu kpebiri o kworu ogbo whe Efesosi ma o gharu o tuwhu ige n'Esia. O zi a wara wara o du Jeruselem, o buru nu o jeekwe o mee n'obochi Pentikosi.

### *Polu kwunnu ele okno badnu Efesosi oka*

<sup>17</sup> Polu zizne izi hite nu Miletosi zne Efesosi kanu ele okno badnu ogbako whnu a. <sup>18</sup> Nga be vaduru, o kanu be, “Anu magwu kpa me tuwhuru ige me nu anu zi, hite n'obochi me varu eli Esia. <sup>19</sup> M ji m ovu hieru eli nu anya-mini ekwna rnu ernu lele nnwo izi Chiokike, o bu n'ezi nu ele Ju ji mmuma ojo be kpakna m ehni. <sup>20</sup> Anu magwu nu o za nhne ke jaabnanu anu iru ke me tugwannu anu kpa me neezni anu izi oma, kovu m znirni m nhne nu ruwhnu ohna nu hite n'oro anu zi ichne ichne. <sup>21</sup> Ma ele Ju ma ele buo ele Ju, m doru m anu aka nu nsni, ma anu hi nu nhne ojo anu tuhnaakwnusi Chiokike, kweru nu Nyenwe ai Jizosi. <sup>22</sup> Hite n'obno nsni nhne Enine Nso kwuru, m jeezne Jeruselem, m maam nhne jaadnakwasu m pii. <sup>23</sup> Kovu m magwu m nu rime kpakara eli-ohna, Enine Nso doru m aka nu nsni, nu ikelu nu okpagbu neese m. <sup>24</sup> Kovu nu kpakara nhne ka za naakpa m, m za m noogwnu budnu m nu nhne zi mkpa, ma m rnkwo m ernu Nyenwe ai Jizosi nyernu m me rnu. Ernu wam bu o kpo okwo izi oma oru Chiokike.

<sup>25</sup> “M zneghariri m n'esilawuru anu zni izi oma eli-eze Chiokike. M magwu m nu anu jowhnu m anya berere. <sup>26</sup> Me kanu anu tna, nu o za nye ikpe onarna a jaama m. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nu o za nhne bu echiche Chiokike ke me bitaru, gharu o kanu anu. <sup>28</sup> Anya du anu eli n'ehni anu, anu legidne rumu aturnu Chiokike ke Enine Nso yisiri n'aka anu. Anu znu rumu aturnu ogbako Chiokike jiri onarna Nnwọ a zuru. <sup>29</sup> M magwu m nu me la, edu wanohia jaava n'esilawuru anu, be jodonu rumu aturnu wam obirizi. <sup>30</sup> Ige vawa nga ele zi n'esilawuru anu joolulu ezi oka wam ma be duwhu ele kweru ekwe, mee be snornu be. <sup>31</sup> Anya du anu eli, anu chenwanya nu m ji m agida anya-mini ekwna iwhnehnne nu abali neezni anu nhne awha eto.

<sup>32</sup> “Kitna, m neeyisi anu n'aka Chiokike nu ezi oka ke ikwu-onu oru a, ke nwernu rikne o wulizo anu olu lele oro, nyee anu ngozi nhne okehia ke a n'esilawuru ele o bitaru nso. <sup>33</sup> M nwege m owho-anya nu hne siliva mọbu golu mọbu iwo nye obula zi. <sup>34</sup> Anu magwu nu aka m lawuru rnuhiaru kpakara nhne ke zi m mkpa, nu ke me nu ele sno m. <sup>35</sup> M gesiri m anu nu hite n'ernu aka ai, a jeeyisinu ele za rikne aka. Anu chenwanya ikwu-onu Nyenwe ai, ‘Owa oma zinu nye neekesi nhne kakwo nye nanahoru nhne.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Nga Polu kwukworu oka ka, ya nu be gwute mpnerne ochi n'eli kpe okpukpe. <sup>37</sup> Kpakara be naakwna ekwna kpa be bnakwnusiri a, snutu a onu ipne-aznu. <sup>38</sup> Ehnne nwurnu be n'ikwu-onu wam o kwuru nu be jowhnu a anya berere, Kpakara be snornu a zne, o bna n'ogbo.

## 21

### *Polu znernu Jeruselem*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ai nu be gbasaru, a kworu ogbo zne Kosi otu ruwhnu, n'ekile a, a du Rodisi, hite pii a zne Patara. <sup>2</sup> A whurnu otu ogbo neezne Fonisia, a bna ogbo kworu whoga. <sup>3</sup> Nga a duru hne a nowhnu Saiporosi, a gharu a n'akarita zne Siriya. A hiedna nu Taya hne ogbo wam noovume ivu a. <sup>4</sup> A

\* **21:8** Ernu Ele Izi 6:1-6

whurnu agwna ele kweru ekwe pii, ai nu be daziri otu ikwezu. Hite nu rikne Enine Chiokike, be kanu Polu o zneko Jeruselem. <sup>5</sup> Kovu nga ige ai zuru, a whoga. Kpakara be nu nnwerne be, nu rumu be snornu ai whoga n'eli-ohna. Kpakara ai gwute mpnerne ochi nu ngeri osimini kpe okpukpe. <sup>6</sup> A bekwurita ehni ai, a bna n'ogbo, be lahna oro.

<sup>7</sup> A kworu ogbo ai hite nu Taya zne Pitoli-masi, a zne bekwu rumu nda ai, ai nu be daziri otu obochi. <sup>8</sup> N'obochi ke sno a, a vadu Sizaria. A bna n'oro otu nye nokpo okwo izi oma Chiokike, nye rehna a bu Filipu, a daziri n'oro a. Filipu bu otu nu rime ele izi esau wam be hohiaru nu Jeruselem. \* <sup>9</sup> Filipu nwernu rumu oknornokno eno yogbola izi ele nokpo okwo izi oma Chiokike.

<sup>10</sup> Kpa a dazi n'oro a agida obochi, otu nye ohnurninya be kwu Agabosi hiri nu Judiya va. <sup>11</sup> O vakwnusi ai, gweru ajni Polu, kne ehni a ochi n'aka, o kaa, “Ka bu nhne Enine Nso kwuru, ‘O bu kpa be ele Ju jeekne nye nwe ajni ka nu Jeruselem, gweru a nyewhete a n'aka ele buo ele Ju.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Nga a nurnu a, ai nu ele eli wam riasno Polu o znekwadia Jeruselem. <sup>13</sup> Polu kaa, “Ndaa kpa anu naakwna ekwna neeme ma inwe gwu mkpoma m? Be jeekne m eriri kpai nu Jeruselem, kovu m kwelem o nwu enwu kwnornu rehna Nyenwe ai Jizosi.”

<sup>14</sup> Kpa a nwee rikne mee o gbanwo ovu a, a gweme aka ai, kaa, “Chiokike mee nhne bu echiche a.”

<sup>15</sup> Nga a daziri ige mati pii, a jiknurnu o zne Jeruselem. <sup>16</sup> Agwna ele sno apna Jizosi ele zi nu Sizaria snornu ai, be duru ai zne n'oro otu nyerukna nye be kwu Masoni, nye Saiporosi, nye sno apna Jizosi gbu okwnu, a daziri nu n'oro a.

### *Polu vaduru Jeruselem*

<sup>17</sup> Nga a vaduru Jeruselem, rumu nda ai kwubnanya ai nkari nkari. <sup>18</sup> Ke chi boru, ai nu Polu snornu zne o whnu Jemisi, kpakara ele okno badnu ogbako Chiokike zi masi pii. <sup>19</sup> Polu bekwu be, kanu be otu otu



kpakara nhne Chiokike mernu n'esilawuru ele búo ele Ju hite n'ernu izi oma a.

<sup>20</sup> Kpa be nurnu a, be znarni Chiokike. Be kanu Polu, “Nwene ai, agida pokwu ele Ju kweru ekwe, be zi koriri neerne bekwnu nu mkpoma be, naabita Iwu Mozizi. <sup>21</sup> Agwna ele badnu kannu be nu i neezni kpakara Ju ele wu n'eli ele berere be sigbasi Iwu Mozizi, nu i neezni be kpa rumu be nka, be sno omen'eli ele Ju. <sup>22</sup> Be jonu nu i varu, ndaa kpa a jeeme? <sup>23</sup> Bikno mee nhne a karu ji mee. Ele rukna eno zi n'esilawuru ai, ele kweru mkwna, <sup>24</sup> snornu be zne mee mmemem obita eni be richna, kwu ogwo nhne be mewhuru, ma be nwernu rikne koma risi be. Kpakara badnu jeeji ka mahia nu nhne be kwuru gbasiri i buo ezi oka, nu ji n'iwuru i naabita Iwu Mozizi. <sup>25</sup> Kovu ele buo ele Ju ele kweru ekwe, a ziznenu be okwukwo izi, kanu be nhne a kpebiri, be riko wiri be kwaru ariona nyee renwu, mabu onarna, mabu ano obula be hibururu ehigbu, be meko oyi.”

<sup>26</sup> Polu kwuru ele rukna wam, n'ekile a, ya nu be mernu mmemem obita eni be richna. O bna n'Oro Nso Chiokike, kanu ele badnu obochi be jeemezu o bita eni be richna, kwa masi ariona nu risi kpakara be.

### *Be nwudneru Polu n'Oro Nso*

<sup>27</sup> O gwnarnu mati obochi esau obita eni be richna zute, agwna ele Ju hiri n'Esia whurnu Polu n'Oro Nso. Be kpakne igbudu badnu wam, be nwudne Polu. <sup>28</sup> Be siwama okokoba, “Ele Izireli, anu yisi aka, ka bu nwerukna wam naagaghari kpakara onna neezni ele badnu nhne megidne ele Izireli, megidne Iwu Mozizi, ma Oro Nso ka. Kitna, o kwubnarnu ele buo ele Ju n'Oro Nso, meru hna zi nso.” <sup>29</sup> Ka bu kwnornu nu be whurnu Tirofimosi nye Efesosi hne ya nu Polu sno nu rime eli-onna, be che nu Polu kwubnarnu a Oro Nso.

<sup>30</sup> Okne mkpakpo dna nu kpakara eli-onna, ele badnu gbakota n'otu, nwudne Polu, dotala a nu rime Oro Nso, gbasni mgbo. <sup>31</sup> Igbudu badnu wam pioru o gbu Polu, kovu izi duru nye risi ele ogwnu

Rom nsni nu kpakara Jeruselem neeme mkpakpo. <sup>32</sup> Ngangam, nye risi ogwnu ele Rom chiri ele nechi otu riwhu ele ogwnu nu ele ogwnu be, gbazne n'esilawuru igbudu badnu wam. Nga be whurnu a, ya nu ele ogwnu a, be sigbasi o li Polu nhne.

<sup>33</sup> Nye risi ogwnu wam zneknwusi Polu nwudne a, nyee iwu be tu a ijigba lawuru. O sikwa be, “Nyele bu nwerukna ka, kini bu nhne o mernu?” <sup>34</sup> Agwna ele zi n'igbudu badnu wam neesi otu nhne, ele berere neesi nhne berere. Okne mkpakpo dnarnu ke mernu nye risi ogwnu wam nwee rikne mahia risi nhne mernu. O kanu ele ogwnu be kwubna Polu rime hne ele ogwnu wu. <sup>35</sup> Ya nu be snornu du mgbamgba ochi oro,† ele ogwnu wam kwuru a, o zi ele badnu wam mekasi nhne kwnornu onarna chnarnu be n'anya. <sup>36</sup> Be gbasnornu a, neesi okokoba, “Gbu nwerukna ka.”

### *Polu goruru onu a*

<sup>37</sup> Kpa be nookwubna Polu nu rime hne ele ogwnu wu, o kanu nye risi ogwnu, “Me kanu i oka sa?”

Nye risi ogwnu wam sikwa a, “I jeenwe rikne kwu Giriki? <sup>38</sup> I buo nye Ijipiti wam nye n'ige wheru ewhe vuyaru omegidne, nye duru pokwu badnu eno ele ogbu badnu bna n'eli-ikpa?”

<sup>39</sup> Polu kaa, “M bu m nye Ju, be murnu m nu Tasosi nu eli Silisia, m bu m nye eli ke zi okne mkpa. Bikno, me kwunu ele badnu ka oka.”

<sup>40</sup> Nye risi ogwnu wam nyee a rikne, Polu gwuzoru nu olu mgbamgba ochi oro, whenu ele badnu wam aka. Nga be daziri bii, Polu kwunu be oka ikwu-onu ele Hiburu.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> O kaa, “Ele rukna, rumu nda, nu ele nda, bikno, anu bno nsni kpa me noogoru onu m nu ruwhnu anu.” <sup>2</sup> Nga be nurnu kpa o nookwu oka n'onu ele Hiburu, be daziri bii k'agida, Polu zne nu ruwhnu kaa, <sup>3</sup> “M bu m nye Ju, be murnu m nu Tasosi n'eli Silisia, kovu m soru m hna nu rime Jeruselem, lele nnwo okwukwo ke Gamalieli znukwaru

† 21:35 mgbamgba ochi oro: Ka bu hne be pne neezne oro olu.

nkari n'iwu ele nda ai, m ji m mkpoma orne bekwnu rnunu Chiokike ernu lele kpa anu zi tna. <sup>4</sup> M kpaknarnu m ele sno apna ka ehni du n'enu. M nwudnenu m ele rukna nu ele rinya tubna be n'oro ikelu. <sup>5</sup> Nye risi ariohna nu kpakara ele eze-ikpe magwu nu m nookwu ezi oka. M naahiaru m n'aka be okwukwo izi be gbaznennu rumu nda ele Ju zi nu Damasikos, m neezne pi ma m nwudne m ele badnu, tu be ijigba, pnuru be va Jeruselem ma be ta be awnwhnu.

*Polu kwuru nhne  
gbasiri otuhnasna a  
(Ernu 9:1-19; 26:12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> “Kpa me neezne, o gwnarnu mati m du Damasikos, n'iwnehnie, nu ibiri, okne iwhne hiri n'oligwe mukwasi m. <sup>7</sup> M dna n'eli, otu akpiti kannu m, ‘Solu, Solu, kini mernu i naakpakna m ehni?’

<sup>8</sup> “M sikwa, ‘I bu nyele, Nyenwe ai?’

“O kaa, ‘M bu m Jizosi nye Nazareti, nye i naakpakna ehni.’ <sup>9</sup> Ele rukna me nu be sno whuru iwhne wam, kovu be nuge akpiti nye nookwunu m oka. <sup>10</sup> M sikwa, ‘Ndaa nhne me jeeme, Nyenwe ai?’

“Nyenwe ai kaa, ‘Lizo, zne nu rime Damasikos, be jaakanu i kpakara nhne Chiokike karu ji mee.’ <sup>11</sup> Isni kpuru m kwnornu okne iwhne wam, ele me nu be sno toru m n'aka, duru m zne Damasikos.

<sup>12</sup> “Otu nye rewhna a bu Ananayasi, nye notu ogwnu Chiokike lele kpa iwu ai kwuru, nye kpakara ele Ju wu nu Damasikos noso anya, <sup>13</sup> o vakwnusi m, gwuzoru n'ehni m, kaa, ‘Nworo nda Solu, whuru osno,’ ngangam, m whuru m osno, le a anya.

<sup>14</sup> “O kaa, ‘Chiokike ke ele nda ai, hohiaru i ma i mahia echiche a, ma i whuru Nye Izi a ke mee mma, ma i nuru kpa o nookwunu i oka n'akpiti ke a. <sup>15</sup> I jobu nye akebe a, ma i kanu ele badnu nhne i whuru nu nhne i nuru. <sup>16</sup> Kitna, i dazima, lizo, ma be wu i mini, ma be snusnama mmehie i hite n'okpokwu rewhna a.’

*Polu, nye izi ele buo ele Ju*

<sup>17</sup> “M lahna nu rime Jeruselem, kpa me neekpe okpukpe n'Oro Nso, m whuru m owhurninya. <sup>18</sup> M whuru m Nyenwe ai, o kaa, ‘Lizo, wara wara, whoga nu rime

Jeruselem, kwnornu be jeekwe akebe i gbasiri m.’

<sup>19</sup> “M kaa, ‘Nyenwe ai, be magwu nu m znenu m n'otu oro ogbako ele Ju du n'oro ogbako, nwudne ele kweru nu rewhna i, li be nhne yisi be n'ikelu. <sup>20</sup> Nga be gburu Sitivini nye akebe i, m gwuzo m yisi aka n'enu a, m legidnenu m iwo ele gburu a.’

<sup>21</sup> “O kaa, ‘Whoga, kwnornu m jeezizne i hne zi ikere, nu eli ele buo ele Ju.’ ”

*Polu bu nye Rom*

<sup>22</sup> Ele badnu wam bnonu a nsni tem Polu kwu ka, be bete neesi okokoba n'okne nkoli, kaa, “Gweme nwerukna ka n'owa, o kwesile o zi budnu.” <sup>23</sup> Be neesi okokoba, neewhe iwo be n'olu risi be, nobolizo ruznurnuznu. <sup>24</sup> Nye risi ogwnu wam nyee ele ogwnu a iwu be kwubna Polu rime hne ele ogwnu wu, be pnia a nhne ma be mahia nhne ele Ju kwno neesi okokoba megidne a. <sup>25</sup> Kpa be knenu a eriri ma be pnia nhne, Polu kanu nye wam nechi otu riwhu ele ogwnu gwuzo pi, “O kwesiri n'iwu o pnia nye Rom nhne, nye be kpege ikpe nhne ojo o mernu?”

<sup>26</sup> Nga nye ogwnu wam nuru a, o znekwnusi nye risi ogwnu kanu a, “Anyadu eli nhne i neeme, nwerukna ka bu nye Rom.”

<sup>27</sup> Nye risi ogwnu wam znekwnusi Polu sikwa a, “Kanu m, i bu nye Rom?”

Polu kaa, “Owe.”

<sup>28</sup> Nye risi ogwnu wam kaa, “M kwuru m agida iwai si me ghuru nye Rom.”

Polu kaa, “M bu m nye be muru lele nye Rom.”

<sup>29</sup> Ngangam, ele rukna wam noopio o sikwa Polu ajiji sigbasi a, ogwnu turu nye risi ogwnu nga o nuru nu Polu bu nye Rom, nu o turu a ijigba.

*Polu nu ruwhnu  
ele eze-ikpe*

<sup>30</sup> Nye risi ogwnu piuru o mahia nhne bu ezi oka ele Ju kwno noobno Polu nhne, ke chi boru, o toma Polu ijigba, kanu ele risi ariohna nu kpakara ele eze-ikpe be gbako. O kwupiya Polu, gwuzote a nu ruwhnu be.

**23**

<sup>1</sup> Polu lebna anya n'esilawuru ele eze-ikpe wam, kaa, “Rumu nda m, ovu m zi

snam nù ruwhnu Chiokike kpakara budnu m dù tna.”<sup>2</sup> Nye risi arìohna be kwu Ananayasaì kanù ele gwuzo Pòlu ndundu be gbò Pòlu aka n'ònu.<sup>3</sup> Pòlu kanù a, “Chiokike jòogbo ì aka, jì mkpò be teru nznu. Ì dazì èlì neekpe m ikpe lele kpa iwu kwuru, i noolulu iwu naakaa be gbò m aka.”

<sup>4</sup> Ele rukna gwuzo Pòlu ndundu kaa, “Ì naakaja nye risi arìohna Chiokike?”

<sup>5</sup> Pòlu sarù be, “Rùmu nda m, m máam nù ò bù nye risi arìohna Chiokike. Be gbarù a n'òkwukwo nsò, kaa, ‘Ìkwú nhne ojo megidne nye risi ele ke i.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Nga Pòlu whnùnu nù agwna ele eze-ikpe wam bù ele Sadusi, ele berere bù ele Farisi, o siwama, “Rùmu nda m, m bù m nye Farisi, ele nda m òknani bù ele Farisi. Be kwuyaru m n'ikpe hna kwnornu òkwnata mkpòma me nwernu n'olizò n'ènwu ke budnu.”<sup>7</sup> Kpa o kwuru ka, ele Farisi nù ele Sadusi bete nòodugbuta, ògbako iznuznu ikpe wam kewa.<sup>8</sup> (Kwnornu nù ele Sadusi karù nù ele nwùnu ònwu jéelizò n'ènwu, enine izi zìla, nù enine zìla masì, kòvu ele Farisi kweru nù èto wam zì.)<sup>9</sup> Ògbugbo naala olu k'agìda, agwna ele zni iwu ele otu Farisi gwuzoru kwusi òka rikne, kaa, “Ò zá nhne ojo a whnùnu nù rime nwerukna ka, ò bùru nù enine mòbu enine izi kwunu a òka.”<sup>10</sup> Òdogbuta wam larù olu k'agìda ke mernu ogwnu tùru nye risi ògwu nù be jòdogbu Pòlu. O nyee ele ògwu a iwu be zne n'esilawùru be gweme Pòlu, kwubna a nù rime hne ele ògwu wu.

<sup>11</sup> N'abalì ke sno a, Nyenwe aì gwuzoru n'èhni Pòlu, kaa, “Ògwu túko ì, kpa ì gbarù akebe m hna nù Jeruselem, bù kpa ì jaagba akebe m nù Rom masì.”

### *Be gbarù iznuznu o gbu Pòlu*

<sup>12</sup> N'òsisi, ele Ju gbakòru n'otu gba iznuznu. Be dùru risi nù be jéeri wiri mòbu nwò nhne òbula tem be gbu Pòlu.<sup>13</sup> Be kakwo nri ele rukna èno ele snornu gba iznuznu be gbu Pòlu.<sup>14</sup> Be znekwnusi ele risi arìohna nù ele okno badnù, kaa, “A dùru risi n'otu nù a jéeri nhne òbula tem

a gbu Pòlu.<sup>15</sup> Kìtna, bikno, jì nù ele eze-ikpe ziznenu nye risi ògwu ele Rom izi, ma o kwuhia Pòlu, anù mee lele nù anù jaasìkwahia nhne bù risi òka. A joogbu a sù o vadu hna.”

<sup>16</sup> Nnwò rukna nwene rinya Pòlu nùnu iznuznu wam, o zne bna nù rime hne be bitaru Pòlu, kanù a.<sup>17</sup> Pòlu sukwu otu nye ògwu nèchi otu riwhu ele ògwu, kanù a, “Kwuru nnwò ikoro ka znekwnusi nye risi ògwu, o nwernu nhne ò jaakanù a.”

<sup>18</sup> Nye ògwu wam kwuru a, duzne a nù hne nye risi ògwu zì, kaa, “Pòlu nye ikelu sukwuru m, kaa me kwuya nnwò ikoro ka hne ì zì, kwnornu nù o nwernu nhne ò jaakanù ì.”

<sup>19</sup> Nye risi ògwu wam tòru a n'aka whòga, sìkwa a, “Kìni bù nhne ì jaakanù m?”

<sup>20</sup> Ò kaa, “Ele risi ele Ju kwekòtaru nù be jaakanù ì kwuhianu be Pòlu nù ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe ekile, be nòogho aghigho, nù ele ikpe jaasìkwahia nhne bù risi òka gbasìri a.<sup>21</sup> Kòvu ì bnó be nsni, kwnornu nù nhne nù lele nri ele rukna èno jootugwa neese a. Be dùru risi nù be jéeri wiri mòbu nwò mini tem be gbu Pòlu. Be jiknenu o mee kpam, be neese nhne ì jeekpebi.”

<sup>22</sup> Nye risi ògwu wam kaa, “Ò zá nye ì kanù nù ì tnùsinu m.” O zihala nnwò ikoro wam.

### *Be ziznenu Pòlu znekwnusi Felikisi*

<sup>23</sup> Nye risi ògwu wam sukwu ele ògwu a lawùru nèchi otu riwhu ele ògwu, kanù be, “Anù jiknenu riwhu ele ògwu lawùru o zne Sizaria, nù ele gba iyinya nri èsau, ele ama-ògwu riwhu lawùru, be jiknenu o zne n'òtnu-ige ke tolu n'abalì.\*<sup>24</sup> Anù gweya iyinya Pòlu jaagba, anù kwuzne a n'udno ke nye òchichi Felikisi.”

<sup>25</sup> Nye risi ògwu wam gba òkwukwo izi nù kpa,

<sup>26</sup> Hite n'aka Kalaudiòsi Lisiasi, nyee Nye zì Ògwu, nye òchichi Felikisi, m bekwulem jì.

<sup>27</sup> Ele Ju nwudnenu nwerukna ka noopio o gbu a, m nùnu m nù ò bù nye Rom, m chiri ele ògwu dòhia a n'aka be.

<sup>28</sup> M pioru m ò mahia nhne be noobno

\* 23:23 òtnu-ige tolu n'abalì: òkwukwo ke mbòm kwuru ige awa ke èto n'abalì

a, m kwuru a zne nū ruwhnu ele eze-  
ikpe be. <sup>29</sup> M whnurnu m nū ọ zá nhne  
o mernu be jeeji noogbu a mọbu tū a  
ikelu, nhne be noobno a bụ nhne gbasiri  
iwu be. <sup>30</sup> Nga be kannu m nū agwa ele  
Ju naagba iznuznu megidne a, m kpebi  
o ziyanu i ya. M kanu ele noobno a  
nhne be va gwnu iwu be megidne a nū  
ruwhnu i.

<sup>31</sup> Ele ọgwnu wam mee kpa be nyernu  
be iwu. Be kwuru Pọlu n'abalị wam zne  
Antipatirisi. <sup>32</sup> N'ekile a, ele ọgwnu ji ọchi  
hiehna ọro, be sigbasi ele gba iyinya ma  
be kwuru Pọlu zne. <sup>33</sup> Be kwuru a zne  
Sizaria, nyee nye ọchichi ọkwukwo izi wam,  
nyewhete a Pọlu masi. <sup>34</sup> Nye ọchichi wam  
gwnu ọkwukwo izi wam, ọ sika Pọlu eli o hi.  
Nga ọ whnurnu nū ọ hi nū Silisia, <sup>35</sup> ọ kaa,  
“M ọonu onu i nga ele noobno i nhne varu.”  
O nyee iwu be bita Pọlu n'obna Erọdu hne be  
jeese a nse.

## 24

### *Pọlu nū ruwhnu Felikisi*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ọbochi isne whemernu, nye risi  
ariohna Ananayasị nū agwna ele okno  
badnu nū otu nye ọogwnu iwu be kwu  
Tetulasi znernu Sizaria. Be gwuzo nū  
ruwhnu Felikisi, gwnuhia nhne be noobno  
Pọlu. <sup>2</sup> Be sukwu Pọlu, Tetulasi bete noobno  
Pọlu nhne nū ruwhnu Felikisi, kaa, “Nye  
zi Ogwnu, hite n'ọchichi i nū akoniche  
i, a nwernu udno gbu ọkwnu, i mernu  
agida nhne ọma n'eli ai. <sup>3</sup> A nakweru ka,  
n'ige ọbula nū kpakara ọhna ai hite n'otu  
mmamma a ọotunu i. <sup>4</sup> M chioje m o  
tuwhu ige i, m naariasno i, i gweru ovu ọma  
i bno nsni nū nhne a nookwu ige mati.

<sup>5</sup> “A whnurnu nwerukna ka nū ọ bụ nye  
naakpakna ele badnu ẹhni, o noovuya mk-  
pakpo n'esilawuru ele Ju nū kpakara ọwa,  
ọ bụ nye risi otu nye Nazareti. <sup>6</sup> O pioru o  
meru Oro Nso ai, a nwudne a. [A pioru o  
kpe a ikpe lele kpa iwu ai kwuru. <sup>7</sup> Kọvu  
nye risi ọgwnu Lisiasi varu gweru anya  
rikne dọhoru a n'esilawuru ai. <sup>8</sup> Lisiasi nyee  
iwu ele noobno nhne va nū ruwhnu i.] Ọ  
buru nū i sika a ajji, i jaamahia hite n'onu  
a kpakara nhne a noobno a.”

<sup>9</sup> Kpakara ele Ju yisi onu noobno Pọlu  
nhne nū ọ bụ ezi ọka nhne Lisiasi kwuru.

### *Pọlu gọru onu a nū ruwhnu Felikisi*

<sup>10</sup> Nye ọchichi wam whenu Pọlu aka, o  
kwu ọka. Pọlu kaa, “M magwu m nū i bụ  
nye ikpe eli ka agida awha. Mkpoma ọoso  
m n'onu ọ gọru onu m nū ruwhnu i. <sup>11</sup> I  
jeenwe rikne pohia nū ọ kákwole nri ọbochi  
nū ẹbo me znernu nū Jeruselem ọ kpọ risi  
eli. <sup>12</sup> Ele Ju whnúge me nū nye ọbula  
nọdogbuta nū rime Oro Nso, be whnúge  
hne me naakpakne mkpoma ele badnu  
mọbu n'oro ọgbako mọbu nū hne berere  
nū rime eli-ọhna. <sup>13</sup> Be nwée rikne kahia  
nhne be kwno noobno m nhne. <sup>14</sup> Kọvu  
m nookwu ka nū ruwhnu i, m neekpenu  
Chiokike ke ele nda ai hite nū osno apna  
be karu nū ọ bụo ezi apna. M kweru m  
nū kpakara nhne be gbaru n'Iwu Mozizi  
nū ọkwukwo ele ọwhnurninya. <sup>15</sup> M nwernu  
m otu olile anya nū Chiokike kpa ele ka  
nwernu, nū ele mee mma ma ele ojo jeehi  
n'enu lizo. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nū m nwernu m  
olile anya ka, m naakpakna ẹhni m ẹhni  
ma m nwernu m ovu zi snam nū ruwhnu  
Chiokike ma nū ruwhnu badnu ige ọbula.

<sup>17</sup> “Agida awha m zila m nū Jeruselem,  
m va gweyanu ele ke m iwai, kwa masi  
ariohna. <sup>18</sup> Kpa me neeme ka n'Oro Nso,  
be whnurnu m kpa me mezuru mmemem  
obita ẹhni m richna, be whnúge m hne me  
nū ele badnu zi, ọ zá mkpakpo me naak-  
pakne. <sup>19</sup> Kọvu agwna ele Ju hi n'Esia va  
zi pii, be n'iwuhuru be kwesiri ọ zi hna nū  
ruwhnu i bno m nhne ọ buru nū o nwernu  
nhne be ji megidne m. <sup>20</sup> Mọbu ele rukna ka  
zi hna kahia nhne ojo be piohiaru nū rime  
m nga me gwuzoru nū ruwhnu ele eze-  
ikpe, <sup>21</sup> okwolem otu nhne me kwuru nga  
me gwuzoru nū ruwhnu be, ‘Anu neekpe  
m ikpe tna nū ruwhnu anu kwnornu nū  
m kweru m nū ele nwurnu onwu jeelizo  
n'enu bna nū budnu.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Felikisi nye magwu nhne gbasiri apna  
ka, mesni ikpe, kaa, “M jaawa ikpe nga nye  
risi ọgwnu Lisiasi varu.” <sup>23</sup> O kanu nye  
ọgwnu wam neechi otu riwhu ele ọgwnu o  
legidne Pọlu anya, kọvu o nyee a oghere,  
kweru ele enyi a znenu a izi.



*Pọlu nọ ruwhnu  
Felikisi nọ Durusila*

<sup>24</sup> Nga ọbochi ele wheru, Felikisi nọ nnwerne a Durusila nyerinya Ju varu. O dusi be sukwu Pọlu ma o bno nsni kpa o jookwu nhne gbasiri okwnata ovu nọ Karaisi Jizosi. <sup>25</sup> Kpa Pọlu nookwu nhne gbasiri ome mma, badnu ojikwaru ehni a, nọ ikpe ke jaava, ogwnu turu Felikisi, ọ kaa, “Bikno, la kitna, m joosukwu i nga me nwernu oghere.” <sup>26</sup> O leri anya nọ Pọlu jeenye a iwai, o noosukwu a ige ọbula ya nọ a nookwurita ọka.

<sup>27</sup> Kpa awha lawuru whemernu, Pokiosisi Fesitosi gweru onodi Felikisi lele nye ochichi. Felikisi mernu ma mkpoma so ele Ju n'onu, ọ sigbasi koriri Pọlu n'oro ikelu.

## 25

*Pọlu kweru o zne  
nọ ruwhnu Siza*

<sup>1</sup> Kpa Fesitosi varu, ke ọbochi eto whemernu, o hi nọ Sizaria zne Jeruselem. <sup>2</sup> Ele risi ariohna nọ ele risi ele Ju bno Pọlu nhne nọ ruwhnu Fesitosi. Be riasno a <sup>3</sup> o menu be nhne oma, o mee ma Pọlu va Jeruselem. Be kwuru kpa kwnornu nọ be gbalam iznuznu o gbu a n'apna. <sup>4</sup> Fesitosi kaa, “Pọlu zi n'ikelu nọ Sizaria, m jaalahna pii ige mati. <sup>5</sup> Ele risi anu snornu m zne Sizaria bno nwerukna ka nhne ọ buru nọ o mernu nhne ojo.”

<sup>6</sup> Fesitosi dazi ọbochi esato mọbu nri berere, lahna Sizaria. N'ọbochi ke sno a, ọ daziri nọ ngadna ikpe, kaa be kwuya Pọlu. <sup>7</sup> Nga Pọlu varu, ele Ju hi nọ Jeruselem varu gwuzoru a ndundu, bete noobno a agida nhne tu ogwnu be nwée rikne gwuzote nkari.

<sup>8</sup> Pọlu goru onu a, “Ọ zá nhne ojo me mernu megidne iwu ele Ju, mọbu Oro Nso Chiokike mọbu Siza.”

<sup>9</sup> Fesitosi ma o mee nhne joso ele Ju n'onu, ọ sika Pọlu, “Ọ jaamasị i o zne Jeruselem ma m kpe ji ikpe nọ nhne be noobno i nọ ruwhnu m pii?”

<sup>10</sup> Pọlu kaa, “M gwuzo m nọ ruwhnu oro ikpe Siza, hne be kwesiri o kpe m ikpe. Ọ zá nhne ojo me mernu ele Ju ke ji n'iwuru i magwu. <sup>11</sup> Ọ buru nọ m luluru m iwu, mọbu mee nhne me kwesiri enwu, m kwerulem

o nwu enwu. Kọvu nọ nhne be noobno m buo ezi oka, ọ zá nye jeenwe rikne kwuru m nyee be, m jeezne nọ ruwhnu Siza.”

<sup>12</sup> Fesitosi nọ ele neezni a ezni gba iznuznu, ọ kaa, “I karu nọ i jeezne nọ ruwhnu Siza, i jeezne nọ ruwhnu Siza.”

*Pọlu nọ ruwhnu  
Agiripa nọ Benisi*

<sup>13</sup> Kpa ọbochi ele nọ ele wheru, Eze Agiripa nọ nwene a rinya Benisi varu Sizaria va o bekwu Fesitosi. <sup>14</sup> Kpa be daziri agida ọbochi, Fesitosi kanu eze nhne gbasiri Pọlu, “Ọ zi otu nwerukna Felikisi sigbasiri n'ikelu hna. <sup>15</sup> Nga me znernu Jeruselem, ele risi ariohna ele Ju nọ ele okno badnu bnornu Pọlu nhne, kaa, me kpe a ikpe enwu. <sup>16</sup> Kọvu m kanu m be nọ ele Rom zá neekpe nye ọbula ikpe enwu hna be béle osno mee ya nọ ele noobno a nhne whnuta ruwhnu nọ ruwhnu, ma o nwernu oghere goru onu a. <sup>17</sup> Nga be varu hna, m gbúgele m okwnu, ke chi boru m daziri nọ oro ikpe, kaa be kwuya nwerukna wam. <sup>18</sup> Ele noobno a nhne nwée rikne bno a nhne ojo ọbula me neeche be jobno a. <sup>19</sup> Kọvu be nọ Pọlu nọdogbuta nhne gbasiri okwa Chiokike be, nọ otu nwerukna rehna a bu Jizosi, nye nwurnu onwu, kọvu Pọlu naakaa nọ ọ zi budnu. <sup>20</sup> M maam nhne me jeeme dna ndidna gbasiri oka ka, m sika Pọlu ma ọ jaamasị a o zne Jeruselem, ma m kpe m a ikpe kwnornu nhne be noobno a. <sup>21</sup> Kọvu Pọlu karu be bita a n'ikelu ma Siza kpe a ikpe. M nyee iwu be bita a n'ikelu tem m zizne a ke Siza.”

<sup>22</sup> Agiripa kanu Fesitosi, “M jeeji nsni m nurnu nwerukna ka.”

Fesitosi kaa, “I jonu a n'ekile.”

*Pọlu nọ ruwhnu  
Eze Agiripa*

<sup>23</sup> N'ekile a, Agiripa nọ Benisi jiri okne tne eri nọ dudugna bnanya oro ogbako, ma ele risi ele ogwnu nọ ele risi eli. Fesitosi kaa be kwuya Pọlu, be kwuya Pọlu. <sup>24</sup> Fesitosi kaa, “Eze Agiripa, nọ kpakara ele ai nọ be zi hna, anu whurnu nwerukna ka nye kpakara ele Ju zi hna nọ Jeruselem dnarnu ikpo gbasiri a nọ ruwhnu m. Be siwama okokoba nọ o kwésile ọ zi budnu neezne nọ ruwhnu. <sup>25</sup> Kọvu nọ m pihiala m nhne o

mernu ke kwesiri be ji kpe a ikpe ẹnwu. O kaa nù o jeezne nù ruwhnu Siza, m kaa nù m jeezizne a. <sup>26</sup> Kọvu m nwée m risi nhne me jaagbaznenu Siza ọkwukwo gbasiri a. O bụ nhne mernu me kwuhjaru a nù ruwhnu anụ, ke kakwo nù ruwhnu i, Eze Agiripa, ma a dna ndịdna ọka ka, m jeenwe risi nhne me jaagba n'ọkwukwo. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nù m kwésile m o zizne nye ikelu hne me nwée rikne kahja risi nhne be noobno a.”

## 26

### *Pọlu nọogoru ọnu nù ruwhnu Agiripa*

<sup>1</sup> Agiripa kanu Pọlu, “Ka bụ oghere i nwernu i jookwu ọnu i.”

Pọlu dnọsnima aka a, gọru ọnu a, <sup>2</sup> “Eze Agiripa, m gwnurnu m ẹnhi m nye ruwhnu ọma nù m jọogoru ọnu m nù ruwhnu i tna, hite nù kpakara nhne ele Ju noobno m. <sup>3</sup> Ke kakwo, kwnornu nù i magwu kpakara omen'eli ele Ju nù nhne a kwno nọdogbuta, m naariasno, bikno, nwe ndidi, bnote m nsni n'ọnu. <sup>4</sup> Kpakara ele Ju magwu kpa budnu m zi hite nga me bụ nnwọ ikoro. Be magwu hite nù mbom kpa me wuru kpakara budnu m nù rime eli m ma nù Jeruselem. <sup>5</sup> Be magwu, o buru be jeekwe agba akebne, nù hite nù mbom m bụ m nye otu siri rikne nù okpukpe ai, m bụ m nye Farisi. <sup>6</sup> Kiti, m gwuzogwu m n'ikpe kwnornu nù m nwernu m olile anya nù mkwna Chiokike kweru ele nda ai. <sup>7</sup> Ka bụ mkwna ke Chiokike kweru kpakara nri avurnu nù ẹbo ke ai, kpa be neekpenu Chiokike iwhnehnne nù abali. O bụ kwnornu ọkwnata ovu ka, Eze Agiripa, nhne ele Ju kwno noobno m nhne. <sup>8</sup> Ndaa kpa anụ nwée rikne kwe nù Chiokike neeme ele nwurnu ọnwu hi n'ẹnwu lizo?”

<sup>9</sup> “Me n'iwuhuru m cheru nù m jeenwe rikne mee nhne megidne rewhna Jizosi nye Nazareti. <sup>10</sup> O bụ nhne me mernu nù Jeruselem. M nahjaru m rikne n'aka ele risi arjohna yisi agida ele Chiokike n'ikelu, nga be noogbu be, m yisiri m aka m megidne be. <sup>11</sup> Agida ige m znernu m hite n'otu ọro ọgbako ele Ju dụ berere ta be awnụwhnu, mee ma be gọnahoru rewhna Jizosi, m vuru

okne ọnuma ke mernu m zne n'eli ele berere kpakna be ẹnhi.

### *Otuhnasna mkpoma Pọlu (Ernu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> “Ka bụ nhne me kwno neezne Damasikosi nù rikne nù iwu ele risi arjohna. <sup>13</sup> N'apna n'esilawuru iwhnehnne, Eze, m whnurnu m okne iwhne kpakpa iwhne ẹnnam hiri n'oligwe mukwasi me nù ele nù me sno. <sup>14</sup> Kpakara ai dna n'eli, m nurnu m otu nkoli kanu m n'onu ele Hiburu, ‘Solu, Solu, ndaa nhne i kwno naakpakna m ẹnhi, i nwée rikne gba ọchi n'igwnu.’

<sup>15</sup> “M sikwa, i bụ nyele, Nyenwe ai?”

“Nyenwe ai kaa, ‘M bụ m Jizosi nye i naakpakna ẹnhi. <sup>16</sup> Lizo, gwuzoru n'ochi i lawuru. M mernu m ma i whnu m anya, ma m hohia m ji buru nye izi m, i jaakanu ele berere nhne i whnurnu tna, nù nhne me jeegesi i nù ruwhnu. <sup>17</sup> M jodohia i n'aka ele Izireli ma n'aka ele buo ele Ju ele me jeezizne i. <sup>18</sup> M jeezizne i ma i kpume anya be, mee be hi n'ochichiri bna n'iwuhne, hite nù rikne Ekwensu tuhnasna hne Chiokike zi. Ngam, Chiokike jaagbarunu be mmehie be, ma be nwehia oghere n'esilawuru ele Chiokike bitaru nsọ hite n'okwnata ovu nù me.’

### *Pọlu tnurnu ọnutnu ẹnwa*

<sup>19</sup> “Eze Agiripa, m méne m risi rikne n'owhnurninya wam hiri n'oligwe va. <sup>20</sup> Hite nù rime Damasikosi, Jeruselem nù kpakara Judiya, dụ ele buo ele Ju, m kporu m okwo be hi nù nhne ojo be tuhnasna, vakwnusi Chiokike, mee nhne neegesi nù be hiri nù mmehie be whuya. <sup>21</sup> Ka bụ nhne mernu ele Ju nwugwuru m n'Oro Nso, ma be gbu m. <sup>22</sup> Kọvu Chiokike yinu m aka dụ tna, m gwuzo m hna naagba akebne nyee ele ezi nù ele mati. Nhne me nookwu bụ nhne ele owhnurninya nù Mozizi kwuru jeeme. <sup>23</sup> Be karu nù Karaisi jaatariri awnụwhnu, kovu o jọobu nye mbom jeehi n'ẹnwu lizo, gesi ele Ju iwhne ke ọznohia ma ele buo ele Ju.”

<sup>24</sup> Kpa Pọlu zi nọogoru ọnu a kpa, Fesitosi gweru okne nkoli si okokoba, kaa, “Pọlu, ẹra naachna i, okne ọmumu ọkwukwo i neeme ẹra naagba i.”

<sup>25</sup> Pọlu kaa, “O zá ẹra naagba m, Fesitosi Nye zi Ogwnu. Nhne me nookwu bụ ezi

ọka nū ọka nye anya dnornu. <sup>26</sup> Eze, i magwụ kpakara nhne me ji m ọnu nookwu. M magwụ m nū i magwụ kpakara be, kwnornu nū ọ zá nhne be mernu nū hne zị mgwụgwa. <sup>27</sup> Eze Agiripa, i kwegwu nū nhne ele ọwhnurninya kwuru? M magwụ m nū i kwegwu.”

<sup>28</sup> Agiripa kanu Pọlu, “N’ige matị ka, i nwernu rikne mee m bụru nye kweru nū Karaisi?”

<sup>29</sup> Pọlu saru a, “N’ige matị mọbu ke kwu, okpukpe m hne Chiokike zị bu ma jị nū kpakara ele noobno m nsni tna bụru nhne me bu, ọ bụo n’ijigba ka.”

<sup>30</sup> Eze nū nye ọchichi nū Benisi nū kpakara ele nū be dazị lizo. <sup>31</sup> Be whoga, zne nookwu n’esilawuru be, be kaa, “Ọ zá nhne ojo nwerukna ka mernu be jeeji gbu a mọbu tu a ikelu.” <sup>32</sup> Agiripa kanu Fesitosi, “Ọ bụru nū nwerukna ka kwúle nū o jeezne nū ruwhnu Siza, be zneru sigbasi a, ọ la.”

## 27

### *Pọlu kwọru ọgbo zne Rom*

<sup>1</sup> Nga be kpebiri nū a jeezne Itali, be gweru Pọlu nū agwna ele ikelu berere yisi n’aka otu nye neechi otu riwhu ele ọgwu rewhna a bu Jilios, nye ọgwu ele otu Ọgositosi. <sup>2</sup> A bna ọgbo hite n’Adiramitium ma a zne n’apna ẹli Esia, a kwọru ọgbo zne. Arisitakosi nye Tesalonika n’ẹli Masidonia snornu aị.

<sup>3</sup> Ke chi bọru, a du Saıdoni. Hite n’ovu ọma, Jilios sigbasi Pọlu o zne whnū ele enyi a, be nyee nhne zị a mkpa. <sup>4</sup> A hite nū pji zne, kọvu ruwhere neewhegidne aị, a kwọru ọgbo whe aznū ẹli ọhia esilawuru Saıporosi. <sup>5</sup> A kwọwhe osimini Silisia nū Pamfilia, vadu Mira nū rime Lisia. <sup>6</sup> Nye neechi ele ọgwu whnurnu otu ọgbo hi nū Alẹkizandaria ke neezne Itali, o yisi aị n’ọgbo wam. <sup>7</sup> A kwọru wọhnerne agida ọbochi, hite nū nhne osi rikne a vadu n’ẹli Sinidusi, ruwhere kwéle a zne nū ruwhnu, a kwọru ọgbo whe aznū ẹli Kiriti whe Salimone. <sup>8</sup> A nọkwo ọgbo nū ngeri ẹli. Hite nū nhne osi rikne a du hne be kwu “Ọnu Mini Udno,” ke zá ikere nū ẹli-ọhna Lasia.

<sup>9</sup> Kpa a tuwhuru agida ige, a whnurnu nū ọ kwọ ọgbo kitna nū lele nhne aghom, kwnornu nū Ọbochi Okpusni Mmehie\* gawhelem. Pọlu zni be ezni, <sup>10</sup> “Ele nwe m, m whnurnu m nū izne mini aị ka hite kitna jọoburu nhne aghom, ivu nū ọgbo joolulu, ma budnu ele badnu.” <sup>11</sup> Kọvu nye neechi ele ọgwu gnernu nsni nhne nye nọkwo ọgbo nū nye nwe ọgbo kwuru karu nhne Pọlu kwuru. <sup>12</sup> Ẹli ngeri osimini wam bụo ọma ọ daziri n’ige okirika, agida ele kakwo kweru be kwoma ọgbo bna osimini ma be zne Fonikisi. Hna bu ọnu mini n’ẹli Kiriti ke keteru ruwhnu nū nkala lawuru nū ọdidna ẹhnam.

### *Abaka-mini osimini*

<sup>13</sup> Ruwhere matị hite nū ẹli ẹli bete nee-whe, ele rukna wam neechi nū be jeeme kpa be kwuru, be dolizo nkno ọgbo kwọru ọgbo neezne nū ngeri Kiriti. <sup>14</sup> O gbúle ọkwnu ruwhere siri rikne be kwu rugwu ọbosi ẹhnam bete ewhe hite n’ẹli ọhia esilawuru wam. <sup>15</sup> O whekwasị ọgbo wam, a nwéé rikne knekwali ọgbo wam, a sigbasi a ma ruwhere vuru a neezne. <sup>16</sup> A kwọru ọgba whe aznū ẹli ọhia esilawuru matị be kwu Kauda. Ọ rarụ ẹhni o vubna ọgbo matị aị nū rime ọgbo aị. <sup>17</sup> Nga be vuru ọgbo matị wam, be gweru eriri knegidne ọgbo aị gburugburu. Be nọtu ọgwu ọ zị be dnabna nū rime rizna rọto nū ngeri Libiya, be gwedna bala ọgbo, sigbasi ọgbo ma ruwhere vuru a neezne. <sup>18</sup> Okne abaka-mini bete ewhe, ke chi bọru be bete nootuwu ivu zị n’ọgbo nū rime mini. <sup>19</sup> N’ọbochi ke sno a, be gweru aka be tubna nhne be ji nọkwo ọgbo osimini. <sup>20</sup> Agida ọbochi, a whnuna ẹhnam mọbu mọ, ruwhere zị kọriri neewhesi rikne. A nwéma ntukwasi ovu nū o nwernu nye be jọoznohia.

<sup>21</sup> Ele rukna wam dazị agida ọbochi, ríle wiri, Pọlu gwuzoru nū ruwhnu be, kaa, “Ele nwe m, anu bnóne nsni nhne me kwuru, a znékele ọkwohala ọgbo hite nū Kiriti, a znékele owu mwhu kpakara nhne ka. <sup>22</sup> Kitna, anu nwe ovu siri rikne, ọ zá nye ọbula n’esilawuru anu jootuwu budnu a, okwolem ọgbo joowhu. <sup>23</sup> Kwnornu nū enine izi Chiokike nye nwe m, nū nye

\* 27:9 Ọbochi Okpusni Mmehie mọbu ọwhaji-ẹli Ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ọbochi ovu ọnu



me neekpenu gwuzoru nū ngeri m abali tna. <sup>24</sup> O kaa, 'Pọlu, ogwnu tú i, i joogwuzoriri nū ruwhnu Siza, Chiokike hite n'oru a nyenem jì kpakara bụdnu ele jì nū be zì n'ogbo.' <sup>25</sup> Ele nwe m, anū nwe ovu siri rikne, kwnornu nū m kwnatarnū m Chiokike mkpọma nū o jeeme kpa o kanū m. <sup>26</sup> Kọvu a jaakpọtasi n'otu ẹli ọhia esilawuru n'osimini."

### *Ogbo wam kpuru*

<sup>27</sup> N'ọbochi ke nri nū ẹno n'abalì, abakamini noovughari aì nū osimini Adiratiki. N'esilawuru abalì ele nọkwo ogbo neeche nū a zì ndundu ngeri ẹli. <sup>28</sup> Be gwedna eriri whnū nū mini zì otu riwhu nū nri lawuru rula ẹli ẹli, ige matì be tū kwno a berere whnū nū o bụ nri tolu. <sup>29</sup> Be nọotu ogwnu n'ogbo aì jọokpotasi nū rugwu, be gwedna nkno ẹno hite n'aznū ogbo, neekpe okpukpe ma iwhe whuya. <sup>30</sup> Ele nọkwo ogbo noopio ma be gbawhu n'ogbo, be gwedna ogbo matì nū mini nọogho aghigho lele be neezne bita nkno nū ruwhnu ogbo. <sup>31</sup> Kọvu Pọlu kanū nye neechi ele ogwnu nū ele ogwnu, "O bụru ele nọkwo ogbo dazila nū rime ogbo, be jọoznohia anū." <sup>32</sup> Ele ogwnu wam gbubi eriri knegwu ogbo matì wam, sigbasi a, o wheru zne.

<sup>33</sup> Kpa chi nọobo, Pọlu riasno be ri wiri, "Anū neese ka bụ nri ọbochi nū ẹno, anū ríle nhne ọbula kpakara ige ka. <sup>34</sup> Bikno, anū ri wiri, o zì mkpa ma anū ziri bụdnu, otu rukeri-ize anū jáadnahala nū risi anū." <sup>35</sup> Kpa o kwukworu ka, Pọlu gweru brẹdi, tūnu Chiokike mmamma nū ruwhnu kpakara be, nyawa a, bete neeri. <sup>36</sup> Be yisi ẹhni, nye ọbula n'esilawuru be ri wiri. <sup>37</sup> A zì riwhu badnū lawuru nū nri ẹsau nū isunu nū rime ogbo. <sup>38</sup> Kpa be rikworu wiri, be tūbna kpakara ikpa zì n'ogbo ma ogbo ziri ewheke n'olu mini.

<sup>39</sup> Nga chi bọru, ele nọkwo ogbo máa ẹli ka, kọvu be whnurnu otu ọnu mini rizza rizza, be kaa, o bụru o jeekwe omume be jọkwo ogbo n'olu rizza. <sup>40</sup> Be gbuhala nkno, sigbasi o dnabna nū rime osimini, be kneme eriri kne nhne be jeeji o kwọ ogbo. Be gwelizo bala nū ruwhnu ogbo, ma ruwhere whekwasì a nū ruwhnu, be neezne nū mkpomkpo ẹli. <sup>41</sup> Ogbo

dnakwasì olu rizza, mii nū rizza, ruwhnu ogbo takwnusi nwée rikne whuya, aznū a gbaja mpekele mpekele hite n'abaka-mini. <sup>42</sup> Ele ogwnu pioru ma be gbu kpakara ele ikelu, o zì otu badnū gwu mini gbawhu. <sup>43</sup> Kọvu nye neechi ele ogwnu pioru o bita Pọlu bụdnu, kwéle be mee kpam. Kọvu o kanū kpakara ele rukna wam ele marnū o gwu mini be dnabna mini, beru ọsno gwuru mini zne mkpomkpo ẹli. <sup>44</sup> O kanū ele berere snornu be, knernū aka n'isisi mọbu mpekele ogbo, kpakara aì mernu kpa dū olu ẹli.

## 28

### *N'eli Malita*

<sup>1</sup> Nga a dūru n'eli n'udno, a nurnu nū ẹli ọhia esilawuru wam be kwu a Malita. <sup>2</sup> Ele nwe ẹli wam gesiri aì ovu ọma k'agida, kpa mini noozo, iyi nọotu, be kpawhusi bẹkwnu kwnornu aì. <sup>3</sup> Pọlu chikota nkala isisi nọotubna be nū rime bẹkwnu, otu okpu-ẹli bẹkwnu chihiaru gbakwnusi Pọlu n'aka. <sup>4</sup> Ele nwe ẹli whnurnu hne agwo wam gbakwnusiri Pọlu n'aka, be kwu n'ehni be, "Nwerukna ka bụ nye noogbu badnū, o bụ n'ezi nū o whuyaru nū rime ogbo, nhne ojo a noosno a." <sup>5</sup> Kọvu Pọlu kpabna agwo wam nū rime bẹkwnu. O zá nhne mernu a. <sup>6</sup> Be neese, neele anya nū o jaaza, mọbu dna n'eli nwuma. Be se gbu okwnu, o zá nhne bũo ọma be whnurnu, be gbanwo mkpọma be kaa, "O bụ chi."

<sup>7</sup> Hne zila ikere bụ agida ẹli nye risi ẹli wam be kwu Pubiliọsi. O kwubnanyarnū aì nkari, ọbochi ẹto a zì n'oro lele ele izne. <sup>8</sup> Nda Pubiliọsi dnanyi ẹli naaria ẹhni igbugbu ogori nū ruwho ọwuwu. Pọlu zne nū rime ọro hne o zì, kpenu a okpukpe, tukwasi a aka a lawuru, gwọ a. <sup>9</sup> Nga ka mernu, kpakara ele berere n'eli wam naaria ẹhni igbugbu varu, Pọlu gwọ kpakara be. <sup>10</sup> Be nyee aì agida nkesi, nga a bnarnū ogbo panizo izne mini aì, be nyee aì agida nhne zì aì mkpa.

### *Hite nū Malita dū Rom*

<sup>11</sup> Ke ẹnwa ẹto wheru, a kwọru ogbo hi nū Alekizandaria be kwu "Rumu Ejima." Ogbo ka daziri hna n'okirika. <sup>12</sup> A vadu ẹli Sirakosi daziri pii ọbochi ẹto. <sup>13</sup> Hite nū pii, a kwọru



ogbo zne ẹli Regium, ke chi a ọ́oru, ruwhere bete neewhe hite nù ẹli ẹli, n'ọ́bochi lawùru a vadu ẹli Puteọli. <sup>14</sup> A whnùnu agwna rùmu nda, be riasno aì daziri otu ikwezu pìi. Ka bù kpa a jiri vadu Rom. <sup>15</sup> Rùmu nda ele zì nù Rom nùnu nhne gbasìri aì, be va hne zì ikere lele Ahia Apìusi nù Oro Ẹto Ele Izne, kwnusi aì. Nga Pọlu whnùnu be, ọ́ tùnu Chiokike mmamma, mesi mkpọma rikne.

### *Pọlu nù rime Rom*

<sup>16</sup> Nga a vaduru Rom, be kweru Pọlu wuru ke a ichne ya nù nye ogwnu neese a.

<sup>17</sup> Kpa ọ́bochi ẹto wheru, Pọlu sukwukọta ele risi Ju ikwu. Nga be gbakọru, ọ́ kanù be, “Rùmu nda m, ọ́ bù n'ezi nù ọ́ zá nhne ojo me mernu megidne ele ke aì mọbu omen'ẹli a nahiaru n'aka ele nda aì, be mernu m nye ikelu nù rime Jeruselem, gweru m nye-whete n'aka ele Rom. <sup>18</sup> Be sùkwaru m ajji, be pioru ọ́ sùgbasi m kwnornu nù be whnùnu nù ọ́ zá nhne ojo me mernu ke kwesiri ẹnwu. <sup>19</sup> Nga ele Ju kwéle, be mernu m, m kaa nù m jeezne nù ruwhnu Siza, ọ́ bù n'ezi nù ọ́ zá nhne me noobno ele ke m. <sup>20</sup> Ọ́ bù nhne me kwno pio ma me nù anù kwurita ọ́ka, kwnornu be tùru m ijigba ka kwnornu nù nhne wam kpakara ele Izireli neele anya a.”

<sup>21</sup> Be sarù Pọlu, “Ọ́ zá ọ́kwukwo izi ọ́bula a whnùnu hite nù Judiya gbasìri ì, ọ́ zá rùmu nda aì vuyarù ọ́tnutnu mọbu ọ́ka ojo ọ́bula gbasìri ì. <sup>22</sup> Kọvu a jọnu nhne i jookwu, kwnornu nù kpakara ele badnù nookwu ọ́ka megidne otu wam i noosno.”

<sup>23</sup> Be nù Pọlu yi ìgba, agida be varù n'ọ́bochi wam hne Pọlu zì. Hite n'ọ́sisi dù abalì o znirni be izi ọ́ma ẹli-eze Chiokike. Ọ́ gbalì ma be jeekweru nhne gbasìri Jizọsi. Pọlu kanù be kpakara nhne be gbarù n'Iwu Mozizi nù nhne ele ọ́whnurninya gbarù n'ọ́kwukwo nsọ. <sup>24</sup> Agwna be kweru ikwu-ọ́nu a, kọvu ele berere kwéle. <sup>25</sup> Kpa be naala, okewa zìri n'esilawùru be, Pọlu kwuru otu nhne ka, “Enine Nsọ kwuru nkari hite n'ọ́nu Azaya nye ọ́whnurninya nyee ele nda anù,

<sup>26</sup> ‘Zne kanù ele ka,

Anù jaazì nọnu kpọi, kọvu anù jọoghohia. Anù jaazì neele anya, kọvu anù jọowhnu ọ́sno.

<sup>27</sup> Kwnornu ovu ele ka zì rìnya, nsni nynọnu be, anya be kpuru isni, ọ́ zì be whnù n'anya be, nsni be nùnu, echiche be ghọhia, be tùhnasna mkpọma, m gwọ ẹhni igbugbu be.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Pọlu kwukwo ọ́ka a, kaa, “Anù mahia nù ọ́znohia Chiokike bù nhne be gweznenu ele búo ele Ju. Be jọobno nsni.” [<sup>29</sup> Kpa Pọlu kwukworu ọ́ka, ele Ju la, nọdogbuta n'anya rikne n'esilawùru ẹhni be.]

<sup>30</sup> Awha lawùru Pọlu wuru n'ọ́ro ke a, nọkwu ogwo ọ́ro, nanabnanya kpakara ele naavakwnusi a. <sup>31</sup> Ọ́ kpọ okwo izi ọ́ma ẹli-eze Chiokike, zni nhne gbasìri Nyenwe aì Jizọsi Karaìsi hite n'ọ́nu rikne, ọ́ zá nye noobnosni a.

**Okwukwo izi Pọlu  
gbaznennu  
Ele Rom  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

*Okwukwo izi Pọlu gbaznennu ele Rom* bụ ma be jiknenu ọ nabnanya Pọlu nụ Rom. Echiche a bụ ma ọ rnu ọnu n'esilawuru be ige matị, hite n'oyi aka be, o zne Sịpeni. Okwukwo izi ele Rom neegesi kpa Chiokike nọogwnu ele badnụ ele ikpe mána, mee ya nụ be ziri n'udno. Chiokike mernu ele badnụ nụ a ziri n'udno hite n'okwnata mkpọma ke zị nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi. Nye Karaịsi ọbula nwernu udno kwnornu nụ Chiokike mernu badnụ nwernu ẹhni a, whọga nụ rikne ke mmehie nụ ẹnwu. Pọlu kwuru nụ ele Ju nụ ele búo ele Ju nwernu igwe n'oru Chiokike hite nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi.

**Nhne zị n'okwukwo ka**

Opanizo (1:1-17)

Ọznohia hite nụ mmehie zị mkpa (1:18--3:20)

Apna Chiokike kwnornu ọznohia (3:21--4:25)

Budnu ikne nụ rime Karaịsi (5:1--8:39)

Izireli zị nụ mmụma Chiokike (9:1--11:36)

Agwa nye Karaịsi (12:1--15:13)

Okwukwo nụ obekwu ikwu (15:14--16:27)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa Pọlu, nye izi Karaịsi Jizọsi, nye Chiokike sukwuru, ma m bụru m nye izi Jizọsi, hohia masị a ma m bụru m nye zni izi ọma a, naagba okwukwo izi ka. <sup>2</sup> Ka bụ izi ọma Chiokike kweru mkwna ogologo ige wheru ewhe hite n'ọnu ele ọwhnurninya, lele kpa be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nsọ. <sup>3</sup> Izi ọma ka gbasiri Nnwọ a, Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi, nye ghoru badnụ, be mụ a n'avnurnu Devidi. <sup>4</sup> Chiokike gesiri nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi bụ Nnwọ a, nga o mernu o hi n'ẹnwu lizọ hite nụ rikne ke Enine Nsọ. <sup>5</sup> Hite n'aka a, Chiokike nyernu aị oru ọ bụru ele izi kwnornu Karaịsi, ma a sukwu kpakara mba ma be kweru nụ ya, bno a masị nsni. <sup>6</sup> Kpakara anụ ele zị nụ Rom, zị n'esilawuru ele Chiokike sukwuru ma be bụru ke Jizọsi

Karaịsi. <sup>7</sup> M naagbanu anụ ele zị nụ Rom okwukwo, ele Chiokike whnurnu n'anya, sukwu ma be bụru ele ke a,

Oru nụ udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nụ Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi dazinu anụ.

*Okpukpe ọtu mmamma*

<sup>8</sup> Ke mbom, m nọtunu Chiokike mmamma hite nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi kwnornu anụ, nụ okwnata mkpọma anụ gazuru ọwa. <sup>9</sup> Chiokike, nye me ji kpakara mkpọma m naakwanu, hite n'okpo okwo izi ọma Nnwọ a, bụ nye akebne m, nụ m neechenwanya anụ ige ọbula. <sup>10</sup> Ige ọbula me neekpe okpukpe, m nọorio Chiokike ma hite n'echiche ọma a, o nyee m oghere me va lekasi anụ.

<sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nụ m pioru m ọ whnụ anụ anya ma me nụ anụ kerị ngozi ke enine, ke jeeme anụ gwuzosi rikne. <sup>12</sup> Ke bụ me va, a kasirita ẹhni aị ovu, okwnata ovu m jaakasi anụ ovu, okwnata anụ jaakasi m ovu. <sup>13</sup> Rumu nda m, m pioru anụ mahia nụ agida ige, m pioru m ọ va lekasi anụ, kovu m nwée m rikne dụ kịtna. M pioru m o rihia mkpuru ovu n'esilawuru anụ lele kpa me rihiaru mkpuru ovu n'esilawuru ele búo ele Ju. <sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nụ m ji m kpakara ele badnụ ọgwo okpo okwo izi ọma, ma ele Giriki, ma ele búo ele Giriki, ele nwernu akọ, ma ele nwée akọ. <sup>15</sup> Ke bụ nụ ọ zị m mkpa o zni anụ ele zị nụ Rom izi ọma.

*Iknerne ma ke izi ọma*

<sup>16</sup> Iwhnerne izi ọma ka zá nọtun m, ọ bụ rikne Chiokike dụ ọznohia kpakara ele kweru, ele Ju ke mbom, nụ ele búo ele Ju. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nụ ome mma ke Chiokike whuyaru iwhne n'izi ọma, hite n'okwnata ovu dụ okwnata ovu, lele kpa be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nsọ, “Nye mee mma jeehi nụ okwnata ovu a ziri budnu.”

*Onuma Chiokike  
megidne badnụ*

<sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nụ ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike hiri n'oligwe whuya iwhne megidne kpakara ele máa Chiokike, ele hi nụ risi rikne aruru-eli be naakpagidne ezi oka. <sup>19</sup> Chiokike neewe ẹhni megidne be, kwnornu nụ nhne be kwesiri ọ mahia gbasiri Chiokike whuyaru iwhne. Ọ bụ Chiokike n'iwhuru a gesiri be ẹhni a. <sup>20</sup> Hite

n'okike ọwa, nhne be whnú anya gbasiri Chiokike, nù rikne a zì ọkwnukokwnu, nù oyiyi a zì nsọ bụ ke badnụ whnurnu anya, be whnurnu be nù kpakara nhne Chiokike keru, ke bụ nù badnụ nwée nhne o jì gọnahoru ẹhni a.

<sup>21</sup> Be marnụ Chiokike, kọvu be nyéne a igwugwu kwesiri a, be tú mmamma, kọvu echiche be bụ nhne etekne, mkpọma iwahnirniwhno be jihiaru n'ọchichiri. <sup>22</sup> Be kaa nù be bụ ele nwernu akoniche, be bụ ele iwahnirniwhno. <sup>23</sup> Tnụnuma be jaakwanụ Chiokike ke nwú ọnwu, be nọkpo risi ẹli nyee nhne be pñiornu ọpnio lele badnụ ke nọonwu ọnwu, nù ọnunu, nù anọhia nù agwọ.

<sup>24</sup> Chiokike gweru be nyewhete n'aka nhne zila richna hite nù ome nhne ovu ojo be pioru, be gweru ẹhni be mee nhne tú iwahnerne n'esilawuru ẹhni be. <sup>25</sup> Be gweru aghalaghala gbanwo ezi ọka Chiokike, be nọkpo risi ẹli nyee nhne be keru eke tnụnuma nye keru nhne n'iwuhuru a, nye nwe ọznarni ọkwnukokwnu. Amim.

<sup>26</sup> Kam kpayarụ, Chiokike nyernu be n'aka ome nhne tú iwahnerne. Ele rinya gharu o mee nhne lele kpa omen'eli omekorita nyerukna nù nyerinya zì, be be neemekorita. <sup>27</sup> Kpam masì, ele rukna sigbasiri ọ dnanyi ele rinya, be naadnanyiataru ẹhni be. Be neeme nhne tú iwahnerne n'esilawuru be, be naata awhnụwhnu nhne ojo be mernu.

<sup>28</sup> Kpa be kwéle ọ marnụ Chiokike nù mkpọma be, Chiokike nyewhete be n'aka ovu ruru ọru, ma be mee nhne be kwésile o mee. <sup>29</sup> Aruru-ẹli zì ọdo nù ọdo jihiaru mkpọma be, mmehie, ọwho-anya, okne nhne ojo, ntaknarnama ovu, ogbu badnụ, ọlu ọgwu, aghigho, nù osno irno, ozno izno. <sup>30</sup> Ele naakaja ẹhni be, be snornu Chiokike irno, ele sọ anya, ele noolu ọnu, ele neechehja apna ikne kpa be jeeme nhne ojo, ele zá noobnonu ele murnu be nsni, <sup>31</sup> ele nwée ọghohia, ele zá naabita ọgba-njọ-ẹhni, ele nwée ovu ọma, ele zá nọdonu ele berere obirizi. <sup>32</sup> Be magwụ nù iwu Chiokike kwuru nù ele neeme nhne ojo ka ọonwu ẹnwu, ọ búo nù be neeme nhne ele ka kpọi, kọvu be naadasinu ele neeme nhne ele ka n'ikwnu.

## 2

### *Ikpe zì snam ke Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Jì badnụ, i nwée rikne gọnahoru ẹhni ì, jì nye neekpe nye berere ikpe, kwnornu nù hne ì zì neekpe nye berere ikpe bụ hne ikpe zì naama ì, kwnornu nù i neeme otu nhne wam. <sup>2</sup> A magwụ nù Chiokike neekpe ikpe zì snam nù risi ele neeme kpakara nhne ka. <sup>3</sup> Jì badnụ etekne ke neeme nhne ke i kwno neekpe ele berere ikpe, i che nù i jaagbanahoru ikpe Chiokike sa? <sup>4</sup> Mọbu i neeledna okne ovu ọma Chiokike anya, nù ọnabnanya a, nù ogologo ọsnuta ovu a? N'ezi, Chiokike neemenu i nhne ọma ka ma o dubna ì nù ọtuhnasna ovu. <sup>5</sup> Kọvu hite nù ovu rikne nù ovu kwé ọbniaji ì, ì naabitanu ẹhni ì awhnụwhnu ke kakwo n'ọbochi ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike nù okpume ikpe a zì snam. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike jọkwa nye ọbula ọgwo lele kpa ẹrnu a jiri zì. <sup>7</sup> Ele gwuzosi rikne neeme nhne ọma, noopio igwugwu nù ọsobisi, nù nkọli bụdnu, Chiokike jeenye be bụdnu kwó okwo. <sup>8</sup> Kọvu, ele noopio nhne ke aka be, ele kwéle ezi ọka, ele noosno nhne ojo, Chiokike jọowukwasi be ovu owe ẹhni a nù ọnuma a. <sup>9</sup> Okne awhnụwhnu nù nhne igbugbu jaazinu kpakara ele neeme nhne ojo, ke mbom ele Ju, ma ele búo ele Ju. <sup>10</sup> Kọvu igwugwu, ọsobisinu nù udno jaazinu nye ọbula neeme nhne ọma, ke mbom ele Ju, nù ele búo ele Ju. <sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nù Chiokike zá neele badnụ anya nù ruwhnu.

<sup>12</sup> Kpakara ele mernu mmehie hne be nwée Iwu Mozizi ọonwu hne Iwu zila, ele mehieru hne Iwu zì, Iwu jeekpe be ikpe. <sup>13</sup> Ọ búo ele nọonu Iwu bụ ele zì snam nù ruwhnu Chiokike, kọvu ele neeme nhne Iwu kwuru. <sup>14</sup> Nga ele búo ele Ju ele nwée Iwu hiri n'ovu be mee nhne Iwu kwuru, kam bunu be Iwu, ọ bụ n'ezi nù be nwée Iwu. <sup>15</sup> Bụdnu be neegesi nù be gbagwụ Iwu n'ovu be, ovu be naagbanu be akebbe, noobno be nhne, mọbu nọogomanu be. <sup>16</sup> Ka jọobu n'ọbochi Chiokike jeekpe nhne tugwaru otugwa ke badnụ ikpe, hite n'aka Karaịsi Jizọsi lele kpa izi ọma me neezni kwuru.

### *Ele Ju nù Iwu*

<sup>17</sup> I noosukwu ẹhni ì nye Ju, nọotukwasi ovu n'Iwu, neeji Chiokike naanya risi. <sup>18</sup> Ì

magwu echiche a, i nahoru nhne ke kakwo mma, kwnornu nu i muiharu a n'iwu. <sup>19</sup> I kwnataru ovu nu i bu nye noodu nye isni, iwhne ele zi n'ochichiri, <sup>20</sup> nye neezni ele iwhnirniwhno nhne, nye neezni rumu takiri nhne, nye nwegwu akoniche zuru ozu, nu ezi oka. <sup>21</sup> Ji nye neezni ele berere nhne, i zni ehni i nhne sa? I neezni o za nye znu buznu, ji n'iwuru i znu buznu sa? <sup>22</sup> I kaa, "O za nye mee oyi," jiwa, i mee oyi sa? I snornu chi berere irno, kovu i znu buznu nu ruwhnu renwu? <sup>23</sup> Ji nye ji iwu Chiokike noolu onu, o bu i za neeme Chiokike nhne iwhnerne hite n'olulu iwu a? <sup>24</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, "Ele buo ele Ju naakaja renwhna Chiokike kwnornu anu ele Ju."

<sup>25</sup> O bu ru nu i bita iwu, okpa nka i bu nhne, kovu o bu ru nu i bitage iwu, okpa nka i bu nhne etekne. <sup>26</sup> O bu ru nu ele buo ele Ju be kpage nka, bita Iwu, be jeegweru be lele ele be kparu nka. <sup>27</sup> Nye be kpage nka n'ano-ehni kovu o bitaru Iwu jaama i ikpe, ji nye nwegwu Iwu be gbaru n'okwukwo nu nye be kparu nka, kovu i za naabita Iwu. <sup>28</sup> Badnu buo nye Ju n'ano-ehni kpoi, okpa nka buo masi ke ano-ehni kpoi. <sup>29</sup> Nye Ju n'ezi bu nye Ju n'ovu. Okpa nka bu ke be kparu n'ovu hite n'enine Chiokike, o buo n'Iwu be gbaru n'okwukwo. Onarni badnu wam hige n'aka badnu, kovu n'aka Chiokike.

### 3

#### *Chiokike kwesiri o kwnata ovu*

<sup>1</sup> Kini bu nhne ele Ju nwernu kakwo ele buo ele Ju? O zi mbnarna zi nu okpa nka? <sup>2</sup> Owe! K'agida n'apna obula. Ke mbom, Chiokike nyernu ele Ju ikwu-onu a. <sup>3</sup> O bu ru nu agwna be nwee okwnata ovu? O jeeme Chiokike bu ru nye kwesile o tukwasi ovu? <sup>4</sup> Oza rja rja! Chiokike joburiri nye ezi oka, o bu bedi nu kpakara badnu joburu ele aghalaghala. Lele kpa okwukwo nsọ kwuru, "Ma i gesi nu i bu nye nookwu ezi oka, Ikpe jaama i nga be neekpe i ikpe."

<sup>5</sup> O bu ru nu a mernu nhne buo oma, ke jeegesi ome mma Chiokike ke zi snam, kini bu nhne a jookwu? Nu Chiokike mernu

nhne ojo nu o ta ai awnwhnu nu ovu owe ehni sa? (M nookwu lele badnu etekne.) <sup>6</sup> Oza rja rja! O bu ru nu Chiokike buo nye mee mma, ndaa kpa o jeeji kpe owa ikpe? <sup>7</sup> O bu ru nu aghalaghala m jeenye Chiokike igwugwu hite nu ome ezi oka a whuya iwhne, ndaa kpa be jaama m ikpe lele nye mmehie? <sup>8</sup> O bu ru nu anu neeche kpam, anu jaakaa, "Ngwa ma a mee nhne ojo ma nhne bu ru oma va"? Agwna ele badnu nyernu m mkpari, noobno m nu ka bu nhne me neezni ele badnu. Be jaama be ikpe lele kpa o kwesiri.

#### *Nye mee mma za*

<sup>9</sup> Ndaa, a ka ele buo ele Ju mma? Oza rja rja. M karu m nu ele Ju ma ele buo ele Ju n'otu zi nu mkpururu mmehie. <sup>10</sup> Lele kpa okwukwo nsọ kwuru, "O za nye bu nye mee mma, o bu bedi otu.

<sup>11</sup> O za nye nwernu akoniche,  
o za nye noopio Chiokike.

<sup>12</sup> Kpakara ele badnu dasinnu Chiokike aznu,  
o za iru be bnarnu,  
o za nye neeme nhne oma  
o bu bedi otu.

<sup>13</sup> Onu be nu lele ilili gberu anya,  
riro be nookwu oka aghigho,  
oka ojo lele njulu agwo neehi nu  
mgbele-onu be whuya.

<sup>14</sup> Ovu onu nu okne onu ojo jiharuru be nu  
mkpoma.

<sup>15</sup> Ochi be zi snarna snarna n'owusa  
ovnarna.

<sup>16</sup> Olulu nhne nu nhne anya-mini noosno  
be n'apna be.

<sup>17</sup> Be ma apna udno.

<sup>18</sup> Ogwnu Chiokike za be n'anya."

<sup>19</sup> Kina a magwu nu kpakara nhne Iwu kwuru zinu ele zi nu mkpururu Iwu, ma be kpusni kpakara onu ele badnu, ma kpakara owa bna n'ikpe Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nu o za nye mee mma n'anya Chiokike hite nu ome nhne Iwu kwuru, kovu Iwu neeme ele badnu mahia nu be mehieru.

#### *Ome mma hite n'okwnata mkpoma*

<sup>21</sup> Kovu ome mma Chiokike whuyaru iwhne hne Iwu zila, o bu ezi oka nu Iwu nu ele owhnurninya naagbanu a akebne.



22 Ome mma Chiokike ka hiri n'okwnata ovu nū Jizōsi Karaīsi zīnu kpakara ele kwehīaru, kwnornu nū okpa ike zīla nū rime a rīa rīa. 23 Kwnornu nū kpakara ele badnū mehieru, be nwée rikne dū igwugwu Chiokike. 24 Kōvu nkesi ke oru Chiokike mernu kpakara badnū būru ele ikpe mánana hite n'ogbahia aī ke hi n'aka Karaīsi Jizōsi. 25 Chiokike nyernu a lele nkesi owhaji-eli hite n'okwnata ovu, ka bū ma Chiokike gesi ome mma a. N'ige wheru ewhe Chiokike jiri ogologo osnuta ovu lewhuru mmehie ke badnū anya. 26 O mernu kam ma o gesi ikpe a zī snam n'ige ka, ma o būru nye mee mma nga o neegweru badnū lele nye ikpe mánana hite n'okwnata ovu nū Jizōsi.

27 O būru kpm, ndaa hne mpako zī? O zīla! Kīni kpayarū a? O bū nū hite n'obita nhne Iwu kwuru? Óza! Kōvu a kwnatarū ovu. 28 A nookwusi a rikne nū be neegweru badnū lele nye ikpe mánana hite n'okwnata ovu, o būo hite n'ernu ke Iwu. 29 Chiokike, o bū Chiokike ke ele Ju kpōi? O būo Chiokike ke ele būo ele Ju sa? Owe! O bū ya. 30 Hne o bū otu Chiokike, o jōogwnu ele be kparū nka lele ele ikpe mánana hite n'okwnata ovu be, nū ele be kpála nka hite n'okwnata ovu be. 31 A jaakaa nū ka neegesi n'Iwu bnáge nū nhne hite n'okwnata ovu ka? Óza rīa rīa, kōvu a neeme Iwu gwuzosi rikne.

## 4

### *Okwnata ovu Ebereham*

1 Ndaa nhne a jaakaa gbasīri Ebereham nda aī? Kīni bū nhne o piohīaru? 2 O būru nū be hiri n'ernu Ebereham gwnūsi a nū nye mee mma, o znernu anyaa risi nū ka. Kōvu o nwée rikne mee oknomokno nū ruwhnu Chiokike. 3 Okwukwo nsō kwuru kīni? “Ebereham kweruru Chiokike, Chiokike gwnūsinu a nū o bū nye mee mma.” 4 Nye be kwuru ogwo ernu a, ogwo ernu a būla nkesi, kōvu nhne o rnūhīaru n'ernu. 5 Kōvu nye rnūge ernu, ke kwnatarū Chiokike, nye nōogwnu ele ojo lele ele ikpe mánana ovu, Chiokike jī okwnata ovu a gwnū a nye mee mma. 6 Ka bū nhne Devidi kwuru gbasīri nye owa oma, nye Chiokike híge n'ernu a gwnū nū nye mee mma,

7 “Nye owa oma bū nye Chiokike gbarūnu mmehie,  
nye be kpusnirni arūru-eli a.

8 Nye owa oma bū nye Chiokike zá nōogwnu mmehie a megidne a.”

9 Ngozi ka, o zīnu ele be kparū nka kpōi sa? Óza, ma ele be kpála nka. Kwnornu nū a karū nū Ebereham kweruru Chiokike, Chiokike gwnūsinu a nū o bū nye mee mma. 10 Ndaa hne nhne ka mernu? O nga be kparū a nka, sū o bū nga be kpála a nka? O bū nga be kpála nka. 11 Be kparū a nka ma o būru nhne elekema ke ome mma nū o kwnatarū Chiokike ovu nga be kpála a nka, ma o būru nda kpakara ele kweru, ma be gwnūsi be n'ele mee mma, o bū n'ezī nū be kpála be nka. 12 O bū masī nda ele be kparū nka, o būla nū be kparū be nka kpōi, kōvu nū be noowu būdu okwnata ovu lele nda aī Ebereham wuru sū be kparū a nka.

### *Mkwna Chiokike*

13 Mkwna Chiokike kweru Ebereham nū avnūnu a nū be jeekehīa owa būo hite n'obita Iwu, kōvu ome mma ke hiri n'okwnata. 14 O būru nū ele zī nū mkpururu Iwu jeekehīa mkwna wam, okwnata ovu bū nhne etekne, mkwna Chiokike kweru bnána iru. 15 Iwu neegweya ovu owe ehni Chiokike. Hne Iwu zīla, o zá nye jaadna Iwu.

16 Mkwna wam hiri n'okwnata mkpōma. O mernu o hite n'oru gwuzoru kwem nū rime kpakara rūmu Ebereham. O būo ele zī n'Iwu kpōi, kōvu ma ele sno okwnata ovu Ebereham, kwnornu nū o bū nda kpakara aī. 17 Lele kpa be gbarū a n'okwukwo nsō, “M mernu m jī nda agīda mba.” O bū nda aī n'anya Chiokike, nye o kwnatarū ovu, Chiokike ke naakpatne nye nwūnu onwu, nye neeme nhne zīgele a whūya iwhe.

18 Nga olile anya zīla a, Ebereham kwnatarū ovu, o būru nda agīda mba, lele kpa okwukwo nsō kwuru, “Mkpūru ī jaazī agīda kpa.” 19 Okwnata ovu a dnáge adna, nga o whnūnu nū anō-ehni a bū nhne nwūnu onwu, hne o bū otu riwhu awha, nū rēkpa-nnwō Sera nwūnu onwu. 20 Kōvu okwnata ovu a dnáge adna hite nū okwe ekwe mōbu onwe mkpōma lawūru gbasīri nhne Chiokike kweru a mkwna, okwnata ovu a mernu o gwuzosi rikne naaznarnī

Chiokike. <sup>21</sup> Ovu siri a rikne nū Chiokike nwernu rikne o mezu nhne o kweru mkwna. <sup>22</sup> Kam kpayarū, “Chiokike gwnūsinu a nū o bụ nye mee mma.” <sup>23</sup> Nū be gwnūsinu a nū nye mee mma, búo nhne ke zīnu a kpōi. <sup>24</sup> O zī masīnu aī ele be jōogwnusi n'ele mee mma, ele kweru nū nye wam mernu Jizōsi Nyenwe aī hi n'ēnwu lizō. <sup>25</sup> Be nyernu a ma o nwū kwnornu mmehie aī, o hiri n'ēnwu lizō ma Chiokike gwnūsi aī lele ele ikpe mámana.

## 5

### *Snarnīma nū udno*

<sup>1</sup> Kītna, hne Chiokike gwnūnu aī lele ele ikpe mána hite n'okwnata ovu, a nwernu udno nū Chiokike hite n'aka Nyenwe aī Jizōsi Karaīsi. <sup>2</sup> Jizōsi bụ nye a hiri n'aka a, hite n'okwnata ovu gwuzoru n'oru Chiokike. A nōonwudna onwudna nū a nwernu olile anya nū a jeekehīa igwugwu Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> O búo kam kpōi, a nōonwudna nū rime awnūwhnu, kwnornu nū awnūwhnu neegweya ośnuta ovu, <sup>4</sup> ośnuta ovu neegweya agwa oma, agwa oma gweya olile anya. <sup>5</sup> Olile anya aī jōobu nhne etekne, kwnornu nū Chiokike wūkwāsiri aī owhnun'anya a n'ovu aī hite n'Enine Nso, ke o kesiri aī.

<sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nū nga a nwée rikne, Karaīsi nwūnu kwnornu aī ele ojo máa Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> O bụ nhne siri rikne nū badnū jookwno nye oma nwū ēnwu. Kōvu badnū eleghi anya jeenwe rikne kwnornu nye mee mma nwū. <sup>8</sup> Kōvu Chiokike gesiri aī owhnun'anya a ke bụ nū Karaīsi kwnornu aī nwūma kpa a zī kōriri nū rime mmehie.

<sup>9</sup> Be hiri n'ōvnarna a gwnū aī lele ele ikpe mána, o jōoznohia aī n'ovu owe ēhni Chiokike. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nū a bụ ele irno Chiokike nū mbōm, kōvu aī nū Chiokike mernu udno hite n'ēnwu Nnwō a. Kītna, a bụ ele enyi Chiokike, o jōoznohia a hite nū būdnu Nnwō a. <sup>11</sup> O búo kam kpōi, kōvu a nōonwudna onwudna nū rime Chiokike hite nū Nyenwe aī Jizōsi Karaīsi, nye mernu aī nū Chiokike zīri n'udno.

### *Adam nū Karaīsi*

<sup>12</sup> Lele kpa mmehie hiri n'aka otu badnū bna nū rime owa, mmehie vuyarū ēnwu,

ēnwu wam zuru kpakara owa, kwnornu nū kpakara badnū mehieru. <sup>13</sup> Mmehie zī n'ōwa sū be nyernu Iwu, kōvu mmehie zīla ire nga Iwu zīla a. <sup>14</sup> Eñwu hiteru n'Adam dū n'ige Mozizi nēechi kpakara badnū, ma ele méhie lele kpa Adam mehieru. Adam bụ nye bítala nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu.

Adam bụ oyiyi nye wam jaava. <sup>15</sup> Kōvu nkesi wam nūna lele mmehie. Kwnornu o buri nū agīda badnū nwūnu hite nū mmehie otu badnū, oru nū nkesi Chiokike zī agīda kakwo, ke gazuru kpakara ele badnū hite n'oru otu nye wam bụ Jizōsi Karaīsi. <sup>16</sup> Nkesi Chiokike zī ichne nū hne mmehie otu badnū zī. Ikpe snornu otu mmehie wam ke vuyarū omuma ikpe, kōvu nkesi wam sno agīda mmehie ke vuyarū ogwnusi badnū lele nye ikpe mámana. <sup>17</sup> Mmehie otu badnū ka, Adam, mernu ēnwu nēechi owa, kōvu kpakara ele nahīaru nkesi oru zī agīda ke Chiokike nū ome mma a, jeemegbu mmehie nū ēnwu hite nū otu badnū wam ke bụ Jizōsi Karaīsi.

<sup>18</sup> Owe! Otu mmehie Adam vuyarū omuma ikpe nū risi kpakara ele badnū, kōvu, otu ēnu ome mma Karaīsi mernu ele badnū buri ele ikpe mámana n'anya Chiokike, ke nyernu be būdnu. <sup>19</sup> Hite nū risi rikne otu badnū kpakara ele badnū ghōru ele mmehie, otu aka wam masī, obno nsnī otu badnū jeeme kpakara ele badnū buri ele mee mma.

<sup>20</sup> Iwu varū ma nhne ojo zī agīda, kōvu hne mmehie zī agīda, oru Chiokike barū aba k'agīda. <sup>21</sup> Hne mmehie nēechi hite n'ēnwu, oru Chiokike nēechi hite n'ome mma ke noodubna nū būdnu kwó okwo hite nū Jizōsi Karaīsi Nyenwe aī.

## 6

### *Nwū nū mmehie, zīri būdnu nū Karaīsi*

<sup>1</sup> Kīni bụ nhne a jaakaa? O bụ ma a zī kōriri nū neeme mmehie ma oru Chiokike ba oba? <sup>2</sup> Óza rīa rīa! Ndaa kpa aī ele nwūnu onwu nū rime mmehie jaazī kōriri būdnu nū rime a? <sup>3</sup> O bụ nū anū máa sa, be wūru aī mini ma aī nū Karaīsi Jizōsi buri otu, nū be wūru aī mini ma aī nū Karaīsi buri masī otu n'ēnwu a? <sup>4</sup> Hite nū mini be wūru aī, be likōtaru aī nū Karaīsi n'ēnwu

a, ma a nụ lele Karaịsi nga o hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ hite n'igwugwu ke Nda, a joowu bụdnu ikne.

<sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ bụru nụ aị nụ a bụ otu n'ẹnwu a, kpam masị, aị nụ a jọburu otu n'olizọ n'ẹnwu a. <sup>6</sup> A magwụ nụ ẹhni ọknani aị bụ ke be kpogidnenu ya nụ Karaịsi n'olu ọgba a, ma be lulu ẹhni mmehie, ma a gharu ọ bụru ọhi ke mmehie. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nga badnu nwurru, mmehie nwéma ikn-ernema n'ẹhni a berere. <sup>8</sup> Ọ bụru a snornu Karaịsi nwụ ẹnwu, a kweru nụ a joosno a ziri bụdnu. <sup>9</sup> A magwụ nụ Chiokike mernu Karaịsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, ọ jónwu kwno berere, ẹnwu nwéma ikn-ernema hne ọ zị berere. <sup>10</sup> Ẹnwu ọ nwurru, ọ nwurru kwnornu mmehie otu mgba, ọ zị bụdnu kịtna, ọ zinu Chiokike bụdnu.

<sup>11</sup> Kpam masị, anụ gwnu ẹhni anụ lele ele nwurru ọnwu kwnornu mmehie, kovu ele zị bụdnu nyee Chiokike hite nụ Karaịsi Jizọsi. <sup>12</sup> Anụ kwé mmehie nẹchi anọ-ẹhni anụ, neeme anụ noobno nsni nhne ojo anọ-ẹhni noopio. <sup>13</sup> Anụ kwéko o gweru ẹhni anụ nyee mmehie ma ọ bụru nhne ẹnu ke risi rikne. Kovu anụ gweru ẹhni anụ nyee Chiokike, lele ele hiri n'ẹnwu bna nụ bụdnu, anụ gweru kpakara ẹhni anụ nyee ma be bụru nhne ẹnu ke nhne ọma. <sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nụ mmehie zá nẹchi anụ, anụ zila nụ mkpururu Iwu, kovu nụ mkpururu oru ke Chiokike.

### *Ele ọhi ke ome mma*

<sup>15</sup> Kini bụ ka? A jaazi neeme mmehie kwnornu nụ a zá nụ mkpururu Iwu, kovu mkpururu oru ke Chiokike? Óza rịa rịa. <sup>16</sup> Anụ magwụ nụ nye anụ noobno nsni nhne o nookwu, anụ bụ ele ọhi nye anụ noobno nsni. Anụ bụ ọhi ke mmehie ke noodubna n'ẹnwu, mọbu ọhi obno nsni ke noodubna n'ome mma. <sup>17</sup> Kovu ọznarni zinu Chiokike, kwnornu nụ mbom anụ bụ ọhi ke mmehie, kovu anụ bnornu nsni hite nụ mkpoma anụ bna n'ezị oka wam anụ naharu. <sup>18</sup> Be dohiaru anụ nụ mmehie anụ, ma anụ bụru ọhi ke ome mma.

<sup>19</sup> M nookwu lele badnu, kwnornu nụ anụ zá rikne. Nụ mbom, anụ gweru ẹhni anụ nyee nhne zila rịchna nụ risi rikne o mee nhne ojo, kpam masị, anụ gweru ẹhni anụ bụru ọhi ome mma bna n'ẹnu

zị nsọ. <sup>20</sup> Nga anụ bụ ọhi ke mmehie, anụ nwée igwe n'ome mma. <sup>21</sup> Ndaa mbnarna anụ nwehiaru hite nhne kam ọotu iwhnerne? Risi kpakara nhne kam, bụ ẹnwu. <sup>22</sup> Kovu kịtna, be dohiaru anụ nụ rime mmehie, anụ bụru ele ọhi ke Chiokike, mbnarna anụ jeenwehia jeeme anụ ziri nsọ ke joodubna nụ bụdnu kwó okwo. <sup>23</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọgwo ẹnu mmehie bụ ẹnwu, kovu nkesi ke Chiokike bụ bụdnu kwó okwo hite nụ Karaịsi Jizọsi Nyenwe aị.

## 7

### *Nhne atụ ke ọlulu nzi nụ nnwerne*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, m nookwunu anụ oka lele ele magwụ Iwu, anụ magwụ nụ Iwu jigwu badnu hne nye wam zị bụdnu. <sup>2</sup> Nyerinya nwernu nzi zị n'iwu nga nzi a zị bụdnu, kovu ọ bụru nzi a nwụ, ọ zima iwu jigwu a lele nye zị nụ nzi. <sup>3</sup> Ka neegesi, ọ bụru nụ nzi a zị bụdnu, nyerinya wam gbọ nzi berere, be jookwu a nye neeme ọyi. Kovu ọ bụru nụ nzi a nwurru ọnwu, iwu jígele a, ọ bụru nụ ọ gbọru nzi berere. O méne ọyi.

<sup>4</sup> Rumu nda m, otu aka wam, bụ kpa ọ zinu anụ. Anụ nwurru ọnwu n'Iwu hite n'ẹhni Karaịsi. Anụ bụ ke nye wam hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ, ma anụ bụru mgwna ẹnu ke bnarnu iru n'aka Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Nga a zị bụdnu n'anọ-ẹhni, nhne ojo ke Iwu Mozizi vuyaru bụ nhne a noosno, kpakara nhne a mernu dubnarnu aị n'ẹnwu. <sup>6</sup> Kovu kịtna, a nwernunem ẹhni aị n'Iwu, kwnornu nụ a agburulam n'iwu wam jigwu aị, a kpenu Chiokike n'apna ikne ke Enine, ọ bụo n'apna ọknani ke Iwu be gbaru n'okwukwo.

### *Iwu nụ mmehie*

<sup>7</sup> Kini bụ nhne a jookwu? Iwu wam ọ bu mmehie sa? Óza rịa rịa. Kovu iwu mernu m mahia mmehie. M znégele m amahia nhne bụ a ọwho-anya ọ bụru n'Iwu kwúle, "I nwéko ọwho-anya." <sup>8</sup> Kovu mmehie hite nụ nhne be nyernu n'iwu nwehiaru oghere ọ kpakne ọwho-anya zị ichne ichne. Kwnornu nụ mmehie nwurru ọnwu hne iwu zila. <sup>9</sup> M zị m bụdnu hne iwu zila, kovu nga nhne be nyernu n'iwu varu, mmehie ziri bụdnu nụ rime m, m nwuma. <sup>10</sup> Nhne be nyernu

n'iwu ke kwesiri o gweya bụdnu, vuyanu m ẹnwu.

<sup>11</sup> Mmehie hite nụ nhne be nyernu n'iwu duwhuru m, hite nhne be nyernu n'iwu, gbu m. <sup>12</sup> Iwu wam zị nsọ, nhne be nyernu n'Iwu zị masị nsọ, ọ zị kwem, ọ bụru ọma. <sup>13</sup> Ka o neegesi nụ nhne bụru ọma vuyanu m ẹnwu? Óza rịa rịa. Ọ bụ mmehie ke kpayaru a. Mmehie gweruru nhne bụru ọma mee a o vuyanu m ẹnwu, ma mmehie whụya iwhe nụ ọ bụ mmehie n'ezi. Hite nụ nhne be nyernu n'iwu be jeegesi nụ mmehie bụo ọma rịa rịa.

<sup>14</sup> A magwụ nụ Iwu bụ nhne enine. Kọvu m bụ m badnu etekne, nye be reru lele ọhi ke mmehie. <sup>15</sup> M máam nhne me neeme, kwnornu nụ nhne me noopio o mee, m nwée m rikne mee a, kọvu nhne me píole o mee, bụ nhne me neeme. <sup>16</sup> Nga me neeme nhne me píole o mee, ka neegesi nụ Iwu wam bụru ọma. <sup>17</sup> Kọvu ọ bụo me neeme nhne ka, kọvu ọ bụ mmehie ke wu nụ rime m. <sup>18</sup> M magwụ m nụ ọ zá nhne ọma ọbula zị nụ rime m (ke bụ n'anọ-ẹhni m). Kwnornu nụ ọ naamasị m o mee nhne bụru ọma, kọvu m nwée m rikne o mee a. <sup>19</sup> M méé m nhne ọma me pioru o mee, kọvu nhne bụo ọma me píole o mee, bụ nhne me neeme. <sup>20</sup> Ọ bụru nụ me mee nhne me píole o mee, ka neegesi nụ ọ bụo me bụ nye neeme a, kọvu ọ bụ mmehie wam ke wu nụ rime m.

<sup>21</sup> M magwụ m nụ iwu nọornu ẹrnu, nga me pioru o mee nhne bụru ọma, nhne ojo zị nụ ruwhnu m. <sup>22</sup> Nụ rime enine m, m noopio iwu Chiokike. <sup>23</sup> Kọvu m nọowhnu iwu berere nọornu ẹrnu nụ rime m, iwu ke nọolusi iwu ke ovu ọgwnu. O neeme m bụru ọhi iwu ke mmehie ke nọornu ẹrnu nụ anọ-ẹhni m. <sup>24</sup> M bụ m badnu ke nọowhnuji anya. Nyele jọdohia m n'anọ-ẹhni ke ẹnwu ka? <sup>25</sup> A nọotunu Chiokike mmamma hite nụ Nyenwé aị Jizọsi Karaịsi.

Hite n'echiche m, m bụ m ọhi ke iwu ke Chiokike, kọvu, anọ-ẹhni m bụ ọhi iwu ke mmehie.

## 8

### *Budnu hite n'Enine*

<sup>1</sup> Kịtna, ọ zá ikpe naama ele zị nụ rime Karaịsi Jizọsi. \* <sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nụ iwu ke Enine ke neegweya bụdnu nụ Karaịsi Jizọsi, mernu m whọga n'ọhi iwu ke mmehie nụ ẹnwu. <sup>3</sup> Nhne Iwu nwée rikne meli kwnornu nụ anọ-ẹhni badnu zịla rikne, Chiokike mernu a, o ziyaru Nnwọ a lele badnu ke mmehie ma ọ bụru ariohna mmehie. Hite nụ ya ọ ma bụdnu mmehie ke badnu ikpe. <sup>4</sup> Chiokike mernu ka ma nhne ziri ezi ke Iwu zu ozu nụ rime aị ele noowu bụdnu lele kpa Enine noopio, ọ bụo kpa anọ-ẹhni noopio. <sup>5</sup> Ele noowu bụdnu n'anọ-ẹhni neeme nhne anọ-ẹhni noopio, ele noowu bụdnu n'Enine neeme nhne Enine noopio. <sup>6</sup> Nye anọ-ẹhni nẹchi nwurnu ọnwu, kọvu nye Enine nẹchi nwernu bụdnu nụ udno. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nụ nye anọ-ẹhni nẹchi bụ nye irno Chiokike, o nwée rikne bita iwu Chiokike, n'ezi, o jéenwe rikne bita a. <sup>8</sup> Ele anọ-ẹhni nẹchi jéenwe rikne mee nhne jọoso Chiokike n'ọnu.

<sup>9</sup> Anọ-ẹhni zá nẹchi anụ, kọvu Enine, ọ bụru nụ Enine Chiokike wu nụ rime anụ. Nye ọbula ke nwée Enine Karaịsi, bụo ke Karaịsi. <sup>10</sup> Ọ bụru nụ Karaịsi zị nụ rime anụ, ọ bụ n'ezi nụ anọ-ẹhni anụ nwurnu ọnwu kwnornu mmehie, kọvu enine anụ zị bụdnu kwnornu ome mma. <sup>11</sup> Ọ bụru nụ Enine Chiokike ke mernu Jizọsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ wuru nụ rime anụ, nye wam ke mernu Karaịsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ jeeme anọ-ẹhni anụ ziri bụdnu hite n'Enine a ke wu nụ rime anụ.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayaru, rụmu nda m, a jigwu ọgwo o wu bụdnu aị, ọ bụo kpa anọ-ẹhni noopio. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ bụru nụ anụ wu lele kpa anọ-ẹhni anụ noopio, anụ jọonwu ẹnwu, kọvu ọ bụru nụ anụ jeehi n'enine gbu kpakara ẹrnu ojo ke anọ-ẹhni, anụ jaazi bụdnu. <sup>14</sup> Kpakara ele Enine Nsọ Chiokike nẹchi bụ rụmu Chiokike. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nụ Enine Chiokike nyernu anụ méne anụ ele ọhi, ke neeme anụ bụru ele ọgwnu. Kọvu Enine neeme anụ bụru rụmu Chiokike, anụ jéenwe rikne kwnakwu a, “Papa, Nda m.” <sup>16</sup> Enine Nsọ Chiokike naagbanu enine aị akebne nụ a bụ rụmu Chiokike. <sup>17</sup> Ọ bụru nụ a bụ rụmu Chiokike, a bụ ele neekehia

\* **8:1** Agwina ọkwukwo ọknani kwuru: ele zá noowu bụdnu lele kpa mmehie pioru, kọvu lele kpa enine noopio.



mkpe, ele neekheja mkpe Chiokike, ele be nu Karaishi neekerikota mkpe. O buru a snornu a ta awnwhnu, a joosno a kehja igwugwu a masi.

### *Igwugwu ke zi nu ruwhnu*

<sup>18</sup> M whnuru m nu awnwhnu ke ige ka bu nhne a jeji tusinu igwugwu ke be jookpumeni ai. <sup>19</sup> Kpakara nhne be keru eke ji olile anya siri rikne neese nga be jee-gesi rumu Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nu nhne be keru eke ghuru nhne etekne, o buo nu rikne aka ke be, kovu kpa Chiokike mernu be, be zi koriri neele anya, <sup>21</sup> nu nhne be keru eke jeenwernu ehni be whoga n'ehni oro oro, kehja igwe nu o nwernu ehni zi igwugwu ke be bitannu rumu Chiokike.

<sup>22</sup> A magwu du kitna nu kpakara nhne be keru eke nosnu idne lele nye rime omumu nnwo neeme. <sup>23</sup> Kovu o buo nhne be keru eke kpoi, ma ai masi ele nwernu Enine ke bu nkesi mbom ke Chiokike, a nosnu idne nu rime ovu ai, neese nga Chiokike jeeme a buru rumu a, ma o gbahja ano-ehni ai. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu be znohiaru ai hite n'olile anya, kovu o buru a whnu nhne a neele anya a, o buma olile anya n'ezi. O za nye neele anya nhne ke o whnugwu anya. <sup>25</sup> Kovu o buru a neele anya nhne a za noowhnu anya, a jeji nkasi ovu neese a.

<sup>26</sup> Kpam masi, Enine Nso neeyinu ai aka, o bu ezi nu a za rikne. Kwnornu nu a ma kpa a jeekpe okpukpe, kovu Enine Nso Chiokike neekpehianu ai, hite n'osnu idne ke onu jookwuli. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike nye noonyosna mkpoma badnu magwu echiche Enine, o bu Enine Nso noorio aririo nu risi ele nso lele kpa echiche Chiokike jiri zi.

### *A kakwo ele mmeri*

<sup>28</sup> A magwu nu Chiokike neeme kpakara nhne noornuko ernu oma n'otu kwnornu ele whnuru Chiokike n'anya, ele o sukwuru ma be mee echiche a. <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nu ele Chiokike mahiamarnu, o bitaru be ichne, ma be nu lele Nnwọ a, ma Nnwọ wam buru Opnarna n'esilawuru agida rumu nda. <sup>30</sup> Ele Chiokike bitaru ichne, o sukwuru be, ele o sukwuru, o mee be ele ikpe mama, ele o mernu ikpe ele mama, o mernu be kehja igwugwu a.

<sup>31</sup> Ndaa nhne a jookwu nu kpakara nhne ka? O buru nu Chiokike dasi ai n'ikwnu, nyele jeemegidne ai? <sup>32</sup> Nye wam ke bitala Nnwọ a, kovu kesi ai ya, ndaa kpa o jeenye ai kpakara nhne? <sup>33</sup> Nyele jobno ele Chiokike hohiaru nhne? O bu Chiokike bu nye neeme ele badnu ele ikpe mama. <sup>34</sup> Nyele bu nye naama ai ikpe? O buo Karaishi Jizosi, nye nwuru enwu, nye hiri n'enwu lizo, daziri n'akarikwnunga Chiokike noorionu ai aririo. <sup>35</sup> Nyele jeekewa ai n'owhnu'anya ke Karaishi? O bu mkpa, sobu nhne osi rikne sa, sobu okne okpagbu, sobu oknuno, sobu ogba-eto, sobu aghom, sobu ama-ogwnu? <sup>36</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nso,

“Kwnornu anu, enwu neechi ai aka nu ruwhnu kpakara obochi, be noopnughari ai lele aturu be noogbu ogbu.”

<sup>37</sup> Oza! A nwernu omeri nu kpakara nhne ka hite nu nye wam ke whnuru ai n'anya. <sup>38</sup> Kwnornu nu m magwu m nu enwu mabu badnu, mabu enine izi, mabu renwu ojo, mabu nhne ke zi kitna, mabu nhne ke jaava, mabu rikne obula, <sup>39</sup> mabu olu mabu nhne zi nu rime eli, mabu nhne berere be keru eke, jeenwe rikne kewama ai n'owhnu'anya ke Chiokike ke zi nu rime Karaishi Jizosi.

## 9

### *Chiokike nu ele ke o hohoruru*

<sup>1</sup> M nookwu ezi oka nu rime Karaishi, o buo aghalaghala, Enine Nso naagbanu ovu m akebne nu m za m naagha aghalaghala. <sup>2</sup> Anya-mini zi m nu mkpoma, nhne igbugbu zi m nu mkpoma kpakara ige. <sup>3</sup> O jaamasu m, o buru nu Chiokike vuru m onu, kewama m nu hne Karaishi zi, kwnornu rumu nda m, ele eli m, <sup>4</sup> ele Izireli. Chiokike mernu be buru rumu a, o okpumeni be igwugwu a, ya nu be gbaru njo-ehni, o nyernu be Iwu, be nwernu okpukpe oma, nu kpakara mkwna Chiokike, <sup>5</sup> be bu avuru kwu ele nda oknani, Karaishi hiri n'avuru be va n'ano-ehni. Ozarni zinu Chiokike ke neechi kpakara nhne okwnukokwnu. Amim. <sup>6</sup> O buo

nụ Chiokike mézule ikwu-ọnu a, kwnornu nụ ọ búo kpakara ele hi n'avnurnu Izireli bú rụmu Izireli n'ezí. <sup>7</sup> Kpakara be búo rụmu Ebereham n'ezí, ọ búbedi nụ be hi n'avnurnu Ebereham. Kwnornu nụ ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Kọvu be jọogwnu rụmu ị hite n'Aziki.” <sup>8</sup> Ka bú nụ ọ búo rụmu be mụrnụ n'anọ-ẹhni bú rụmu Chiokike, kọvu ele be mụrnụ lele kpa Chiokike kweru Ebereham nụ mkwna bú rụmu a n'ezí. <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nụ ka bú nhne mkwna wam kwuru, “N'ige be karụ aka, m jeehiehna, Sera jọomu nnwọ rukna.”

<sup>10</sup> Ọ búo ka kpọi, rụmu Ribeka nwernu otu nda, ke bú nda ọknani aị Aziki. <sup>11</sup> Sụ ọ mụrnụ rụmu ejima rukna lawuru wam, nga be mége nhne ọma mọbu ke ọjo, ma nhne Chiokike kwuru gwuzosi rikne, <sup>12</sup> ọ búo hite n'ẹrnụ kọvu kwnornu nụ o sukwu ikwu a, Chiokike kannụ Ribeka, “Nye ke okno badnụ jeeznenu nye ke matị izi.” <sup>13</sup> Lele kpa be gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo nsọ, “M whnurnu m Jekọpu n'anya, sno Iso irno.”

<sup>14</sup> Ndaa nhne a jookwu? Ọ bú nụ Chiokike bú nye ndala sa? Óza rịa rịa. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ kannụ Mozizi, “M jọodonu nye me jọodonu obirizi, obirizi, mee masịnu nye masịri m oru.”

<sup>16</sup> Ka neegesi nụ ọ búo hite nụ nhne badnụ noopio mọbu nhne be nọornu, kọvu ọ bú obirizi Chiokike. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọkwukwo nsọ kannụ Fero, “Ka bú nhne me kwno gwuzote i, ma m gesi m iknernema m n'ẹhni ị, ma kpakara ọwa mahịa rẹwhna m.” <sup>18</sup> Chiokike nọodonu nye masịri a obirizi, neemenu nye o pioru ma o knesni mkpọma, knesni mkpọma a.

### *Ikpe nụ obirizi Chiokike*

<sup>19</sup> Otu badnụ jaakanụ m, “Ndaa kpa Chiokike naama aị ikpe? Nyele nwernu rikne o gwuzogidne echiche a?” <sup>20</sup> Jị badnụ etekne, ị bú nyele naasa Chiokike ọka? Nhne be kpuru ọkpu ọ jaasịkwa nye kpuru a ajiji, “I kwno kịni kpụ m kpa?” <sup>21</sup> Ọ bú nye nọokpu ite o nwée rikne n'ẹhni otu ọrura wam kpụ ite lawuru, otu bna n'ẹrnụ zị okne mkpa, ke berere be jị a rnụ ẹrnụ kpakara ige?

<sup>22</sup> Ọ zị Chiokike n'aka o gesi ikpe nụ iknernema a, kọvu, ọ zị kwno a n'aka o

gesi ogologo ọsnuta ovu n'ẹhni ele o neekpe ikpe, bú ele ọ bítaru ma ọ la be n'iyi. <sup>23</sup> Ọ zị masị n'aka a ọ wụkwasi ọkwnamarna igwugwu a nụ búdnụ ele ọ bítannu obirizi a. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu nụ a bú ele o sukwuru, ọ búo hite n'avnurnu ele Ju kpọi, kọvu ma hite n'ẹli ele búo ele Ju. <sup>25</sup> Ka bú nhne o kwuru n'ọkwukwo Hosiya,

“M jookwu be ele ke m, ele wam búo ele ke m,  
ele wam me whnúge n'anya, m jookwu be ele me whnurnu n'anya.

<sup>26</sup> Ọ jọobu nụ hne be zị kaa,  
nụ be búo ele ke m,  
jọobu hne be jookwu be rụmu Chiokike ke zị búdnụ.”

<sup>27</sup> “Azaya siri okokoba gbasiri rụmu Izireli, kaa,  
Ọ bú n'ezí nụ rụmu Izireli nụ lele rịzna ke ngeri osimini,  
ele be jọoznohia jaazị matị k'agida.

<sup>28</sup> Kwnornu nụ Jihova jeekpebi ikpe ọwa wara wara n'ome mma.”

<sup>29</sup> Lele kpa Azaya kwuru nụ mbom,  
“Ọ búru nụ Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum dónu aị obirizi ghasanụ aị agwna rụmu,  
a znernu ọnu lele Sodom,  
a znernu ọnu lele Gómora.”

### *Ele Izireli kwéle ọ nabnarnụ izi ọma*

<sup>30</sup> Ndaa nhne a jookwu? Ọ bú nụ ele búo ele Ju ele zá noosno ome mma Chiokike, nwehjaru ome mma ke hi n'ọkwnata mkpọma? <sup>31</sup> Kọvu ele Izireli, noosno iwu ome mma nwée nhne iwu ome mma karụ, be píohịala a. <sup>32</sup> Kịni kpayarụ ka? Kwnornu nụ be jíge ọtukwasi ovu pio a, kọvu lele nụ ọ bú n'ẹrnụ. Be dna n'olu rugwu nọokpobi ọchi. <sup>33</sup> Lele kpa be gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo nsọ, kaa,

“Le, m bítaru m otu akaworugwu nụ rime Zayoni

ke jeeme ele badnụ kpọbi ọchi,  
rugwu ke jeeme be dna.

Kọvu nye ọbula ke tųkwasiri a mkpọma,  
be jéekwe iwhnerne tų a.”

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Rụmu nda m, nhne nọogwnu m nụ mkpọma, m neekpe masịnu Chiokike

gbasiri ele ke m bu Izireli, bu ma be znohia be. <sup>2</sup> M jaagbanu be akebne nu be nwegwu mkpoma o kpenu Chiokike, kovu be nwée oghohia. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nu be máa ome mma ke Chiokike, be bete noogwuzote ome mma ke be, be bitala ehni be nu mkpururu ome mma Chiokike. <sup>4</sup> Karaishi bu mbimambi Iwu, nye obula ke tukwasiri a mkpoma, jeenwehia ome mma.

*Oznohia zinu  
kpakara badnu*

<sup>5</sup> Ka bu nhne Mozizi kwuru gbasiri ome mma ke hi n'Iwu, "Nye obula ke bitaru Iwu jaazi budnu nu rime be." <sup>6</sup> Kovu ome mma ke hiri n'otukwasi mkpoma karu kpa, "I kwuko nu mkpoma i, 'Nyele jeezne oligwe?' (zne gwedna Karaishi). <sup>7</sup> Movu, 'Nyele jeezne nu rime eli?' (zne gwelizo Karaishi n'enu)." <sup>8</sup> Kovu ndaa nhne o kwuru? "Ikwu-onu wam zi i ndundu, o zi n'onu i ma n'ovu i." Kam bu ikwu-onu otukwasi ovu ke a nookpo okwo. <sup>9</sup> O buru nu i jeeji onu i kwuhia nu Jizosi bu Nyenwe ai, gweru mkpoma i kweru nu Chiokike mernu o hi n'enu lizo, be jooznohia i. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nu badnu ji ovu a kweru, be gwnusi a nu nye ikpe mana, o ji onu a kwuhia, o nwehia oznohia. <sup>11</sup> Okwukwo nsọ kwuru kpa, "Iwhnerne za nootu ele kwnataru a ovu." <sup>12</sup> O za nhne zi ichne hne nye Ju nu nye buo nye Ju zi. Chiokike bu Nyenwe kpakara badnu, nowukwasi ngozi a nu risi ele naakwnakwu a. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nu be jooznohia kpakara ele noosukwu rehna Nyenwe ai.

<sup>14</sup> Kovu ndaa kpa be joosukwu a, o buru nu be kwéle nu ya? Ndaa kpa be jeekweru, o buru nu be nuna nhne gbasiri a sa? Movu ndaa kpa be jonu, hne o za nye nookpo okwo izi oma? <sup>15</sup> Ndaa kpa be jookpo okwo hne o za nye ziznenu be? Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, "Le kpa ochi be marnu mma bu ele neezni izi oma." <sup>16</sup> Kovu, o buo kpakara be kweru izi oma wam, kwnornu nu Azaya karu, "Nyenwe ai, nyele kweru izi a ziri?" <sup>17</sup> Ka neegesi nu okwnata mkpoma jeehi nu onuru izi oma va, onuru jeehi n'okpo okwo izi oma Karaishi. <sup>18</sup> Kovu m neesikwa, o bu ezi nu be nuna izi oma wam? Be nuru a. Lele kpa okwukwo nsọ kwuru,

"Nkoli be gazuru kpakara owa, ikwu-onu be duru hne owa sotoru."

<sup>19</sup> M neesikwa kwno, o bu nu ele Izireli ma? Mozizi n'iwuru a beru osno kaa, "M jeeji ele mba o za nhne be bu mee anu nwe anya-kwu, m jeeji mba ke nwée akoniche kpasu anu iwe."

<sup>20</sup> Azaya kwusiri a rikne kaa, "Ele za noopio m, piohiaru m, m mernu m ele za neesikwa ajji gbasiri m whnu m anya."

<sup>21</sup> Ka bu nhne o kwuru gbasiri Izireli, "Kpakara obochi, m gbasaru m aka m lawuru o kwubnanya ele risi rikne nu ele za noobno nsni."

## 11

*Chiokike ghasala ele ke a*

<sup>1</sup> M sikwa kwno, o bu nu Chiokike ghasaru ele ke a sa? Oza! Ma n'iwuru m bu nye Izireli, ke avuru Ebereham, eriri ruwho Benjamini. <sup>2</sup> Chiokike ghasala ele ke a o mahiamarnu nu mbom. Anu magwu nhne okwukwo nsọ kwuru nu hne Elaija naariasno Chiokike megidne Izireli, <sup>3</sup> "Nyenwe ai, be gburu ele owhnurninya i, be kwnadna ojo ariohna i, me nu nsunu m gwnaru, be noopio o gbu m." <sup>4</sup> Kini bu nhne Chiokike kannu a? "M bitannu m ehni m pokwu ele rukna esau, ele kponna Bali risi eli." <sup>5</sup> Kpam masi, n'ige ka, Chiokike, hite n'oru a hohiaru ele ke gwnaru. <sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nu o bu oru a, o buo n'enu, o buru nu o bu hite n'enu, oru buoma oru.

<sup>7</sup> Kini kwno? Ele Izireli piohiala nhne be noopio, kovu ele wam o hohiaru piohiaru a, ovu kporu ele berere bekwnu. <sup>8</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, "Chiokike nyernu be enine iwhnirniwhno be nwernu anya, kovu be whnu osno, be nwernu nsni, kovu be nu nhne, du tna."

<sup>9</sup> Devidi karu, "Iriri be ghọ mbita nu nhne joogbu be, be dna n'olu a, ta awnwhnu."

<sup>10</sup> Isni kpu be, be whnu osno, ivu rinya nyigbu be okwnukokwnu."

*Oznohia ele buo ele Ju*

11 M n̄esikwa, ele Izireli be dnarnu ma be la n'iyi sa? Oza r̄ia r̄ia. Kwnornu nu mmehie be, ele buo ele Ju nweh̄iaru oznohia, ke jeeme ele Izireli nwe anya-kwu. 12 O buru nu mmehie be mernu kpakara owa nwe ngozi, be dnarnu mboni ma ele buo ele Ju nweh̄ia ngozi, kpakara owa jeenwe agida ngozi nga be jeekweru nu Karāisi.

13 M nookwunu anu oka kitna ele buo ele Ju. Hne me bu nye izi ele buo ele Ju, m jeeji ̄ernu m kpa nganga. 14 Nyele ma, m nwernu rikne mee ele eli m nwe anyakwu, ma m nwernu m rikne zn̄ohia agwna be. 15 Kwnornu nu nga Chiokike ghasaru be, kpakara owa nu Chiokike mernu udno. Kini jeeme nga Chiokike jookwubnanya be? O jobu nu ele nwurnu onwu jaazi budnu. 16 O buru nu mpekele bredi mbom be nyernu Chiokike zi ns̄o, kpakara ke gwnarnu zi ns̄o. O buru nu egwnugwnu isisi zi ns̄o, kpakara nkala a zi masi ns̄o. 17 O buru nu be o gbukwahalaru agwna nkala olivu, be gweru anu bu nkala olivu ohia nyakwnusi a, anu neeri nhne oma ke hi n'isisi olivu wam. 18 Anu menu nkala wam oknomokno, chenwanya nu o buo anu vu egwnugwnu, kovu egwnugwnu vugwu anu. 19 Kovu kwu kpa, "Be gbukwahalaru nkala isisi gweru ai nyakwnusi." 20 Owe! Be gbukwahalaru be kwnornu nu be kw̄e ekwe, kovu, anu gwuzo kwnornu nu anu tukwasiri ovu. Anu v̄ulizo ehni anu olu, tn̄unuma, anu tu ogwnu. 21 Kwnornu nu o buru nu Chiokike gharula o ta nkala isisi olivu ke ruh̄iaru awhn̄uwhnu, o jaagharu o ta anu awhn̄uwhnu.

22 Le mkpoma oma nu nhne rikne ke Chiokike, nu o mesiri ele dnarnu adna rikne, kovu o donu anu obirizi, o buru nu anu jaadazigidne nu mkpoma oma a. O buru nu anu jaadazigidne nu mkpoma a, o joogbukwahala anu. 23 O buru nu ele Ju jeehi n'okwe ekwe be wh̄uya, Chiokike jaanyakwnusi be berere, kwnornu nu Chiokike nwernu rikne o nyakwnusi be. 24 Anu bu nkala isisi olivu ohia, ke Chiokike nyakwnusiri n'ehni isisi olivu be zn̄urnu oznu, lele kpa o kw̄esile. O buru nu Chiokike mernu kpa, anu mah̄ia nu o nwernu rikne nyakwnuhnasi nkala isisi olivu be zn̄urnu

oznu n'ehni isisi olivu kam be zi.

### *Obirizi Chiokike z̄inu kpakara badnu*

25 Rumu nda m, o nwernu nhne omimi me noopio anu mah̄ia, ma anu gharu eche nu anu bu ele ako n'anya anu. Nhne omimi kam bu nu risi rikne rumu Izireli jaazi okwnukokwnu. Kovu o jaazi tem onu ogwnugwnu ele buo ele Ju ele jaavakwnusi Chiokike zute. 26 Kpam masi, be jooznohia kpakara ele Izireli, lele kpa be gharu a n'okwukwo ns̄o,

"Nye Oznohia jeehi nu Zayoni va,  
o joovume kpakara mmehie rumu Jekopu.

27 Me nu be jaagba nj̄o-ehni,  
nga me vumernu mmehie be."

28 Ele Ju bu ele irno izi oma. Ka bu mbnarna ke anu ele buo ele Ju. Kovu be bu ele o h̄ohiaru, wh̄nu be n'anya kwnornu ele nda be oknani. 29 Chiokike za naagbanwo echiche a n'ehni ele o h̄ohiaru, gozi masi. 30 Hne anu ele buo ele Ju zi, anu bn̄oge Chiokike ns̄ni nu mbom, kovu kitna, anu nwernu obirizi Chiokike kwnornu ele Ju ele bn̄oge ns̄ni. 31 Kpam masi, anu nweh̄iaru obirizi Chiokike mernu ele Ju bn̄oge Chiokike ns̄ni ma be nweh̄ia masi obirizi Chiokike. 32 Kwnornu nu Chiokike mernu kpakara ele badnu buru ele risi rikne ma be nweh̄ia obirizi a.

### *Oznarni z̄inu Chiokike*

33 A! Le kpa ekwnu nu akoniche nu nhne omuma Chiokike hna omimi.

Kpa a nw̄ee rikne nyosna a echiche a,  
badnu nw̄ee rikne pioh̄iali apna a.

34 "Nyele magwu mkpoma Nyenwe ai?  
Nyele nwernu rikne zni a ezni?"

35 "Nyele nyeleru Chiokike nhne,  
ma Chiokike kwu a ogwo?"

36 Ya keru kpakara nhne, kpakara nhne ke zi bu ke a, ya nwe kpakara nhne.  
Oznarni z̄inu a okwnukokwnu. Amim.

## 12

### *Budnu nye ̄ernu Chiokike*

1 Rumu nda m, kam kpayaru, m ji m obirizi Chiokike naariasno anu, anu gweru ehni anu yisi n'aka Chiokike lele ariohna zi budnu, zi ns̄o, ke noso Chiokike n'onu,



bụ ke anụ kwannụ Chiokike n'ezi. <sup>2</sup> Anụ n'ụko lele ele ọwa ka, kọvu Chiokike gbanwo echiche anụ ma ọ ziri ikne ikne, ma anụ mahia nhne bụ echiche Chiokike, echiche ọma a, ke nọso a n'ọnu, ke zuru ozu. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nụ oru Chiokike nyernu m, me kanụ anụ, ọ zá nye vulizo ẹhni a olu n'oriri a karụ kpa o kwesiri, kọvu anya dno anụ nụ risi n'okpe ẹhni anụ ikpe. Anụ gweru ọkwnata ovu Chiokike tusinnu anụ kpe ẹhni anụ ikpe. <sup>4</sup> Lele kpa a nwernu agida nhne ke zị ẹhni, ke ọbula nwernu ẹrnu ke a. <sup>5</sup> Kpam masi, ọ bụ n'ezi nụ a zị agida, a bụ otu nụ rime Karaisi, be knekotaru a n'otu lele nhne zị ọdo nụ ọdo n'otu anọ-ẹhni. <sup>6</sup> Nye ọbula nwernu nkesi ke a lele kpa oru Chiokike nyernu a. Ọ bụru nụ nkesi otu badnụ bụ whnụ ọwhnurninya, nye wam gweru ọtukwasi ovu mee a. <sup>7</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nkesi a bụ o zne izi, o zne a, ọ bụru o zni nhne, o zni nhne. <sup>8</sup> Ọ bụru ọ gba ele badnụ inwe, o mee kpam. Nye neekesi ele berere nhne, o mee a nụ mkpoma ọma, nye noodu ele badnụ, ọ rnusi ẹrnu a rikne. Nye nọodo obirizi, o gweru mkpoma ọma mee a.

### *Iznizni gbasiri*

#### *Ọwhnun'anya*

<sup>9</sup> Ọwhnun'anya kwesiri ọ zị snam. Anụ sno nhne ojo irno, anụ knekwaru nhne ọma aka rikne. <sup>10</sup> Anụ gweru ọwhnun'anya rụmu nda whnụ ibne anụ n'anya nụ rime Karaisi, anụ sọbisinu ibne anụ karụ ẹhni anụ. <sup>11</sup> Anụ búo ele ime mgwụ, anụ rnusi ẹrnu rikne, anụ gweru mkpoma zị snam neeznenu Nyenwe aị izi. <sup>12</sup> Anụ nwudna n'olile anya, anụ snuta mkpoma nụ rime ọkpagbu, neekpe okpukpe kpakara ige. <sup>13</sup> Anụ nụ ele nwée nhne kerita ẹkwnu anụ, anụ lekota ele izne.

<sup>14</sup> Anụ nọgozi ele naakpagbu anụ, anụ nọgozi, anụ vuko be ọnu. <sup>15</sup> Anụ snornu ele nọonwudna ọnwudna, nwudnahoru, anụ snornu ele naagba mkpe, gba mkpe. <sup>16</sup> Nhne gbasiri ele berere metụ anụ nụ mkpoma. Anụ búko ele oknomokno, anụ snornu ele ovu duru ẹli meko nhne. Anụ búo ele akọ n'anya anụ.

<sup>17</sup> Anụ jikọ nhne ojo kwụ nye mernu anụ nhne ojo ọgwo. Anụ mee nhne bụru ọma n'anya ele badnụ. <sup>18</sup> Anụ nụ kpakara ele badnụ ziri n'udno, ọ bụru nụ o kwe omume,

kpa anụ nwernu rikne. <sup>19</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, anụ mégwnarnụ, kọvu gharụ ọnuma Chiokike rñu ẹrnu a, kwnornu nụ ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, nụ Nyenwe aị kwuru, “Mawa nwe mmegwnahia, m jeemegwnarnụ.”

<sup>20</sup> Kọvu lele nhne ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Ọ bụru nụ wiri nọogwnu nye irno i, nyee a wiri, ọ bụru nụ akpiri nọokpo a bẹkwnu, kwute a mini, o nwornu, kpam, i naaghakwasị esekere bẹkwnu n'olu risi a.”

<sup>21</sup> Anụ kwé nhne ojo megbu anụ, kọvu anụ gweru nhne ọma megbu nhne ojo.

## 13

### *Mkpururu ele ọchichi*

<sup>1</sup> Nye ọbula bita ẹhni a nụ mkpururu ọchichi, kwnornu nụ ọ zá ele nẹchi ọchichi ke Chiokike bitala, Chiokike bitaru kpakara ele nẹchi ọchichi. <sup>2</sup> Nye ọbula ke neemegidne ọchichi neemegidne nhne Chiokike bitaru, nye mernu kpam jeegweyanụ ẹhni a ikpe. <sup>3</sup> Ele neeme nhne ọma zá nọotu ogwnu ele ọchichi, kọvu ele neeme nhne ojo jootu ogwnu. I pioru ogwnu ele nẹchi ẹchi gharụ ọ tų i? Mee nhne bụru ọma, be jaaznarni i. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ bụ nnwọ izi Chiokike neeme nhne ọma. Kọvu ọ bụru nụ i mee nhne ojo, ogwnu a tų i, kwnornu nụ o vule ama-ogwnu a etekne. Ọ bụ nnwọ izi Chiokike, neemegwnahianu a ovu owe ẹhni a n'ẹhni ele neeme nhne ojo. <sup>5</sup> Kam kpayarụ, i joobno nsnị ele ọchichi, ọ búo kwnornu nụ ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike kpọi, kọvu kwnornu nụ mkpoma i. <sup>6</sup> Ke bụ anụ jootu ntụ-ẹli, kwnornu nụ ele ọchichi bụ rụmu izi Chiokike nọornu ẹrnu zinu be, ele ji kpakara ige be nẹchi ọchichi. <sup>7</sup> Anụ kwụ ọgwo anụ ji be, tų ntụ-ẹli ọ bụru anụ ji ọgwo ntụ-ẹli, tų ntụ ahia ọ bụru nụ anụ ji ọgwo ntụ ahia, sọ nye kwesiri anya, bisinu nye kwesiri.

### *Whnụ ibne anụ n'anya*

<sup>8</sup> Anụ jí nye ọbula ọgwo, kọvu anụ whnurita ẹhni anụ n'anya. Nye ọbula ke nọowhnu badnụ ibne a n'anya mezuru Iwu. <sup>9</sup> Iwu wam, “I mékọ oyi, i gbúko badnụ, i znúko buznu, i nwékọ ọwho-anya.” Ka nụ kpakara iwu berere jikogwu aka n'otu iwu

ka, “Whnụ nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ẹhni i.” <sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula ke whnurnu nye agbatibi a n'anya jéeme a nhne ọjo. Ọwhnun'anya bụ o mezu kpakara Iwu.

<sup>11</sup> Anụ mee kpa, anụ magwụ nhne ige ka bụ. Ka bụ ige anụ jeetnanya n'anyarna, kwnornu nụ ọznohia aị zị ndundu kịta karu nga a kweru nụ mbom. <sup>12</sup> Chi jiminem, chi ọbubo zị masị ndundu, a gharu ẹrnu ọchichiri, woru mgwna ọgwnu ke iwhne. <sup>13</sup> Ngwa ma a kpa agwa lele ele zị n'iwhne ke ọbochi, ọ bụo ele okne iriri nụ ele ẹra manya naagba, ọ bụo nụ nhne rune nụ nhne tū iwhnerne, ọ bụo ọlu ọgwnu, nụ anya-kwu. <sup>14</sup> Kọvu anụ woru Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi lele iwo, anụ nyée anọ-ẹhni anụ oghere o mee nhne ọjo ke nọogwnu a.

## 14

### *Anụ kpé rụmu nda anụ ikpe*

<sup>1</sup> Anụ kwubnanya nye zá rikne nụ ọkwnata ovu, kọvu anụ nụ a dógbuta kwnornu nhne o kweru. <sup>2</sup> Ọkwnata ovu otu badnụ kweru a, o ri kpakara nhne, kọvu nye berere, ọkwnata ovu a zá rikne, neeri ọkwukwo ọhia kpọi. <sup>3</sup> Nye ke neeri kpakara nhne lédna nye zá neeri anya, nye zá neeri kpakara nhne kpé nye neeri kpakara nhne ikpe kwnornu nụ Chiokike nakweruru a. <sup>4</sup> I bụ nyele ke neekpe ọhi nye berere ikpe? Ọ bụ nyenwe a jaakaa ma ọ mekwahịaru mọbu o mékwahịala. O jeemekwahịa, kwnornu nụ Nyenwe aị jeeme a o gwuzoru kwem.

<sup>5</sup> Otu badnụ kanu otu ọbochi zị mkpa k'agịda n'esilawuru ọbochi berere, nye berere jaakaa nụ kpakara ọbochi bụ otu. Echiche nye ọbula ji a rụwho. <sup>6</sup> Nye karu nụ otu ọbochi zị mkpa k'agịda neeme a nọsobisinu Nyenwe aị, nye neeri nhne ọbula nọsobisinu Nyenwe aị, kwnornu nụ ọ nọtunu Chiokike mmamma nụ wiri wam. Nye zá neeri agwna nhne nọsobisinu Nyenwe aị, nọtunu Chiokike mmamma. <sup>7</sup> Ọ zá nye zịnu ẹhni a bụdnu kpọi, ọ zá nye nọonwunu ẹhni a ẹnwu. <sup>8</sup> Ọ bụru nụ a zị bụdnu, a zịnu Nyenwe aị bụdnu, a nwurnu ẹnwu, a nwunu Nyenwe aị, ma a zị bụdnu ma a nwurnu ẹnwu, a bụ ke Nyenwe aị.

<sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nụ Karaịsi nwurnu, hi n'ẹnwu lizo ma ọ bụru Nyenwe ele zị bụdnu nụ ele nwurnu ẹnwu. <sup>10</sup> Jịwa, i kwno kịni neekpe nnwọ nda i ikpe? I kwno kịni neeledna nnwọ nda i anya? Kpakara aị joogwuzo nụ ruwhnu ngadna ikpe Chiokike. <sup>11</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru a n'ọkwukwo nsọ, “Nyenwe aị kwuru kpa, ‘Kpa me zị bụdnu kpakara mpnerne ọchi joogbunu m n'ẹli, kpakara riro jookwupịya nụ mawa bụ Chiokike.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Kpakara aị n'otu n'otu jaakahịa nhne a mernu nụ ruwhnu Chiokike.

<sup>13</sup> A gharu o kpe ẹhni aị ikpe, tnunuma, i bíta nhne jookpo nnwọ nda i ọchi, mọbu nhne jeeme ọ dna. <sup>14</sup> M magwụ m nụ hite nụ mmekorita ke me nụ Nyenwe aị Jizọsi, ọ zá nhne ke zịla rịchna, ọ bụru nụ badnụ kaa nụ otu wiri zịla rịchna, ọ zịla rịchna hne ọ zị. <sup>15</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nhne i riri jeemekasi nnwọ nda i ẹhni, i zá neezne izne n'ọwhnun'anya. I kwéko nhne i riri lulu nye Karaịsi kwnornu nwu ẹnwu. <sup>16</sup> I kwéko be kaa nụ nhne ọma i bụ nhne ọjo. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nụ ẹli-eze Chiokike bụo nhne oriri nụ ọnwunwo, kọvu ọ bụ ome mma, udno nụ snarnịma nụ rime Enine Nsọ. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nụ nye neeznenu Karaịsi izi kpa neeme nhne nọoso Chiokike n'ọnu ma nụ ruwhnu ele badnụ. <sup>19</sup> Ngwa ma a neeme nhne jeegweya udno, nụ ke joowuli aị olu lele ọro. <sup>20</sup> I kwnó wiri lulu ẹrnu aka Chiokike. Kpakara wiri zị rịchna, kọvu ọ bụo ọma o ri nhne jeeme badnụ dna. <sup>21</sup> Ọ bụru ọma i gharu o ri wiri, mọbu nwọ manya, mọbu mee nhne ọbula ke jeeme nnwọ nda i dna.

<sup>22</sup> Kpakara nhne i kweru nụ rime nhne ele ka, dazinum jị nụ Chiokike. Nye ikpe máge nụ nhne o kweru bụ nye ọwa ọma. <sup>23</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nụ mkpọma badnụ marnu a ikpe nụ nhne o riri, Chiokike jaama a ikpe ma o ri a, kwnornu nụ ọ kwnátala mkpọma nụ nhne o neeme. Nhne ọbula ke híge n'ọkwnata mkpọma bụ mmehie.

## 15

### *Mee nhne jọso ele berere n'ọnu*

<sup>1</sup> Aị ele zị rikne nụ ọkwnata mkpọma kwe-siri o vuru ekperi ele zá rikne. Ọ bụo

neeme nhne n̄oso aì n'ònu. <sup>2</sup> Nye òbula menu badn̄u ibne a nhne b̄uru òma, ke j̄oso a n'ònu, ma o wuliz̄o a olu lele òro. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu n̄u Karaìsi méne nhne j̄oso èhni a n'ònu, lele kpa be gbar̄u a n'òkwukwo ns̄o, “Nhne iwhnerne ele naakpasì ì iwhnerne dnakwasìri m.” <sup>4</sup> Kpakara nhne be gbar̄u n'òkwukwo ns̄o n'òbochi wheru ewhe z̄inu aì, neezni aì nhne, ma a nwernu olile anya hite n'ndidi n̄u ògba inwe ke òkwukwo ns̄o nyernu aì.

<sup>5</sup> Chiokike ke neenye ndidi n̄u ògba inwe mee an̄u nwernu enine òziri n'otu kpa an̄u noosno Karaìsi Jiz̄osi, <sup>6</sup> ma kpakara an̄u n'otu jeegweru otu ònu znarnì Chiokike n̄u Nda Nyenwe aì Jiz̄osi Karaìsi.

<sup>7</sup> An̄u kwubnanya ibne an̄u lele kpa Karaìsi kwubnanyarn̄u an̄u ma an̄u znarnì Chiokike. <sup>8</sup> M naakan̄u n̄u Karaìsi gh̄oru nnw̄o izi ele Ju ma o gesi ezi òka Chiokike, mezu mkwna o kweru nda be òknani, <sup>9</sup> ma ele búo ele Ju nyee Chiokike igwugwu kwnornu obirizi a, lele kpa be gbar̄u a n'òkwukwo ns̄o,

“Ka b̄u nhne me kwno znarnì ì n'esilaw̄uru ele búo ele Ju,  
m j̄ogwnunu r̄ewhna ì eri.”

<sup>10</sup> Ò kaa, berere,

“An̄u snornu r̄umu Chiokike nw̄udna, an̄u ele búo ele Ju.”

<sup>11</sup> Ò kaa, berere,

“An̄u ja Nyenwe aì, kpakara ele búo ele Ju,  
kpakara ele badn̄u gwn̄unu a eri òznarni.”

<sup>12</sup> Berere kwno, Azaya kar̄u,

“Otu Badn̄u jeehi n'èbnurnu Jesi va,  
o jeeliz̄o ch̄i kpakara mbam,  
ele búo ele Ju jeelekwasì a anya.”

<sup>13</sup> Kìtna, Chiokike ke olile anya gweru ovu òso n̄u udno mejite òkwnata mkp̄oma an̄u n̄u rime a, ma olile anya an̄u nooso oso hite n̄u rikne Enine Ns̄o.

### *P̄olu nye izi ele búo ele Ju*

<sup>14</sup> R̄umu nda m, m magw̄u m n̄u nhne òma z̄ì n̄u mkp̄oma an̄u. An̄u magw̄u kpakara nhne ka nkari nkari, ke jeeme an̄u nwernu rikne neeznitaru èhni an̄u nhne. <sup>15</sup> M ji m anya siri rikne gban̄u an̄u òkwukwo, ma an̄u chenwanya agwna nhne, kwnornu n̄u oru Chiokike nyernu

m. <sup>16</sup> Chiokike mernu m nye izi Karaìsi Jiz̄osi, nye n̄ornunu ele búo ele Ju èrnu, nye naakwa arīohna, n̄okpo okwo izi òma Chiokike, ma ele búo ele Ju b̄uru nhne arīohna Chiokike jeegweru, ke Enine Ns̄o b̄itaru ns̄o.

<sup>17</sup> Kam kpayar̄u, m ji m èrnu m naanya risi n̄u rime Karaìsi Jiz̄osi nhne gbasìri Chiokike. <sup>18</sup> M jóokwu nhne berere kar̄u nhne Karaìsi mernu hite n'aka m, o duru ele búo ele Ju be b̄uru ele noobnonu Chiokike nsn̄i hite n'ikwu-ònu m n̄u èrnu m. <sup>19</sup> Hite n̄u rikne nhne ògba akebn̄e n̄u èrnu ndu-èhni ke Enine Chiokike hite n̄u Jeruselem du Ilirikom, m n̄okpo okwo izi òma gbasìri Karaìsi n'apna zuru ozu.

<sup>20</sup> Ò b̄u nhne z̄ì n̄u mkp̄oma m o zni izi òma hne be n̄una nhne gbasìri Karaìsi, ma m ghar̄u m o wu òro n'olu nt̄u-èli òro nye berere. <sup>21</sup> Lele kpa be gbar̄u a n'òkwukwo ns̄o,  
“Ele be kánn̄u be nhne gbasìri a j̄owhnurnu,  
ele n̄una nhne gbasìri a j̄oghohia.”

<sup>22</sup> Kam kpayar̄u, be kwéle me vakwnusi an̄u.

### *P̄olu marn̄u mm̄uma*

#### *o zne Rom*

<sup>23</sup> K̄ovu k̄itna, ò zá nhne me j̄ornu n̄u kpakara èli ka, ò n̄ogwnu m ò whn̄u an̄u anya aḡida awha ka. <sup>24</sup> M jeeme k̄pam k̄itna, m j̄owhnu an̄u kpa me neezne Sipeni. An̄u jeeyinu m aka n'izne m, ma me n̄u an̄u daz̄ikwole ige mat̄i. <sup>25</sup> K̄ovu k̄itna, m neezne Jeruselem kwnornu ele ke Chiokike z̄ì p̄i. <sup>26</sup> Kwnornu n̄u ò mas̄iri ògbako Chiokike ke z̄ì n̄u Masidonia n̄u Akaya o gweya nhne be jeekesi ele mboni z̄ì n'esilaw̄uru r̄umu Chiokike ke z̄ì n̄u Jeruselem. <sup>27</sup> Ò mas̄iri be o yinu be aka, k̄ovu ezi òka z̄ì a b̄u ka, ò b̄u èrnu z̄inu be o yinu ele mboni wam aka, kwnornu n̄u ele Ju n̄u ele búo ele Ju neekerita nḡozi ke enine, ele búo ele Ju kwesiri o kesi ele Ju nḡozi ke èkwnu be. <sup>28</sup> Nga me rn̄ukparu èrnu ka, nyega be nhne be t̄uharu, m j̄owhnu an̄u nga me neezne Sipeni. <sup>29</sup> M magw̄u m n̄u nga me jaava, m jeeji aḡida nḡozi Karaìsi va.

<sup>30</sup> M naariasno an̄u, r̄umu nda m, hite n̄u Nyenwe aì Jiz̄osi Karaìsi n̄u òwhnun'anya ke Enine Ns̄o, an̄u snornu m k̄pesi okpukpe rikne n̄u ruwhnu Chiokike kwnornu nhne

me n'owhnu. <sup>31</sup> Anụ kpe okpukpe ma be d'ohia m n'aka ele kwé ekwe zị nụ Judiya, ma ele Chiokike zị nụ Jeruselem nabnarnụ ọ́nu m n'esilawuru be, <sup>32</sup> ma hite n'echiche Chiokike, m jeeji snarnịma vakwnusi anụ, ma me nụ anụ dazirikota nụ mkpoma ọ́ma. <sup>33</sup> Chiokike ke udno dazinu kpakara anụ. Amim.

## 16

### *Obekwu ikwu Pọlu*

<sup>1</sup> M neegesi anụ nwene aị rinya Febi, ke n'ọ́nunu ọ́gbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Kẹnkiria ọ́nu. <sup>2</sup> Anụ bikno nabnanya a nụ r'whna Nyenwe aị lele kpa rụmu Chiokike kwesiri, anụ yisinu a aka nụ nhne ọ́bula zị mkpa, kwnornu nụ ọ́ bụ nye ovu ọ́ma neeyinu agida ele berere aka ma me masi.

<sup>3</sup> Anụ bekwu Prisila nụ Akwila, ele ọ́nu ibne m, ele me nụ be sno n'ọ́nunu Karaịsi Jizosi ọ́nu. <sup>4</sup> Be gweru budnu be bita nụ nhne oze budnu nụ risi m, m n'otnu be mmamma, ọ́ b'uo me nụ nsununu m kpoi, kovu kpakara ọ́gbako Chiokike zị n'eli ele buo ele Ju n'otu masinu be mmamma. <sup>5</sup> Anụ bekwu ọ́gbako Chiokike zị n'oro be. Anụ bekwu enyi m me whnurnu n'anya Epenetusi, nye mbom ke hi n'Esia kweru nụ Karaịsi.

<sup>6</sup> Anụ bekwu Meri nye rnunu anụ agida ọ́nu.

<sup>7</sup> Anụ bekwu Andronikusi nụ Junias, ele Ju ibne m me nụ be zị n'ikelu, be bụ ele badnu marnu nkari nkari n'esilawuru ele izi, be beru m ọ́sno mahia Karaịsi.

<sup>8</sup> Anụ bekwu Ampilatusi, nye me whnurnu n'anya nụ rime Nyenwe aị. <sup>9</sup> Anụ bekwu Uribanusi nye ọ́nu ibne aị n'ọ́nu Karaịsi, nụ Sitakisi enyi ọ́ma m.

<sup>10</sup> Anụ bekwu Apelesi nye be kparu iru, o whe nụ Karaịsi.

Anụ bekwu ezi-nu-oro Arisitobulosi.

<sup>11</sup> Anụ bekwu Erodiōni nye Ju ibne m. Anụ bekwu ele ezi-nu-oro Nakisosi, ele zị nụ rime Nyenwe aị.

<sup>12</sup> Anụ bekwu Terifena nụ Terifosa ele ọ́nu nụ rime Nyenwe aị, nụ nye me whnurnu n'anya bụ Pesisu nye ọ́nu nụ rime Nyenwe aị.

<sup>13</sup> Anụ bekwu Rufosi, nye ọ́nu Nyenwe aị hohiaru. Anụ bekwu nne a, nye bụ masi nne m.

<sup>14</sup> Anụ bekwu Asikiritosi, Filegōni, Hēmisi, Patirōbasi, Hēmasi nụ kpakara rụmu nda anụ nụ be zị.

<sup>15</sup> Anụ bekwu Filologosi nụ Julia, nụ Nerusi nụ nwene a rinya, nụ Olimpasi nụ kpakara rụmu Chiokike be nụ be zị. <sup>16</sup> Anụ gweru obekwu ikwu nsọ ke rụmu nda bekwurita ẹhni anụ. Kpakara ọ́gbako Chiokike neebekwu anụ.

### *Ezni ipne-aznu Pọlu*

<sup>17</sup> Rụmu nda m, anụ bikno, anya dū anụ eli gbasiri ele neegweya okewa nū naakpahie ọ́kwnata ovu ele badnu anya, ele neezni nhne ke neemegidne iznizni anū nahiaru. Anū neeze be. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nū ele nū kpam zá n'ọ́nunu Karaịsi ọ́nu, kovu rụwho be. Hite n'ọ́nu biri biri be nū oka sọ n'ọ́nu, be nooduwhu ele zị snam nū mkpoma. <sup>19</sup> Kpakara ọ́hna nurnu obno nsni anū, ke mernu mkpoma sọ m n'ọ́nu k'agida kwnornu anū. Kovu m pioru m anū buru ele nwernu akoniche hne nhne ọ́ma zị, ele ikpe mana hne nhne ojo zị.

<sup>20</sup> N'ige matị Chiokike ke udno j'ozogbu Ekwensu nū mkpururu ọ́chi anū. Oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizosi dazinu anū.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti nye ọ́nu ibne m neebekwu anū, ya nū Lusosi, nū Jasoni nū Sosipata ele Ju ibne m.

<sup>22</sup> Mawa, Tetiōsi, nye gbarū ọ́kwukwo ka neebekwu anū nū rime Nyenwe aị.

<sup>23</sup> Gayosi nye me zị n'oro a, nye ọ́gbako Chiokike zị n'oro a, neebekwu anū. Ochi-ıwai ọ́hna bụ Erasitōsi nū nwene aị rukna Kwatusi neebekwu anū. [ <sup>24</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi dazinu kpakara anū. Amim.]

<sup>25</sup> Ọ́znarni zinu Chiokike nye nwernu rikne mee anū gwuzoru lele kpa izi ọ́ma me neezni kwuru, nū ọ́kpọ okwo Jizosi Karaịsi, lele kpa okpume nhne gwnarnu agwna ke zị omimi ogologo ige wheru ewhe. <sup>26</sup> Kovu be kpumernu a hite nū nhne ele ọ́whnurninya gbarū n'ọ́kwukwo hite n'iwu Chiokike zị ọ́kwnukokwnu. O mernu kpakara mbam mahia, ma be kweru bnonu a nsni. <sup>27</sup> Ọ́znarni zinu Chiokike



nye n̄ n̄sn̄nu a b̄ nye ak̄o hite n̄ Jiz̄osi  
Karāisi ọkwnukokwnu. Am̄im.

**Ọkwukwo izi  
ke Mbom  
Pọlu gbaznennu  
Ele Kọrinti  
Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo izi  
ka**

*Ọkwukwo izi Pọlu gbaznennu ele Kọrinti ke mbom neelebna anya nù bụdnu nù ọkwnata mkpoma ke nye Karaịsi. O nookwu ọka gbasiri mkpa ke zị nù ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nù Kọrinti ke Pọlu miteru. Nù ige wam, Kọrinti bụ ẹli-ọhna ke zị mkpa n'ẹli Girisi, ke bụ risi ọchichi ẹli Rom n'ọdoru-ẹli wam. Ele ẹli ka bụ ele be marnu rẹwhna be n'ahia, ele mkpako, nù ele agwa ojo, ele nọokponu chi zị ichne ichne risi ẹli.*

Pọlu nookwu gbasiri okewa nù agwa ojo ke zị nù rime ọgbako Chiokike pji. O kwuru nhne gbasiri bụdnu ọgbako Chiokike nù okpukpe, olizọ n'ẹnwu, ọlulu nzi nù nnwerne. O kwuru nù Izi Ọma nwernu ọsisa kpakara ajiji ele ka.

Nù risi 13, Pọlu gesiri nù ọwhnun'anya bụ ngozi ke kakwo mma Chiokike nyernu ele badnu.

**Nhne zị n'ọkwukwo izi ka**

Ọpanizo (1:1-9)

Okewa nù rime ọgbako (1:10--4:21)

Agwa oma nù bụdnu ezi-nu-oro (5:1--7:40)

Ele Karaịsi nù ele naakwa rẹnwu (8:1--11:1)

Bụdnu ọgbako nù okpukpe Chiokike (11:2--14:40)

Olizọ n'ẹnwu Karaịsi nù ke ele kweru ekwe (15:1-58)

Nkesi ele Karaịsi nye ele zị nù Judiya (16:1-4)

Mmuma Pọlu nù ọkwukwo (16:5-24)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, nye Chiokike sukwuru hite n'echiche ma ọ bụru nye izi Karaịsi Jizọsi nù nnwọ nda aị Sọsitenisi, <sup>2</sup> naagbaznenu anu, ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nù Kọrinti ọkwukwo. Anu bụ ele Chiokike sukwuru ma anu be bụru ele ke a zị nsọ nù Karaịsi Jizọsi, anu nù kpakara ele zị nù hne ọbula be nọokpokwu

rẹwhna Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi, Nyenwe be nù Nyenwe aị.

<sup>3</sup> Oru nù udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nù Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi dazinu anu.

*Otu mmamma*

<sup>4</sup> M nọtunu Chiokike m mmamma ige ọbula nù risi anu, o nyernu anu oru hite nù Karaịsi Jizọsi. <sup>5</sup> O mernu anu ba aba nù rime Karaịsi nù kpakara nhne, ma nù ikwu-ọnu nù nhne omuma anu. <sup>6</sup> Izi gbasiri Karaịsi gwuzosiri rikne nù rime anu. <sup>7</sup> Kam kpayaru, ọ zá nkesi ke enine kọgwu anu kpa anu neese ige be jookpume Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi. <sup>8</sup> O jeeme anu gwuzoru kwem du ọsoto, ma anu buri ele nwée ọru n'ọbochi Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi. <sup>9</sup> Chiokike, nye sukwuru anu ma anu nù Nnwọ a Jizọsi Karaịsi Nyenwe aị nwekọta nhne, bụ nye kwesiri ọkwnata ovu.

*Okewa nù rime*

*ọgbako Chiokike*

<sup>10</sup> Rumu nda m, m ji m rẹwhna Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi naariasno anu, anu bikno, anu kwekọrita n'otu nhne anu nookwu, okewa zoma n'esilawuru anu. Anu ziri n'otu n'echiche ma nù nhne anu neeme. <sup>11</sup> Rumu nda m, agwna ele hi n'ezi-nu-oro Kilo kannu m kpa o dnornu m anya, nù okno ọka zị n'esilawuru anu. <sup>12</sup> Ka bụ nhne me naakaa, otu badnu naakaa, "M bụ m ke Pọlu," nye berere kaa, "M bụ m ke Apọlosi," nye berere kwno kaa, "M bụ m ke Pita," nye berere masi kaa, "M bụ m ke Karaịsi."

<sup>13</sup> Be kewaru Karaịsi sa? Be kpoigidnenu Pọlu n'olu ọgba kwnornu anu? Be wuru anu mini nù rẹwhna Pọlu sa? <sup>14</sup> M nọtunu Chiokike mmamma nù ọ zá nye me wuru mini kwekọlam Kirisiposi nù Gayosi. <sup>15</sup> Ọ zá nye jaakaa si nù me wuru a mini nù rẹwhna m. <sup>16</sup> (Owe, m wuru m ezi-nu-oro Stefanasi mini, be gweme kpam, m maam ma m wuru m nye berere mini.) <sup>17</sup> Karaịsi ziyage m me wu mini, kovu o zni izi oma. Ọ bụo hite n'ikwu-ọnu ke akoniche badnu, ọ zị ẹnwu Karaịsi n'olu ọgba buri nhne etekne.

*Karaịsi bụ akoniche  
nù iknernema Chiokike*

<sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nù izi gbasiri ọgba buri nhne etekne hne ele nọonwu ọnwu zị, kovu

hne ele be nọoznohia zi, o bu iknernema Chiokike. <sup>19</sup> Be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, "M joolulu akoniche ke ele akọ, tuwhu oghohia ke ele marnu nhne."

<sup>20</sup> Ndaa hne nye akọ zi? Ndaa hne nye okne okwukwo zi? Ndaa hne nye agirigo ke owa ka zi? Chiokike mernu akoniche ke owa buru nhne iwhnirniwhno. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nu hite n'akoniche Chiokike o kwéle owa mahia nye o bu hite n'akoniche ke owa. O sọru Chiokike n'onu o hite n'iwhnirniwhno ke okpo okwo izi oma znohia ele kweru ekwe. <sup>22</sup> Ele Ju noopio nhne elekema, ele Giriki noopio akoniche. <sup>23</sup> Kọvu a nọokpo okwo nu be kpogidnenu Karaịsi n'olu ogba, ke bunu ele Ju rugwu okpobi ochi, hne ele buo ele Ju zi, o bu nhne iwhnirniwhno. <sup>24</sup> Kọvu hne ele Chiokike sukwuru zi, ele Ju ma ele buo ele Ju, Karaịsi bu iknernema Chiokike nu akoniche Chiokike. <sup>25</sup> Kwnornu nu iwhnirniwhno Chiokike kakwo akoniche ke badnu, rikne ogwugwu Chiokike kakwo iknernema ke badnu.

<sup>26</sup> Rumu nda m, anu chenwanya nhne anu bu su Chiokike sukwuru anu. Agida anu bu ele owa karu nu be nwée akoniche, agida anu bu ele owa máa, agida anu bu ele híge ezi-nu-oro eze whuya. <sup>27</sup> Kọvu Chiokike hohiaru nhne iwhnirniwhno ke owa ma iwhnerne tu ele akọ. Chiokike hohiaru nhne ele owa karu nu o zila rikne ma iwhnerne tu ele zi rikne. <sup>28</sup> Chiokike hohiaru nhne ele owa lednarnu anya nu nhne zá nhne o bu, mee nhne ke be kwuru nhne buru nhne etekne. <sup>29</sup> O mernu ka ma badnu obula gharu o mee oknomokno nu ruwhnu Chiokike. <sup>30</sup> Chiokike mernu anu nu Karaịsi Jizosi buru otu, nye burunu ai akoniche nu rime Chiokike. Ya bu ome mma ai nu ozi nsọ ai nu ogbahia ai. <sup>31</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, "Nye obula ke jeeme oknomokno, o mee oknomokno nu nhne Nyenwe ai nruru."

## 2

### *Izi oma gbasiri Karaịsi nu ogba a*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, nga me vakwnusiri anu, m jile m okne oka mọbu akoniche ke badnu va kpo okwo nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nu m piole m o

marnu nhne obula kpa me nu anu zi, kwekolam nhne gbasiri Jizosi Karaịsi, nye be kpogidnenu n'ogba. <sup>3</sup> M ji m oza rikne nu ogwnu nu ehni oznu biri biri va. <sup>4</sup> Nhne me znirni nu izi m buo hite nu nkari oka ke akoniche ke badnu, kovu o gesi Enine nu iknernema a n'esilawuru anu, <sup>5</sup> ma anu buru ele kweru ekwe, o buo kwnornu nu akoniche ke badnu, kovu n'iknernema Chiokike.

### *Akoniche Chiokike*

<sup>6</sup> Kovu n'esilawuru ele sozuru osozu bu hne a nookwu oka akoniche, o buo akoniche ke owa ka, mọbu ke ele neechi owa ka. Ige matị, o zá nhne be jobu. <sup>7</sup> A nookwu nhne gbasiri akoniche Chiokike ke tugwaru otugwa, ke Chiokike hohiaru kwnornu igwugwu ai tutu su owa panizoru. <sup>8</sup> Ele ochichi ke owa ka máa akoniche ka. Kwnornu nu o buru nu be marnu a, be bo kpogidene Nyenwe igwugwu n'olu ogba. <sup>9</sup> Kovu kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ,

"Anya whnúlele,  
nsni núlele,

o bnána n'ovu badnu ría ría,  
nhne Chiokike bitannu ele whnuru a n'anya."

<sup>10</sup> Kovu Chiokike hiri n'Enine a kpumenu ai nhne o tugwaru otugwa, kwnornu nu Enine noonyosna kpakara nhne, ma nhne miri emi ke Chiokike. <sup>11</sup> O zá nye magwu echiche ke mkpoma badnu, o kwolem enine ke zi nu rime badnu. Kpam masi, o zá badnu ke magwu echiche Chiokike, okwolem Enine Chiokike magwu kpakara nhne gbasiri Chiokike. <sup>12</sup> A nahiage enine ke owa ka, kovu a nahiaru Enine Chiokike ziyaru ma a mahia kpakara nhne Chiokike hiri n'ovu oma a kesi ai. <sup>13</sup> Ka bu nhne a nookwu, o buo hite nu nhne ke badnu znirni ai nu akoniche ke badnu, kovu nhne Enine znirni ai. A nọokowa ezi oka ke enine hne ele nwernu Enine Chiokike zi. <sup>14</sup> Badnu ke nwée Enine Chiokike nwée rikne kweru nhne hi n'Enine Chiokike va, kwnornu nu be bunu a nhne iwhnirniwhno, o nwée rikne nahia be kwnornu nu Enine Chiokike nọokowanu ele nwernu Enine. <sup>15</sup> Badnu ke nwernu Enine Chiokike neekpe kpakara nhne ikpe, kovu o zá nye

jeekpe a ikpe. <sup>16</sup> Lele kpa be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nsọ, “Nyele magwụ echiche Nyenwe aị, ma nye wam zni a ezni?” Kọvu a nwernu echiche ke Karaịsi.

### 3

#### *Ele ernal Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Rụmu nda m, m nwée m rikne kwunu anụ ọka lele ele nwernu Enine, kọvu m nookwunu anụ ọka lele badnụ etekne, lele rụmu takiri nụ rime Karaịsi. <sup>2</sup> M jeeji minirema nọoznu anụ, ọ bụo wiri siri rikne, kwnornu nụ anụ jeeenwe rikne ri be. Tem dụ kịtna, anụ nwée rikne ri wiri siri rikne. <sup>3</sup> Anụ zị kọriri n'anọ-ehni, kwnornu nụ okwno-awụwa nụ okno ọka zị n'esilawuru anụ, ka ọ zá neegesi nụ anụ zị n'anọ-ehni? Anụ neeme lele badnụ etekne. <sup>4</sup> Otu badnụ naakaa, “M bụ m ke Pọlu.” Nye berere kaa, “M bụ m ke Apọlosi.” Anụ zá neeme lele badnụ etekne?

<sup>5</sup> Nyele bụ Pọlu? Nyele bụ Apọlosi? A bụ ele ernal, ele anụ hiri n'aka be kweru. Nye ọbula nọornu ernal ke Nyenwe aị nyernu a. <sup>6</sup> Mawa kpasiri mkpuru, Apọlosi wụsi a mini. Kọvu Chiokike mernu mkpuru wam so oso. <sup>7</sup> Nye wam kpasiri mkpuru nụ nye wam wụsiri a mini bụ nhne etekne. Chiokike zị mkpa kwnornu nụ ọ bụ ya mernu mkpuru wam so oso. <sup>8</sup> Nye wam kpasiri mkpuru nụ nye wam wụsiri a mini bụ otu. Nye ọbula jaanarnụ ọgwo ernal a lele kpa ernal a hna. <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nụ aị nụ Chiokike nọornuko ernal n'otu, anụ bụ ẹkwu Chiokike. Anụ bụ ọro Chiokike noowu.

<sup>10</sup> Hite nụ oru Chiokike nyernu m, m nọornu ernal lele nye nka-owu ọro. M turu m ntụ-eli ọro, nye berere noowukwasị ọro n'olu a. Kọvu anya dụ nye noowu ọro n'olu a eli. <sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ zá ntụ-eli berere badnụ jeeenwe rikne tū, kakwo ke Chiokike tūru, ke bụ Jizọsi Karaịsi. <sup>12</sup> Ọ bụru nụ badnụ ọbula jeeji golu, mọbu siliva, mọbu akaworugwu zị okne ọnu ahia, mọbu isisi, mọbu rụhiara, mọbu isisi ikpa wukwasị ọro n'olu ntụ-eli ka, <sup>13</sup> ernal a jọowhuya iwhe, kwnornu nụ ọbochi Karaịsi jookpume a. Be jeeji bẹkwu kpa ernal nye ọbula iru, bẹkwu jeegesi nhne nye ọbula jiri wu ọro a. <sup>14</sup> Ọ bụru nhne badnụ jiri wu ọro n'olu ntụ-eli

wam gwuzogidne bẹkwu, ọ jaanahia ọgwo ernal. <sup>15</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nụ bẹkwu rne ernal a, nhne whuru a, kọvu be jọoznohia a, kọvu lele nye hi nụ bẹkwu whuya. <sup>16</sup> Anụ máa nụ anụ bụ Ọro Nsọ Chiokike, nụ Enine Chiokike wu nụ rime anụ? <sup>17</sup> Ọ bụru nye ọbula lulu Ọro Nsọ Chiokike, Chiokike joolulu a. Ọro Nsọ Chiokike zị nsọ, anụ bụ Ọro Nsọ a.

<sup>18</sup> Ọ zá nye duhie ehni a, ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula neech nụ o nwernu akọ nụ nhne ke ọwa ka, ọ ghọ nye iwahnirniwhno ma ọ bụru nye nwernu akoniche. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nụ akoniche ke ọwa ka bụ nhne iwahnirniwhno n'anya Chiokike. Lele kpa be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nsọ, “O jidnernu ele akọ n'aghigo be.” <sup>20</sup> Be gba kwno a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, “Nyenwe aị magwụ echiche ele akọ nụ ọ bụ nhne etekne.” <sup>21</sup> Ọ zị badnụ ke ji nhne badnụ etekne nwernu rikne mee nyaa risi. Kwnornu nụ kpakara nhne bụ ke anụ, <sup>22</sup> Pọlu mọbu Apọlosi, mọbu Pita, ọwa ka, bụdn nụ ernal, nhne zị kịtna mọbu ke zị nụ ruwhnu, kpakara be bụ ke anụ, <sup>23</sup> anụ bụ ke Karaịsi, Karaịsi bụ ke Chiokike.

### 4

#### *Ele izi Karaịsi*

<sup>1</sup> Ele badnụ kwesiri ọ gwnụ aị lele ele izi Karaịsi, ele Chiokike nyernu nhne tugwaru otugwa ke ezi ọka a n'aka. <sup>2</sup> Nhne be pioru n'aka nye neelegidne nhne ọbula bụ be whnụ a nụ ọ bụ nye kwesiri okwnata ovu. <sup>3</sup> Nhne anụ nookwu gbasiri m zá m mkpa, mọbu ikpe nye berere neekpe m, m jeeke ehni m ikpe. <sup>4</sup> Ovu m zị snam, kọvu ka zá neegesi nụ m bụ m nye ikpe mána. Nyenwe aị bụ nye neekpe m ikpe. <sup>5</sup> Kam kpayaru, anụ kpé nhne ọbula ikpe hne ige yóoduge, seru tem Nyenwe aị va, o jeeme kpakara nhne tugwaru otugwa n'ochichiri whuya iwhe. Ọ jaakahia kpakara nhne zị n'ovu badnụ. Ige wam nye ọbula jaanahia ọznarni a n'aka Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Rụmu nda m, m gweru m kpakara nhne ka tūsinu ehni m nụ ehni Apọlosi kwnornu anụ, ma anụ jiri aị mụhia nhne ele badnụ nookwu, “Ọ zá nye mee nhne be gbáge n'okwukwo.” Ọ zá nye ji otu badnụ nyaa risi megidne ibne a. <sup>7</sup> Nyele mernu i, i ziri ichne



hne ele berere zị? Kini bụ nhne i nwernu ke be késige i? O bụru nụ nhne i nwernu bụ nkesi, ndaa kpa i jeeji a nyaa risi lele nụ o bụo nkesi?

<sup>8</sup> Kịtna, rụwho jihiaru anụ. Anụ balam aba. Anụ gholam eze, o bụ n'ezị a bụo ele eze. O jaama mma o bụru nụ anụ bụ ele eze, ma a snornu anụ bụru masị eze. <sup>9</sup> M che m nụ Chiokike beteru aị ele izi aznụ, lele ele be joogbu ogbu, nhne olekiri nyee owa, ma hne ele enine izi nụ hne ele badnụ zị. <sup>10</sup> A bụ ele iwhnirniwhno kwnornu Karaịsi, kovu anụ bụ ele nwernu akọ nụ Karaịsi. A nwée rikne, kovu anụ nwernu rikne. Be lednarnụ aị anya, kovu anụ nwernu igwugwu. <sup>11</sup> Tem dụ kịtna, wiri nọogwnu aị, akpiri nọokpo aị bẹkwnu, a gba ẹto, be mejoru aị, a nwée hne a bita risi. <sup>12</sup> A nọdogbu ẹhni aị n'ernu, a ji aka aị nọornu nhne a neeri. Be nọovu aị onu, a nọgozi, nga be kpagburu aị, a snuta ovu. <sup>13</sup> Nga be kpajaru aị, a ji ovu oma sa oka. A nụ lele nhne mkpomkpo ke owa ka, tem dụ kịtna, ele owa kwúge aị nhne obula.

<sup>14</sup> M zá m naagba okwukwo ka ma iwhnerne tū anụ, kovu ma m zni m anụ ezni lele rumu ke m me whnurnu n'anya. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nụ o bụru nụ anụ nwernu nri pokwu ele noodu anụ nụ rime Karaịsi, anụ nwernu otu nda. M bụ m nda anụ nụ rime Karaịsi Jizọsi kwnornu nụ m gweyanu m anụ izi oma. <sup>16</sup> M naariasno anụ snornu renu ochi m. <sup>17</sup> Kam kpayaru, me neeziyanu anụ Timoti. O bụ nnwọ m me whnurnu n'anya ke kwesiri be kwnata a ovu nụ rime Nyenwe aị. O jeechenwanyanu anụ kpa me noowu budnu m nụ rime Karaịsi Jizọsi, kpa me neezni nụ rime kpakara ogbako Chiokike ke zị nụ hne obula.

<sup>18</sup> Agwna anụ bụ ele oknomokno, anụ neeche nụ m jáava lekwa anụ. <sup>19</sup> O bụru nụ Nyenwe aị kweru, m jáava kwnusi anụ wara wara, m jaamahia nhne ele oknomokno wam jeeme. O bụo nhne be jookwu kpọi, ma rikne be nwernu masị. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nụ ẹli-eze Chiokike bụo n'agida ikwu-onu kpọi, kovu iknernema. <sup>21</sup> Ndaa nhne anụ pioru? Me gweru mbinibini va, sụ o bụ ovu owhnun'anya nụ enine zị wọhnerne?

## 5

### *Anụ gweme nnwọ nda ke zila richna*

<sup>1</sup> M nọonu nụ ome oyi zị n'esilawuru anụ, ke zila n'esilawuru ele máa Chiokike, nụ badnụ nookwuru nnwerne nda a. <sup>2</sup> Ndaa kpa anụ neeme oknomokno nụ kpa? Anụ kwesiri o kwna ẹkwna, nwe ovu ojo, anụ kwesiri o chihala nyerukna ke mernu nhne ka n'esilawuru anụ. <sup>3</sup> O bụ n'ezị m zị m ikere hne anụ zị n'ano-ẹhni, kovu me nụ anụ zị n'enine, m marnu m nye mernu nhne ojo ka ikpe lele nụ me nụ anụ zị. <sup>4</sup> Kpa anụ gbakoru nụ rewhna Nyenwe aị Jizọsi, m joosno anụ gbakọ n'enine, rikne Nyenwe aị Jizọsi jaadazinu aị masị. <sup>5</sup> Anụ gweru nye wam yisi n'aka Ekwensu ma o lulu anọ-ẹhni a, ma be znohia enine a n'obochi Nyenwe aị.

<sup>6</sup> Anụ méma oknomokno, kwnornu nụ nhne whụ brẹdi matị neeme kpakara brẹdi whụ owhu. <sup>7</sup> Anụ gweme mmehie ke nụ lele nhne whụ brẹdi oknani ma anụ ziri richna. Nga wam, anụ jonu lele brẹdi ikne ke nwée nhne whụ brẹdi, lele kpa anụ kwesiri. Kwnornu nụ be jiri Karaịsi Nnwọ Atnurnu Ogawhe aị kwanu aị ariohna. <sup>8</sup> Ngwa ma a bita Iriri ka, o bụo hite nụ nhne whụ brẹdi ke mmehie oknani nụ risi rikne, kovu brẹdi ke nwée nhne whụ brẹdi nụ rime a, brẹdi ke zị richna ke nwernu ezi oka nụ rime a.

<sup>9</sup> M gbannu m anụ okwukwo, anụ nụ ele neeme oyi mékọta nhne. <sup>10</sup> M zá m nookwu gbasiri ele neeme oyi k'owa, ele owho-anya nụ ele buznu nụ ele naakwa renwu. O bụru kpam, anụ jowhoga n'owa. <sup>11</sup> Kovu m naagbanu anụ kịtna, naakaa, anụ nụ nye obula ke kwuru ẹhni a nnwọ nda, kovu o neeme oyi, ke nwernu owho-anya, nye naakwa renwu, mọbu nye naakaja badnụ, nye okne manya, mọbu nye buznu mékọta nhne. Anụ nụ nye wam dazikota ẹli ri wiri.

<sup>12</sup> O zá m mkpa me kpe ele zị n'ederezi ikpe. O bụo anụ kwesiri o kpe ele zị n'esilawuru anụ ikpe? <sup>13</sup> Chiokike jeekpe ele zị n'ederezi ikpe. Lele kpa okwukwo nsọ kwuru, "Anụ chihala badnụ ojo wam n'esilawuru anụ."

## 6

### *O kwuru badnu zne oro ikpe*

<sup>1</sup> O buru nu otu badnu nwernu nhne megidne nnwo nda, i ga ola gba nnwo nda i okwukwo n'oro ikpe, ele maa Chiokike kpe be ikpe, tnunuma, o jookwuru a zne n'esilawuru rumu Chiokike? <sup>2</sup> Anu maa nu rumu Chiokike jeekpe owa ikpe sa? O buru nu anu jeekpe owa ikpe, anu nwée rikne kpe ikpe oka mati n'esilawuru anu? <sup>3</sup> O bu nu anu maa nu a jeekpe ele enine izi ikpe? O ko buru nhne ke budnu ka. <sup>4</sup> O buru nu oka dnarnu ke gbasiri budnu ka, kini mernu anu neekwe ele zi n'ederezi kpe anu ikpe? Ele ikpe ka bu ele nwée oso anya n'ogbako Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Iwhnerne tu anu. M kweru m nu otu badnu ke nwernu akoniche zi n'esilawuru anu, nye jeenwe rikne kpe ikpe n'esilawuru rumu nda. <sup>6</sup> Tnunuma, otu nnwo nda jookwuru nnwo nda berere zne n'oro ikpe ma ele kwé ekwe kpe be ikpe.

<sup>7</sup> Anu naagbarita ehni anu okwukwo n'oro ikpe, ka neegesi nu anu dnarnu adna. O jaaka mma nu i bu nye be mejoru? O jaaka mma nu nhne whunahoru i? <sup>8</sup> Tnunuma, anu neeme ibne nhne ojo, anu zunahoru nnwo nda anu nhne. <sup>9</sup> O bu nu anu maa nu ele ojo jeekhia eli-eze Chiokike? Anu duwhu ehni anu, ele naagba ewhere, mobu ele naakwa renwu, mobu ele neeme oyi, ele rukna naadnanyi ele rukna ibne be, <sup>10</sup> mobu ele buznu, mobu ele owho-anya, mobu ele okne manya, mobu ele naakaja badnu, mobu ele noghogbu ele badnu jeekhia eli-eze Chiokike. <sup>11</sup> Agwna anu nu kpm nu mbom. Kovu be snumarnu mmehie anu, be gweru anu nyewhete n'aka Chiokike. Be mernu anu nu Chiokike ziri n'udno hite nu rehna Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaisi nu Enine ke Chiokike ai.

### *Kwasinu Chiokike igwugwu*

<sup>12</sup> "M nwernu m rikne mee kpakara nhne." Kovu o buo kpakara nhne naabna mbnarna. "M nwernu m rikne mee kpakara nhne." Kovu m jobu ohi nhne obula. <sup>13</sup> "Wiri zinu ruwho, ruwho zi masinu wiri." Kovu Chiokike joolulu kpakara be. Be jeji ehni badnu neeme oyi, kovu

kpenu Nyenwe ai, Nyenwe ai jeeme ehni badnu nwehia nhne zi mkpa. <sup>14</sup> Chiokike nye mernu Nyenwe ai hi n'enwu lizo, o jeeme masi ano-ehni ai hi n'enwu lizo hite n'iknernema a. <sup>15</sup> O bu nu anu maa nu ehni anu bu nhne zi n'ehni Karaisi? M jeegweru nhne zi n'ehni Karaisi mee be buru nhne zi n'ehni nyerinya ewhere? Oza rira rira. <sup>16</sup> O bu nu anu maa nu nye gweru ehni a yisi n'ehni nye ewhere, ya nu a gholam otu ano-ehni? Kwnornu nu okwukwo nsokwuru, "Be lawuru joburu otu ano-ehni." <sup>17</sup> Kovu nye gweru ehni a yisi nu Nyenwe ai, ya nu Nyenwe ai gholam otu n'enine.

<sup>18</sup> Anu gbanahoru ome oyi. Kpakara mmehie berere badnu mernu zi n'olu ehni, kovu nye neeme oyi megidnenu ehni a mmehie. <sup>19</sup> O bu nu anu maa nu ehni anu bu Oro Nso ke Enine Nso, nye wu nu rime anu, ke Chiokike nyernu anu? Anu nwée ehni anu, Chiokike nwe anu. <sup>20</sup> O jiri onu ahia gbahia anu. Anu gweru ehni anu kwasinu Chiokike igwugwu.

## 7

### *Ajji gbasiri olulu nzi nu nnwerne*

<sup>1</sup> Nhne gbasiri nhne anu gbaru n'okwukwo, "O buru oma nu nyerukna nu nyerinya dnanyi lele nzi nu nnwerne." <sup>2</sup> Kovu kwnornu nu agida ele neeme oyi zi n'esilawuru anu, o buru oma nyerukna obula luru nnwerne ke aka a, nu nyerinya gboru nzi ke aka a. <sup>3</sup> Nyerukna obula mee nhne kwesiri a lele nzi hne nnwerne a zi, nyerinya obula mee nhne kwesiri a lele nnwerne hne nzi a zi. <sup>4</sup> Nnwerne nwée rikne hne ehni a zi, kovu nzi nwernu, kpm masi nzi nwée rikne hne ehni a zi, kovu nnwerne a nwernu. <sup>5</sup> Anu gonahoru ehni anu ehni anu, okwolem ma o bu ige mati kpa anu kwekotaru, ma anu vu onu nu kpe okpukpe. Omekwo, anu ziri n'otu berere ma Ekwensu gharu o rna anu ornurna, kwnornu nu anu nwée rikne jikwaru ehni anu. <sup>6</sup> Ka bu rikne me neenye anu, o buo iwu. <sup>7</sup> N'ezizi oka, o jaamasu m nu kpakara badnu jaadazi lele me. Kovu nye obula nwernu nkesi ke Chiokike kesiri, otu nyenum kpa, nye berere nkesi berere.

<sup>8</sup> Kìtna, m naakanu ele lúge nnwerne mọbu ele gbóge nzi, mọbu ele rinya nzi be nwurru, o jaaka mma anu daziri etekne, lele kpa me daziri. <sup>9</sup> Kọvu o buru nu anu jeenwe rikne jikwaru ehni anu, anu luru nnwerne mọbu gbọru nzi. O ka mma o luru nnwerne mọbu gbọru nzi, tñunuma ehni anu jeerne bekwnu.

<sup>10</sup> Ele nwernu nzi mọbu nnwerne, m neenye anu iwu Nyenwe ai, o buo ke m. Nnwerne gbákwadia nzi a nnam. <sup>11</sup> Kọvu, o mee kpam, o jaadaziri etekne mọbu o lahna ke nzi a, nzi gbákwadia nnwerne a nnam.

<sup>12</sup> M naakanu ele ke gwnarnu, o buo Nyenwe ai, o buru nu nye Karaisi obula nwernu nnwerne ke kwé ekwe, kọvu o kweru ya nu a wugidne, o gbála a nnam. <sup>13</sup> O buru nu nyerinya Karaisi obula nwernu nzi ke kwé ekwe, kọvu nzi a kweru ma be wugidne n'otu, o gbála a nnam. <sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike nabnanyarnu nzi ke kwé ekwe kwnornu nnwerne a ke kweru ekwe. Chiokike naabanyarnu nnwerne ke kwé ekwe kwnornu nzi a ke kweru ekwe. O buru nu o buo kpam, rumu takiri anu joburu ele zila richna, kọvu be zi nsọ kítina.

<sup>15</sup> Kọvu o buru nu o masiri nye ke kwé ekwe o gba nnam, o mee kpam. O zá iwu ke ji nye Karaisi, nzi mọbu nnwerne, n'onodi nu kpa. Chiokike sukuru ai ma a wuru n'udno. <sup>16</sup> Ndaa kpa i jiri mahia, ji nnwerne ke kweru ekwe, nu i jioznohia nzi i? Mọbu ji nzi ke kweru ekwe, ndaa kpa i jiri mahia nu i jioznohia nnwerne i?

### *Daziri n'onodi Chiokike sukuru i*

<sup>17</sup> Kọvu nye obula daziri n'onodi o zi nga Chiokike sukuru a, bu ke Chiokike nyernu a. Ka bu nhne me neezni nu rime kpakara ogbako Chiokike. <sup>18</sup> O buru nu nye be kparu nka nuru ikwu Chiokike, o gwépuke nhne atu okpa nka a. O buru masi nu nye be kpáge nka nuru ikwu Chiokike, be kpála a nka. <sup>19</sup> Okpa nka nu be kpáge nka zá nhne o bu, nhne zi mkpa bu obita iwu Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Badnu obula daziri n'onodi o zi nga Chiokike sukuru a. <sup>21</sup> I zi n'ohi nga Chiokike sukuru i? O mékpa i ehni, kọvu o buru nu i nwernu oghere o whoga n'ohi,

mee kpam. <sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nu nye bu ohi nga Nyenwe ai sukuru a bu nye nwernu ehni a nu rime Nyenwe ai. Kpam masi, badnu ke nwernu ehni a nga Nyenwe ai sukuru bu ohi Karaisi. <sup>23</sup> Chiokike ji onu ahia gbahia anu, anu ghoko ohi ke badnu. <sup>24</sup> Rumu nda m, badnu obula daziri n'anya Chiokike n'onodi o zi nga Chiokike sukuru a.

### *Ele nwée nzi mọbu nnwerne*

<sup>25</sup> Nhne gbasiri ele rinya máa nyerukna, mọbu ele rukna máa nyerinya, m nwée m nhne Nyenwe ai nyernu n'iwu, kọvu m neenye anu nhne bu echiche m, nye hite n'obirizi ke Nyenwe ai m kwesiri m otukwasi ovu. <sup>26</sup> Mkpa karilam n'owa kítina, m che m nu o buru oma o buru nu badnu daziri kpa o zi. <sup>27</sup> O buru nu i nwernu nnwerne? I ghásala a. I nwée nnwerne sa? I lúko nnwerne. <sup>28</sup> O buru nu i luru nnwerne o zá mmehie i mernu. O buru nyerinya máa nyerukna gbọ nzi, o zá nhne ojo o bu. Kọvu ele nwernu nnwerne mọbu nzi jeenwe agida mkpa n'owa ka, m noopio o dohia anu nu nhne ka.

<sup>29</sup> Rumu nda m, nhne me nookwu bu ka, ige wam zi ndundu, hite kítina ele nwernu nnwerne ziri lele nu be nwée nnwerne, <sup>30</sup> ele naakwana ekwana lele nu be zá n'anyamini, ele noomu rumu lele nu ovu zá nooso be n'onu, ele noozu ahia lele nu o zá nhne be zuhiaru, <sup>31</sup> ele ji nhne owa ka lele nu o zá be mkpa. Kwnornu nu owa ka n'onodi a jaagawhe.

<sup>32</sup> M noopio ma nhne obula gharu o kpakna anu ehni. Nyerukna obula ke nwée nnwerne neeche echiche gbasiri ernu Nyenwe ai, kwnornu nu o pioru o mee nhne jaamasí Nyenwe ai. <sup>33</sup> Kọvu nyerukna ke nwernu nnwerne neeche echiche gbasiri nhne ke owa ka, kwnornu nu o pioru o mee nhne jaamasí nnwerne a, <sup>34</sup> ke noodoghari a n'apna lawuru. Nyerinya ke nwée nzi mọbu ke máa nyerukna neeche echiche gbasiri ernu Nyenwe ai, kwnornu nu o pioru o gweru ehni a nu enine a nyee Nyenwe ai. Kọvu nyerinya ke nwernu nzi neeche echiche gbasiri nhne ke owa ka, kpa o jeeme nhne jaamasí nzi a. <sup>35</sup> M nookwu nhne ka ma o bnanu anu iru. M zá m

noobnosni anu. Kõvu m pioru m ma anu mee nhne buru oma nu ke kwesiri ekwesi, ma anu gweru kpakara ehni anu yisi n'ernu Nyenwe a, gharu o le anya n'aznu.

<sup>36</sup> Nhne ke gbasiri ele kwekotaru olulu, o buru nu badnu obula whnurnu nu o za naakpakwa agwa nkari hne nyerinya o kweru o lu zi, o buru n'awha neezne, o luru a, be mege mmehie. <sup>37</sup> Kõvu hne badnu kpebiri n'ovu a, o za nye naamagidne a nu o jobu nnwerne, o nwernu rikne gharu o lu nnwerne wam, o mernu nhne kwesiri. <sup>38</sup> Nye ke luru nnwerne mernu nhne oma, kovu nye ke luge rja rja mekakworu nu nhne oma.

<sup>39</sup> Nyerinya gbõru nzi zi n'iwu kpa nzi a zi budnu, kovu hne nzi a nwurnu, o za iwu ji a ma o gbõru nzi berere. Kõvu o jobu nye magwu Nyenwe a. <sup>40</sup> Kõvu n'echiche m, ovu joso a n'õnu o buru o daziri etekne. M che m nu m nwernu m Enine Chiokike.

## 8

### *Wiri be jiri kwanu renwu ariohna*

<sup>1</sup> Nhne ke gbasiri wiri be jiri kwanu renwu ariohna, o bu n'ezi nu, "Kpakara a nwernu nhne omuma." Kõvu nhne omuma neegweya badnu vulizo ehni a olu. Owhnun'anya noowulizo badnu olu lele oro. <sup>2</sup> O buru nu badnu obula neeche nu o magwu nhne, o ma kpa o kwesiri o mahia. <sup>3</sup> Kõvu Chiokike magwu ele whnurnu a n'anya.

<sup>4</sup> Nhne gbasiri wiri be jiri kwanu renwu ariohna, a magwu nu o za nhne renwu ke owa ka bu, kwnornu nu chi berere za, okwolem Chiokike kpoi. <sup>5</sup> O bubedi nu agida nhne be nookwu "chi" zi n'oligwe mobu n'owa, o bu n'ezi nu be zi agida "chi" nu "nyenwe," <sup>6</sup> kovu hne a zi, otu Chiokike kpoi nye bu Nda. O keru kpakara nhne, a zinu a budnu. Otu Nyenwe a Jizosi Karaishi zi, nye be hiri n'aka a ke kpakara nhne, nye a zi budnu n'aka a.

<sup>7</sup> Kõvu o buo kpakara badnu magwu ezi oka ka. Agwna badnu yiri risi nu renwu du kitna, nga be riri wiri ki, be neeche nu be ji a kwanu renwu ariohna. Echiche ovu be za rikne, wiri be riri kparu be. <sup>8</sup> Kõvu wiri jeeme a nu Chiokike ziri ndundu. A rile wiri,

o za nhne o neegweme n'ehni a, a ri wiri o za nhne o neeyisi ehni a.

<sup>9</sup> Kam kparu, anya du anu eli, i kwekwadia oghere i nwernu nu ome kpa o masiri i mee ele za rikne n'okwnata ovu dnabna nu mmehie. <sup>10</sup> O buru nu otu badnu ke mkpoma sile rikne whnurnu i hne i dazi eli neeri wiri n'oro renwu, kwnornu nu i nwernu "nhne omuma," o jeenyee a mkpoma siri rikne o ri nhne be jiri kwanu renwu ariohna? <sup>11</sup> Nnwõ nda wam za rikne, nye Karaishi kwnornu nu a nwuma, joowhu etekne kwnornu nu nhne omuma i. <sup>12</sup> Kpam, anu mehieru nnwõ nda anu wam za rikne, lulu ovu a, anu mehielem Karaishi masi. <sup>13</sup> O buru nu wiri me jeeri jeeme nnwõ nda m mmehie, m jeeri okpna rja rja kpa me zi budnu, o zi me mee nnwõ nda m dnabna nu rime mmehie.

## 9

### *Rikne nu ernu ke nye izi*

<sup>1</sup> O bu nu m nwee m ehni sa? Me buo nye izi sa? Me whnuge Jizosi Nyenwe a anyaa? Anu buo nhne me rnuhiaru n'ernu Nyenwe a? <sup>2</sup> O buru nu ele berere whnuge m lele nye izi, anu magwu nu m bu m nye izi. Anu bu nhne atu ke neegesi nu m bu m nye izi Nyenwe a.

<sup>3</sup> Nhne me naakanu ele nookwulu m bu ka, <sup>4</sup> a nwee rikne ri wiri mobu nwõ mini n'ernu a sa? <sup>5</sup> A nwee rikne mee nhne ele izi berere neeme? A nwee rikne luru otu nnwõ rinya Karaishi lele nnwerne, o snornu a zne izi lele ele izi ele berere nu rumu nne Nyenwe a nu Pita? <sup>6</sup> Okwokola me nu Banabasi kwesiri o rnõ ernu si a ri wiri?

<sup>7</sup> Ndaa nye ogwnu ke nõolu ogwnu hite n'iwai ke hi nu rekpa a whuya? Ndaa nye jobu ekwu, ma o jeeri mkpuru hi nu rime ekwu a? Ndaa nye nõoznu atnurnu ma o za nõonwo mini-remã atnurnu a? <sup>8</sup> Me nookwu lele badnu etekne sa? O buo nhne Iwu a kwuru sa? <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nu be gbaru n'okwukwo Iwu Mozizi, "I knesni õnu ehni ke nõozosna ikpa." Chiokike o nookwu nhne gbasiri ehni kpoi? <sup>10</sup> O kwuru nhne ka kwnornu a. Be gbaru a n'okwukwo kwnornu a, nu nye nõotu õnu-eli nu nye nõozosna mkpuru nwernu okwnata ovu nu be jeeri mkpuru hiri n'ekwu. <sup>11</sup> A kpari



mkpuru ke enine nū rime anū, ọ búo nhne kwesiri nū a jọoghoru mkpuru etekne n'ehni anū? <sup>12</sup> Ọ búru nū ele berere nwernu rikne kpa hne anū zị, ọ bú ayila jéenwe rikne karukwo hne anū zị?

Kovu a mége kpm, a nwernu ndidi nū kpakara nhne, ọ zị a bíta nhne ọkpobi ọchi n'apna izi ọma Karaịsi. <sup>13</sup> Ọ bú nū anū máa nū ele nọornu ẹrnu n'Oro Nsọ neeri nhne hi n'Oro Nsọ whuya? Ọ bú nū anū máa masị nū ele nọornu ẹrnu n'ojo ariohna neeri agwna nhne be jiri kwa ariohna? <sup>14</sup> Kpm masị, Chiokike nyernu iwu nū ele neezni izi ọma be ri wiri hiri n'izi ọma whuya.

<sup>15</sup> Kovu m mége m kpm. M zá m naagba ọkwukwo ka ma m nwernu rikne mee kpm. Kwnornu nū ọ jaakanu m mma me beru ọsno nwuma ẹnwu tna, ọ zá nye mee igwugwu m nhne etekne. <sup>16</sup> M nwée m rikne nyaa risi nū m neezni izi ọma. Mkpa naakpa m bú o zni izi ọma. Owe! Ọvu ọnu zinu m ọ búru nū m zníge m izi ọma. <sup>17</sup> Ọ bú me gweru mkpoma m zni izi ọma ka, m nwernu m ọgwo ẹrnu, kovu ọ búru nū jíge m mkpoma m zni izi ọma, m nọornu ẹrnu Chiokike yisiri m n'aka. <sup>18</sup> Ọ búru kpm, kịni bú ọgwo ẹrnu m? Ọ bú oghere o zni izi ọma gharu ọ whnu ọnu ahia, gharu ọ gweru rikne me nwernu n'izi ọma mee nhne.

<sup>19</sup> Ọ bú n'ezi nū m búo m ọhi nye ọbula, m nwernu m ẹhni, kovu m mernu m ẹhni ọhi kpakara badnu ma m rihia m agida badnu n'iru. <sup>20</sup> Hne ele Ju zị, m bú m nye Ju ma m rihia m ele Ju. Hne ele zị nū mkpururu iwu zị, m ziri lele nū m zị m nū mkpururu iwu (ọ bú n'ezi nū m zá m nū mkpururu iwu), ma m rihia m be n'iru. <sup>21</sup> Hne ele zá nū mkpururu iwu, m ziri lele nye zá nū mkpururu iwu (ọ bú n'ezi nū m léwhule m iwu Chiokike anya, m zị nū mkpururu iwu Karaịsi), ma m rihia m be n'iru. <sup>22</sup> N'esilawuru ele zá rikne n'okwnata ovu, m nū m lele be, ma m rihia m be n'iru. M bú m kpakara nhne hne ele badnu zị, m neeme kpa me nwernu rikne, ma m rihia m agwna be n'iru. <sup>23</sup> M neeme kpakara nhne ka kwnornu izi ọma, ma m kehia m igwe nū ngozi a.

<sup>24</sup> N'ezi ọka, anū magwu nū ele naagba ẹso naagba ẹso n'otu, kovu otu badnu kpọi

naagbahia nhne ẹso. Anū gba ẹso, ma anū gbahia nhne n'ẹso.

<sup>25</sup> Nye ọbula ke naagba ẹso jooknekwaru ẹhni a nkari, ma be kpusi a okpu ọ gbahiaru n'ẹso ke jáazi ọkwnukokwnu, kovu a naagba ẹso ma a nwehia okpu-eze ke jaazi ọkwnukokwnu. <sup>26</sup> Ka kpahiaru m zá m naagba ẹso lele nye ọ zá nhne o vu nū mkpoma, m zá m nọolo igbakwu lele nye nọolo ruwhere igbakwu. <sup>27</sup> M naata ẹhni m awhnuwhnu ma m nwernu m rikne neechi a, ọ zị me znikpa ele berere izi ọma, m búru nye kwésile okpu-eze wam.

## 10

### Ọ dọ aka nū nsni gbasiri

#### Okwa renwu

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, m pioru m anū mahia, nhne mernu ele nda aị ọknani ele snornu Mozizi kpa be zị nū mkpururu erumeru, kpakara be gawheru Osimini Ihie. <sup>2</sup> Be wuru be mini nū rime erumeru nū osimini ke neegesi nū be sno Mozizi. <sup>3</sup> Kpakara be riri otu wiri enine wam. <sup>4</sup> Kpakara be nwornu otu mini enine wam, kwnornu nū be nwornu mini enine ke hiri nū rugwu wam snornu be, rugwu wam bú Karaịsi. <sup>5</sup> Kovu nhne gbasiri agwna be sọge Chiokike ovu n'ọnu, iznu be wusaru n'eli-ikpa wam.

<sup>6</sup> Kpakara nhne ka bunnu aị nhne atụ ke nọodo aị aka nū nsni. Nhne ojo gwnuko aị lele kpa ọ gwnurnu be. <sup>7</sup> Anū kwakọ renwu lele kpa agwna be kwaru, lele kpa ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Ele wam daziri eli ri nhne, nwọ nhne onwunwo, be lizọ tne eri.” <sup>8</sup> A mékọ oyi, lele kpa agwna be mernu, nri pokwu lawuru nū pokwu ẹto nwu otu ọbochi. <sup>9</sup> A kpakọ Nyenwe aị iru, lele kpa agwna be mernu, agwo tagbu be. <sup>10</sup> Anū tamu, lele kpa agwna be tamurnu, enine izi ke ẹnwu gbu be.

<sup>11</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu be nū lele nhne atụ, be gba be n'okwukwo nsọ, ma be búru nhne jeezni aị ezni, aị ele zị budnu n'okwukwo ọwa ka. <sup>12</sup> Nye ọbula ke neechi nū o gwuzogwu kwem, ledu anya, ọ zị ọ dna. <sup>13</sup> Ọ zá ọrnurna ke vakwnusiri anū ke vakwnusilele badnu. Kovu Chiokike kwe-siri be kwnata a ovu, o jéekwe ọrnurna ke

anụ nwée rikne gwuzoli vakwnusi anụ. Kọvu nga be naarna anụ ọrnurna, Chiokike jeenye anụ rikne o gwuzo, gbamanụ anụ apna anụ jeeji whụya nụ rime a.

14 Nhne atụ ele ka neegesi, ele me whnurnu n'anya, ma anụ ghanahọru ọkwa ẹnwu. 15 M nookwunu anụ ọka lele ele nwernu akoniche, anụ tulekọm nhne me nookwu. 16 Okiko Iriri Nsọ wam ke a nọtunu Chiokike mmamma, ọ bụo ọvnarna Karaịsi nhne a neekeri nga a nọonwo nhne hi n'okiko wam? Brẹdi wam a naanyawa, a zá neekeri anọ-ẹhni Karaịsi nga a neeri brẹdi wam? 17 Kwnornu nụ otu brẹdi zinu kpakara aị. Ọ bụ n'ezị nụ a zị agịda, kọvu a bụ otu anọ-ẹhni, a neeri otu brẹdi wam.

18 Anụ tule ele Izireli, ele neeri nhne be jiri kwá arịohna, neekerikọta nhne n'otu n'ọjo arịohna Chiokike. 19 Ndaa nhne me nookwu? Ọ bụ nụ ẹnwu mọbu wiri be kwanụ ẹnwu arịohna bụ nhne ọbula? 20 Óza! Nhne me naakaa bụ nụ nhne ele naakwanụ ẹnwu kwarụ arịohna bụ nhne be kwannụ ele ẹnwu ọjo. Ọ bụo Chiokike. M chíoge m anụ nụ ele ẹnwu ọjo neekeri nhne n'otu. 21 Anụ jéenwe rikne nwọ okiko Nyenwe aị, nwọ kwno okiko ele ẹnwu ọjo. Anụ jéenwe rikne ri wiri n'ikpechi Nyenwe aị, ri kwno n'ikpechi ẹnwu ọjo. 22 Anụ noopio o mee Nyenwe aị kwno awụwa? A nwernu iknernema karụ a sa?

23 “A nwernu rikne mee kpakara nhne,” kọvu ọ bụo kpakara nhne bụru ọma. “A nwernu rikne mee kpakara nhne,” kọvu ọ bụo kpakara nhne nọowulizo badnụ olu lele ọro. 24 Ọ zá nye lebna anya nụ nhne ke a, kọvu nụ nhne ọma ke jeenyinu ele berere aka.

25 Anụ ri nhne ọbula be neere n'ahia, anụ síkwa ajiji kwnornu mkpuru ovu anụ. 26 Okwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Chiokike nwe ọwa nụ kpakara nhne zị nụ rime a.”

27 Ọ bụru nụ nye kwé ekwe sukwuru anụ ma anụ ri wiri, ọ masị anụ o zne, anụ ri nhne ọbula ọ bitaru nụ ruwhnu anụ, anụ síkwa ajiji ọbula kwnornu mkpuru ovu anụ. 28 Kọvu ọ bụru nụ otu badnụ kanụ anụ, “Be jiri wiri ka kwanụ ẹnwu arịohna,” anụ riko wiri wam kwnornu nụ nye wam kannụ anụ kpam, ma kwnornu masị mkpuru ovu. 29 Ọ bụo kwnornu mkpuru ovu anụ, kọvu

mkpuru ovu nye berere wam. Ndaa kpa rikne me nwernu o mee nhne jiri gbasị mkpuru ovu nye berere? 30 Ọ bụru nụ me ri wiri tūnu Chiokike mmamma, kini mernu nye berere jaama m ikpe nụ wiri me tūru mmamma?

31 Kọvu, nhne ọbula anụ neeme, anụ neeri wiri mọbu anụ nọonwo mini, anụ mee kpakara nhne kwnornu igwugwu Chiokike. 32 Anụ mékọ nye ọbula dna, mọbu nye Ju mọbu nye bụo nye Ju, mọbu ọgbako Chiokike, 33 lele kpa me naagbalị o mee kpakara nhne jaamasị kpakara badnụ. M zá m neeche nhne gbasiri nhne ọma ke m, kọvu nhne ọma agịda badnụ ma be znọhia be.

## 11

1 Anụ snornu m lele kpa me noosno Karaịsi.

### *Okpukpe nụ ọgbako Chiokike*

2 M naaja anụ mma kwnornu nụ anụ neechenwanya m, naabita kpakara nhne me znirni anụ. 3 Kịtna, m pioru m anụ ghọhia nụ Karaịsi bụ risi nyerukna ọbula, nzi bụ risi nnwerne, Chiokike bụ risi Karaịsi. 4 Nyerukna ọbula ke neekpe okpukpe mọbu nọokpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike kpusnime risi a, bụ nhne iwhnerne nyee Karaịsi. 5 Nyerinya ọbula ke neekpe okpukpe mọbu nọokpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike, gbesa risi a anya, neeme risi a nhne iwhnerne, ọ nụ lele ọ kọpuru rukerize risi a. 6 Ọ bụru nụ nyerinya kpúsni risi a, ọ kọma rukerize a. Kọvu ọ bụ nhne iwhnerne nụ nyerinya jọoko rukerize a, o kpusi risi a. 7 Nyerukna kpúsni risi a kwnornu nụ ọ bụ oyiyi ke neegesi igwugwu Chiokike. Kọvu nyerinya neegesi igwugwu ke nyerukna. 8 Kwnornu nụ Chiokike híge nụ nyerinya kpụ nyerukna, kọvu hiri nụ nyerukna kpụ nyerinya. 9 Ọ kpúge nyerukna kwnornu nyerinya, kọvu ọ kpuru nyerinya kwnornu nyerukna. 10 Kam kpayarụ, kwnornu ele enine izi, nyerinya kwesiri o kpusni risi a, ke neegesi ọ zị nụ mkpururu nzi a.

11 Lele kpa bụdnụ nụ rime Nyenwe aị zị, nyerinya zị nyerukna mkpa, nyerukna zị masị nyerinya mkpa. 12 Kwnornu

kpa be kpuru nyerinya hite nū nyerukna, kpm masi, nyerinya murnu nyerukna. Kpakara nhne hi n'aka Chiokike va. <sup>13</sup> Anu kpekọm ma o buru oma nū nyerinya jeekpe okpukpe gbesa risi a anya. <sup>14</sup> Iwu okike kwuru nū nyerukna ke nwernu ogologo rukeri-ize bunu a nhne iwhnerne. <sup>15</sup> Kọvu o buru nū nyerinya ke nwernu ogologo rukeri-ize, o bu igwugwu a, kwnornu nū rukeri-ize a bu nhne Chiokike nyernu, o jeeji nookpusni risi a. <sup>16</sup> Kọvu o buru nū nye obula kwége kpm, nhne me jaakaa bu, ai mọbu ogbako Chiokike nwée omen'eli berere karu kpm.

### *Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe ai*

*(Mat 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)*

<sup>17</sup> Gbasiri nhne ke a nookwu kitna, m jaaja anu mma. Nhne anu neeme nū rime ogbako anu bu nhne ojo, o buo oma rja rja. <sup>18</sup> Ke mbom, be kannu m nū agida okewa zi n'esilawuru anu, m neekweru agwna a. <sup>19</sup> O dnornu m anya nū okewa jaaziri n'esilawuru anu ma nye zi snam whuya iwhne. <sup>20</sup> Nga anu vakotaru n'otu, anu vage o ri Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe ai. <sup>21</sup> Kpa anu neeri, nye obula neeri, o za nye neese ibne a. Kam kpayaru wiri noogwnu agwna badnu nga manya noogbu ele berere. <sup>22</sup> Anu nwée oro, hne anu jeeri wiri, nwọ manya? Anu neeledna ogbako Chiokike anya, kpasị ele nwée nhne iwhnerne? Ndaa nhne anu pioru me kwu gbasiri nhne ka? Me ja anu mma sa? Óza! M jaaja anu mma rja rja.

<sup>23</sup> M nahjaru m nhne me znirni anu n'aka Nyenwe ai Jizosi. N'abali wam be reru a, Nyenwe ai Jizosi gweruru bredi, <sup>24</sup> tunu Chiokike mmamma, nyawa a, kaa, "Ka bu ano-ehni m ke zinu anu, anu neeme ka neechenwanya m." <sup>25</sup> Kpm masi, nga wiri anyasnu whemernu, o gweru okiko, kaa, "Ka bu okiko ogba-njo-ehni ikne ke onnarna m. Nga obula anu nonwo a, anu neeme ka neechenwanya m." <sup>26</sup> Kpa anu neeri bredi ka, nonwo okiko ka, anu nookwusa enwu Nyenwe ai tem o va.

<sup>27</sup> Ka neegesi nū o buru nū nye obula ri bredi Nyenwe ai mọbu nwọ nhne hi n'okiko, kpa o kwésige, ikpe ano-ehni

Nyenwe ai nū onnarna a naama a. <sup>28</sup> Nye obula beru osno nyosnama ehni a su o ri bredi wam mọbu nwọ nhne hi n'okiko wam. <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nū nye obula ke jeeri mọbu nwọ nhne hi n'okiko wam hne o maa ano-ehni Nyenwe ai, neeri, nonwo ikpe nū risi a. <sup>30</sup> Kam kpayaru, agida anu zi nū nriria, agida anu za rikne, ele berere nwunam. <sup>31</sup> O buru a beru osno nyosnama ehni ai, Chiokike jeekpe ai ikpe. <sup>32</sup> Kọvu Nyenwe ai neekpe ai ikpe, naata ai awhnuwhnu, ma a gharu o sno ele zi n'owa buru ele ikpe marnu.

<sup>33</sup> Rumu nda m, nga anu gbakoru n'otu neeri wiri Nyenwe ai, anu sete ibne anu. <sup>34</sup> O buru nū wiri noogwnu nye obula, o ri wiri n'oro a, o zi ikpe Chiokike ma anu kpa anu gbakoru n'otu.

M jeemekwata nhne ke berere nga me varu.

## 12

### *Nkesi ke Enine Nso*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, nhne gbasiri nkesi zi odo n'odo ke Enine Nso, m pioru m anu mahia nhne gbasiri be. <sup>2</sup> Anu magwu nū nga anu bu ele naakwa renwu ke dnarnu mgbu, be duru anu hie apna. <sup>3</sup> M neeme ma anu mahia nū o za nye Enine Nso Chiokike noodu jeenwe rikne kaa, "Kosna Jizosi." O za nye jeenwe rikne kaa nū, "Jizosi bu Nyenwe ai," okwokolam ma Enine Nso hiri n'onu a kwu kpm.

<sup>4</sup> Agida nkesi enine zi odo n'odo, kovu otu Enine Nso. <sup>5</sup> Agida apna be jeezne izi, kovu otu Nyenwe ai. <sup>6</sup> Agida enu zi odo n'odo, kovu otu Chiokike wam neenye rikne be jeeji nonnu enu.

<sup>7</sup> Enine Nso nyernu badnu obula nkesi ma o buru mbnarna kpakara badnu. <sup>8</sup> O nyernu otu badnu izi akoniche, nyee nye berere izi oghohia nhne hite n'otu Enine wam. <sup>9</sup> Otu Enine wam nyee nye berere okwnata ovu, o nyee nye berere rikne o gwọ nriria. <sup>10</sup> Enine wam masi nyee otu badnu rikne o rnu enu ndu-ehni, nyee nye berere rikne o kpọ okwo izi oma, nyee nye berere rikne o mahia nhne zi ichne nū hne enine zi ichne ichne, nyee nye berere rikne o kwu oka nū riro zi ichne ichne, nyee nye

berere rikne ọ tũnasna ikwu-ọnu. <sup>11</sup> Kọvu ọ bụ otu Enine wam nọornu kpakara nhne, o neenye badnụ ọbula nkesi zị ọdo n'ọdo lele kpa o jiri masị a.

<sup>12</sup> Ẹhni badnụ bụ otu. Kọvu o nwernu agịda nhne zị ọdo n'ọdo ke knekọtaru a n'otu. Ọ bụ masị kpa ọ zị n'ano-ẹhni Karaịsi. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nụ be jiri otu Enine wụ aị mini bna n'otu ano-ẹhni. A bụ ele Ju, ma a bụ ele bụo ele Ju, ọhi mọbu nye bụo ọhi, be mernu a nwọ otu Enine wam.

<sup>14</sup> Ọ bụo otu nhne zị n'ẹhni badnụ, be zị agịda. <sup>15</sup> Ọ bụru nụ ọchi jaakaa, “Kwnornu nụ m bụla m aka, m bụla m nhne zị n'ẹhni,” kị jéeme a ọ gharụ ọ bụru nhne zị n'ẹhni badnụ. <sup>16</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nsnị kaa, “Kwnornu nụ m bụla m anya, m bụla m nhne zị n'ẹhni,” kị jéeme a ọ gharụ ọ bụru nhne zị n'ẹhni badnụ. <sup>17</sup> Ọ bụru nụ kpakara ẹhni bụ anya anya, ndaa kpa ọ jọonu nhne? Ọ bụru nụ kpakara ẹhni bụ nsnị nsnị, ndaa kpa ọ jọonu ẹknarna nhne? <sup>18</sup> Kọvu Chiokike yisiri kpakara nhne zị n'ẹhni badnụ lele kpa o jiri masị a. <sup>19</sup> Ọ bụru nụ kpakara be bụ otu nhne, ndaa hne ẹhni jaazi? <sup>20</sup> Kịtna, agịda nhne zị n'otu ẹhni badnụ.

<sup>21</sup> Kam kpayarụ, anya jáakanụ aka, “I zá m mkpa.” Mọbu risi kanụ ọchi, “I zá m mkpa.” <sup>22</sup> N'ezi, a jéenwe rikne gwuzoli ọ bụru nụ nhne ke zị n'ẹhni ke a neeche nụ be zá rikne zịla. <sup>23</sup> Nhne ke zị n'ẹhni aị ke a neeche nụ be nwée igwugwu, bụ ke a neeledu anya gbasịri be, ele ke tų iwhnerne bụ ele ke a ji iwo nookpusni. <sup>24</sup> Ngeri ẹhni aị ke marnụ mma a zá neeledu a anya. Chiokike n'iwhuru a yisiri ẹhni aị n'otu, o nyernu nhne zị n'ẹhni ke nwée igwugwu, igwugwu ke kakwo. <sup>25</sup> Okewa kwésile ọ zị n'ẹhni, kọvu kpakara nhne zị ọdo n'ọdo n'ẹhni magwụ nhne gbasịri ibne be. <sup>26</sup> Ọ bụru n'otu nhne zị n'ẹhni nọowhnu awhnụwhnu, kpakara ele ke berere sno a whnụ awhnụwhnu. Ọ bụru be znarnị otu, kpakara be sno a nwe ovu ọso n'ọnu.

<sup>27</sup> Kpakara anụ bụ ẹhni Karaịsi, anụ n'otu n'otu bụ nhne zị n'ẹhni Karaịsi. <sup>28</sup> Chiokike bítaru kpakara nhne kpa o kwesiri n'ogbako a. Ọ bítaru ke mbọm, ele izi, ke ẹbo, ele nọokpo okwo, ke ẹto, ele zni nhne, ele nọornu ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni sno be, nụ ele

nwernu nkesi ọgwo nrịria, mọbu ele neey-inu ele berere aka, ele nẹchi ẹchi, nụ ele nookwu ọka nụ riro zị ọdo n'ọdo. <sup>29</sup> Kpakara be bụo ele izi, kpakara be bụo ele nọokpo okwo, mọbu ele neezni nhne. Ọ bụo kpakara be nwernu rikne rnụ ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni, <sup>30</sup> mọbu gwọ nrịria zị ọdo n'ọdo, mọbu kwu ọka nụ riro zị ọdo n'ọdo, mọbu ọ tũnasna ikwu-ọnu. <sup>31</sup> Kọvu nkesi ke kakwo mma gwnụ anụ lele wiri.

Kọvu me gesi anụ apna ke kakwo mma.

## 13

### *Owhnun'anya*

<sup>1</sup> Ọ bụru m nwernu m rikne kwu ọka nụ riro ele badnụ nụ ke enine izi, kọvu m nwée m ọwhnun'anya, ọka m jọoburu ọgbugbo etekne mọbu igele warụ-awa. <sup>2</sup> Ọ bụru m nwernu m nkesi ke ọkpo okwo izi ọma, nụ ọghohia kpakara nhne zị omimi, nụ kpakara nhne ọmuma, ọ bụru nụ m nwernu m kpakara ọkwnata ovu ke joovume rugwu, kọvu m nwée m ọwhnun'anya, ọ zá nhne me bụ. <sup>3</sup> Ọ bụru me nyee ele mboni kpakara nhne me nwernu, mọbu nyee ẹhni m be gba bẹkwu, kọvu m nwée m ọwhnun'anya, ọ zá ọgwo ẹrnu me jeekehia.

<sup>4</sup> Owhnun'anya nwernu ọsnuta ovu, nụ ovu ọma. Owhnun'anya kwnó awụwa, o méé oknomokno, ọ kpá nganga. <sup>5</sup> Owhnun'anya méé nhne bụo ọma n'anya. O píó nhne ke aka ke a, o nwée ovu owe ẹhni. Owhnun'anya zá nọogwunu nhne ojo be mernu a. <sup>6</sup> Owhnun'anya zá nọonwudna nụ nhne ojo, kọvu ezi ọka neeme ovu ọso a n'ọnu. <sup>7</sup> Inwe zá nọogwu ọwhnun'anya. O neekweru kpakara nhne, o nwernu olile anya nụ kpakara nhne, o needi kpakara nhne.

<sup>8</sup> Owhnun'anya zị ọkwnukokwunu. Ọkpo okwo jeebi, riro zị ọdo n'ọdo jọokwusi. Ọ bụru ọghohia, be jaagawhe. <sup>9</sup> Ọghohia aị nụ ọkpo okwo aị zú ozu. <sup>10</sup> Nga nhne ke zuru ozu varụ, nhne ke zúge ozu jaagawhe. <sup>11</sup> Nga me bụ watakiri, m nookwu ọka lele watakiri, m naari ọiri lele watakiri, m ghọhiaru m nhne lele watakiri, kọvu nga me sozuru nụ badnụ, m gweme kpakara agwa watakiri n'ẹhni m. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nụ kịtna, a nọowhnu nhne nụ nyo ke nọotu



ewheke, kọvu nga wam a jọowhnu ruwhnu nọ ruwhnu. Kịtina, m maam agwna nhne, nga wam m jaamakwo kpakara nhne lele kpa Chiokike magwụ m.

<sup>13</sup> Kịtina, nhne ẹto ka zị, ọkwnata ovu, olile anya, nọ ọwhnun'anya. Kọvu ọwhnun'anya kakwo kpakara be.

## 14

### *Ọkpo okwo nọ riro ikne*

<sup>1</sup> Anọ snornu apna ọwhnun'anya, nkesi ke Enine nọogwnu anọ lele wiri, ke kakwo ibne a, nkesi ke ọkpo okwo izi ọma. <sup>2</sup> Nye nookwu ọka nọ riro zị ichne ichne zá nookwunu badnọ, kọvu Chiokike. Kwnornu nọ ọ zá nye nọoghohia nhne o nookwu, nhne o nookwu bụ nhne tugwaru otugwa hite nọ rikne Enine. <sup>3</sup> Kọvu nye nọokpo okwo izi ọma nookwunu ele badnọ ọka, noowulizọ ele badnọ olu lele ọro, neezni nhne, naakasi mkpọma. <sup>4</sup> Badnọ ke nookwu ọka nọ riro zị ichne ichne noowulizọ ẹhni a olu lele ọro, kọvu nye nọokpo okwo izi ọma noowulizọ ọgbako Chiokike olu lele ọro.

<sup>5</sup> Ọ jaamasị m ọ bụru nọ kpakara anọ jookwu ọka nọ riro zị ichne ichne. Kọvu ọ ka mma, ọ bụru nọ kpakara anọ kpọ okwo izi ọma Chiokike. Kwnornu nọ nye nọokpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike zị okne ọnu ahia kakwo nye nookwu ọka nọ riro ichne ichne, okwolem ma ọ zị nye jootuhnasnanu ọgbako Chiokike nhne o nookwu, ma be wulizọ ọgbako Chiokike olu lele ọro. <sup>6</sup> Ọ bụru me vakwnusi anọ nookwu ọka nọ riro ichne ichne, mbnarna kịni nhne anọ jeenwe n'aka m, okwolem ma m nookwu nhne Chiokike kpumennu m mọbu nhne ọmuma mọbu ọkpo okwo izi ọma mọbu zni nhne?

<sup>7</sup> Nhne ke nwée budnu lele opi mọbu ọbo, ọ zá nye jaamahia nhne ọ nọogwnu n'eri ọ bụru nọ be gbúgele a kpa ọ bụru ọma. <sup>8</sup> Ọ bụru nọ nye nọogbu ọkwodu gbúgele a nkari, ọ zá nye jeejknernu o zne ọgwnu. <sup>9</sup> Kpam masị, ọ bụru nọ i kwúkwala ọka nkari, ọ zá nye jọoghohia nhne i nookwu, ọ bụru nọ i kwu ọka nọ riro zị ichne ichne. Ruwhere joovu ọka i. <sup>10</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezi n'agida ikwu-ọnu zị n'owa. Ọ zá ke nwée nhne ọ naakasi. <sup>11</sup> Ọ bụru nọ m ghóhiage m nhne badnọ nookwu, m bünü m nye wam nye ẹli berere,

nye wam masị bünü m nye ẹli berere. <sup>12</sup> Ọ bụ masị kpa ọ zinu anọ. Hne nkesi ke Enine nọogwnu anọ, anọ gbalị nwehia masị nkesi ke jeewulizọ ọgbako Chiokike olu lele ọro.

<sup>13</sup> Nye nookwu ọka nọ riro zị ichne ichne, kpe okpukpe ma ọ tųhnasna ikwu-ọnu a. <sup>14</sup> Ọ bụru me kpe okpukpe kpa nọ riro zị ichne ichne, enine m neekpe, kọvu echiche m nwée igwe nọ rime a. <sup>15</sup> Ndaa nhne me jeeme? M jeeji enine m nọ echiche m kpe okpukpe, m jeeji masị enine m nọ echiche m gwnọ eri. <sup>16</sup> Kpa i naaznarni Chiokike nọ rime enine, nye izne ke zị nọ rime ọgbako jéenwe rikne kwe Amim, kwnornu nọ o máa nhne i nookwu. <sup>17</sup> I nọotunu Chiokike mmamma nkari nkari, kọvu nhne i neeme zá noowulizọ nye wam olu lele ọro.

<sup>18</sup> M nọotunu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu nọ m nookwu ọka nọ riro zị ichne ichne kakwo kpakara anọ. <sup>19</sup> Kọvu nọ rime ọgbako Chiokike, ọ bụru ọma me kwu mkpuru ọka isne ke ele badnọ jọoghohia, zni be nhne, karu o kwu nri pokwu ọka ọ zá nye jọoghohia.

<sup>20</sup> Rụmu nda m, anọ ghọ rụmu takiri nọ n'oriri anọ, kọvu anọ bụru rụmu takiri nọ hne mmehie zị, anọ bụru dimkpa nọ ọoghohia anọ. <sup>21</sup> Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa,

“M jeeji ikwu-ọnu ele ẹli berere,  
kwunu ele ka ọka,  
m jeeji masị mgbele-ọnu ele ẹli berere  
kwunu ele ka ọka,

kọvu be kwéle o bnonu m nsni.”  
Ka bụ nhne Nyenwe a kwuru.

<sup>22</sup> Riro zị ichne ichne bụ nhne elekema ele kwé ekwe, ọ búo ke ele kweru ekwe. Ọkpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike bụ ke ele kweru ekwe, ọ búo ke ele kwé ekwe. <sup>23</sup> Ọ bụru nọ kpakara ọgbako Chiokike gbako n'otu, kpakara anọ nookwu ọka nọ riro zị ichne ichne, ọ bụru ele izne mọbu ele kwé ekwe va n'esilawuru anọ, be jáakaa nọ kpakara anọ bụ ele ẹra? <sup>24</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru kpakara anọ nọokpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike, nye kwé ekwe mọbu nye izne va n'esilawuru anọ, be jootu a mmehie a n'anya, kpakara nhne ọ nurnu jaama a ikpe. <sup>25</sup> Nhne tugwaru otugwa ke zị n'ovu a jọowhnuya iwhe. Ọ jaadna kpọ risi ẹli nyee

Chiokike, kwuhia, “N’ezi oka n’u Chiokike z’i n’esilawuru an’u.”

### *Okpenu Chiokike n’ahiri n’ahiri*

<sup>26</sup> Rumu nda m, nhne me nookwu bu ka, nga an’u gbaforu n’otu, an’u ji ogwnu eri, an’u ji iznizni, nye berere jigwu nhne be kpumennu a, nye berere ji riro z’i ichne ichne, nye berere notuhnasna nhne be nookwu. Kpakara nhne bu ma be wulizo ogbako Chiokike olu lele oro. <sup>27</sup> O bu ru nye obula kwu oka n’u riro z’i ichne ichne, be jaazi badnu lawuru, mobu ke kakwo eto. Otu kwukwo, ibne a kwu, otu badnu tuhnasna nhne be nookwu. <sup>28</sup> O bu ru n’u o za nye notuhnasna nhne be nookwu, nye wam nookwu n’u riro z’i ichne ichne daziri bii, nye wam kwunu ehni a oka, kwu masinu Chiokike oka. <sup>29</sup> Badnu lawuru mobu eto kpo okwo izi oma Chiokike, ele berere tule nhne be neezni. <sup>30</sup> Kovu o bu ru n’u otu dazigwu eli n’u rime ogbako nwehuru izi n’aka Chiokike, nye nookwu oka daziri bii. <sup>31</sup> Kpakara an’u jeenwe rikne kpo okwo izi oma Chiokike otu n’otu, ma kpakara an’u muhia nhne, kpakara an’u nwehia nkasi ovu. <sup>32</sup> Enine nye notokpo okwo noobnonu nye notokpo okwo nsni. <sup>33</sup> Kwnornu n’u Chiokike buo nye eyiriya, kovu nye udno.

Lele kpa o z’i n’u kpakara ogbako Chiokike, <sup>34</sup> ele rinya daziri bii n’u rime ogbako Chiokike. Be kwu oka, be buo ele risi lele kpa Iwu kwuru. <sup>35</sup> O bu ru n’u be piuru o mahia nhne obula, be sikwa nzi be n’oro. O bu nhne iwhnerne n’u nyerinya jookwu oka n’u rime ogbako Chiokike.

<sup>36</sup> Kini masi? Ikwu-onu Chiokike opanizoru nhne an’u z’i sa? Mobu o bu an’u kpo bu ele o vakwnusiri? <sup>37</sup> O bu ru n’u nye obula neeche n’u o bu nye notokpo okwo izi oma, mobu nye nwernu nkesi enine, nye wam marnu n’u nhne me naagbanu an’u n’okwukwo bu nhne Nyenwe ai nyernu n’iwu. <sup>38</sup> Nye bnoge nsni n’u nhne ka, an’u bnonu a nsni.

<sup>39</sup> Rumu nda m, kam kpararu, okpo okwo izi oma Chiokike notogwnu an’u lele wiri, an’u bnosni ele nookwu oka n’u riro ichne ichne. <sup>40</sup> An’u gweru ovu duru eli mee kpakara

nhne kwesiri n’apna buru oma, ma n’ahiri n’ahiri.

## 15

### *Olizo n’enuw Karaisi*

<sup>1</sup> Kitna, rumu nda m, m neechenwanyanu an’u izi oma wam me znirni an’u, ke an’u naharu, bu ke an’u gwuzogwu n’olu a.

<sup>2</sup> Chiokike notuharu an’u hite n’izi oma ka, o bu ru n’u an’u bita nhne me znirni an’u, okwolem ma an’u kweru n’etekne.

<sup>3</sup> M nyernu m an’u nhne me naharu, ke z’i okne mkpa, n’u Karaisi nwurnu kwnornu mmehie ai, lele kpa be gbaru a n’okwukwo nsu. <sup>4</sup> Be liri a, Chiokike mernu o hi n’enuw lizo n’obochi ke eto, lele kpa be gbaru a n’okwukwo nsu. <sup>5</sup> O mernu Pita whnu a anya, omekwo, ele izi nri n’u ebo wam whnu a anya. <sup>6</sup> Omekwo, o mernu nhne n’u lele ele kakwo riwhu badnu isne whnu a anya otu mgba, ele bu rumu nda ai. Agwna be z’i budnu du tna, kovu agwna be dnarnu n’anyarna enwu. <sup>7</sup> Omekwo, Jemisi whnu a anya, n’u kpakara ele izi.

<sup>8</sup> N’ipne-aznu, o mernu m m whnu a anya, me nye be murnu lele nnwo ka aka.

<sup>9</sup> M bu m nye zikakworu mati n’esilawuru ele izi, m kwesile m be sukwu m nye izi, kwnornu n’u m mekparu m ogbako Chiokike ehni. <sup>10</sup> Kovu hite n’oru Chiokike, m bu m nhne me bu. Oru o nyernu m buo n’etekne. Kovu m doligburu m ehni m n’enuw kakwo kpakara ele izi, o bu n’ezi n’u o buo me notornu, kovu oru Chiokike notornu enu n’u rime m. <sup>11</sup> Kam kpararu, o bu me, mobu be, a znirni izi oma, kam bu nhne an’u kweru.

### *Olizo n’enuw ele nwurnu enwu*

<sup>12</sup> O bu ru n’u izi oma ai bu n’u Karaisi hiri n’enuw lizo, ndaa kpa agwna an’u naakaa n’u ele nwurnu onwu za neelizo n’enuw? <sup>13</sup> O bu ru n’u ele nwurnu onwu za neelizo n’enuw, o neegesi n’u Karaisi hige n’enuw lizo. <sup>14</sup> O bu ru n’u Karaisi hige n’enuw lizo, izi oma a znirni an’u bu nhne etekne, okwnata ovu an’u bu masi nhne etekne. <sup>15</sup> Tukwasi n’olu a, a bu ele akebe aghalaghala megidne Chiokike, a naagba akebe megidne Chiokike n’u o mernu Karaisi hi n’enuw lizo, nye o mene o

hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, ọ buru nụ ele nwurnu ọnwu jéelizọ n'ẹnwu. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ buru nụ ele nwurnu ọnwu jéelizọ n'ẹnwu, Karaịsi híge n'ẹnwu lizọ. <sup>17</sup> Ọ buru nụ Karaịsi híge n'ẹnwu lizọ, ọkwnata ovu anụ bụ nhne etekne, anụ zị kọriri nụ mmehie anụ. <sup>18</sup> Kam neegesi nụ ele dnarnụ n'anyarna ẹnwu bụ ele kweru nụ Karaịsi whuru etekne. <sup>19</sup> Ọ buru nụ okwokọlam nụ bụdnụ ka a zị bụ hne a nwernu ọkwnata ovu nụ Karaịsi, a bụ ele be kwesiri ọ dọnu obirizi kakwo kpakara ele wu n'ọwa.

<sup>20</sup> N'ezi ọka, Chiokike mernu Karaịsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, bụ mkpuru mbom ke ele nwurnu ọnwu. <sup>21</sup> Kpa ẹnwu hiri n'aka badnụ va, kpam masị, olizọ n'ẹnwu hiri n'aka badnụ va. <sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nụ kpakara badnụ nwurnu ẹnwu nụ rime Adam, kpam masị, Chiokike jeeme kpakara badnụ ziri bụdnụ nụ rime Karaịsi. <sup>23</sup> Kọvu nye ọbula n'ige ke a, Karaịsi bụ mkpuru mbom, omekwo, kpakara ele kweru nụ Karaịsi nga ọ jaava. <sup>24</sup> Omekwo, okwukwo kpakara nhne jaava, nga Karaịsi lụgburu kpakara rikne, nụ ele nẹchi ẹchi, nụ kpakara iknernema, o jeenyewhete Chiokike Nda ẹli-eze a. <sup>25</sup> Kwnornu o jaachi tem ọ bita kpakara ele irno nụ mkpururu ọchi a. <sup>26</sup> Nye irno ipne-aznụ o joolulu bụ ẹnwu. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nụ okwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Chiokike bitaru kpakara nhne nụ mkpururu ọchi a.” A magwụ nụ Chiokike zá n'esilawuru kpakara nhne ka, nye bitaru kpakara nhne nụ mkpururu Karaịsi. <sup>28</sup> Nga kpakara nhne daziri nụ mkpururu Karaịsi, Karaịsi jaadazi nụ mkpururu nye wam bitaru kpakara nhne nụ mkpururu a, ma Chiokike bụru nye nẹchi kpakara nhne.

<sup>29</sup> Ọ buru nụ ele nwurnu ọnwu zá neelizo n'ẹnwu, mbnarna kini bụ nhne ele be nọowu mini kwnornu ele nwurnu ọnwu jeenwe? Kini kpayarụ be nọowu be mini kwnornu ele nwurnu ọnwu? <sup>30</sup> Ndaa nhne mernu a neeze bụdnụ ige ọbula? <sup>31</sup> M zị m n'ọnu ẹnwu kpakara ọbochi. Rụmu nda m, m nookwu ka kwnornu nụ m jị m anụ naanya risi, anụ zị nụ rime Karaịsi Jizọsi Nyenwe aị. <sup>32</sup> Ọ buru lele badnụ etekne me nụ anọhia ojo luru ọgwu nụ Efesọsi, ndaa nhne me jeenwehia? Ọ buru nụ ele nwurnu ọnwu zá neelizo n'ẹnwu,  
“Ngwa ma a ri, nwọ tna,

kwnornu ekile a jọonwu.”

<sup>33</sup> Anụ kwé be duwhu anụ. “Ele enyi ojo noolulu agwa ọma.” <sup>34</sup> Anya dno anụ nụ risi, anụ mée mmehie. Agwna anụ máa Chiokike. M nookwu ka ma iwhnerne tū anụ.

### *Anọ-ẹhni a jeenwe*

<sup>35</sup> Kọvu agwna anụ jaakaa, “Ndaa kpa ele nwurnu ọnwu jeelizo? Ndaa anọ-ẹhni be jeenwe?” <sup>36</sup> Jị nye iwhnirniwhno. Nga ị kpasiri mkpuru n'ẹli, o jóofu okwolem ma ọ beru ọsno nwu. <sup>37</sup> Nhne ị kpasiri n'ẹli bụ mkpuru etekne, mkpuru ịkpa, mọbu mkpuru berere, ọ bụo isisi. <sup>38</sup> Chiokike jeenye mkpuru wam ẹhni ke masiri a. O neenye mkpuru ọbula ẹhni ke a. <sup>39</sup> Kpakara anọ-ẹhni bụo otu, badnụ nwernu anọ-ẹhni, anọhia nwernu anọ-ẹhni ke berere, ọnwu nwernu anọ-ẹhni ke berere, aznụ anọ-ẹhni berere. <sup>40</sup> Anọ-ẹhni ke oligwe zị, anọ-ẹhni ke ọwa zị masị, ọma mma ke oligwe zị, ọma mma ke ọwa zị masị. <sup>41</sup> Mma ke ẹnam zị ichne, ẹnwa nwernu ọma mma ke a, mma ke mbo zị ichne, mma ke mbo zị ọdo n'odo.

<sup>42</sup> Kpam masị bụ kpa olizọ n'ẹnwu zị, anọ-ẹhni ke be kpasiri n'ẹnwu nwernu rikne ro oro, nga Chiokike gwelizọru a, o jóoro oro. <sup>43</sup> Be kpasiri a n'iwhnerne, Chiokike gwelizọ a n'igwugwu, be kpasiri a n'inwe ọgwugwu, Chiokike gwelizọ a n'iknernema. <sup>44</sup> Be kpasiri a anọ-ẹhni etekne, Chiokike gwelizọ a n'anọ-ẹhni ke enine. Anọ-ẹhni ke etekne zị, anọ-ẹhni ke enine zị masị. <sup>45</sup> Kwnornu be gbarụ n'okwukwo nsọ, “Adam badnụ mbom bụ badnụ ke zị bụdnụ.” Kọvu Adam ke ipne-aznụ bụ Enine ke neenye bụdnụ. <sup>46</sup> Anọ-ẹhni ke enine bége ọsno, kọvu anọ-ẹhni etekne, omekwo, ke enine sno a. <sup>47</sup> Adam ke mbom bụ rịzna ke ọwa, Adam ke ẹbo hi n'oligwe va. <sup>48</sup> Lele badnụ be jiri rịzna kpụ, bụ kpa ele ke rịzna bụ, ele ke oligwe nụ lele nye wam hi n'oligwe va. <sup>49</sup> Lele kpa a vuru oiyi ke badnụ ke rịzna, kpam masị bụ kpa a joovuru ke oligwe lele badnụ wam hi n'oligwe va.

<sup>50</sup> Rụmu nda m, ka bụ nhne me nookwu, kwnornu anọ-ẹhni nụ ọvnarna jéekhia ẹli-eze Chiokike. Nhne jọonwu ọnwu jéekhia nhne jọonwu ọnwu. <sup>51</sup> Le, me kanu

anụ nhne miri emi, ọ bụo kpakara aị jọonwu ẹnwu, kọvu be jaagbanwo kpakara aị, <sup>52</sup> n'ige matị, n'otu nsnabi anya, nga ọkwodu ipne-aznụ dnarnụ. Kwnornu nụ be jọogbu ọkwodu, ele nwurnu ọnwu jeelizo róge oro, be jaagbanwo aị. <sup>53</sup> Kwnornu nụ anọ-ẹhni ke joooro oro jooworu anọ-ẹhni ke jóoro oro, anọ-ẹhni ke jọonwu ẹnwu jooworu anọ-ẹhni ke jọonwu ẹnwu. <sup>54</sup> Nga anọ-ẹhni ke joooro oro wokparu anọ-ẹhni ke jóoro oro, anọ-ẹhni ke jọonwu ọnwu woru anọ-ẹhni ke jọonwu ọnwu, nhne be gbarụ n'ọkwukwo nsọ jeemezu, "Be megburu ẹnwu."

<sup>55</sup> "Enwu, ndaa hne mmeri i zị?"

Enwu, ndaa hne nhne oğbugba i zị?"

<sup>56</sup> Nhne oğbugba ẹnwu bụ mmehie, ikn-ernema mmehie bụ iwu. <sup>57</sup> Kọvu a nọotunu Chiokike mmamma nye neenye aị mmeri hite nụ Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi.

<sup>58</sup> Rụmu nda m, ele me whnurnu n'anya, anụ gwuzosi rikne, anụ kwéko be whome anụ, anụ gweru kpakara mkpoma anụ nọornu ẹnụ Nyenwe aị ige ọbula, hne anụ magwụ nụ ẹnụ anụ nụ rime Nyenwe aị jóowhu etekne.

## 16

### *Otu iwai ke rụmu Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Gbasiri iwai be jootunu rụmu Chiokike ke zị nụ Judiya, anụ mee kpa me kannụ oğbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Galasia. <sup>2</sup> N'ọbochi mbom ke ikwezu, nye ọbula bita iwai ichne lele kpa o nwernu, ọ bitakwata a nkari ma anụ zoma ọ tū iwai nga me jaava. <sup>3</sup> Nga me varu m jaagba ọkwukwo izi nyee ele anụ hohiaru, m zizne be gwezne nkesi anụ nụ Jeruselem. <sup>4</sup> Ọ bụru nụ ọ bụru oma, me nụ be joosno zne.

### *Oriasno Pọlu*

<sup>5</sup> Nga me zne zuru Masidonia, m jaavakwnusi anụ, kwnornu m jeezne Masidonia. <sup>6</sup> Me nụ anụ jaadazi ige matị mọbu tem okirika whe, ma anụ yinu m aka m zne hne ọbula me jeezne. <sup>7</sup> M pıole m ọ whnụ anụ ige matị, kọvu m piuru m me nụ anụ daziri gbu ọkwnu, ọ bụru nụ Chiokike kwe. <sup>8</sup> Kọvu m jaadazi hna nụ Efesosi dụ ọbochi Pentikosi. <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nụ be gbamannu m

okne ọnuhna ẹnụ izi oma hna, kọvu agida ele neemegidne m zị masi.

<sup>10</sup> Ọ bụru nụ Timoti va, anụ kwéko ogwnu tū a kpa ọ zị n'esilawuru anụ, kwnornu nụ ọ nọornu ẹnụ Nyenwe aị lele me. <sup>11</sup> Ọ zá nye ledna a anya, anụ yinu a aka ma o lizo izne a n'udno, vakwnusi m. M neele anya ya nū rụmu nda aị.

<sup>12</sup> Nhne gbasiri nwene aị rukna Apọlosi, m riasnornu m a agida ige ma ya nū rụmu nda aị va lekasi anụ, kọvu o jiknene ọ va kitna. Ọ jaava nga o nwehıaru oghere.

<sup>13</sup> Anụ sama anya anụ, anụ gwuzosi rikne n'okwnata oву, oву si anụ rikne, anụ ghọ ele dikne. <sup>14</sup> Anụ gweru ọwhnun'anya nū kpakara ẹnụ anụ.

<sup>15</sup> Anụ magwụ nū ele ọro Stefanasi bụ ele mbom ghọru ele Karaịsi nū Akaya. Be ji kpakara nhne be nwernu nọornu ele Chiokike ẹnụ. M naariasno anụ, <sup>16</sup> anụ bita ẹhni anụ nū mkpururu ele nū kpa nū nye ọbula ke ji mkpoma be snornu be nọornu ẹnụ. <sup>17</sup> Ovu sọru m n'ọnu nga Stefanasi nū Fotunatosi nū Akaiکosi varu, be mesirni owu anụ ke kọru m. <sup>18</sup> Be vulizọru oву m nū oву anụ masi. Ele nū kpa kwesiri be hnata be ama.

<sup>19</sup> Oğbako Chiokike ke zị nū Esia neebekwu anụ. Akwila nū Prisila nū oğbako Chiokike zị n'oro be ji rewhna Nyenwe aị neebekwu anụ k'agida. <sup>20</sup> Kpakara rụmu nda ele zị hna neebekwu anụ. Anụ bekwurita ibne anụ lele rụmu nda.

<sup>21</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, ji aka m naagba obekwu ikwu ka.

<sup>22</sup> Be vū nye ọbula ke whnuge Nyenwe aị n'anya ọnu. Nyenwe aị, vaa.

<sup>23</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizọsi dazinu anụ.

<sup>24</sup> Ọwhnun'anya m nū rime Karaịsi Jizọsi dazinu kpakara anụ.



**Okwukwo izi  
ke Ebo  
Pọlu gbaznenu  
Ele Kọrinti  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

*Okwukwo izi Pọlu gbaznenu ele Kọrinti ke ebo* bu ke Pọlu gbarụ nga ogbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Kọrinti nụ Pọlu zị nụ mkpa. Agwa ele zị nụ rime ogbako wam bnornu Pọlu nhne, kọvu Pọlu noopio ma ya nụ be mee udno.

Nụ rime nhne mbom Pọlu gbarụ n'okwukwo, o nookwu oka nhne gbasiri ogbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Kọrinti, nọkowa nụ mkpoma nọso a n'onu k'agida kwnornu nụ be tuhnasarnu mkpoma. O naariasno ogbako Chiokike gbalị gweru mkpoma be gweya nhne be jeekesi ele Karaisi zị nụ Judiya. Nụ ipne-aznụ, Pọlu nọgoru onu a lele omamarna nye izi Karaisi, megidne agwa ele kwuru ehi be omamarna ele izi. Be naakaa nụ Pọlu bu nye izi aghalaghala.

**Nhne zị n'okwukwo ka**

Opanizo (1:1-11)

Pọlu nụ ogbako Chiokike zị nụ Kọrinti (1:12---7:16)

Nkesi be nyernu ogbako Chiokike zị nụ Judiya (8:1---9:15)

Pọlu gọru onu a lele nye izi (10:1---13:10)

Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ (13:11-14)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa Pọlu, nye izi Jizosi Karaisi lele kpa o masiri Chiokike, nụ nnwọ nda aị Timoti, gbaznenu ogbako Karaisi ke zị nụ Kọrinti nụ kpakara ele ke Chiokike zị nụ kpakara Akaya okwukwo. <sup>2</sup> Oru nụ udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nụ Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaisi dazinu anụ.

*Pọlu nọotunu Chiokike  
mmamma*

<sup>3</sup> Ozarni zinu Chiokike bu Nda Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaisi, Nda ke obirizi, Chiokike ke nkasi ovu, <sup>4</sup> nye naakasi aị ovu nụ rime kpakara awghnuwhnu aị, ma a nwernu rikne kasi ele berere zị n'awghnuwhnu obula ovu hite n'okasi ovu a nwehjaru n'aka Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Lele kpa a snornu Karaisi takọ agida awghnuwhnu a, o bu masi kpa

Karaisi naakasi aị ovu k'agida. <sup>6</sup> O bu nụ a zị nụ mkpa, o bu ma be snuta ovu anụ, znohia masi anụ. Okasi aị ovu bu nkasi ovu anụ masi, okasi ovu wam nọornusi ernu rikne neegwehia ndidi nụ rime awghnuwhnu wam a nọowhnuzu. <sup>7</sup> Olile anya aị nụ hne anụ zị, zị chim chim, kwnornu nụ a maam nụ kpa anụ sno aị ta awghnuwhnu anụ joosno masi aị nwe nkasi ovu.

<sup>8</sup> A pioru anụ mahia nhne dnakwasiri aị n'Esia, nhne zị ogwnu ke dnakwasiri aị kakwo aị rikne, a nwema olile anya budnu. <sup>9</sup> A neeche nụ be joogbu aị. Kọvu ka gesiri aị nụ a kwesile o tukwasi ehi aị mkpoma, kọvu a tukwasiri Chiokike ovu, nye neeme nye nwurnu onwu hi n'enwu lizo. <sup>10</sup> O dōhiaru aị n'aka enwu tu ogwnu, nōdohia aị koriri, a kwnataru ovu nụ hne o zị nụ o jaazi koriri nōdohia aị, <sup>11</sup> kpa anụ zị neekpenu aị okpukpe. Agida ele badnu jootunu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu nụ ruwhnu oma o jeenye aị, o jaaza okpukpe agida ele badnu.

*Pọlu gbanwornu mmuma a*

<sup>12</sup> Ka bu nhne a ji naanya risi, nhne mkpoma aị naagba akebne, a wuru budnu zị snam, zị masi nsọ ke hi n'aka Chiokike. O buo kpa akoniche ke badnu pioru, kọvu hite n'oru ke Chiokike, a wuru budnu aị nụ rime owa, ke kakwo nụ hne anụ zị. <sup>13</sup> A gbala okwukwo nhne anụ jōogwnuli mōbu jōoghohiali, kọvu nhne anụ jōoghohiali. M neele anya nụ anụ jōoghohiazu a, <sup>14</sup> lele kpa anụ ghohiaru aị matị, ma a kpa nganga kwnornu anụ, anụ kpa masi nganga kwnornu aị n'obochi Nyenwe aị.

<sup>15</sup> Ka bu olile anya me vu nụ mkpoma nụ mbom kpa me marnu mmuma o va, ma anụ nwehia ngozi okpukpu lawuru. <sup>16</sup> M marnu m mmuma o vakwnusi anụ kpa me neezne Masidonia nū nga me jeehi Masidonia hiehna. Anụ znernu eyinu m aka m zne Judiya. <sup>17</sup> Nga me neeme ka, m mernu m a ewheke ewheke sa? M marnu m mmuma kwnornu nhne anọ-ehi m pioru, o kaa, "Owe, owe" nū "Ọza, ọza"?

<sup>18</sup> Kọvu kpa Chiokike bu nye ezi oka, izi me znirni anụ buo izi "Owe" nū "Ọza." <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nū Jizosi Karaisi Nnwọ

Chiokike nye Saịlasi nù Timoti nù me gbasarù n'esilawùru anù búo nye “Owe” nù “Óza.” Kọvu kpakara nhne bú “Owe” hne ọ zì. <sup>20</sup> Jizọsi neeji “Owe” neemezu kpakara mkwna Chiokike kweru. Hite nù rime Jizọsi a naakaa, “Amim” neenye Chiokike igwugwu. <sup>21</sup> Ọ bú Chiokike nye neeme aị nù anù gwuzosi rikne nù rime Karaịsi, Chiokike jiri aka a hohia aị, <sup>22</sup> nye bñiasiri aka nyenwe nù risi aị, nye kesiri aị Enine Nsọ nù rime mkpọma aị neemesi nhne ọ bitannu aị rikne.

<sup>23</sup> M noosukwu Chiokike nye akebne m, ọ magwù mkpọma m, nhne mernu me vála Kọrinti bú m gharù o bigbọ anù. <sup>24</sup> A zá neeme ẹhni aị lele nù ọ bú aị nwe anù, ele naakanù anù nhne anù jeekweru. Tnụnuma, aị nù anù nọornuko ẹrnu ma ovu sọ anù n'ọnu. Anù gwuzoru kwem n'ọkwnata mkpọma anù.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ka bú nhne me kpebiri nù mkpọma m, m jáavakwnusi anù berere mee nhne joogbu anù igbugbu. <sup>2</sup> Ọ búru me mee nhne gbu anù igbugbu, nyele jeeme ovu sọ m n'ọnu? Okwolem nye wam me mernu nhne gbu a igbugbu. <sup>3</sup> Kam kpayarù, me gbannù anù ọkwukwo nù mbọm, ọ zì nga me varù, ele wam kwesiri o mee ovu sọ m n'ọnu mee m nhne gbu m igbugbu. Kwnornu nù m maam nù anù joosno m nwùdna. <sup>4</sup> M zì m n'awhnùwhnu k'agida kpa me ji igbugbu mkpọma nù agida anya-mini gbanù anù ọkwukwo, ọ búo ma o gbu anù igbugbu, kọvu o gesi nù m whnùrnu m anù n'anya k'agida.

### *Ọgbarunu nye mmehie*

<sup>5</sup> Ọ búru nù nye ọbula mernu nhne igbugbu, o méne me kpọi, kọvu nhne gburu kpakara anù igbugbu matì, me kwú k'agida. <sup>6</sup> Awhnùwhnu nye wam tarù n'aka agida ele badnù zulem. <sup>7</sup> Bikno, anù gbarùnu a, kasi a mkpọma, ọ zì igbugbu a nyigbu a, mee mkpọma dna mba. <sup>8</sup> Anù mee a ma ọ mahia nù anù whnùrnu a n'anya n'ezi. <sup>9</sup> Ka bú nhne me kwno gbanù anù ọkwukwo, ma m mahia m ma anù gwuzosiri rikne, noobno nsnì kpakara nhne me kannù anù. <sup>10</sup> Ọ búru nù anù gbarùnu badnù nhne o mernu, m gbarùlam masi. M

gbarùlam, ọ búru nù ọ zì nhne ọbula ke zì nù ọ gbarùnu, ka bú nhne me mennu anù nù ruwhnu Karaịsi, <sup>11</sup> ma Ekwensu gharù o megbu aị, kwnornu nù a magwù kpakara aghigho a.

### *Mkpọma ọla mini Pọlu nù Torasi*

<sup>12</sup> Nga me vaduru Torasi o zni izi ọma Karaịsi, Nyenwe aị gbamannù m ọnu-mgbo izi ọma. <sup>13</sup> Kọvu nù enine m kwé ozukwa inwe kwnornu nù m whnùna m nnwọ nda m Taịtosi, m ghasarù m be zne Masidonia.

### *Omegbu hite nù Karaịsi*

<sup>14</sup> Kọvu Chiokike nwe kpakara mmamma, nye mernu a snornu Karaịsi tne eri omeri a. O ji aị mee ele badnù mahia Karaịsi, nhne ke nù lele ẹknarna ọma ke noozute penupe ọbula. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nù a bú nhne ẹknarna ọma Karaịsi ke neeznekwnusi Chiokike n'esilawùru ele be nọoznohia nù ele noowhu owhu. <sup>16</sup> Nù hne ele noowhu owhu zì, a bú ẹknarna ẹnwu, hne ele be nọoznohia zì, a bú ẹknarna búdnù. Nyele jọornuli ẹrnu ka hna rikne kpa? <sup>17</sup> A búo ele ji izi ọma Chiokike nọozu ahia lele agida ele berere, kọvu a bú ele ezi, nookwu ezi ọka Karaịsi nù ruwhnu Chiokike lele ele Chiokike ziyaru.

## 3

### *Ele ẹrnu ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ikne*

<sup>1</sup> A naanya risi nù rime ẹhni aị berere sa? A neeme lele ele berere, noopio ọkwukwo ọ kahia nhne a bú ke a jeenye anù, mọbu ke hi n'aka anù? <sup>2</sup> Anù n'iwùhuru anù bú ọkwukwo izi aị, be gbarù anù nù mkpọma aị ke ele badnù magwù, nọogwnu masi. <sup>3</sup> Ka neegesi nù anù bú ọkwukwo izi ke Karaịsi ke hi n'aka aị. Be jíle nki gba a n'olu rugwu, kọvu be ji Enine Chiokike zì búdnù gbasì anù n'anọ-ẹhni ke mkpọma.

<sup>4</sup> Ka bú okne ọtukwasi ovu aị nù Chiokike hite nù Karaịsi. <sup>5</sup> Ọ búo nù a nwernu rikne nù rime aị ke a kwesiri ọ rnu ẹrnu ka, kọvu ozu ozu aị hi n'aka Chiokike va. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike mernu aị a búru ele zuru ozu n'ẹrnu ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ikne, ọ búo ke mkpùru ọkwukwo, kọvu ke enine, kwnornu

nụ mkpọru ọkwukwo neegweya ẹnwu, kọvu enine neenye bụdnu.

### *Igwugwu ke ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ikne*

<sup>7</sup> Ọ bụru nù ẹnwu ke ẹnwu be gbakwasiri n'olu rugwu vuru igwugwu va, ke mernu rụmu Izireli nwée rikne legidne Mozizi anya nù ruwhnu, ọ bụ n'ezị nù igwugwu a jaagawhe, <sup>8</sup> ndaa kpa igwugwu ke ẹnwu Enine jaahna? <sup>9</sup> Ọ bụru nù ẹnwu ke noovuya ẹnwu nwernu igwugwu, le kpa ẹnwu ke neegweya ome mma jaahna n'igwugwu karukwo. <sup>10</sup> N'ezị, nhne ke nwernu igwugwu nwéma igwugwu kwnornu nù nhne ke kakwo n'igwugwu whuyaru iwhe. <sup>11</sup> Ọ bụru nù nhne ke jaazi ige matị vu igwugwu, le kpa nhne ke jaazi ọkwukokwunu jaahna n'igwugwu karukwo.

<sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nù a nwernu olile anya ke nù kpa, a nwernu ọnu rikne nookwu ọka. <sup>13</sup> A nù lele Mozizi nye jiri ikpe kpusni ruwhnu a ma ele Izireli gharu ọ whnu okwukwo ogbu marna marna ke naagawhe agawhe. <sup>14</sup> Mkpoma be zị kọriri n'ochichiri, tem dū tna. Ikpe wam be jiri kpusni zị kọriri nga be ọogwunu ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ọknani. Be kpumene ikpe wam, Karaịsi kpọi nwernu rikne o kpume a. <sup>15</sup> Dū tna, ige ọbula be ọogwunu Iwu Mozizi, ikpe wam nookpusni mkpoma be. <sup>16</sup> Kọvu ige ọbula nye ọbula zneknusiri Nyenwe aị, be jeegweme ikpe wam. <sup>17</sup> Nyenwe aị bụ Enine, hne ọbula Enine Nyenwe aị zị, badnu jeenwernu ẹhni a. <sup>18</sup> Kọvu kpakara aị, ji ruwhnu be jile ikpe kpusni neele igwugwu ke Nyenwe aị lele nhne a ọowhnu nù nyno, a naagbanwo hite n'otu igwugwu bna n'igwugwu berere. Enine Nyenwe aị neeme nhne ka.

## 4

### *Ekwnu ke zị nù rime ite rịzna*

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayarū, hne Chiokike nyernu aị ẹnwu ka hite n'obirizi a, a jéekwe inwe gwū aị. <sup>2</sup> Tnūnuma, a sịgbasiri kpakara nhne ke tugwaru otugwa ke tū iwhe-erne. A zá ọogho aghigho mọbu mee ikwu-ọnu Chiokike aghalaghala. A gwuzo nù ruwhnu Chiokike nookwu ezi ọka, neegesi ele badnu nù a bụ ele ezi ọka. <sup>3</sup> Ọ bụru

nù be tugwaru izi ọma a ọokpo okwo a otugwa, ọ bụ n'anya ele noowhu owhu. <sup>4</sup> Chi ke ọwa ka mernu mkpoma ele ke kwé ekwe gba ọchichiri. O mernu be whnuna iwhe ke izi ọma ọomukwasi be, bụ izi ọma igwugwu Karaịsi, nye bụ oyiya ke Chiokike n'ezị. <sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nù a zá ọokponu ẹhni aị okwo, kọvu a ọokpo okwo Jizọsi Karaịsi bụ Nyenwe aị, aị n'iwheuru aị bụ ele izi anu kwnornu Karaịsi. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike wam ke karū, "Iwhe mụ n'ochichiri," bụ otu Chiokike wam ke mernu iwhe a mụkwasi nù mkpoma aị, ma a mụhia igwugwu Chiokike ke a ọowhnu nù ruwhnu Karaịsi.

<sup>7</sup> A nwernu ẹkwnu ka nù rime ite rịzna, ke neegesi nù rikne ke kakwo rikne hi nù Chiokike, ọ bụo nù rime aị. <sup>8</sup> Be naakpakna aị ẹhni n'apna ọbula, kọvu inwe zá ọogwu aị, a neenwe mkpoma lawuru, kọvu inwe zá ọogwu aị. <sup>9</sup> Ele irno naakpakna aị ẹhni, kọvu Chiokike ghásala aị etekne. Be mekasi aị ẹhni, kọvu a nwuna. <sup>10</sup> A vu n'ẹhni aị ẹnwu Jizọsi ige ọbula, ma bụdnu Jizọsi whuya iwhe nù rime aị. <sup>11</sup> Aị ele zị bụdnu zị n'ọnu ẹnwu ige ọbula kwnornu Jizọsi, ma bụdnu a whuya iwhe n'ano-ẹhni aị ke ọonwu ọnwu. <sup>12</sup> Kam kpayarū, ẹnwu ọonwu ẹnwu nù rime aị, kọvu bụdnu zị nù rime anu.

<sup>13</sup> Be gbarū n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, "M kwuru m ọka kwnornu nù m kweru m." A ji otu enine ọkwukwo ovu wam kwu ọka kwnornu nù a kweru ekwe. <sup>14</sup> A magwū nù Chiokike wam ke mernu Jizọsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, jeeme a snornu Jizọsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ masi, mee aị nù anu gwuzoru nù ruwhnu a. <sup>15</sup> Kpakara nhne ka bụ kwnornu anu, ma oru ke naabanu anu ọba dūnu agida ele badnu, ma be tūnu Chiokike mmamma k'agida, neenye a igwugwu.

<sup>16</sup> Kam kpayarū, inwe zá ọogwu aị, ọ bụ n'ezị nù a naata ẹhni n'ano-ẹhni aị, kọvu badnu ke enine aị zị ikne ikne hite n'ọbochi dū n'ọbochi. <sup>17</sup> Awhnūwhnu matị ka a naata neegweyanu aị okne igwugwu ke zị ọkwukokwunu ke kakwo kpakara awhnūwhnu. <sup>18</sup> A zá neele anya nhne a ọowhnu anya, kọvu nhne a whnū anya. Kwnornu nù nhne a ọowhnu anya zị ige matị, kọvu nhne a zá ọowhnu anya zị ọkwukokwunu.

## 5

### *Oro aì n'oligwe*

<sup>1</sup> A magwu nù ọ bụru nù ọro-ẹka ke ọwa ka, ke bụ ẹhni aì dnarnù, Chiokike wunnu aì ọro berere n'oligwe ke jaadazigidne, ke be jíle aka badnù wu, ke jaazì tim tòm. <sup>2</sup> Kam kpayarù, a nọosnu idne k'agida, ọ nọogwu aì ma a wuru nù rime ọro aì ke zì n'oligwe, <sup>3</sup> ma a woru a lele iwo, a jọbu ele gba ẹto. <sup>4</sup> Hne a zì kọriri n'anọ-ẹhni ka, a zì nọosnu idne nù rime awnùwhnu, ọ bụo nù a pioru ọ whọga n'anọ-ẹhni ka, kọvu ma be wosi aì anọ-ẹhni ke oligwe, ma Chiokike gbanwo anọ-ẹhni aì ke nọonwu ọnwu nù anọ-ẹhni ke zì ọkwnukokwnu. <sup>5</sup> Chiokike n'iwuru a kpuru aì ma a jiknenu ọ gbanwo ka, o nyernu aì Enine a ma ọ bụru nhne neemesi kpakara nhne jaava rikne.

<sup>6</sup> Kam kpayarù, mkpọma siri aì rikne ige ọbula. A mahiaru nù nga a zì n'oro aì n'anọ-ẹhni, a zìla hne Chiokike zì. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nù a noowu bụdnu hite n'okwnata mkpọma, ọ bụo nù nhne anya nọowhnu. <sup>8</sup> Mkpọma siri aì rikne, ọ jaamasì aì a whọga n'anọ-ẹhni ka, wuru hne Nyenwe aì zì. <sup>9</sup> Ke kakwo, a pioru o mee nhne jaamasì Chiokike, ma a wu hne Nyenwe aì zì, mọbu a zì n'owa ka. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nù kpakara aì joogwuzo nù ruwhnu ngadna ikpe Karaìsi, ma nye ọbula nahọru ọgwo ẹrnu kpakara nhne a rnurnu nga a zì bụdnu, mọbu nhne ọma mọbu nhne bụo ọma.

### *Badnù nù Chiokike zìri n'udno*

<sup>11</sup> Hne a mahiaru ọ tų ogwnu Chiokike, a naariaso ele badnù be vakwnusi Chiokike. Chiokike mazuru aì, m neele anya nù anù mazuru aì masì n'echiche anù. <sup>12</sup> A zá naaja ẹhni aì n'anya anù berere, kọvu a neenye anù oghere ma anù gweru aì nyaa risi, ma anù mahia nhne anù jaasa ele ji nhne be nọowhnu nù ruwhnu badnù naanya risi kakwo nhne zì nù mkpọma badnù. <sup>13</sup> Anù neeche nù a bụ ele ẹra naagba? Ọ bụ kwnornu Chiokike. Kọvu ọ bụru nù a bụ ele anya dnornu, ọ bụ kwnornu anù. <sup>14</sup> Ọwhnun'anya Karaìsi neeme a mee kpa a neeme. A magwu nù otu badnù nwuhianu kpakara badnù ẹnwu, ka gesiri nù kpakara badnù snornu

a n'ẹnwu. <sup>15</sup> Ọ nwuhianu kpakara badnù ẹnwu, ma ele zì bụdnu gharù o wunu ẹhni be bụdnu, kọvu wunu Nyenwe aì nye nwuhianu be ẹnwu, ke hiri n'ẹnwu lizo masì.

<sup>16</sup> A zá neele badnù anya nù ruwhnu lele kpa ele berere neele, ọ bụ n'ezi nù ọ bụ kpa a leru Karaìsi nù mbọm. Kọvu a zá neeme kpam kịtna. <sup>17</sup> Ọ bụru nù nye ọbula zì nù rime Karaìsi, ọ bụ nye be kpughariri ikne, nhne ọknani whelem, be gholam nhne ikne. <sup>18</sup> Kpakara nhne ka hi n'aka Chiokike va, nye hiteru nù Karaìsi mee ma aì nù ya zìri n'udno, nyee masì aì ẹrnu ma a mee ya nù ele badnù zìri n'udno. <sup>19</sup> Chiokike hiteru nù Karaìsi neeme ma ya nù kpakara ele badnù zìri n'udno. Chiokike zá nọogwnu mmehie be megidne be. O nyernu aì ẹrnu a mee ya nù ele badnù zìri n'udno. <sup>20</sup> A bụ ele naadnasni anya Karaìsi, Chiokike zì nù rime aì naariaso. A ji Karaìsi naariaso anù, anù mee ma anù nù Chiokike zìri n'udno. <sup>21</sup> Karaìsi méne mmehie, kọvu Chiokike mernu a o bụru mmehie kwnornu aì, ma a hite nù rime a kehia igwe nù ome mma ke Chiokike.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Lele ele be nù Chiokike sno nọornu ẹrnu, a naariaso anù kwé oru Chiokike anù nahiaru bụru nhne etekne. <sup>2</sup> Ka bụ nhne Chiokike kwuru,

“M nurnu m anù n'ige o gesi anù ruwhnu ọma,  
m yinu m anù aka n'ọbochi ọznohia.”

Anù bno nsni, kịtna bụ ige ọ nahọru ruwhnu ọma Chiokike, kịtna bụ ọbochi ọznohia. <sup>3</sup> A píole badnù ọbula piohia nhne ojo n'ẹrnu aì, kpayarù a kwéle ọ bita nhne jọkpobi badnù ọchi n'ogodo apna.

<sup>4</sup> Kọvu nù kpakara nhne a neeme, a neegesi ẹhni aì lele ele ẹrnu Chiokike hite n'osnuta mkpọma nù rime awnùwhnu, nù nhne siri rikne, nù nhne igbugbu, <sup>5</sup> ma ọli nhne, ma nù ọro ikelu, nù mkpakpo, nù ẹrnu rikne, ma nù ọka anyarna abali, ma nù ọgwnu wiri, <sup>6</sup> ma nù ọzi richna, ma nù nhne ọmuma, nù ndidi, ma nù ovu ọma, hite n'Enine Nso, n'ezi ọka ọwhnun'anya, <sup>7</sup> hite n'okwu ezi ọka nù rikne Chiokike, ya nù mgwna ọgwnu ke ome mma nù akarikw- nunga ma nù akarita. <sup>8</sup> A nwernu ọson'anya



agwna ige, agwna ige be ledna aị anya, agwna ige ele badnu kpari aị, agwna ige be znarni aị. Be neeme aị ele aghalaghala, kovu a bu ele kwu ezi oka. <sup>9</sup> A bu ele be ma, kovu kpakara ele badnu magwu aị. A nu lele ele noowu onwu, kovu a zi koriri budnu, awnwhnu a naata nwée rikne gbu aị. <sup>10</sup> A bu ele mkpoma so n'onu, kovu a nwernu snarnima, ele mboni, kovu neeme ele berere ele eze. O za nhne a nwernu, kovu kpakara nhne bu ke aị.

<sup>11</sup> Anu ele Korinti, a kpumernu mkpoma aị kwunu anu ezi oka. <sup>12</sup> Anu kpusnirni mkpoma anu megidne aị, o buo aị megidne anu. <sup>13</sup> Anu menu aị kpa a mennu anu, m nookwu lele nu anu bu rumu m, anu kpume mkpoma anu.

### *Odo aka nu nsni gbasiri ele kwé ekwe*

<sup>14</sup> Anu nu ele kwé ekwe knékota ehni anu n'otu. Kini bu nhne ome mma nu aruru-eli nwekoru? Ndaa ozi n'otu ke iwhne n'ochichiri nwekoru? <sup>15</sup> Mọbu ndaa nhne Karaisi nu Ekwensu neekoko? Kini bu nhne nye Karaisi nu nye kwé ekwe nwekoru n'otu? <sup>16</sup> Ndaa okwerikota ke Oro Nso Chiokike nu renwu nwernu? Kwnornu nu a bu Oro Nso Chiokike ke zi budnu, lele kpa Chiokike kwuru,

“M joosno be wuru, zne izne n'esilawuru be.

M jobu Chiokike be,  
be jobu ele ke m.”

<sup>17</sup> Kam kpararu, “Anu hi nu rime be whuya, ziri ichne,  
anu kpata nhne zila richna aka,  
m jaanabnanya anu,” ka bu nhne Nyenwe aị kwuru.

<sup>18</sup> “M joburu Nda anu,  
anu joburu rumu m rukna nu rumu m rinya.

Ka bu nhne Nyenwe aị ke Meli Nhne Dum kwuru.”

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, hne a nwernu kpakara mkwna ka, a mee ehni aị ma a ziri richna ma n'ano-ehni ma nu rime enine, whoga nu kpakara nhne ke neemeru emeru, ma a ziri nso kpa kpa noowu budnu ke notu ogwnu Chiokike.

### *Ovu oso n'onu Polu*

<sup>2</sup> Anu gweru aị kwnornu nu o za badnu obula a mejoru, mọbu lulu, mọbu megbu n'apna obula. <sup>3</sup> Nhne me kwno nookwu ka buo ma ikpe ma anu, lele kpa me kwuru nu mbom, anu zi aị mkpa nu mkpoma, ma a snornu anu ziri budnu mọbu a snornu anu nwu enwu. <sup>4</sup> M tukwasiri m anu mkpoma k'agida, m ji m anu noolu onu. Anu mernu mkpoma neesi m rikne, mkpoma nooso m n'onu nu rime awnwhnu.

<sup>5</sup> Nga a vaduru Masidonia, a nwée ozukwa inwe n'ano-ehni, be kpakarnu aị ehni n'apna obula, ogwnu n'ederezi, ogwnu nu mkpoma. <sup>6</sup> Kovu Chiokike ke naakasi ele inwe gwuru mkpoma kasiri aị mkpoma nga Taitosi varu. <sup>7</sup> O buo kwnornu nu Taitosi varu kpoi, kovu nkasi mkpoma anu nyernu a. O kannu aị nhne gbasiri obirizi anu, nu nhne igbugbu nu nhne gbasiri m meturu anu nu mkpoma. Ka mernu mkpoma so m n'onu k'agida.

<sup>8</sup> O burubedi nu okwukwo izi me gbaru vuteru anu nhne igbugbu, m nwée m mkpoma lawuru nu me gbaru a. Nu mbom, o mernu m mkpoma lawuru, nga me whnurnu nu okwukwo me gbaru vuteru anu nhne igbugbu ige mati. <sup>9</sup> Kitna, mkpoma nooso m n'onu, o buo nu m vuteru anu nhne igbugbu, kovu kwnornu nu nhne igbugbu anu mernu anu tūnasna mkpoma. Chiokike jiri nhne igbugbu anu rnu ernu, ka neegesi nu o za nhne ojo a mernu anu.

<sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nu nhne igbugbu ke Chiokike noodubna badnu o tūnasna mkpoma du oznohia, ka nwée mkpoma lawuru. Kovu nhne igbugbu ke owa noodubna n'enwu.

<sup>11</sup> Anu le kpa nhne igbugbu ke Chiokike kpaharu anu jiknenu o goru onu anu. Nhne ka kpaharu ovu owe ehni, o ji anu anya, o neerne anu lele bekwnu, o meturu anu nu mkpoma, anu jiknenu o ta nye mmehie awnwhnu. Anu gesiri ehni anu lele ele ikpe mana. <sup>12</sup> O bu n'ezi nu me gbaru okwukwo izi wam, o buo kwnornu nye mernu nhne ojo mọbu nye o mejoru. Kovu m gbaru m ma anu mahia nu ruwhnu Chiokike kpa anu noobnonu aị nsni. <sup>13</sup> Ka mernu mkpoma si aị rikne.

O buo nu mkpoma siri aị rikne kpoi,

Taitosi mernu mkpoma so aji n'onu, kpa anu mernu a o nwudna nga o vakwnusiri anu. <sup>14</sup>M ji m anu noolu onu nu ruwhnu a. Anu kpasila m iwhnerne. A nookwunu anu ezi oka ige obula, kpam masi, a jiri Taitosi luu onu nu ruwhnu anu, anu whnuru nu o bu ezi oka. <sup>15</sup>Ka mernu owhnun'anya o nwernu hne anu zi si rikne, nga o neechenwanya anu noobno nsni, kpa anu jiri ogwnu nu oznu biri biri nabnanya a. <sup>16</sup>Mkpoma noso m n'onu nu m nwernu rikne tukwasi anu mkpoma.

## 8

### *Nkesi ke nye Karaisi*

<sup>1</sup>Rumu nda m, a pioru ma anu mahia nhne Chiokike jiri oru a rnu n'ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Masidonia. <sup>2</sup>O bu n'ezi nu be gawheru agida okpagbu, kovu okne mkpoma oso n'onu mernu be gweya agida nkesi, o bu n'ezi nu be bu ele owa nyirni. <sup>3</sup>M naagbanu be akebe nu be nyernu kpa be nwernu rikne, n'ezi, kakwo kpa be nwernu rikne, hite nu mkpoma be. <sup>4</sup>Be riasnosi aji rikne ma be nwernu oghere yisi aka be n'oyinu ele Chiokike ke zi nu Judiya aka. <sup>5</sup>Be mernu nhne a tula anya a, be beru osno gweru ehni be nyega Nyenwe aji, nyee kwno aji hite n'echiche Chiokike. <sup>6</sup>Kam kpararu, a riasno Taitosi nye panizoru ernu ka, ruru a zne nu ruwhnu mee anu ruzu ernu owhnun'anya ka. <sup>7</sup>Anu nwernu kpakara nhne, okwnata ovu, nu ikwu-onu, nu nhne omuma, nu ezi oka zuru ozu nu owhnun'anya anu nwernu hne a zi. Anu buru masi ele zuru ozu nu oru ke nkesi.

<sup>8</sup>M za m neenye anu iwu. Kovu m kannu m anu kpa ele berere nwernu mkpoma o kesi be nhne, ma m mahia m ezi oka ke owhnun'anya anu hite nu nhne anu jeenye be. <sup>9</sup>Anu magwu oru ke Nyenwe aji Jizosi Karaisi, o bu n'ezi nu o bu nye eze, kovu o mernu ehni a womboni kwnornu anu, ma o mee anu buru ele eze hite n'odna mboni a.

<sup>10</sup>Ka bu ezni me neezni anu, o joburu oma o buru nu anu ruzne ernu anu panizoru otu awha wheru ewhe. Anu bu ele mbom panizoru ernu wam, ma ele mbom jikneru o rnu a. <sup>11</sup>Anu zne nu ruwhnu nornu a, rrukwo a masi. Anu ziri gnarnagnarna nu o rrukwo ernu wam hite

nu nhne anu nwernu, lele kpa o zi nga anu marnu mmuma a. <sup>12</sup>O buru nu anu nwernu mkpoma nkesi, Chiokike jaanaru nkesi anu hite nu nhne anu nwernu, o buo hite nu nhne anu nwée.

<sup>13</sup>A za nookwu ma ele berere nwedna inwe ozukwa inwe, anu buru ele zi nu mkpa, kovu ma nye obula hnata n'otu.

<sup>14</sup>Kitna, agida nhne anu nwernu anu jeenye be nu mkpa be. Ige berere, be jeenwe nhne be jeenye anu nu mkpa anu, ma nye obula hnata n'otu. <sup>15</sup>Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsu,

“Nye chikataru agida nwée kakwo nye wam ke chikataru mati, ke o chikataru zunnu a.”

### *Be zizneru Taitosi Kọrinti*

<sup>16</sup>M notunu Chiokike mmamma nye yisiri nu mkpoma Taitosi, nhne gbasiri anu lele kpa o zi nu mkpoma m. <sup>17</sup>O kweruru, o buo kwnornu nu a kannu a, kovu o jikneru hite nu mkpoma a o va. <sup>18</sup>A neeziya ya nu otu nnwo nda ke nwernu igwugwu nu kpakara ogbako Chiokike n'okpo okwo izi oma. <sup>19</sup>Tukwasi nu ka, ogbako Chiokike hohiaru a ma o snornu aji vuru nkesi ka zne Judiya. Ernuru ka neenye Nyenwe aji igwugwu, neegesi nu a nwernu mkpoma o yisi aka n'ernu ka. <sup>20</sup>A neeze ehni aji o zi badnu obula ma aji ikpe kpa a neeke agida nkesi. <sup>21</sup>A naagbali o mee nhne kwesiri ekwesi, o buo n'anya Chiokike kpoi, kovu ma n'anya ele badnu.

<sup>22</sup>A neeziya otu nnwo nda berere yisinu be, bu nye a kparu iru agida ige, whnu nu a nwernu rikne kwnata a mkpoma. Nu olu ka, kitna, o jikneru o yinu anu aka, ke kakwo kpa o tukwasiri anu mkpoma.

<sup>23</sup>Nhne gbasiri Taitosi, o bu nye me nu a nornu ernu, neenyinu anu aka. Rumu nda ele ya nu be sno bu ele dnasni anya ogbako Chiokike, be bu igwugwu Karaisi. <sup>24</sup>Anu gesi be owhnun'anya anu ma kpakara ogbako Chiokike whnu nhne kpararu a jiri anu luu onu n'ezi.

## 9

### *O yinu ele Karaisi aka*

<sup>1</sup> Ọ zá mkpa nù me jaagbanù anù ọkwukwo gbasiri o yinu ele Chiokike ele zì nù Judiya aka. <sup>2</sup> M maam nù anù jiknenu o yinu be aka, m ji m anù lunu ele zì nù Masidonia ọnu. M kanù m be nù rùmu nda aì ele zì nù Akaya jiknenu o yi aka hite n'awha ke wheru ewhe. Nga be nùnu nù anù jiknenu o kesi nhne, mkpoma be kwnalizọru o mee kpam. <sup>3</sup> Kọvu m neeziya rùmu nda ka, ma ọnu a jiri anù luu gharù ọ bụ nhne etekne. Lele kpa me kwuru, anù bítà nhne nkesi anù, <sup>4</sup> ọ zì ele Masidonia snornu m va whnù nù anù jiknennune, ọ jọobunu aì nhne iwhnerne, ke kakwo iwhnerne jọotu anù k'agida. <sup>5</sup> Kam kpayarù, me riasno rùmu nda ele ka be beru ọsno va, ma be whnù anù jaabítà nkesi anù kweru mkwna sù me va. Ka jeegesi nù anù nyernu hite nù mkpoma anù, ọ búo nù be kwnagidnenu anù.

<sup>6</sup> Anù chenwanya nù nye kpasiri mkpuru matì jọoghohia mkpuru matì, nye wam ke kpasiri agida mkpuru jọoghohia agida mkpuru. <sup>7</sup> Nye ọbula nyee lele kpa o kpebiri nù mkpoma a, ọ búo nù mkpoma lawuru kwnornu nù be karù be nyee. Chiokike whnurnu nye wam jiri mkpoma ọma a nyee n'anya. <sup>8</sup> Chiokike nwernu rikne o nyee anù karukwo kpa ọ zì anù mkpa, ma anù nwernu nhne kpakara ige, nù karukwo kpa anù jeeji o mee nhne buru ọma. <sup>9</sup> Lele kpa be gbarù a n'ọkwukwo nsọ, kaa, “O neenye ele mboni k'agida, ome mma a jaazi ọkwnukokwnu.”

<sup>10</sup> Chiokike, nye neenye nye ọnu ẹkwu mkpuru ọkpukpa nù wiri ele badnù jeeri, jeeme kpakara mkpuru anù so oso, mìnya agida mkpuru hite nù nkesi anù nyernu hite nù mkpoma ọma anù. <sup>11</sup> O jeeme anù ba agida nù kpakara nhne, ma anù buru ele jeekesi ele badnù nhne ige ọbula, ke jeeme ele badnù tũnu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu anù.

<sup>12</sup> Ernu ọma ka anù nọornu zá neeme ele Chiokike riji rùwho kpọi, kọvu o neeme ele badnù nọotunu Chiokike mmamma k'agida. <sup>13</sup> Lele kpa ọnu ọma ka neegesi nù anù bụ ele ezi ọka, ele badnù jaaznarni Chiokike kwnornu nù anù noobno nsni izi ọma Karaisi ke anù kwuharu, anù neji mkpoma ọma neekesi be nù ele berere

nhne. <sup>14</sup> Be jeeji mkpoma ọwhnun'anya be kpenu anù okpukpe kwnornu oru Chiokike ke zì agida hne anù zì. <sup>15</sup> Ngwa ma a tũnu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu nkesi a ke ọnu jọokowali.

## 10

### *Pọlu gọru ọnu ọnu a*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa Pọlu, naariasno anù, me nye be karù nù m bụ m nye mési rikne nga me zì nù ruwhnu anù, kọvu nye nwernu anya rikne hne anù zila. M ji m ọzi wọhnerne nù mkpoma ọma Karaisi, naariasno anù, anù bikno, <sup>2</sup> anù mée m, m buru nye anya rikne hne anù zì nga me varù, kwnornu nù m nwernu m rikne nwe anya rikne n'ẹhni ele nookwu nù a noowu budnu lele kpa ele ọwa noowu. <sup>3</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezì nù a zì n'ọwa, kọvu a zá nọolu ọgwnu lele kpa ele ọwa nọolu. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nù mgwna ọgwnu aì búo ke badnù, kọvu ọ zì rikne nù Chiokike ke naakwnadna hne be wusiri rikne. A naakwnadna kpakara agirigo <sup>5</sup> nù kpakara nhne ke noovulizo ẹhni a olu megidne ọmahia Chiokike, a nọodoru kpakara echiche n'ọgwnu mee be bnonu Karaisi nsni. <sup>6</sup> Nga anù ghoru ele bnozuru nsni, a jeejiknenu ọ ta kpakara nye ọbula ke zá noobno nsni awhnùwhnu.

<sup>7</sup> Anù neele kpakara nhne anya n'olu kpọi. Ọ zì nye ọbula n'esilawuru anù ke neeche nù ọ bụ nye Karaisi? Nye wam che kwno echiche, kwnornu nù a bụ ele Karaisi lele nye wam. <sup>8</sup> Ọ burubedi nù me gweru rikne Nyenwe aì nyernu aì mee oknomokno k'agida, iwhnerne jọotu m. Nyenwe aì nyernu aì rikne o wulizo anù olu lele ọro, ọ búo rikne ọ kwnadna anù akwnadna. <sup>9</sup> M píole m o ji ọkwukwo izi me gbannù anù kpasì anù ọgwnu. <sup>10</sup> Otu badnù jaakaa, “Ọkwukwo Pọlu naagba siri rikne, nọotu ọgwnu, kọvu, nga aì nù a ziri, o nwée rikne, ikwu-ọnu a bụ nhne etekne.” <sup>11</sup> Nye wam mahia nù ọ zá nhne zì ichne nù nhne a gbarù n'ọkwukwo nga a zì ikere nù nhne a jeeme nga aì nù anù zì.

<sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nù a zá nọogwnu ẹhni aì n'esilawuru ele ji ẹhni be nọotu nhne zì olu k'agida. Ele ji ẹhni be nọotunu n'ẹhni be, neekpe ẹhni be ikpe n'iwu ke be nyernu,

bụ ele nwée akọniche. <sup>13</sup> Kọvu nụ oknomokno aị zá neewhe hne a nwernu rikne, oknomokno aị bụ n'ẹrnu Chiokike nyernu aị, bụ ke duru nụ hne anụ zị. <sup>14</sup> Hne ọ bụ nụ ẹrnu aị zị n'esilawuru anụ, a gáwhele a. A vuru izi ọma Karaịsi vakwnusi anụ. <sup>15</sup> A zá neeji ẹrnu ele berere rnurru naanya risi. Ẹrnu kam wheru hne Chiokike nyernu. Kọvu a neele anya nụ ọkwnata mkpoma anụ jooso oso, ma a nwe rikne rnụ agịda ẹrnu n'esilawuru anụ dū hne Chiokike nyernu aị. <sup>16</sup> Nga wam, a jeenwe rikne kpọ okwo izi ọma nū mba berere whe anụ. Kọvu a jeeji ẹrnu ele berere rnurru nyaa risi.

<sup>17</sup> Lele kpa ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Nye ọbula ke jeeme oknomokno, o mee oknomokno nū nhne Nyenwe aị rnurru.” <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nū nye naaja ẹhni a mma bụ nhne etekne, kọvu nye wam Nyenwe aị naaja mma bụ nhne.

## 11

### *Pọlu nū ele izi aghalaghala*

<sup>1</sup> Ọ jaamasị m ọ bụru nū anụ jeenwe rikne nagidne iwhnirniwhno m, bikno, anụ gweru m. <sup>2</sup> Mkpoma m zị nū hne anụ zị lele Chiokike, anụ nū lele nyerinya máa nyerukna zị snam me kweru ọ nịsi otu badnụ, ke bụ Karaịsi. <sup>3</sup> Kọvu ogwnu nọtụ m nū be joolulu mkpoma anụ, lele kpa agwọ wam jiri aghigho rnawhu Ivu, mee anụ gharu o gweru kpakara mkpoma anụ kpenu Karaịsi. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nū anụ jiri ẹso nahoru nye wam ke znirni anụ Jizọsi berere búo Jizọsi ke a znirni anụ, nū enine berere nū izi ọma berere ke búo ke a znirni anụ.

<sup>5</sup> Kọvu ọ búo nū m zị m matị kakwo ele izi ka anụ kaa nū be ka m mma. <sup>6</sup> Nyele ma, m máam kpa be kwu ọka sọ n'ọnu, kọvu m magwu m nhne, a mernu ka whuya iwhne hne anụ zị ige ọbula ma nū ọnodi ọbula.

<sup>7</sup> M náge m anụ nhne ọbula nga me znirni anụ izi ọma Chiokike, m gwednarnu m ẹhni m ẹli ma anụ bụru ele be gwelizoru olu. Kị ọ bụ nhne ojo me mernu sa? <sup>8</sup> M naharu m ọgbako Chiokike berere nhne me jiri nọornu ẹrnu n'esilawuru anụ. <sup>9</sup> Ige me nū anụ zị, m kpáknage m anụ ẹhni nū iwai

nga me zị nū mkpa, rumu nda ele hi nū Masidonia va gweyarū kpakara nhne zị m mkpa. Lele kpa me neeme, m jóobu ivu nyee anụ tna mọbu ekile. <sup>10</sup> Hite n'ezi ọka Karaịsi ke zị nū rime m, ọ zá badnụ ọbula ke zị n'Akaya jeenwe rikne kpusni ọnu m, kpa me naanya risi. <sup>11</sup> Ndaa nhne me jiri kwu kpa? Me whnúge anụ n'anya sa? Chiokike magwu nū m whnurru m anụ n'anya.

<sup>12</sup> M jaazị kọriri neeme kpa me neeme, ma ele izi ka gharu o nwe oghere be noopio gweru luu ọnu, kaa nū be nū aị neeme otu nhne. <sup>13</sup> Be bụ ele izi aghalaghala, be búo ezi, be ji ẹrnu be naagha ọgha, ma be nū lele ele izi Karaịsi n'ezi. <sup>14</sup> O jí anụ anya, Setani n'iwhuru a gbanwornu ẹhni a lele enine izi ke iwhne. <sup>15</sup> Ọ búo okne nhne ọ bụru nū ele ẹrnu a gbanwornu ẹhni be ma be nū lele ele ẹrnu ome mma. Be jeeji aka ẹrnu be kwu be ọgwo ẹrnu.

### *Awhnūwhnu Pọlu lele nye izi Karaịsi*

<sup>16</sup> M nookwu kwno a berere, ọ zá nye kwu m nye iwhnirniwhno. Ọ bụru nū ọ bụ nhne me bụ, anụ gweru m kpam, ma m gweru m nhne matị luu ọnu. <sup>17</sup> Nhne me nookwu kịtna búo nhne Nyenwe aị pioru me kwu, ke gbasiri olu ọnu ka, m nookwu lele nye iwhnirniwhno. <sup>18</sup> Agida ele badnụ noolu ọnu lele kpa ele badnụ noolu, m jeeme kpam. <sup>19</sup> Anụ bụ ele ji ovu ọso n'ọnu nagidne ele iwhnirniwhno, ọ bụ n'ezi nū anụ bụ ele nwernu akọniche. <sup>20</sup> Anụ nagidneru ele mernu anụ lele ọhi, nahoru anụ nhne, kwnaghari anụ, gwuzote ẹhni a, gbọ anụ aka nū nti. <sup>21</sup> Ka nọtụ m iwhnerne nū a nwée rikne mee anụ kpam.

Kọvu ọ bụru nū nye ọbula luu ọnu nhne ọbula, m jeeme masị kpam. M nookwu lele nye iwhnirniwhno. <sup>22</sup> Be bụ ele Hiburu? M bụ m masị. Be bụ ele Izireli? M bụ m masị. Be bụ ele hi n'avnurru Ebereham? M bụ m masị. <sup>23</sup> Be bụ ele ẹrnu Karaịsi? Ẹra naagba m sa? M bụ m nye ẹrnu Karaịsi kakwo be. M nọornu ẹrnu kakwo be. M lala m ikelu agịda ige kakwo be, be pniarnu m nhne k'agịda kakwo be, agịda ige ọ gw-narnu matị m nwu. <sup>24</sup> Mgba isne ele Ju pniarnu m nri ẹto nū tolu ọnu mbini. <sup>25</sup> Ele Rom liri m isisi mgba ẹto, be turu



m akaworugwu otu mgba, ọgbo me zị nụ rime a kpuru mgba ẹto, m daziri m nụ rime mini iwhehnie nụ abali. <sup>26</sup> Kpa me neeze izne ige ọbula, m neeze budnu nụ rime mini, ma n'aka ele buznu, m neeze budnu n'aka ele Ju ma n'aka ele buo ele Ju. Nhe oze budnu nụ rime eli-ohna, ma nụ rime eli-ikpa, neeze budnu n'okne abaji, neeze budnu n'aka rumu nda aghalaghala. <sup>27</sup> M noonu ernalu, nodoli ndoli, ma n'oka anyarna abali, ma wiri ogwnugwu nụ akpiri okpo bekwnu, m dazila m agida ige nwée wiri o riri, ma nụ iyi otutu, m nwée m iwo o kpusni ẹto. <sup>28</sup> Be gweme kpakara nhe ka, nhe naakpa m kpakara obochi bu nhe gbasiri ogbako Chiokike. <sup>29</sup> Ndaa nye rikne gwuru ke rikne gwulam? Ndaa nye dnabnaru nụ mmehie ke mkpoma lala m mini, neerne m bekwnu?

<sup>30</sup> O buru nhe be luu onu, m jeeji kpakara nhe neegesi nū m bu nye nwée rikne noolu onu. <sup>31</sup> Chiokike nū Nda Nyenwe ai Jizosi, nye nwe ozarni okwnukokwnu, magwu nū m nookwu ezi oka. <sup>32</sup> Nga me zị nū Damasikosi, nye nechi eli, nye zị nū mkpururu Eze Aretasi, bitaru ele neese onu-mgbo eli-ohna, be nwudne m. <sup>33</sup> Kovu be yisiri m nū rime nkita garu n'onunu zị nū mkpo eli-ohna kwuhala m n'eli a, o bu kpa me jiri gbawhunahoru a.

## 12

### *Owhnurninya Pọlu*

<sup>1</sup> M joolu onu, o bu n'ezi nū o za nhe zị nū rime a. Kovu m jookwu oka gbasiri nhe me whuru nū nhe Nyenwe ai kpumenu m. <sup>2</sup> M maam otu nye Karaisi nri nū awha eno wheru ewhe, nye be gwelizoru zne oligwe k'eto. (O buru nū o bu n'ano-ehni mabu o buo n'ano-ehni, m maam, Chiokike kpai ma. <sup>3</sup> Berere, m maam ma o bu n'ano-ehni ma o buo n'ano-ehni, Chiokike kpai ma.) Nhe me magwu bu nū <sup>4</sup> be gwelizoru badnu ka zne Paradasi. O nuru nhe ke be jaagbali n'okwukwo, nhe onu badnu jeenwe rikne kwu. <sup>5</sup> M jeeji nyerukna ka noolu onu, m jeeji ehni m noolu onu, okwolem nhe neegesi nū m bu nye nwée rikne. <sup>6</sup> O buru nū me luu onu m jobu nye iwhnirniwhno,

kwnornu nū m nookwu ezi oka. Kovu m joolu onu, o jaamasị m badnu obula gweru m kakwo kpa o gweruru m hite nū nhe o whuru me mernu nū ke o nuru me kwuru. <sup>7</sup> Lele kpa o buo oma me vulizo ehni m olu kwnornu okne nhe me whuru, be nyernu m nhe igbugbu n'ehni m. O bu nye izi ke Setani, ma o kpakna m ehni ma m gharu m o luu onu. <sup>8</sup> M rioru m Nyenwe ai nhe gbasiri a mgba ẹto, ma o gweme a n'ehni m. <sup>9</sup> Ka bu nhe o saru m, "Oru m zunnem ji, iknernema m zuru ozu nga i nwée rikne." Kam kpararu, mkpoma nooso m n'onu me luu onu nū m nwée m rikne, ma rikne Karaisi whuya iwhe nū rime m. <sup>10</sup> Kam kpararu, m bu nye nwée rikne. Ele badnu naakpasị m iwhnerne, be ta m awhuruwhuru, be kpagburu m. Kpakara nhe igbugbu me gawheru kwnornu Karaisi jiri m ruwho. Nga me nwée rikne, iknernema zị m n'ehni.

### *Ele Kọrinti meturu Pọlu nū mkpoma*

<sup>11</sup> Anu mernu m mee lele nye iwhnirniwhno. Anu bu ele kwesiri o kwu nhe oma gbasiri m, kwnornu nū ele izi anu wam, ke anu kaa nū be ka m ma, bele m osno. O bu n'ezi nū o za nhe me bu. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu n'ezi, nhe neegesi nhe nye izi whuru iwhe n'esilawuru anu. Be bu ernalu elekema, nū ernalu ndu-ehni nū ernalu rikne zị odo nū odo me jiri ndidi ru. <sup>13</sup> Ndaa nhe me mernu ogbako Chiokike ele berere ke me mene hne anu zị? O bu nū m kwéle m o buru nhe ivu rinya hne anu zị? Anu gbaruru m nhe ojo ka.

<sup>14</sup> Ka jobu mgba ẹto me jikneru o vakwnusi anu. M joburu ivu rinya hne anu zị. Anu zị m mkpa, o buo nhe anu nwernu. O buo rumu naakpabitanu ele mernu be ekwnu, kovu ele nda nū nne naakpabitanu rumu be ekwnu. <sup>15</sup> O jaamasị m o nyega anu nhe me nwernu. Owe! M jeenye iwhe nū m nū risi anu ma m yisinu m anu aka. Ka o jeeme anu bo whuru m n'anya, lele kpa me whuru anu n'anya k'agida? <sup>16</sup> Anu jeekweru, nū m buo m ivu rinya nyee anu. Hne me bu nye aghigho, m ji m aghigho nwudne anu. <sup>17</sup> Ndaa? Ele me ziyannu anu, m jiri be nahoru anu nhe sa? <sup>18</sup> M riasornu m Taistos o va, ya nū nye Karaisi

berere, anụ jaakaa nụ Taitosi nahọru anụ nhne? Me nụ ya a jile otu enine mee nhne lele nụ a bụ otu badnụ?

<sup>19</sup> Anụ neeche nụ a noopio ọ ọgọru ẹhni aị nụ hne anụ zị? Óza! A nookwu ọka nụ ruwhnu Chiokike lele ele Karaịsi, kpakara nhne a neeme bụ ma anụ bụru ele zị kwem lele ele a whnurnu n'anya. <sup>20</sup> Ogwnu nọtụ m nụ me vadu n'esilawuru anụ, m jowhnu nụ anụ zị ichne, ke bụo nhne me leru anya a. Anụ jowhnu masị nụ m zị m ichne, ke bụo nhne anụ leru anya a. Ogwnu nọtụ m nụ m jowhnu oknorno nụ okwno-awuwa, mkpoma bekwnu nụ okewa, ọnu-ọjo, izno, oknomokno nụ mkpakpo. <sup>21</sup> Ogwnu nọtụ m nụ me va berere nụ Chiokike m jeegwedna m ẹli nụ ruwhnu anụ, m jaakwa ẹkwna kwnornu agida ele mernu mmehie ke kwéle ọ tūhnasna, hite nụ nhne zá rịchna be mernu, ke bụ ome ọyi n'apna tū iwhnerne.

## 13

### *Ọdo aka nụ nsni ipne-aznụ*

<sup>1</sup> Ka jọbu mgba ẹto me naava lekasi anụ. “Kpakara nhne be bnornu badnụ, jeenweriri ele akebne lawuru mọbu ẹto,” lele kpa ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru. <sup>2</sup> Lele kpa me kannụ anụ nga me varu ke mgba lawuru, ele mehieru n'ige wheru ewhe, nụ kpakara ele berere, m nookwu a berere kpa me zị ikere, me va kwno, kpakara be jaata awhnūwhnu mmehie be. <sup>3</sup> Hne anụ noopio nhne ke neegesi nụ Karaịsi ji m nookwu ọka, ọ bụo nye nwée rikne n'esilawuru anụ kọvu o jeegesi iknernema a hne anụ zị. <sup>4</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezị nụ be gburu a n'énwe rikne, kọvu ọ zị bụdnụ hite nụ iknernema Chiokike. A bụ ele nwée rikne nụ rime Karaịsi, kọvu hne anụ zị a jooosno a ziri bụdnụ n'iknernema Chiokike.

<sup>5</sup> Anụ nyosnama ẹhni anụ lekasi ma anụ zị kọriri bụdnụ n'okwnata mkpoma. Ọ bụ nụ anụ máa Karaịsi Jizosi wu nụ rime anụ? Okwolem ma anụ dnarnụ adna. <sup>6</sup> M kweru m nụ anụ jaamahia nụ a bụo ele dnarnụ adna. <sup>7</sup> A naariasno Chiokike, anụ méé nhne ọjo. Ọ bụo ma ele badnụ kaa nụ a bụ ele ọma, kọvu ma anụ mee nhne ke kwesiri, ọ bụbedi nụ a nụ lele ele dnarnụ adna. <sup>8</sup> A jéenwe rikne mee nhne megidne ezi ọka,

kọvu dasinu ezi ọka n'ikwnu. <sup>9</sup> Mkpoma nọoso aị n'ọnu nga a nwée rikne, kọvu nụ anụ nwernu rikne. A neekpe ma anụ bụru ele zuru ozu. <sup>10</sup> Kam kpayarụ, me naagbanụ anụ ọkwukwo ka kpa me zị ikere, ma ọ bụru me va, m jéeme anụ nhne rikne hite n'iknernema Nyenwe aị nyernu m, rikne o wulizọ anụ olu lele ọro, ọ bụo ọ kwnadna anụ akwnadna.

### *Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ*

<sup>11</sup> N'ipne-aznụ, rụmu nda m, anụ dazikwaru nkari. Anụ gbalị dū ozuzu. Anụ bno nsni nụ nhne me nọorio anụ, anụ bụru ele nwernu otu mkpoma, anụ wuru n'udno. Chiokike ke ọwhnun'anya nū udno dazigidnenu anụ.

<sup>12</sup> Anụ bekwurita ibne anụ lele rụmu nda. <sup>13</sup> Kpakara ele nsọ Chiokike neebekwu anụ. <sup>14</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi, ọwhnun'anya ke Chiokike, nū owugidne ke Enine Nsọ dazinu kpakara anụ.

**Okwukwo izi Pọlu  
gbaznenu  
Ele Galasia  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Hite n'ọpanizo okwukwo izi Pọlu gbaznenu ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Galasia, o mernu be mahia nhne lawuru ke zị mkpa. Ke mbom, bu ma be mahia nụ ọ bu ezi nye izi Karaịsi, ke ẹbo bu nụ izi ọma ọ nọkpo okwo a bu ezi ọka. Ka bu kwnornu nụ agida ele badnu naakaa nụ Pọlu bu nye izi aghalaghala nụ nye nọkpo okwo izi ọma aghalaghala.

Pọlu bu nye izi Karaịsi n'ezi ọka, nye Nyenwe aị nyernu ẹnu o zni ele buo ele Ju izi ọma. Pọlu kannu Pita nụ ọ bu nye ruwhnu lawuru, kwnornu nụ o kwemana o snornu ele buo ele Ju ele za naabita Iwu Mozizi ri wiri nga ọ whnuru ele hi nụ Jeruselem va.

Pọlu kwusiri a rikne nụ okwolem hite n'okwnata mkpoma nhne Chiokike jeeji znohia badnu. Ka whuyaru iwhne nụ budnu Ebereham, nye nahiaru mkwna Chiokike hite n'okwnata mkpoma.

**Nhne zị n'okwukwo izi ka**

Ezi nye izi nụ ezi izi ọma (1:1-10)

Chiokike hohiaru Pọlu lele nye izi Karaịsi (1:11-24)

Pọlu naagbanu izi ọma akebne (2:1-21)

Ọznohia kwolem hite n'okwnata mkpoma (3:1--4:31)

Ele Enine Nso nụ ọwhnun'anya noodu (5:1--6:10)

Odo aka nụ nsni ipne-aznu (6:11-18)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, nye izi Karaịsi ke híge n'aka badnu mọbu nụ rikne ke badnu, kọvu hite nụ Jizosi Karaịsi nụ Chiokike Nda, nye mernu Jizosi hi n'enuw lizo, <sup>2</sup> nụ kpakara rumu nda ele me nụ be zị naagbaznenu kpakara ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Galasia okwukwo.

<sup>3</sup> Oru nụ udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nụ ke hi n'aka Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi dazinu anu.

<sup>4</sup> Karaịsi gweru budnu a nyee kwnornu mmehie aị ma ọ dọhia aị n'ige ojo ka

lele kpa echiche Chiokike Nda aị pioru. <sup>5</sup> Ọznarni zinu a okwnukokwnu. Amim.

*Izi ọma berere zila*

<sup>6</sup> Ọ gbagwojiri m anya nụ anu ghasaru nye wam sukwuru anu bna n'oru ke Karaịsi, zne izi ọma berere. <sup>7</sup> N'ezi, izi ọma berere zila, kọvu agwna ele badnu naakpahie anu anya, noopio ọ gbanwo izi ọma Karaịsi. <sup>8</sup> Kọvu ọ buru aị mọbu enine izi hi n'oligwe va zni anu izi ọma berere ke buo ke a znirni anu, Chiokike vu a onu okwnukokwnu. <sup>9</sup> Lele kpa a kwuru nụ mbom, m nookwu kwno a berere, ọ buru nụ nye obula zni anu izi ọma ke zị ichne nụ ke anu nahiaru, Chiokike vu a onu okwnukokwnu.

<sup>10</sup> Ka o neegesi nụ m noopio ruwhnu ọma ke badnu, buo ke Chiokike? M noopio nhne jaamasị badnu sa? Ọ buru nụ m noopio ruwhnu ọma ke badnu, m jobu nye izi Karaịsi.

*Chiokike sukwuru Pọlu*

<sup>11</sup> Me kanu anu, rumu nda m, izi ọma me nọkpo okwo a buo nhne hi n'aka badnu. <sup>12</sup> M nahiage m a n'aka badnu, ọ buo badnu znirni m a, kọvu Jizosi Karaịsi kpumernu a nyee m.

<sup>13</sup> Anu nurnu kpa me wuru budnu nụ mbom n'okpukpe ele Ju, nụ kpa me kpaknarnu ọgbako Chiokike ẹhni k'agida, gbalị ma o whu. <sup>14</sup> M be m ele Ju ibne m osno ele me nụ be bu ebiri n'okpukpe ele Ju, m ji m kpakara mkpoma yisi n'omen'eli ele nda aị oknani. <sup>15</sup> Kọvu Chiokike bitaru m ichne hite nụ ruwho nne m, o sukwuru m hite n'oru a. Nga ọ masiri a, <sup>16</sup> o kpumennu m Nnwọ a, ma m nwernu m rikne zni ele buo ele Ju izi ọma gbasiri a. Ige wam, m znege ma me nụ badnu obula tnu ọtnutnu gbasiri a. <sup>17</sup> M znege m Jeruselem zne ọ whnu ele be m osno buru ele izi, kọvu m znernu m Arebia, m lahna Damasikos.

<sup>18</sup> Nga awha ẹto whemernu, m znernu m Jeruselem zne mahia Pita, me nụ a daziri nri nụ obochi isne. <sup>19</sup> M whnuge m nye izi berere okwolem Jemisi nwene Nyenwe aị Jizosi. <sup>20</sup> Nhne me gbannu anu n'okwukwo bu ezi ọka, Chiokike magwu nụ ọ buo aghalaghala. <sup>21</sup> Omekwo, m zne n'eli ke zị nụ rime Siriya nụ Silisia. <sup>22</sup> Ọ za nye Karaịsi ke zị nụ ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Judiya

magwu nye me bu ruwhnu nu ruwhnu. <sup>23</sup> Kovu nu be nuru onutnu, "Nye wam ke naakpakna a ehi neezni izi oma okwnata mkpoma wam o gbaliri o mee ma o whu nu mbom." <sup>24</sup> Be znarni Chiokike kwnornu m.

## 2

### *Ele izi berere nabnanyarnu Pulu*

<sup>1</sup> Nga nri nu awha eno whemernu, m lahna m Jeruselem, me nu Banabasi, m kwuru Tajosi zne. <sup>2</sup> M znernu m kwnornu nu Chiokike kpumennu m me zne. N'iznuznu ke me nu ele risi gbaru ichne, m kowaru m izi oma me znirni ele buo ele Ju, o zi ernu me nuru mibu ke me noru kina bu bu nhne etekne. <sup>3</sup> Tajosi nye me nu a sno, o bu n'ezi nu o bu nye Giriki, be kwnagidnene a o kpa nka. <sup>4</sup> Agwna rumu nda aghalaghala gbebnarnu va o nyosna kpa a jiri nwernu ehi ai nu rime Karaishi Jizosi, be pioru ma a buru ohi iwu ele Ju. <sup>5</sup> A nyege be oghere rira rira ma a bitannu anu ezi oka ke izi oma chim chim.

<sup>6</sup> Agwna ele nu lele be bu ele risi. Nhne obula be bu za m mkpa, kwnornu nu Chiokike le badnu anya nu ruwhnu n'ikpe. O za nhne ele ka tukwasiri nu izi me znirni. <sup>7</sup> Kovu be whuru nu Chiokike nyernu m izi oma me zni ele buo ele Ju, lele kpa o nyernu Pita ernu o zni ele Ju izi oma. <sup>8</sup> Chiokike wam ke noru ernu n'izi oma Pita znirni ele Ju lele nye izi, bu masi nye noru ernu n'izi oma me znirni ele buo ele Ju lele nye izi. <sup>9</sup> Nga Jemisi nu Pita nu Joni, ele nu lele ele risi whuru nu Chiokike nyernu m ernu ka zi ichne, be gbasiri me nu Banabasi akarikwnunga ke negesi nu a bu otu. Be kweru a zne zni ele buo ele Ju izi oma, be zne zni ele Ju izi oma. <sup>10</sup> Nhne be norio kpoi bu, a chenwanya ele mboni, ki bu nhne me mernu wara wara.

### *Pulu bigboru Pita n'Antioku*

<sup>11</sup> Nga Pita vaduru Antioku, m bigboru m a nu ruwhnu ohna kwnornu nu o dnahieru. <sup>12</sup> Su ele Jemisi ziyaru va, Pita nu ele buo ele Ju neeriko wiri. Kovu nga be vaduru, o kwéle o sno be ri wiri, kwnornu nu ogwnu

ele be kparu nka turu a. <sup>13</sup> Ele Ju ke gwarnu snornu a kpa ichne ichne kwnornu nu ruwhnu lawuru a, ke kpararu Banabasi sno be nu ruwhnu lawuru be.

<sup>14</sup> Nga me whuru nu be mene lele ezi oka ke izi oma, m kanu Pita nu ruwhnu kpakara be, "I bu nye Ju, kovu i noowu budnu lele ele buo ele Ju, o buo lele nye Ju. Ndaa kpa i naakwnagidne ele buo ele Ju be snornu omen'eli ele Ju?"

### *Oznohia bu hite n'oru*

<sup>15</sup> N'ezi, a bu ele Ju hite n'omumu ai, a buo ele mmehie lele kpa be nookwu ele buo ele Ju. <sup>16</sup> Kovu a magwu nu badnu nu Chiokike mernu udno hite n'okwnata mkpoma nu Jizosi Karaishi, o buo n'ome nhne iwu kwuru. A kweru nu Karaishi Jizosi ma ai nu Chiokike ziri n'udno hite n'okwnata mkpoma nu Karaishi. O buo n'ome nhne iwu kwuru, kwnornu nu o za nye obula bu nye oma hite n'ome nhne iwu kwuru.

<sup>17</sup> O buru nu nga a noopio ma ai nu Karaishi ziri n'udno, a whuru ehi ai nu a bu ele mmehie lele ele berere, ka o negesi nu Karaishi naadasi mmehie n'ikwnu? Chiokike kwé. <sup>18</sup> O buru nu me panizo noowu nhne me kwnadnarnu akwnadna, ka negesi nu m bu m nye noolulu iwu. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nu hite n'iwu m wuru enwu hne iwu zi, ma m ziri m budnu nu rime Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Be gweru m yisinu Karaishi kpojidne ai n'olu ogba a, m za m budnu ke m, kovu Karaishi wu nu rime m. Budnu ke me zi n'ano-ehi bu ke me zi n'okwnata mkpoma ke Nnwọ Chiokike, nye whuru m n'anya gweru budnu a nyee kwnornu m. <sup>21</sup> M za m neelewhu oru Chiokike anya, kwnornu nu o buru nu ome mma bu hite n'iwu, enwu Karaishi wuru bu nhne etekne.

## 3

### *Iwu mibu okwnata mkpoma*

<sup>1</sup> Anu ele Galasia iwhnirniwhno, nyele kpahieru anu anya? Nu ruwhnu anu bu hne me gesiri anu nu be kpoqburu Jizosi Karaishi n'ogba. <sup>2</sup> M pioru m o mahia otu nhne n'aka anu. Anu naharu Enine Nso hite n'ome nhne iwu kwuru, sobu hite n'okweru nhne anu nuru? <sup>3</sup> Anu bu ele



iwhnirniwhno kpa? Anụ panizoru n'Enine ke Chiokike, anụ naagbalị o wu bụdnu kịtina hite nụ rikne ke aka anụ? <sup>4</sup> Kpakara awhnūwhnu anụ taru o bụ nhne etekne? N'ezi, o bụ kwnornu nū nhne etekne? <sup>5</sup> Chiokike nyernu anụ Enine a, rñu ernalu ndu-ehni n'esilawuru anụ. O bụ kwnornu nū anụ mernu nhne iwu kwuru sobu nū anụ kweru nhne anụ nurnu? <sup>6</sup> Lele kpa Ebereham “kweruru Chiokike, Chiokike gwnusinu a nū o bụ nye mee mma.” <sup>7</sup> Anụ mahia nū kpakara ele nwernu okwnata mkpoma bụ rumu Ebereham. <sup>8</sup> Okwukwo nsọ kwuru nū hne zị nū ruwhnu nū Chiokike jeeme ma ya nū ele buo ele Ju ziri n'udno hite n'okwnata mkpoma, znirni Ebereham izi oma, kaa, “Hite nū rime i, m joggozi kpakara mba ke owa.” <sup>9</sup> A whnurnu nū Chiokike joggozi kpakara ele ke jeekweru lele kpa Chiokike goziri Ebereham, nye kweru nū ya.

<sup>10</sup> Ovu onu zinu kpakara ele neche nū Chiokike jogwnu be lele ele ikpe mana kwnornu nū be naabita Iwu. Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, “Ovu onu zinu kpakara ele za naabita kpakara nhne be gbaru n'Iwu, neeme masi be.” <sup>11</sup> O dnornu ai anya nū o za nye ya nū Chiokike zị n'udno hite n'Iwu, kwnornu nū okwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Nye mee mma jeehi n'okwnata mkpoma a ziri bụdnu.” <sup>12</sup> Kovu Iwu knoge aka n'okwnata mkpoma, lele kpa okwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Nye neeme kpakara nhne ka jaazi bụdnu nū rime be.” <sup>13</sup> Karaisi gbahiaru ai hite n'aka ovu onu ke iwu, o ghonu ai ovu onu. Okwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Be vuru nye obula be kpokwnusiri n'olu isisi onu.” <sup>14</sup> Karaisi mernu ka ma ngozi wam Chiokike kweru Ebereham mkwna buru ke ele buo ele Ju hite nū Karaisi Jizosi, ma a hite n'okwnata mkpoma nahoru mkwna Enine Chiokike.

#### *Iwu nū mkwna*

<sup>15</sup> Rumu nda m, m jeeji nhne anya noowhnu noogbu esni. O za nye nwernu rikne o lulu njo-ehni badnu lawuru gbaru, mobu tukwasi nhne n'olu a. <sup>16</sup> Kina, Chiokike kweru Ebereham nū nnwo a mkwna wam. Okwukwo nsọ kwuge agida rumu, kovu “nnwo i,” ke bu otu badnu, nye bu Karaisi. <sup>17</sup> Nhne me nookwu bu ka, iwu

wam ke be nyernu riwhu awha eno nū nri eto kpa mkwna Chiokike kweru Ebereham whemernu, nwee rikne lulu mkwna Chiokike kweru mobu mee a o gharu o zi ire. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nū o buru nū nhne okehia ka kno aka n'iwu, o buma mkwna, kovu Chiokike kwnornu n'oru a, o nyernu a Ebereham hite nū mkwna.

<sup>19</sup> Kini bu nhne be kwno nyee iwu? Be nyernu a kwnornu odnahie ke badnu tem du nga Nnwo wam jaava bu nye mkwna wam notu aka. Chiokike nyernu iwu hite n'aka ele enine izi, o nyee a nye ibno. <sup>20</sup> Nye ibno za mkpa hne otu badnu zi, Chiokike bu otu.

<sup>21</sup> Ka o neegesi nū iwu megidnenu mkwna Chiokike? Oza rira rira! Kwnornu nū o buru nū be nyernu iwu ke jeenye bụdnu, ome mma jooburu hite n'iwu. <sup>22</sup> Kovu okwukwo nsọ kwuru nū kpakara owa bu ohi mmehie, ma nhne Chiokike kweru mkwna o nyee hite n'okwnata mkpoma nū Jizosi Karaisi buru ke ele kweru ekwe.

<sup>23</sup> Tutu su okwnata mkpoma varu, a bu ele ikelu ke iwu, be gbagidnenu ai onuhna du nga be kpumernu okwnata mkpoma. <sup>24</sup> Iwu wam bu nye neelegidne ai anya, kwuru ai vakwnusi Karaisi, ma ai nū Chiokike ziri n'udno hite n'okwnata mkpoma. <sup>25</sup> Kpa okwnata mkpoma varu, a zima nū mkpureru nye neelegidne ai anya, ke bu iwu.

#### *A bu rumu Chiokike*

<sup>26</sup> Kpakara anu bu rumu Chiokike hite n'okwnata mkpoma nū Karaisi Jizosi. <sup>27</sup> Kpakara anu ele be wuru mini bna nū Karaisi jooworu bụdnu ikne Karaisi lele iwo. <sup>28</sup> O za nhne zi ichne nū hne nye Ju nū nye Giriki zi, mobu hne ohi nū nye buo ohi zi, mobu hne nyerukna nū nyerinya zi. Kpakara anu bu otu nū rime Karaisi Jizosi. <sup>29</sup> O buru nū anu bu ele Karaisi, anu bu rumu Ebereham, ele jeekehia mkwna wam Chiokike kweru Ebereham.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Nhne me nookwu bu koriri ka, nye obula ke jeeri mkpe nda a hne o bu watakiri, o za nhne zi ichne hne ya nū nye ohi zi, o bu n'ezi nū ya nwe kpakara nhne. <sup>2</sup> Ele berere jaazi neelegidne a anya, neezni a nhne, tem du ige nda a karu. <sup>3</sup> Kpam masi, nga a

bụ rụmu takiri, a bụ ohi renwu ojo matị matị ke owa. <sup>4</sup> Kọvu nga ige dūru, Chiokike ziyaru Nnwọ a, nye nyerinya mūnu nū mkpururu Iwu Mozizi, <sup>5</sup> ma o gbahia ele zi nū mkpururu iwu, ma a bụru rụmu Chiokike. <sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nū anū bụ rụmu a, Chiokike ziyaru Enine Nnwọ a nū rime mkpoma aị, Enine ke naakwna, “Papa, Nda m.” <sup>7</sup> Kam kpayaru i buma ohi, kovu nnwọ, hne i bụ nnwọ, Chiokike mernu i bụru nye jeeri mkpe a.

### *Nhne meturu Pọlu nū mkpoma*

<sup>8</sup> Nū mbom, nga anū máa Chiokike, anū bụ ohi nhne búo chi. <sup>9</sup> Kọvu kịtna, anū magwụ Chiokike, mọbu Chiokike magwụ anū. Ndaa kpa anū jaalahnakwnusi renwu ojo matị matị ke nwée rikne, o zá nhne be ji be neeme? Kini kpayaru anū jọoburu kwno ohi be berere? <sup>10</sup> Kini kpayaru anū naabita obochi zi ichne, ma enwa, ma ige nū awaha? <sup>11</sup> Ogwnu anū nọtụ m. O jọobu nū ẹru m nū risi anū bụ nhne etekne sa?

<sup>12</sup> Rụmu nda m, m naariasno anū, anū nū lele me, m nū m lele anū ele búo ele Ju. O zá nhne ojo obula anū mernu m nga me znirni anū izi oma nū mbom. <sup>13</sup> Anū chenwanya o bụ ẹhni igbugbu mernu me daziri znī anū izi oma nū mbom. <sup>14</sup> O bụ n'ezi nū ẹhni igbugbu m bunnu anū nhne ọrnurna, anū lédnage m anya mọbu zusa m. Kọvu anū kwubnanyarnū m lele nū m bụ m enine izi Chiokike, lele nū m bụ m Karaisi Jizosi n'iwuhuru a. <sup>15</sup> Kini mernu ovu oso n'onu ke anū nwernu nū mbom? M jaagbanū anū akebne, o bụru nū o kweru o mee, anū znernu ahnahia mkpuru anya anū lawuru chita m be. <sup>16</sup> M ghola nye irno anū kwnornu nū m kannū m anū ezi oka sa?

<sup>17</sup> Kpakara ele neegesi nū nhne gbasiri anū neemetu be nū mkpoma, be zá neeme a kwnornu nhne oma anū. Nhne be noopio bụ ma be gweme anū hne a zi, ma anū menu be kpa be neemenu anū. <sup>18</sup> O bụru oma o gweru mkpoma anū neeme nhne bụru oma ige obula, o búo nga me nū anū zi kpọi. <sup>19</sup> Rụmu takiri m, ele rime neeme m kwnornu be lele kpa rime neeme nyerinya nọomu nnwọ. M zi m nū nhne igbugbu ka

tem oiyi Karaisi ziri nū rime anū. <sup>20</sup> O kanū m mma o bụru nū me nū anū zi kịtna, m znernu m amahia kpa me znernu obita onu kwunu anū oka. Kwnornu nū mkpoma naala m mini hne anū zi.

### *Haga nū Sera*

<sup>21</sup> Anū kanū m, anū ele noopio o zi nū mkpururu iwu, anū máa nhne iwu wam kwuru? <sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nū be gbarū a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa nū Ebereham nwernu rụmu rukna lawuru, nnwerne ohi mūnu otu, nnwerne ke búo ohi mūnu ke berere. <sup>23</sup> Nnwọ ke nnwerne ohi mūnu bụ ke o mūnu kpa be mūnu ele berere. Kọvu nnwọ ke nnwerne ke búo ohi mūnu bụ nnwọ Chiokike kweru mkwna a.

<sup>24</sup> Ka bụ nhne oma atū, ele rinya lawuru ka bụ ogba-njọ-ehni lawuru. Otu bụ Haga, ke hi nū rugwu Saina, nye rụmu a bụ ele ohi. <sup>25</sup> Haga nū lele rugwu Saina ke zi nū Arebia, o nū kwno lele ẹi Jeruselem tna, ke ya nū kpakara rụmu a bụ ohi nū mkpururu iwu. <sup>26</sup> Kọvu Jeruselem ke zi n'olu búo ohi, o bụ nne aị. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nū be gbarū a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, “Nwudna, jị nyerinya ke nwée nnwọ, jị nye múge nnwọ, gweru okne nkọli siwama lulo, mkpoma so i n'onu, jị nye rime nnwọ mélele, kwnornu nū nyerinya ke be ghasaru jeenwe agida rụmu, kakwo nyerinya ke nwernu nzi.”

<sup>28</sup> Kịtna, rụmu nda m, lele Aziki, anū bụ rụmu Chiokike kweru nū mkwna. <sup>29</sup> N'ige wam, nnwọ wam be mūnu lele kpa be mūnu ele berere kpaknarnū nnwọ wam be mūnu hite nū rikne Enine ẹhni. O zi kọriri kpam kịtna.

<sup>30</sup> Kọvu kini bụ nhne okwukwo nsọ kwuru? “Chihala ohi nyerinya wam nū nnwọ a, kwnornu nū nnwọ nnwerne ohi nū nnwọ nnwerne ke búo ohi jéeri otu mkpe.” <sup>31</sup> Ke bụ nū, rụmu nda m, a búo rụmu nnwerne ohi, kọvu a bụ rụmu nnwerne ke búo ohi.

## 5

*A nwernu ẹhni aị nū rime Karaisi*

<sup>1</sup> Karaịsi mernu a nwernu ẹhni aị. Kam kpayaru, anụ gwuzosi rikne, anụ kwé anụ bụru kwno ọhi berere.

<sup>2</sup> Anụ bnote nsni, mawa Pọlu naakanụ anụ, anụ kwé be kpa anụ nka, kwnornu nụ anụ mee kpam, ọ zá mbnarna Karaịsi bnannụ anụ rịa rịa. <sup>3</sup> Me kwu kwno a berere, nye ọbula ke kweru be kpa a nka jaabitariri kpakara iwu. <sup>4</sup> Anụ ele noopio be nụ Chiokike ziri n'udno hite n'iwu, anụ kewahalaru ẹhni anụ hne Karaịsi zị. Anụ zịma n'oru Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Kọvu a neele anya nụ aị nụ Chiokike jaazị n'udno hite n'okwnata ovu. Ka bụ nhne a neese hite n'Enine. <sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nụ rime Karaịsi Jizosi, ọ zá nhne zị ichne nụ ọkpa nka nụ ọkpáge nka, kọvu ọkwnata ovu aị ke nọornu ẹrnu n'ọwhnun'anya bụ nhne zị mkpa.

<sup>7</sup> Anụ neemekwa nkari nụ mbom, nyele kpahieru anụ anya, kaa, anụ bnó nsni nhne ezi ọka nookwu? <sup>8</sup> Nhne nụ kpa híge n'aka nye wam sukwuru anụ. <sup>9</sup> “Nhne whụ brẹdi matị neeme kpakara brẹdi whụ ọwhu.” <sup>10</sup> M tükwasiri m Nyenwe aị mkpoma nụ anụ jéekwe anya hie anụ, anụ mee nhne berere. Kọvu nye ọbula ke naakpakna anụ ẹhni jeeri nhne ọ kpasiri, nye ọ masiri a ọ bụru. <sup>11</sup> Rụmu nda m, ọ bụru nụ m zị kọriri m neezni nụ ọkpa nka zị mkpa, kịni kpayaru be naakpakna m ẹhni? Ọ bụru nụ m zị m nookwu nụ ọkpa nka zị mkpa, izi gbasiri ọgba Karaịsi jọoburu rugwu ọkpobi ọchi. <sup>12</sup> Ọ jaamasị m ọ bụru nụ ele wam naakpakna anụ ẹhni jọowhoga, mee ẹhni be okiri badnu.

<sup>13</sup> Rụmu nda m, Chiokike sukwuru anụ bụru ele nwernu ẹhni be. Kọvu anụ kwékwadia o nwernu ẹhni anụ mee, anụ mee nhne anọ-ẹhni anụ noopio. Kọvu anụ gweru ọwhnun'anya znenu ibne anụ izi. <sup>14</sup> Kpakara nhne be nyernu n'iwu chikotaru risi n'otu nhne ka, “I jọowhnu nye agbatibi i n'anya, lele ẹhni i.” <sup>15</sup> Ọ bụru nụ anụ jaazị naatagbu, nọdoka ibne anụ, anya dū anụ ẹli ọ zị anụ gbukwo ẹhni anụ.

### *Anụ kweru Enine neechi anụ*

<sup>16</sup> Nhne me naakaa bụ ka, anụ wuru budnu n'Enine, anụ jéemezu nhne anọ-ẹhni noopio. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nụ nhne anọ-ẹhni

noopio neemegidne nhne Enine Chiokike noopio. Nhne Enine Chiokike noopio neemegidne nhne anọ-ẹhni noopio. Be neemegidne ibne be, anụ gharu o mee nhne anụ noopio. <sup>18</sup> Kọvu, ọ bụru nụ Enine noodu anụ, anụ zá nụ mkpururu iwu.

<sup>19</sup> Ẹrnu ke anọ-ẹhni whuyaru iwhne, ke bụ, ome ọyi, ọgba ikoro, nhne zila rịchna, <sup>20</sup> ọkwa renwu nụ amusu, irno, ọlu ọgwnu, ọkpa ichne ichne, okwno-awuwa, ọnuma, aka-nchni, ọbna otu, <sup>21</sup> ọwho-anya, okne manya, okne otne eri, nụ nhne nụ kpa. Ka bụ nhne me nọdọ anụ aka nụ nsni kịna, lele kpa me dọru anụ nụ mbom, kaa nụ ele neeme nhne nụ kpa, jéekhia igwe n'ẹli-eze Chiokike.

<sup>22</sup> Kọvu mkpuru ke Enine neegweya bụ ọwhnun'anya, snarnima, udno, ndidi, ovu ọma, ọburu ọma, okwesi ọkwnata mkpoma, <sup>23</sup> ọzi wọhnerne, badnu nwukwaru ẹhni a, ọ zá iwu ke megidneru nhne nụ kpa. <sup>24</sup> Ele ke Karaịsi Jizosi bụ ele gweru anọ-ẹhni be nụ nhne nọogwnu be kpogidne n'olu ọgba. <sup>25</sup> Ọ bụru nụ a zị budnu nụ rime Enine, ngwa ma a zne izne nụ rime Enine. <sup>26</sup> Ngwa ma a gharu oknomokno, gharu naakpasu ibne aị ovu owe ẹhni, gharu enwe ọwho-anya hne ibne aị zị.

## 6

### *A vurita ivu ibne aị*

<sup>1</sup> Rụmu nda m, ọ bụru nụ badnu ọbula mee mmehie, anụ ele gwuzosiri rikne nụ rime enine gweru wọhnerne znikwata a nkari. Anya dū masi anụ ẹli, ọ zị anụ dnabna n'ornurna. <sup>2</sup> Anụ vurita ivu ibne anụ. Ọ bụru nụ anụ neeme kpam, anụ jeemezu iwu Karaịsi. <sup>3</sup> Ọ bụru nụ badnu ọbula neechi nụ ọ bụ nhne nga ọ zá nhne ọ bụ, o nooduwhu ẹhni a. <sup>4</sup> Nye ọbula tule ẹrnu a, ige wam, o jeenwe rikne mee oknomokno n'ẹrnu a. Ọ zá nye ji ẹrnu a tū n'ẹrnu nye berere, <sup>5</sup> kwnornu nụ nye ọbula jọornu ẹrnu zinu a.

<sup>6</sup> Nye ọbula be znirni izi ọma ke Karaịsi whnu nụ ya nụ nye znirni a nhne kehjaru nhne bụru ọma.

<sup>7</sup> Anụ dúwhu ẹhni anụ. Kwnornu nụ ọ zá nye jọokpoli Chiokike mgbai. Mkpuru ọbula badnu kpasiri bụ nhne ọ jọoghoru.

<sup>8</sup> Nye ọbula ke kparụ mkpuru n'anọ-ẹhni a, jeehite n'anọ-ẹhni a ghoru ẹnwu, kọvu nye kparụ mkpuru n'Enine, jeehi n'Enine a ghoru bụdnu kwó okwo lele mkpuru.

<sup>9</sup> Anụ kwékọ rikne gwụ anụ n'ome nhne bụru ọma, kwnornu nụ ige vawa nga a jọghoru mkpuru, ọ bụru nụ rikne gwúge aị.

<sup>10</sup> Kam kpayarụ, lele kpa a nwernu oghere, a ziri neemenu kpakara ele badnụ nhne bụru ọma, ke kakwo, ele zị n'ezinụ-oro ke ọkwnata mkpoma.

*Odo aka nụ nsni ipne-aznu*

<sup>11</sup> Kịtna, m ji m aka m naagba ọkwukwo izi. Le kpa mkpuru ọkwukwo me naagba hna ezi.

<sup>12</sup> Ele neeme oknomokno n'anọ-ẹhni bụ ele naakaa be kpa anụ nka. Ka bụ ma be gharụ ọ kpakna be ẹhni kwnornu ẹnwu n'ọgba Karaịsi. <sup>13</sup> Ọ bụbedi be ele be kparụ nka zá naabita iwu. Be noopio be kpa anụ nka ma be mee oknomokno nụ nhne zị n'anọ-ẹhni anụ. <sup>14</sup> Chiokike kwékọ me mee oknomokno hne ọ bụo n'ọgba Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi, nye be kwnornu ẹhni a kpogidne ọwa n'ọgba hne me zị, kpogidne masi m n'ọgba hne ọwa zị. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọkpa nka nụ ọkpáge nka bụo nhne. Nhne bụ nhne bụ bụdnu ikne. <sup>16</sup> Ụdno nụ obirizi zinu kpakara ele noosno iwu ka nụ bụdnu be, be nụ kpakara ele bụ Izireli ke Chiokike.

<sup>17</sup> Hite kịtna zne ruwhnu, ọ zá nye kpakna m ẹhni berere, kwnornu nụ m vu m n'ẹhni m ẹnya ke neegesi nụ m bụ m nye izi Jizọsi.

<sup>18</sup> Rụmu nda m, oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi dazinu enine anụ. Amim.



**Okwukwo izi Pōlu  
gbaznennu  
Ele Efesōsi  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Nu Okwukwo izi Pōlu gbaznennu ele Efesōsi, o naakanu ogbako Chiokike nhne gbasiri olile anya be nwernu. Risi ikwu-ōnu Pōlu bu nu Karaṣi nwurnu enwu n'olu ogba ma o znōhia aḡ hite nu mmehie. Kōvu nu Chiokike mernu o hi n'enwu lizo, o daziri eli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike n'oligwe, hne o zi neechi owa. O jeechi masi owa ke vazne nu ruwhnu.

Karaṣi mernu ele Ju nu ele buo ele Ju buru otu, kwnornu nu o kwnadnarnu mkpo irno ke kewaru be (2:14). Ka neegesi nu Chiokike jeehite n'Enine a mee mkpoma ele Karaṣi buru otu, mee be ziri n'udno n'esilawuru be, (4:3), ma ele Karaṣi buru otu. Ka bu nhne zi mkpa n'okwukwo izi, ka mernu Pōlu gbaru a k'agida neegesi nu o buru oma ma ele Karaṣi ziri n'otu. A nwernu otu Nyenwe aḡ, okwnata mkpoma aḡ bu otu, owuwu mini aḡ bu otu, ke neeme ele Karaṣi ghō otu anō-ehni.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu (1:1-2)

Karaṣi nu ogbako a (1:3---3:21)

Budnu ikne hite nu Karaṣi (4:1---6:20)

Ibekwu ipne-aznu (6:21-24)

*Obekwu ikwu*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pōlu, nye izi Karaṣi Jizōsi hite n'echiche Chiokike, naagbaznenu ele Chiokike ke zi n'Efesōsi okwukwo, ele kwnagwu mkpoma nu Karaṣi Jizōsi.

<sup>2</sup> Oru nu udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda aḡ nu Nyenwe aḡ Jizōsi Karaṣi dazinu anu.

*Ngōzi ke enine*

<sup>3</sup> A nōotunu Chiokike nu Nda Nyenwe aḡ Jizōsi Karaṣi mmamma, nye jiri kpakara ngōzi ke oligwe kesi aḡ n'enine nu rime Karaṣi. <sup>4</sup> Chiokike beru osno hōrukwo aḡ ma a buru ele ke a kwnornu Karaṣi, su o kpuru owa, ma a buru ele zi nsō, ele nwēe oru nu ruwhnu a kwnornu owhnun'anya a. <sup>5</sup> O beru osno hōru aḡ, o kwubnanya aḡ lele

rumu a hite nu Jizōsi Karaṣi lele kpa o jiri masi a. <sup>6</sup> Ngwa ma a ja Chiokike kwnornu agida oru a ke o nyernu aḡ etekne hite nu Nnwō a o whnurnu n'anya. <sup>7</sup> Chiokike gbaharu aḡ hite n'ovnarna Karaṣi wusiri, nu o gbaru mmehie aḡ kwnornu n'oru a zi agida, <sup>8</sup> bu ke o nyernu aḡ n'okwnamarna, ya nu akōnuche nu oghohia a. <sup>9</sup> Chiokike mernu a mahia nhne miri emi ke echiche a lele kpa o jiri masi a hite nu Karaṣi. O marnu mmuma <sup>10</sup> o mezu echiche a ka nga ige a duru. Ka bu ma o gwebnanya kpakara nhne zi n'oligwe n'owa n'otu nu mkpururu risi Karaṣi.

<sup>11</sup> Chiokike hōrukwo aḡ ma a buru ele ke a nu rime Karaṣi, hne o beru osno kpebi kpakara nhne lele kpa echiche a jiri zi. <sup>12</sup> Chiokike mernu ka ma a znarni a kwnornu igwugwu a. A bu ele mbom neele anya Karaṣi. <sup>13</sup> Anu bu masi ele Karaṣi nga anu nurnu ezi oka wam, ke bu izi oma ke oznohia anu. Anu kweru nhne anu nurnu, Chiokike hniasiri anu iri Enine Nso nu anu bu ke a lele kpa o kweru mkwna. <sup>14</sup> Enine Nso wam zi nu rime aḡ, a maam nu Chiokike jeenyeriri aḡ kpakara nhne buru oma nga Chiokike jaagbahiakwo ele ke a. N'ige wam, a jaaznarni Chiokike kwnornu igwugwu a.

*Okpukpe Pōlu*

<sup>15</sup> Kam kpayarū, nga me nurnu nhne gbasiri okwnata mkpoma anu nu Nyenwe aḡ Jizōsi, ya nu owhnun'anya anu nwernu hne rumu Chiokike zi, <sup>16</sup> m gwepugam aka nu o tunu Chiokike mmamma nu risi anu. M zi m neekpenu anu okpukpe kpakara ige. <sup>17</sup> M naariasno Chiokike ke Nyenwe aḡ Jizōsi Karaṣi, Nda ke igwugwu, o mee anu nwehia enine akōnuche, kpumenu anu ehni a ma anu mahia a nkarī nkarī. <sup>18</sup> M nōorio masi ma Chiokike kpume anya ke oву anu, ma anu ghōhia olile anya o nyernu ele o sukwuru, nu ekwnu ngōzi zi igwugwu o kweru ele ke a nu mkwna. <sup>19</sup> M nōorio masi ma anu mahia iknernema a ke nwēe atū bu ke o nyernu aḡ ele kweru nu Karaṣi. O bu okne iknernema ka <sup>20</sup> ke Chiokike jiri mee Karaṣi hi n'enwu lizo, mee o daziri eli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike n'oligwe, <sup>21</sup> hne kakwo kpakara ochichi nu

rikne nū iknernema nū ele nwe. Rēwhna a kakwo kpakara nhne ke nwernu rēwhna, ọ b́uo n'ige ka kpọi, kọvu n'ige ke jaava. <sup>22</sup> Chiokike b́itaru kpakara nhne nū mkpuru ọchi Karaịsi, mee a ọ b́uru risi kpakara nhne ma ọgbako Chiokike naahia ngọzi. <sup>23</sup> Ọgbako Chiokike b́u ẹhni Karaịsi, Karaịsi jihiaru n'ọgbako Chiokike. Karaịsi b́u nye mezuru kpakara nhne n'apna ọbula.

## 2

### *Hite n'ẹnwu bna nū budnu*

<sup>1</sup> Nū mbom, anū nū lele ele nwurnu ọnwu, ele be kewamarnū hne Chiokike zị kwnornu nū anū bnóne nsni, mee nhne ojo. <sup>2</sup> N'ige wam anū wuru budnu ojo lele ele zị n'owa. Anū snornu badnu ojo wam ke nẹechi kpakara rẹnwu ojo n'owa. Setani b́u rẹnwu ojo wam ke nọornu ẹnu nū mkpoma ele zá noobnonu Chiokike nsni kítna. <sup>3</sup> Kpakara aị wuru budnu n'esilawuru be n'ige wheru ewhe lele kpa nhne nọogwnu anọ-ẹhni aị. A snornu ele berere mezu nhne echiche ojo aị pioru, kam kpayaru, a b́uru ele ke oву owe ẹhni Chiokike dnakwasiri.

<sup>4</sup> Kọvu Chiokike b́u nye obirizi k'agida. Ọwhnun'anya a zị agida hne a zị. <sup>5</sup> Ọ b́u n'ezini nū a b́u ele nwurnu ọnwu nū rime mmehie, kọvu Chiokike mernu aị nū Karaịsi ziri budnu nga o mernu Karaịsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ. Chiokike znọhiaru anū kwnornu nū oru a. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike mernu a snornu Karaịsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ. O mee aị nū Karaịsi Jizọsi daziri ẹli nū hne kakwo n'oligwe. <sup>7</sup> Chiokike mernu ka ma kpakara ele badnu mahia n'ige vazne nū ruwhnu ẹkwnu ke oru a ke nwée atụ ke o jiri oву ọma a gesi aị nū rime Karaịsi Jizọsi. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nū Chiokike jiri oru a znọhia anū hite n'ọkwnata mkpoma nū Karaịsi. Ọ b́uo kwnornu nhne ọbula ke anū mernu. Ọznohia anū b́u nkesi hi n'aka Chiokike. <sup>9</sup> Ọ b́uo ẹnu ọma ọbula anū rnurnu, ọ zá nye ji a mee oknomokno. <sup>10</sup> A b́u ẹnu aka Chiokike. Ọ kpuru aị ma aị nū Karaịsi Jizọsi ziri n'otu rnū ẹnu ọma Chiokike beru ọsno kwabitanu aị.

### *A bu otu nū Karaịsi*

<sup>11</sup> Anū chenwanya nū mbom anū ele b́uo ele Ju hite nū ọmumu anū. Anū b́u ele ke ele

Ju be kparu nka neeledna anya, nookwu anū ele be kpáge nka. Ọkpa nka b́u ke be jiri aka kpa n'anọ-ẹhni. <sup>12</sup> N'ige wam, be kewamarnū anū hne Karaịsi zị, anū b́uo ele Izireli, ke kpayaru, anū nwée igwe nū mkwna Chiokike kweru ọ znọhia Izireli. Anū wuru budnu n'owa ka lele ele nwée olile anya, anū máa Chiokike nū mbom. <sup>13</sup> Anū b́u ele be kewamarnū hne Chiokike zị nū mbom, kọvu kítna, Chiokike mernu anū nū Karaịsi ziri n'otu, mee masi anū va nū ruwhnu a hite n'ovnarna Karaịsi wusiri kwnornu anū.

<sup>14</sup> Karaịsi mernu udno ziri n'esilawuru ele Ju nū ele b́uo ele Ju nga o mernu ele Ju nū ele b́uo ele Ju otu badnu. O mernu ka nga o jiri anọ-ẹhni a kwnadna mkpọ irno ke kewamarnū ele Ju nū ele b́uo ele Ju. <sup>15</sup> Karaịsi luluru iwu ele Ju hite n'ẹnwu a ma o gweru ele Ju nū ele b́uo Ju ele kweru mee otu badnu ikne, mee ma udno ziri n'esilawuru be. <sup>16</sup> Karaịsi mernu ele Ju nū ele b́uo ele Ju nū Chiokike ziri n'udno hite n'ẹnwu ọ nwurnu n'olu ọgba, mee be b́uru otu badnu. Ka gwemernu irno n'esilawuru ele Ju nū ele b́uo ele Ju. <sup>17</sup> Karaịsi varu zni anū izi ọma udno, anū ele b́uo ele Ju nū aị ele Ju masi. <sup>18</sup> Hite nū Karaịsi, kpakara aị nwernu oghere o znekwnusi Chiokike Nda aị hite n'otu Enine.

<sup>19</sup> Kam kpayaru, anū ele b́uo ele Ju búma ele izne, kọvu anū gholam rumu Chiokike nū ele ezi-nu-oro Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> O wukwasiri anū lele ọro n'olu ntụ-ẹli ele izi nū ele ọwhnurninya, hne Karaịsi Jizọsi n'iwhuru a b́u risi nsukala ọro. <sup>21</sup> Ya b́u ngalaba jigwu ọro n'otu, ọro wam noosopiya b́uru Ọro Nsọ be b́itaru nsọ nyee Nyenwe aị. <sup>22</sup> Be wukotaru anū n'otu nū rime Karaịsi, ma anū b́uru Ọro Nsọ hne Enine Chiokike wu.

## 3

### *Polu nye ẹnu ele b́uo ele Ju*

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayaru, mawa Polu, m b́u m nye ikelu kwnornu Karaịsi Jizọsi nū kwnornu risi anū ele b́uo ele Ju neekpenu Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> N'ezini, anū nurnu nhne gbasiri kpa Chiokike nyernu m ẹnu o mee anū ele b́uo ele Ju mahia oru a. <sup>3</sup> Chiokike mernu m mahia nhne miri emi ke badnu máa nū

mbom, lele kpa me gbarū a n'okwukwo matī nū mbom.

<sup>4</sup> Nga anū gwnūrnū ka anū jōowhnu nū Chiokike mernu m ghōhia nhne miri emi gbasiri Karaīsi. <sup>5</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe, Chiokike kpūmene ele badnū nhne ka, kōvu kītna Enine Chiokike kpumennu a ele izi nū ele owhnurninya ele o hōhiaru. <sup>6</sup> Nhne miri emi wam bū anū ele būo ele Ju ele kweru nū ele Ju ele kweru ghōru otu anō-ēhni. Anū joosno masi ele Ju kehia nhne Chiokike kweru be nū mkwna hite nū Karaīsi Jizōsi kwnornu nū izi oma.

<sup>7</sup> Chiokike nyernu m ernalu ke o zni izi oma ka kwnornu ovu oma a. O mernu ka hite nū rikne a nornu ernalu nū rime m. <sup>8</sup> O bū n'ezi nū m kwēsile m, kōvu Chiokike nyernu m oru a n'esilawuru ele ke a, o zni anū ele būo ele Ju izi oma ke okne nhne gbasiri Karaīsi ke ele badnū nwēe rikne ghōhiali. <sup>9</sup> O nyee kwno m ernalu o mee kpa ele badnū jaamahia kpa o jeeme nhne miri emi ka. Chiokike nye keru kpakara nhne kpusnirni nhne miri emi ka n'anya ele badnū agida ige wheru ewhe. <sup>10</sup> Echiche a bū ma kpakara rikne ke nēchi ēchi n'oligwe mahia akōnīche Chiokike ke hna ezi hite n'ogbako a.

<sup>11</sup> Ka bū nhne Chiokike vu nū mkpōma sū o kpuru owa. Kītna, o mezuru a hite nū Karaīsi Jizōsi Nyenwe aī. <sup>12</sup> Aī nū Karaīsi bū otu, a kweru nū ya, kam kpayarū, a nwernu mkpōma siri rikne o zne nū ruwhnu Chiokike, ēnwe ogwnu. <sup>13</sup> M naariasno anū, anū bikno kwē rikne gwū anū kwnornu awhnūwhnu me naatanū anū, ke jeegweyanū anū igwugwu.

#### *Karaīsi whnūrnū aī n'anya*

<sup>14</sup> Kam kpayarū, me gwu mpnerne ochi kpenu Chiokike Nda, <sup>15</sup> nye jiri kpakara ezinū-oro ke zī n'oligwe nū owa rēwhna be. <sup>16</sup> M nornio Chiokike ma o hite n'ekwnu ke ngozi a, nyee anū iknerna hite n'Enine a ma mkpōma anū si rikne, <sup>17</sup> ma Karaīsi hite n'okwnata ovu wuru nū rime mkpōma anū, ma anū gba egwnugwnu, gwuzoru chīm chīm n'owhnun'anya a. <sup>18</sup> M nornio masi ma anū nū kpakara ele Chiokike mahia owhnun'anya Karaīsi nwernu hne a zī, kpa o hna nū rude, nū ogologo a, nū kpa o

hna n'olu, nū omimi a, <sup>19</sup> ma anū mahia owhnun'anya ka ke kakwo nhne badnū etekne nwernu rikne ghōhiali. M nornio ma Chiokike mejihia anū nū kpakara nhne Chiokike bū.

<sup>20</sup> A ja Chiokike, nye nwernu rikne o mee kakwo kpa a nwernu rikne rīo mōbu rī hite nū iknerna a ke nornu ernalu nū rime aī. <sup>21</sup> Ngwa ma aī ogbako Chiokike ele o mernu aī nū Karaīsi Jizōsi būru otu, ja Chiokike hite n'otu ebiri dū n'ebiri berere, owa kwnurnu owa. Amim.

## 4

### *A bū otu nū rime Karaīsi*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, nye ikelu kwnornu Nyenwe aī, naariasno anū, anū wu būdnū kwe-siri ikwu Chiokike sukwuru anū. <sup>2</sup> Nhne oḅula anū neeme, anū gweru ovu hieru ēli nū ozi wōhnerne nū ndidi naabnanya ibne anū kwnornu anū whnūrnū ēhni anū n'anya. <sup>3</sup> Anū gbalī o bīta ozi n'otu ke Enine hite noowu n'udno n'esilawuru anū. <sup>4</sup> Ele Chiokike bū otu anō-ēhni, a nahiaru otu Enine, lele kpa Chiokike sukwuru anū n'otu olile anya. <sup>5</sup> A nwernu otu Nyenwe aī, okwnata mkpōma aī bū otu, owuwu mini aī bū otu. <sup>6</sup> A neekpenu otu Chiokike bū Nda kpakara badnū, nye nēchi kpakara badnū, o nornu ernalu hite nū kpakara badnū, nye zī nū rime kpakara badnū.

<sup>7</sup> Karaīsi nyernu nye oḅula nū rime aī rikne o rñu ernalu lele kpa o kpebiri a. <sup>8</sup> Lele kpa be gbarū a n'okwukwo nsō, “Nga o larū olu,

o dōru agida ele irno a n'ōhi, be snornu a n'aznū,  
o nyee ele badnū nkesi.”

<sup>9</sup> Kini bū n'okwukwo nsō kwuru nū o larū n'olu? O bū nū Karaīsi beru osno hiedna n'owa ka. <sup>10</sup> Nye wam hiednarnū n'owa bū masi nye larū hne kakwo n'olu n'oligwe, ma o jihia kpakara nhne. <sup>11</sup> Karaīsi bū nye wam, nye nyernu ele badnū rikne o rñu ernalu, mernu agwna badnū ele izi, ele berere ele owhnurninya, ele berere ele naagaharī nōokpo okwo izi oma, ele berere ele nōoznu atnūrnū nū ele neezni nhne. <sup>12</sup> O mernu ka ma o jiknerna ele Chiokike ma be rñūnu a ernalu, ma ogbako Chiokike nooso, gwuzosi rikne, <sup>13</sup> tem a dū n'ōzi n'otu ke

ọkwnata ovu, nọ ọ mahia Nnwọ Chiokike, ma a bọru ele sozuru nọ badnụ, ele duru nọ nhne ọtutu ke zuru ozu nọ rime Karaịsi.

<sup>14</sup> Ige wam a jọobuma rụmu takiri. Ele aghigho nọ ele nooduwhu ele badnụ jéegweru iznizni aghalaghala ọbula ruwhere noovughari duwhu aị, lele kpa abaka-mini nọ ruwhere noovughari ọgbo n'olu mini. <sup>15</sup> Tnụnuma, a gweru ọwhnun'anya nookwu ezi ọka, ma a nooso lele Karaịsi Nyenwe aị nọ nhne ọbula. <sup>16</sup> Karaịsi neeknekoṭa ele ke a n'otu, lele kpa rụknani jikotaru kpakara nhne zị n'ehni badnụ n'otu. Ọ bọru nhne ọbula zị n'ehni nọornu ẹrnu a, kpakara ẹhni jọoburu nhne gwuzosiri rikne n'ọwhnun'anya.

### *Budnu ikne nọ rime Karaịsi*

<sup>17</sup> Kam kpayarụ, m ji m rẹwhna Nyenwe aị nọodo anọ aka nọ nsni, anọ wúma budnu lele ele máa Chiokike, hite n'ori ọriri ke nwée mbnarna. <sup>18</sup> Ele ka nwée rikne ọ ghọhia nhne gbasiri Chiokike. Be kewamarnụ be hne Chiokike zị kwnornu nọ be máa Chiokike, be bọ ele risi rikne. <sup>19</sup> Iwhnerne o mee nhne búo ọma tú be. Be bọ ele neeme nhne ojo ke gwnurnu be, ma be neeme nhne sọ ize n'anya lele kpa ọ nọogwnusi be rikne.

<sup>20</sup> Kọvu kị búo nhne anọ mụhiaru gbasiri Karaịsi. <sup>21</sup> N'ezi, anọ nurnu nhne gbasiri a, be znirni anọ ezi ọka zị nọ Jizọsi. <sup>22</sup> Be znirni anọ sigbasi budnu ọknani wam anọ noowu. Badnụ ọknani wam neeji kpakara nhne nọogwnu anọ nooduwhu anọ, noolulu masị budnu anọ. <sup>23</sup> Kịtna, anọ gharu Chiokike ma ọ gbanwo echiche anọ. <sup>24</sup> Anọ wuru budnu ikne ke Chiokike nyernu anọ, ma anọ bọru ele ke Chiokike, ele mee mma, ele zị masị nsọ n'ezi.

<sup>25</sup> Kam kpayarụ, anọ gháma aghalaghala, nye ọbula kwunu ibne a ezi ọka, kwnornu nọ a nọ lele nhne zị n'otu ẹhni. <sup>26</sup> Ọ bọru nọ ovu we anọ ẹhni, anọ mékọ mmehie, anọ kwéko ovu owe ẹhni anọ daziri tem ẹhnam dna. <sup>27</sup> Anọ nyéko Ekwensu oghere nọ budnu anọ ọ rnawhu anọ. <sup>28</sup> Nye buznu znúma buznu, o gweru aka a rnu ẹrnu kwe-siri ma o yinu ele zị nọ mkpa aka.

<sup>29</sup> Anọ kwé ọka búo ọma hi n'onu anọ whuya, kọvu anọ kwu ọka bọru ọma ke

jeeme badnụ gwuzosi rikne n'okwnata mkpọma a. Ige ọbula, anọ kwu nhne bọru ọma nọ nsni ele badnụ ma be wulizo be olu lele ọro. <sup>30</sup> Anọ mee Enine Nsọ Chiokike ovu owe ẹhni, bọ ke Chiokike jiri hñasi anọ iri nọ anọ bọ ke a tem dọ n'ige anọ jeenwernukwo ẹhni anọ. <sup>31</sup> Anọ gweme kpakara mkpọma nlulu, nọ onuma, nọ ovu owe ẹhni, ya nọ ọlu ọgwnu nọ ọkaja nọ irno mkpọma. <sup>32</sup> Kọvu anọ nwe ovu ọma, whnụ ibne anọ n'anya, naagbarunu ibne anọ lele kpa Chiokike gbarunu anọ kwnornu Karaịsi.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Lele rụmu Chiokike whnurnu n'anya, anọ wu budnu lele Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Anọ wuru budnu ọwhnun'anya, lele kpa Karaịsi whnurnu aị n'anya, gweru budnu a kwanu Chiokike ariohna ke nwernu ẹknarna ọma kwnornu aị.

<sup>3</sup> Anọ kwé be whnụ ewhere, mọbu nhne zila richna, mọbu anya-kwu n'esilawuru anọ. Nhne ele ka kwésile ele Chiokike zị nsọ. <sup>4</sup> Anọ kwú ọka tú iwhnerne, mọbu ọka iwhnirniwhno, mọbu ọka bnána nọ nhne, ke kwésile, tnụnuma, anọ tunu Chiokike mmamma. <sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nọ anọ magwu nọ ọ zá nye naagba ewhere, mọbu nye zila richna, mọbu nye anya-kwu, ke nọ lele ọkwa rẹnwu, nwernu igwe nọ nhne ọma ke ẹli-eze Karaịsi nọ Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Anọ kwéko badnụ ọbula gweru ọka etekne rnawhu anọ. Chiokike jaata ele zá noobnonu a nsni awhnụwhnu kwnornu nọ nhne nọ kpa. <sup>7</sup> Kam kpayarụ, anọ nọ ele nọ kpa mékọ nhne.

<sup>8</sup> Anọ zị n'ochichiri nọ mbom, kọvu kịtna anọ bnarnu n'iwhne Nyenwe aị, anọ wu budnu kwesiri ele zị n'iwhne. <sup>9</sup> Ele zị n'iwhne naami mkpuru ọma ke ovu ọma, ome mma nọ ezi ọka. <sup>10</sup> Anọ piohia, neeme masị nhne jaakpasu Nyenwe aị ovu ọso n'onu. <sup>11</sup> Anọ snó ẹrnu ọchichiri ke nwernu mkpuru bnáge nọ nhne kekọ nhne, kọvu anọ bigbọ be, ma nhne ojo be mernu whuya iwhne. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nọ ọ nọotu iwhnerne o kwu nhne ele zá noobnonu Chiokike nsni neeme nọ mgwugwa. <sup>13</sup> Kọvu iwhne jeeme kpakara nhne whuya iwhne. <sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nhne ọbula ke iwhne kpumernu búma



nhne zì nù mgwugwa. Kam kpayarù, be karù,

“Tnena, jì nye neezni anyarna,  
jì nye nù lele nye nwurru onwu, lizo,  
Karaìsi jomukwasi ì iwhe a.”

<sup>15</sup> Anya dù anù òlì kpa anù noowu budnu anù. Anù wú budnu lele ele iwhe-nirniwhno, kovu lele ele nwernu akoniche.

<sup>16</sup> Anù gweru oghere obula anù nwernu rnu ɛnu oma, kwnornu nù ele badnu noornu ɛnu ojo k'agida n'ige ka. <sup>17</sup> Anù bũo ele iwhe-nirniwhno, tũnuma, anù yisi ɛhni piohia, neeme masi nhne Nyenwe aì piuru.

<sup>18</sup> Anù nwó manya ke naabna n'anya, ke joolulu budnu anù. Tũnuma, anù gharù Enine Chiokike ma o mejihia ovu anù.

<sup>19</sup> Anù gweru eri oma, eri oznarni nù eri mkpoma oso n'onu kanu ibne anù oka, gweru kpakara mkpoma anù gwnunu Nyenwe aì eri, <sup>20</sup> nootunu Chiokike bũ Nda mmamma ige obula kwnornu kpakara nhne nù rewhna Nyenwe aì Jizosi Karaìsi.

<sup>21</sup> Ele Chiokike bita ɛhni be nù mkpururu ibne anù kwnornu nù anù nosobisinu Nyenwe aì Karaìsi.

### *Nzi nù nnwerne*

<sup>22</sup> Ele bũ nnwerne anù bita ɛhni anù nù mkpururu nzi anù lele nù anù bitaru ɛhni anù nù mkpururu Nyenwe aì. <sup>23</sup> Kwnornu nù nzi bũ risi nnwerne lele kpa Karaìsi bũ risi obako Chiokike. Obako Chiokike nù lele an-ɛhni Karaìsi. Karaìsi bũ Nye Oznohia obako a.

<sup>24</sup> Lele kpa obako Chiokike zì nù mkpururu Karaìsi, kpam masi, nnwerne obula bita ɛhni a nù mkpururu nzi a nù kpakara nhne.

<sup>25</sup> Ele bũ nzi, anù whnu nnwerne anù n'anya lele kpa Karaìsi whnuru obako a n'anya nwu kwnornu a, <sup>26</sup> ma o mee a o ziri nsò, o gweruru ikwu-onu Chiokike nù mini snu a, mee a, o ziri richna. <sup>27</sup> Karaìsi mernu ka ma o chetenu obako wam n'ehni a, lele nhne zì igwugwu, nwée rune, mabu ruwhnu doliri odili, mabu nhne ojo berere, tũnuma, obako ke zì nsò, ke nwée otna. <sup>28</sup> Kpam masi, nzi kwesiri o whnu nnwerne a n'anya lele kpa o whnuru ɛhni a. Nye obula ke whnuru nnwerne a n'anya whnuru ɛhni a n'anya. <sup>29</sup> O zá badnu obula ke snornu ɛhni a irno, kovu

o nooznu, neelekwa ɛhni a anya nkari. O bũ masi kpa Karaìsi neelekwa obako Chiokike, <sup>30</sup> a bũ nhne zì n'ehni Karaìsi.

<sup>31</sup> Kam kpayarù, nyerukna jaagharù nda a nù nne a, takwnusi n'ehni nnwerne a, be lawuru ghò otu badnu. <sup>32</sup> Ka bũ nhne miri emi k'agida, kovu m nookwu gbasiri Karaìsi nù obako Chiokike. <sup>33</sup> Nyerukna obula n'esilawuru anù, whnu nù o whnuru nnwerne a n'anya lele kpa o whnuru ɛhni a, nnwerne masi, whnu nù o noso nzi a anya.

## 6

### *Rumu takiri nù ele murru be*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu takiri, anù noobnonu ele murru anù nsni lele kpa Nyenwe aì piuru, kwnornu nù o buru oma o mee kpam. <sup>2</sup> Lele kpa be gharù a n'okwukwo nsò, “Sobisinu nda ì nù nne i.” Ke bũ nhne mbom ke Chiokike nyernu n'iwu ke nwernu mkwna.

<sup>3</sup> I mee kpam, nhne jaagakwanu ì nkari, ma ì ziri budnu ogologo n'owa. <sup>4</sup> Ele bũ nda, anù mee nhne jaakpasu rumu anù ovu owe ɛhni. Tũnuma, anù gweru ikwu-onu Chiokike nooznu, neezni be.

### *Ele ohi nù ele nwe be*

<sup>5</sup> Ele ohi, anù noobnonu ele nwe anù nsni, anù sò be anya, nootu ogwnu be. Anù gweru mkpoma anù neeme a lele anù neemenu a Karaìsi. <sup>6</sup> Anù bnonu be nsni, o bũo ke anya noowhnu kpòlì lele ele neeme nhne naamasì badnu, kovu noobnonu be nsni lele ele ohi Karaìsi, ele neeme nhne Chiokike piuru hite nù mkpoma anù. <sup>7</sup> Anù gweru ovu oma noornu ɛnu lele nù anù bũ ohi Nyenwe aì, bũo ke badnu. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nù anù magwu nù Nyenwe aì jookwu nye obula ogwo ɛnu oma a, ma ohi mabu nye bũo ohi.

<sup>9</sup> Kpam masi, anù ele nwe ohi, anù mee masi ele ohi anù kpam. Anù kpási be ogwnu, hne anù maharu nù Nyenwe anù nù be zì n'oligwe. O zá neele badnu anya nù ruwhnu.

### *Mgwana ogwnu Chiokike*

<sup>10</sup> Ka bũ oka ipne-aznu m, anù gbasì rikne nù Nyenwe aì nù okne iknernema ke a. <sup>11</sup> Anù woru kpakara mgwana ogwnu

Chiokike nyernu anụ, ma anụ nwernu rikne o gwuzogidne kpakara nhne ke Ekwensu neeziya. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nụ a zá nọolu ọgwnu megidne ele badnụ etekne. Kọvu a nọolu ọgwnu megidne kpakara ele ọchichi, megidne kpakara rikne, megidne kpakara ele nwe ọwa ke ọchichiri ka, megidne ele rẹnwu ojo ke zị n'olu. <sup>13</sup> Kam kpayarụ, anụ woru kpakara mgwna ọgwnu Chiokike nyernu anụ ma anụ nwernu rikne o gwuzo n'ọbochi ojo, nga anụ mezuru kpakara nhne, o gwuzoru chīm chīm.

<sup>14</sup> Anụ jiknernu ọ lụ ọgwnu, anụ suru ezi ọka n'ikwnu anụ ke nụ lele ajnị. Anụ woru ome mma ke nụ lele mbno nụ mkpọma anụ. <sup>15</sup> Anụ gweru masị ojiknernu ọ kpọ okwo izi ọma ke udno woru n'ọchi lele okoro-ọchi. <sup>16</sup> Tụkwasi n'olu ka, anụ gweru ọkwnata mkpọma nụ Chiokike ke nụ lele ekpeke anụ jeeji mesni kpakara mkpakwụ bẹkwnu ke Ekwensu naagba megidne anụ. <sup>17</sup> Anụ kpuru ọznohia nụ risi anụ ke nụ lele okpu-ọgwnu. Anụ gweru ama-ọgwnu ke Enine neenye, ama-ọgwnu wam bụ ikwu-ọnu Chiokike. <sup>18</sup> Anụ neekpe okpukpe lele kpa Enine noodu anụ ige ọbula n'ọnodi ọbula. Anụ neese nse kpa anụ neekpe okpukpe, anụ gwuzosi rikne kpa anụ neekpenu kpakara ele Chiokike okpukpe.

<sup>19</sup> Anụ neekpenu m okpukpe masị ma Chiokike nyee m ikwu-ọnu ke me kwesiri o kwu ige ọbula me kpumernu ọnu m, ma m gweru ọnu rikne mee ele badnụ mahịa nhne miri emi ke izi ọma, <sup>20</sup> ke me bụ nye izi a n'oro ikelu. Anụ kpenu m okpukpe ma m kpọ m okwo izi ọma énwe ogwnu lele kpa me kwesiri.

### *Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ*

<sup>21</sup> Taiikikosi bụ nnwọ nda aị a whnurnu n'anya nye be kwesiri ọ kwnata mkpọma n'ernu Nyenwe aị jaakanụ anụ kpakara nhne gbasiri m, ma anụ mahịa kpa me nụ, nụ nhne me neeme. <sup>22</sup> Ka bụ nhne me kwno neeziyanu anụ ya, ma anụ mahịa kpa a nụ, ma ọ kasi anụ mkpọma.

<sup>23</sup> Udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nụ Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi dazinu ele kweru nụ Karaịsi, o mee anụ whnụ ibne anụ n'anya kpa anụ naakwnata mkpọma nụ Karaịsi. <sup>24</sup> Oru

ke Chiokike dazinu kpakara ele whnurnu Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi n'anya n'ezi.

**Okwukwo izi Pọlu  
gbaznenu  
Ele Filipai  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Pọlu gbarụ okwukwo izi ka nga o zị n'ikelu nọtunu ogbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Filipai mmamma kwnornu nkesi nụ okpukpe be. Ogbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Filipai bụ ogbako mbom Pọlu miteru n'eli ele Iropu. O kannu ele Karaisi zị nụ Filipai nụ be kwesiri o ta awnụwhnu lele kpa Karaisi taru, nụ kpa Pọlu naata awnụwhnu ige wam. O buri kpam, ele Filipai gweru a lele ngozi be naharu hite n'okwnata mkpoma be nwernu nụ Karaisi.

Agwna ele zị nụ Filipai nookwu nụ ele badnu kwesiri o bita Iwu Mozizi, o buo kpam, nụ be nwée oznohia. Pọlu kanu be neeze ele nụ lele nkita (3:2-11). Snarnima nụ ovu oso n'onu jiharu okwukwo izi ka, kwnornu nụ Pọlu muhiaru kpa o gweru onodi obula o whnuru ehni a mee nhne buri oma. Ovu sori a n'onu k'agida kpa o chenwanyaru ovu oma ogbako Chiokike zị nụ Filipai gesiri a. Pọlu kaa nụ ele ke Chiokike kwesiri o wu n'udno, neeche echiche lele kpa Karaisi neeche.

**Nhne zị n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu nụ okpukpe (1:1-11)

Nhne budnu bunu Pọlu (1:12-30)

Nhne atụ ke Karaisi (2:1-18)

Nhne gbasiri Timoti nụ Epafroditusi (2:19-30)

Ele Chiokike nabnanyaru (3:1--4:9)

Pọlu notnu ele Filipai mmamma (4:10-20)

Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu (4:21-23)

1 Pọlu nụ Timoti, ele izi Jizosi Karaisi, naagbaznenu kpakara rumu Chiokike ke zị nụ Karaisi Jizosi ele wu nụ Filipai, be nụ ele neelekota be, nụ ele ernu okwukwo. 2 Oru nụ udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda ai nụ Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaisi dazinu anu.

*Okpukpe nụ otu mmamma*

3 M notunu Chiokike mmamma ige obula me chenwanyaru anu. 4 M ji m snarnima

neekpenu kpakara anu okpukpe ige obula 5 kwnornu nụ me nụ anu bu ele ernu n'izi oma hite n'obochi mbom tem du kina. 6 M kwnataru m ovu nụ ka, nụ nye wam ke panizoru ernu oma nụ rime anu, jorunuzuru ernu wam tem du n'obochi Karaisi Jizosi jaava.

7 O kwesiri me vuru nhne ka nụ mkpoma gbasiri anu, hne anu zị nụ ovu m, ma m zị m n'ikelu, ma m zị naagbanu izi oma akebne, mibu naakwnagidne a, kpakara anu nekehia igwe n'oru Chiokike nyernu m. 8 Chiokike bu nye akebne m, kpa o notogwu m o whnu anu anya hite n'owhnu'anya Karaisi Jizosi.

9 Ka bu okpukpe m, ma owhnu'anya anu n'ehni ibne anu naaba aba, hite nhne omuma nū oghohia, 10 ma anu nwernu rikne o mahia nhne ke kakwo mma, ma anu ziri snam, nwée otina tem du n'obochi Karaisi jaava. 11 Mkpuru ke ome mma ke hi nū Jizosi Karaisi va jihia nū rime anu, ma igwugu nū oznarni buri ke Chiokike.

*Ikelu Pọlu mernu izi oma  
gbasa*

12 Rumu nda m, m pioru ma anu mahia nū nhne obula ke dnakwasiri m, mernu izi oma gbasia. 13 Kpakara ele nse zị n'oro eze nū kpakara ele berere mahiaru nū m zị m n'ikelu kwnornu Karaisi. 14 Ikelu be turu m mernu ele kakwo n'esilawuru rumu nda ai nū Nyenwe ai nwe onu rikne o kwu ikwu-onu Chiokike n'ovu siri rikne, be nwée ogwunu.

15 O bu n'ezi nū agwna be notkpo okwo izi oma n'owho-anya nū omegidne, kovu ele berere notkpo okwo izi oma Karaisi kwnornu ovu oma. 16 Ele ipne-aznu neeme kpam n'owhnu'anya, kwnornu nū be magwu nū m zị m hna kwnornu izi oma. 17 Ele ke mbom notkpo okwo Karaisi kwnornu nhne be jeerihia nū rime a, o buo n'ezi oka, ma be mee nhne joogbu m igbugbu kpa me zị n'ikelu. 18 Kini mee? Ma be kporu okwo izi oma n'ezi oka mibu n'aghigo, nhne zị mkpa bu be notkpo okwo Karaisi. Ka bu risi nhne me kwno notonwudna.

M jaazikoriri notonwudna. 19 M maam nū kpa anu neekpenu m okpukpe, hite n'oyi aka ke Enine Jizosi Karaisi, kpakara nhne

dnakwasiri m j̄oburu nhne jeeme m whuya n'ikelu. <sup>20</sup> Ka b̄u n̄u olile anya m siri rikne, n̄u iwhnerne j̄ootu m n'apna ̄obula, k̄ovu m jeenwe ovu siri rikne ma k̄itna ma ige ̄obula n̄u be jeegweliz̄o Karāisi olu n'ehni m, hite n̄u b̄udnu m̄obu n'̄enwu. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu n̄u kpa me z̄i b̄udnu, m b̄u m ke Karāisi, me nw̄u, ̄o b̄u mbnarna. <sup>22</sup> ̄O b̄uru me z̄iri b̄udnu n'an̄o-ehni, ̄o j̄oburu ̄ernu ke jaam̄i mkp̄uru. Ndaa ke me jeegweru? M máam ke ka mma. <sup>23</sup> Nhne lawuru ka z̄i n̄odoka m, ̄o n̄ogwnu m me la ma me n̄u Karāisi daz̄iri, b̄u ke kakwo mma. <sup>24</sup> K̄ovu ̄o z̄i mkpa me daz̄iri b̄udnu kwnornu an̄u. <sup>25</sup> Ka dnornu m anya, m magw̄u m n̄u m jaadaz̄iri, me n̄u an̄u jaaz̄igidne, ma an̄u so oso, nwe snarn̄ima n'okwnata ovu an̄u. <sup>26</sup> Ka b̄u me n̄u an̄u z̄iri, ovu ̄oso n'̄onu an̄u n̄u rime Karāisi jaaz̄i agida kwnornu m.

<sup>27</sup> Nhne n̄u nhne ̄obula mene, an̄u wu b̄udnu ke kwesiri izi ̄oma Karāisi. Me va ̄o whn̄u an̄u m̄obu m váge m, m̄obu m n̄urnu m nhne gbas̄iri an̄u hne me z̄i, m jaamah̄ia n̄u an̄u gwuzosiri rikne n'otu enine, n̄olu ̄ogwnu lele otu badn̄u kwnornu ̄okwnata ovu ke izi ̄oma. <sup>28</sup> An̄u kwé ele neemegidne an̄u kpas̄i an̄u ogwnu n'apna ̄obula. Ka j̄obu nhne jeegesi be n̄u Chiokike joolulu be, k̄ovu Chiokike j̄oznohia an̄u. <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu n̄u Chiokike nyernu an̄u oghere, ̄o b̄úo o kweru n̄u Karāisi kp̄oi, k̄ovu ̄o tan̄u a awhn̄uwhnu. <sup>30</sup> Me n̄u an̄u n̄olu otu ̄ogwnu. An̄u whn̄urnu kpa me l̄uru ̄ogwnu wam n'ige wheru ewhe, k̄itna an̄u n̄onu n̄u m z̄i k̄oriri m naagba ̄otna.

## 2

### *Badn̄u ogwedna ̄ehni a ̄eli*

<sup>1</sup> ̄O b̄uru n̄u ̄ogba inwe z̄inu āi n̄u Karāisi, ̄o b̄uru n̄u ̄osnuta mkp̄oma hite n'̄ohnun'anya a, ̄o b̄uru n̄u omek̄orita z̄i n'Enine Nso, ̄o b̄uru n̄u ovu ̄oma ̄obula n̄u obirizi, <sup>2</sup> an̄u mee má ovu ̄oso n'̄onu m z̄u ozu, an̄u nwe otu echiche, otu ̄ohnun'anya, an̄u z̄iri n'otu enine n̄u echiche. <sup>3</sup> ̄O zá nye ̄obula mee nhne kwnornu nhne o jeenweh̄ia m̄obu ovu ojo, k̄ovu hite n̄u badn̄u ogwedna ̄ehni ̄eli, nye ̄obula kweru n̄u nye berere ka a mma. <sup>4</sup> ̄O zá nye ̄obula ke lebna anya n̄u

nhne ke a kp̄oi, k̄ovu n̄u nhne gbas̄iri ele berere.

<sup>5</sup> Nye ̄obula nwe ovu ke Karāisi Jiz̄osi.

<sup>6</sup> Nye, ̄o b̄u n'ez̄i n̄u ̄o b̄u Chiokike méne a lele nhne anya rikne n̄u ya n̄u Chiokike hna.

<sup>7</sup> ̄O sigbas̄iri kpakara nhne o nwernu, o gweru ̄onodi ke nnw̄o izi, be mee a lele badn̄u etekne.

<sup>8</sup> ̄O whuya iwhne lele badn̄u etekne, o gwedna ̄ehni a ̄eli,

o bno nsn̄i d̄u n'̄enwu, b̄u ̄enwu ke olu ̄ogba.

<sup>9</sup> Kam kpayar̄u, Chiokike jiri gweliz̄o a olu kakwo kpakara nhne, nyega a r̄ewhna ke kakwo kpakara r̄ewhna,

<sup>10</sup> ke b̄u n̄u r̄ewhna Jiz̄osi kpakara mpnerne ̄ochi joogbu,

nhne ke z̄i n'oligwe, ma n'̄owa, ma n̄u mkpururu ̄owa,

<sup>11</sup> kpakara riro jookwuh̄ia n̄u Jiz̄osi Karāisi b̄u Nyenwe āi, ma be nyee Chiokike Nda igwugwu.

### *Noonwu lele mb̄o*

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayar̄u, ele me whn̄urnu n'anya, an̄u noobno nsn̄i lele kpa an̄u neeme, ̄o b̄úo n̄u ruwhnu m kp̄oi, ke kakwo, nga me z̄ila ndundu. An̄u gweru ogwnu n̄u ̄oznu biri biri rn̄uh̄ia ̄oznohia an̄u. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu n̄u ̄o b̄u Chiokike nye n̄ornu ̄ernu n̄u rime an̄u, nye neeme an̄u kweru hite n̄u mkp̄oma an̄u, neeme nhne lele kpa echiche a jiri z̄i.

<sup>14</sup> Kpa an̄u neeme kpakara nhne, an̄u gweme ̄otamu n̄u aḡirigo, <sup>15</sup> ma an̄u b̄uru ele nwéé ̄otna, ele z̄i snam, r̄umu Chiokike ele nwéé ̄oru n̄u rime ebiri ele ojo ka h̄iri agh̄i, hne an̄u noonwu lele mb̄o n'̄owa.

<sup>16</sup> An̄u jikwaru ikwu-̄onu ke b̄udnu ka aka rikne, ma m gweru m an̄u mee oknomokno n'̄obochi Karāisi, ke jeegesi n̄u m gbáge m ̄eso etekne, m̄obu ̄o d̄ogbu ̄ehni m n'̄ernu b̄úo nhne etekne. <sup>17</sup> ̄O b̄ubedi n̄u be j̄owusi ̄ovnarna b̄udnu m lele arīohna manya n'omezu arīohna, lele kpa ̄ernu ̄okwnata ovu an̄u b̄u arīohna an̄u kwann̄u Chiokike, ovu n̄oso m n'̄onu, m sno m an̄u n̄onwudna.

<sup>18</sup> An̄u n'iwhuru an̄u snornu m nwe ovu ̄oso n'̄onu n̄u ̄onwudna.



### *Nhne gbasiri Timoti nu Epafroditusi*

<sup>19</sup> M neele anya nu Nyenwe a jeeke me zianu anu Timoti ige mati, ma ovu so m n'onu nga me joonu izi gbasiri anu. <sup>20</sup> M nwée m nye berere nu lele ya, nye nhne gbasiri anu neemetu nu mkpoma n'ezi. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nu nye obula neele anya nu nhne ke a, o buo ke Karaishi Jizosi. <sup>22</sup> Kovu anu magwu nu Timoti gesiri ehni a lele nnwo nu nda a, o znenu m izi, snornu m rnu ernu izi oma. <sup>23</sup> M neele anya nu m jeeziya a ige mati kpa nhne jaaganu hna me zi. <sup>24</sup> M kwnataru m Chiokike ovu nu me n'whuru m jaava whnu anu ige mati.

<sup>25</sup> Kovu m whurnu m nu o buru oma me zihnahie Epafroditusi, nnwo nda m, nu nye ernu nu nye ogwu ibne m, nye bu masi nye izi anu, nye anu ziyannu m o lebna anya nu mkpa naakpa m. <sup>26</sup> O noogwnusi a rikne o whnu anu anya, kwnornu nu anu urnu nu o riaru ehni igbugbu. <sup>27</sup> N'ezi, o riaru ehni igbugbu, o gwnarnu mati o nwu. Kovu Chiokike donnu a obirizi, o buo ya kpoi, kovu ma me, o zi me nwe nhne igbugbu n'olu nhne igbugbu. <sup>28</sup> Kam kpayaru, ovu nooso m n'onu k'agida o ziya a. Nga anu jowhnu a, ovu joso anu n'onu, mkpoma jala m mini berere. <sup>29</sup> Anu gweru okne ovu oso n'onu nabnanya a nu rehna Nyenwe ai, anu so ele nu lele ya anya k'agida. <sup>30</sup> Kwnornu nu o gwnarnu mati o nwu nu ernu Karaishi. O gweruru budnu a n'aka a noornu ernu kpa anu nwée rikne rnu.

## 3

### *Ezi ome mma*

<sup>1</sup> N'ipne-aznu, rumu nda m, anu nwudna onwudna nu Nyenwe ai. O za noogbu m igbugbu o gbanu anu otu nhne ka berere, ka bu ma o bunu anu oma.

<sup>2</sup> Anu neezeru ehni anu kwnornu rumu nkita, ele aruru-eli wam, ele noogbuja ano-ehni. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nu ai ele be kparu nka n'ezi, bu ele neekpenu Chiokike hite n'Enine a, ele ji Karaishi Jizosi naanya risi, ele za notukwasi ano-ehni mkpoma.

<sup>4</sup> O bu n'ezi nu m nwernu m nhne nu lele ka me ji notukwasi mkpoma. O buru nu badnu obula nwernu nhne o jiri tukwasi

mkpoma n'ano-ehni, m nwernu m karukwo. <sup>5</sup> Be kparu m nka nga me gbaru n'obochi esato, nye Izireli, nye avurnu Benjamini, m bu m nye Hiburu n'ezi. Nu nhne gbasiri iwu, m bu m nye Farisi, <sup>6</sup> nye nwernu bekwnu nu mkpoma, naakpakna ogbako Chiokike ehni. Nu nhne gbasiri ome mma ke hi n'iwu, m nwée m otua.

<sup>7</sup> Kovu kpakara nhne ke bnannu m iru, bu nhne me gwnurnu nu nhne etekne kwnornu Karaishi. <sup>8</sup> Owe! M gwnurnu m kpakara nhne lele nhne etekne ma m mahia m nhne ke kakwo bu o mahia Karaishi Jizosi Nyenwe m, nye me kwnornu nu a whu mwhu kpakara nhne. M gwnurnu m be lele nhne bnana nu nhne ma m rihia m Karaishi nu iru, <sup>9</sup> ma me nu ya buru otu, hne me nwée ome mma ke aka m ke hiri n'iwu, kovu ome mma ke hiri n'okwnata ovu nu Karaishi, ka bu ome mma ke hi n'aka Chiokike hite n'okwnata ovu. <sup>10</sup> M pioru m o mahia Karaishi nu iknernema olizo n'enwu a, ma m kehia m igwe n'awhnuwhnu a, nu lele ya n'enwu a, <sup>11</sup> o buru nu o jeeke omume, ma m du m n'olizo n'enwu ke ele nwurnu onwu.

### *Ogbazne nu ruwhnu*

<sup>12</sup> Ka za neegesi nu m nwehiala m kpakara nhne ka, mobu nu m dula m ozu ozu. Kovu m naagbali ma m nwudne m nhne wam, ke bu nhne Karaishi kwno nwudne m. <sup>13</sup> Rumu nda ai, m za m noogwnu ehni m nu m ji m a n'aka. Kovu ka bu nhne me neeme, m neechezu kpakara nhne ke zi m n'aznu, noodosni aka m nu nhne ke zi m nu ruwhnu. <sup>14</sup> M naagbali neezne nu ruwhnu, ma m gbahia m nhne n'eso, ke bu nhne Chiokike kwno sukwu m zne oligwe kwnornu Karaishi Jizosi.

<sup>15</sup> Kam kpayaru, kpakara ai ele sozuru lele ele Karaishi nwernu mkpoma ka. O buru nu nye obula n'esilawuru anu ri nhne zi ichne, Chiokike jeeme a o dno anu anya nkari nkari. <sup>16</sup> Ngwa ma a yisi ehni jikwaru kpakara nhne a nwernu nkari.

<sup>17</sup> Rumu nda m, anu snornu ele sno nhne atu m, anu hnata ele noowu budnu lele kpa a znirni anu ama. <sup>18</sup> Lele kpa me kannu anu agida ige, kpa me ji anya-mini ekwna naakanu anu kitna, agida ele badnu noowu budnu lele ele irno ke ogba Karaishi.

<sup>19</sup> Okwukwo bụdnu be bụ mwhu, chi be bụ ruwho be, nhne iwhnerne bụ igwugwu be. Kpakara mkpoma be tūkwasi nū nhne zị n'owa. <sup>20</sup> Kọvu a bụ rụmu oligwe. A zị neese Nye Ọznohia aị ke jeehi n'oligwe va, nye bụ Karaịsi Jizọsi. <sup>21</sup> O jeegweru iknernerema wam o jiri megbu kpakara nhne, bita be nū mkpururu ọchi a, gbanwo anọ-ehni aị ka ke nwée rikne, mee a ọ nū lele ke a n'igwugwu.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Rụmu nda m, anụ bụ ele me whnuru n'anya, ele ọ nọogwu m ọ whnuru anya, anụ bụ ovu ọso n'onu m nū ọgwo ọru m. Anụ gwuzosi rikne nū Nyenwe aị, ele me whnuru n'anya.

#### *Ezni*

<sup>2</sup> M naariasno Udia nū Sintike, be ziri n'udno, kwnornu nū anụ ele ke Nyenwe aị. <sup>3</sup> M naariasno masi i, nye ọru ibne m, yinu ele rinya ka aka ma be ziri n'udno. Kwnornu nū be sno m dogbu ehni be n'ọru ọkpo okwo izi oma, be nū Kilementi nū ele ọru ibne m ele berere, ele be gbarū rẹwhna be n'okwukwo ke bụdnu.

<sup>4</sup> Anụ nwudna ọnwudna nū Nyenwe aị ige ọbula. M kwu kwno a berere, anụ nwudna ọnwudna. <sup>5</sup> Anụ mee ma kpakara ele badnū mahia ovu oma anụ. Nyenwe aị zị ndundu. <sup>6</sup> Mkpoma lá anụ mini kwnornu nhne ọbula, kọvu anụ gweru okpukpe nū ọtu mmamma chete kpakara nhne naakpa anụ nū ruwhnu Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> Udno Chiokike ke kakwo kpakara ọghohia chekwata ovu anụ nū echiche anụ nū rime Karaịsi Jizọsi.

<sup>8</sup> N'ipne-aznū, rụmu nda aị, anụ naari ọriri nhne bụ ezi ọka, nhne ọbula bụ nhne nwernu igwugwu, nhne ọbula ke bụru oma, nhne ọbula ke zị richna, nhne ọbula ke be whnuru n'anya, nhne ọbula ke nwernu ọtutnu oma, ọ bụru nhne ọbula ke ka mma, ke kwesiri ọznarni. <sup>9</sup> Kpakara nhne anụ mụhiaru, ke anụ nahiaru nū ke anụ nuru n'onu m, mọbu ke anụ whnuru nū rime m, anụ neeme be. Chiokike ke udno jaadazinu anụ.

#### *Polu tūnu ele Filipai mmamma*

<sup>10</sup> M nọnwudna ọnwudna nū Nyenwe aị kwnornu nū anụ gwnaknuru ọru anụ ke

gbasiri m. Nhne gbasiri m neemetu anū nū mkpoma, kọvu anū nwée oghere o gesi a.

<sup>11</sup> M zá m nookwu ka kwnornu nū mkpa naakpa m, kọvu nū m maam kpa ọ daziri nū ruwho ojiji n'onodi ọbula me whnuru ehni m. <sup>12</sup> M magwu m kpa ọ zị nū mkpa, m magwu m kpa ọ zị nū ige me nwejiri nhne. M mụhiaru m nhne tugwaru otugwa ke ruwho ojiji n'onodi ọbula, mọbu agwu wiri mọbu nū ruwho jiri eji, o nwernu agida nhne mọbu lele nye nhne kọgwu. <sup>13</sup> M jeemeli kpakara nhne hite nye wam ke neeme m gbasiri rikne.

<sup>14</sup> O buri oma nū anū snornu m kehia igwe n'awhnuwhnu m. <sup>15</sup> N'ezị, okwolem anū ele Filipai bụ ele yinnu m aka nga me panizoru neezni izi oma. Nga me hi nū Masidonia nọwhuya, ọ zá ọgbako Chiokike ọbula ke snornu m nū nhne gbasiri okesi nū ọnahoru nhne, okwolem anū. <sup>16</sup> O buredi nga me zị nū Tesalonika, anū gweyanu m nkesi ige ọbula me zị nū mkpa. <sup>17</sup> Ka zá neegesi nū m noopio nkesi, kọvu m noopio nhne jeeme anū nwehia nhne buri oma. <sup>18</sup> M nahiaru m kpakara nhne anū ziyaru, tūkwasi kwno n'olu a. Anū gweyanu m kpakara nhne ke zị m mkpa, ke me nahiaru m n'aka Epafroditusi. Kpakara be bụ nhne nwernu ọknarna oma, ariohna ke nọso Chiokike ovu n'onu ke ọ nahoru. <sup>19</sup> Chiokike m jeenye anū kpakara nhne ke zị anū mkpa, hite n'agida ọkwnu a ke zị igwugwu nū Karaịsi Jizọsi.

<sup>20</sup> Chiokike Nda aị nwe igwugwu du ọkwnukokwnu. Amim.

#### *Obekwu ipne-aznū*

<sup>21</sup> Anū bekwu kpakara ele ke Chiokike ke zị nū Karaịsi Jizọsi. Rụmu nda ele me nū be zị neebekwu anū. <sup>22</sup> Kpakara ele Chiokike zị nsọ neebekwu anū, ke kakwo ele zị n'ezinuru-oro Siza.

<sup>23</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi dazinu enine anū. Amim.

**Ọkwukwo izi Pọlu  
gbaznennu  
Ele Kọlosi  
Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo izi  
ka**

Kọlosi bu ẹli-ọhna ke zi mkpa nu rime Esia Matị. Pọlu nye gbarụ ọkwukwo izi ka znélele Kọlosi, kọvu o nurnu nu ele Karaisi zi pji gwuzosiri rikne n'okwnata ovu be (1:3-7; 2:6,7). Be nurnu izi oma hite n'onu otu nye be kwu Epafarasi nye wu pji (1:7; 4:12,13), kọvu ya nu Pọlu zi nu ikelu (Failemoni 23) n'ige Pọlu gbarụ ọkwukwo izi ka (1:14; 4:3,10,18).

Agida ele zi nu ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Kọlosi buo ele Ju (1:27), ke kpayaru agida okpukpe zi ichne ichne nu omen'eli noopio o megbu be. Pọlu pioru be mahia nu Karaisi zi n'oligwe nechi kpakara rikne ke zi n'owa (3:1). Ka negesi nu be jeekpenu Karaisi kpoi.

Karaisi bu oyiyi ke Chiokike, nye be whnu anya.

Karaisi bu nye risi kpakara nhne Chiokike keru.

O masiri Chiokike o mee kpakara nhne wuru nu rime Karaisi.

O mernu ka ma ya nu kpakara nhne ziri n'udno (1:15,19,20a).

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu (1:1,2)

Otu mmamma (1:3-14)

Badnu nu ernu Karaisi (1:15--2:19)

Budnu ikne nu rime Karaisi (2:20--4:6)

Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu (4:7-18)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, nye izi Karaisi Jizosi lele kpa echiche Chiokike jiri zi, nu nnwo nda ai Timoti, <sup>2</sup> naagbaznenu rumu Nda ai ele zi nsọ, ele kwesiri okwnata mkpoma nu Karaisi, ele ke zi nu Kọlosi okwukwo. Oru nu udno ke Chiokike Nda ai dazinu anu.

*Pọlu turu mmamma*

<sup>3</sup> A notunu Chiokike mmamma, Nda Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaisi, neekpenu anu okpukpe ige obula. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nu a nurnu nhne gbasiri okwnata mkpoma anu nu Karaisi Jizosi nu owhnun'anya anu nwernu

hne kpakara ele nsọ Chiokike zi. <sup>5</sup> Olile anya ke be bitannu anu n'oligwe neenye anu okwnata mkpoma nu owhnun'anya ka. Anu nurnu nhne gbasiri olile anya ka n'ezi oka ke izi oma, <sup>6</sup> bu izi oma ke vakwnusiri anu. Izi oma ka naamiya mkpuru, nooso masi nu kpakara owa, lele kpa o neeme n'esilawuru anu hite n'obochi anu nurnu a, ghohia masi oru Chiokike n'ezi. <sup>7</sup> Anu nurnu izi oma ka n'onu Epafarasi nye izi ibne ai a whnurnu n'anya, nye bu nye ernu Karaisi nye kwesiri okwnata mkpoma n'onodi ai. <sup>8</sup> O kannu ai nhne gbasiri owhnun'anya anu ke Enine Chiokike nyernu anu.

<sup>9</sup> Kam kpayaru, hite n'obochi a nurnu nhne gbasiri anu, a zi neekpenu anu okpukpe, notorio Chiokike ma anu mahia echiche a nkari nkari hite nu kpakara akoniche nu oghohia ke Enine Chiokike neenye. <sup>10</sup> A notorio ma anu wuru budnu ke jeegweyanu Nyenwe ai igwugwu, neeme nhne jaamasị Nyenwe ai n'apna obula, naami mkpuru oma zi odo n'odo. Ka jeeme anu nooso, naamahia Chiokike nkari nkari. <sup>11</sup> Anu buru ele gbasiri rikne hite nu kpakara rikne nu iknernema ke zi igwugwu Nyenwe ai ma anu nwehia osnuta mkpoma nu ndidi. Anu gweru ovu oso n'onu <sup>12</sup> notunu Nda ai mmamma, nye mernu anu nwernu igwe n'esilawuru rumu Chiokike zi nsọ n'eli-eze ke iwhne. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike dohiaru ai n'aka nye wam nechi nu rime ochichiri, kwubnanya ai n'eli-eze ke Nnwo a, nye o whnurnu n'anya. <sup>14</sup> O nyernu ai ogbahia ke bu ogbaru mmehie.

*Karaisi kakwo kpakara*

*nhne*

<sup>15</sup> Karaisi bu oyiyi ke Chiokike, nye be whnu anya. Karaisi bu nye risi kpakara nhne Chiokike keru. <sup>16</sup> Chiokike keru kpakara nhne hite n'aka a, kpakara nhne ke zi n'oligwe nu owa, nhne anya notowhnu nu nhne anya za notowhnu, be bu ele dazi nu ngadna eze, mobu ele nwernu rikne nu ele nechi echi nu ele nwernu iknernema. Chiokike keru kpakara nhne hite n'aka a, ma kpakara nhne nyee a igwugwu. <sup>17</sup> O zi tutu nhne obula, kpakara nhne jikotaru n'otu nu rime a. <sup>18</sup> Ya bu risi ehni a, ke bu

ogbako Chiokike. Ya bu opanizo nu mkpuru mbom ke ele hiri n'enwu lizo, ma o buru nye risi kpakara nhne. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nu o masiri Chiokike o mee ma kpakara nhne o bu, wuru nu rime Karaisi. <sup>20</sup> O mernu ka ma ya nu kpakara nhne ziri n'udno, ma nhne ke zi n'owa ma nhne ke zi n'oligwe, ma ya nu be mee udno hite n'ovnarna a ke o wusaru n'olu ogba.

<sup>21</sup> Nu mbom, anu bu ele zi ikere hne Chiokike zi nu ele irno n'ovu anu kwnornu n'ernu ojo anu. <sup>22</sup> Kovu kitna, o mernu anu nu ya ziri n'udno hite n'enwu Karaisi nwurnu n'anogehni, ma o gweru anu chete nu ruwhnu a, ele zi nso, nwée oru mobu nhne be bnornu be, <sup>23</sup> o buru nu anu gwuzosi rikne n'okwnata ovu, ele gwuzo kwem, anu kwé nhne obula gweme anu n'olile anya izi oma ke anu kweru. Ka bu izi oma ke anu nurnu, be kporu okwo a nu kpakara mkpururu oligwe, ke me Polu bu nye izi a.

### *Ernu Polu*

<sup>24</sup> M nonwudna onwudna kitna kwnornu awnwhnu me taru nu risi anu, m ji m anogehni m mezu nhne ke gwnarnu gbasiri awnwhnu Karaisi taru, kwnornu ehni a, ke bu ogbako Chiokike. <sup>25</sup> M ghoru m nye izi ogbako Chiokike hite n'ernu Chiokike nyernu m me zni anu ikwu-onu Chiokike n'ozuzu oke a. <sup>26</sup> Ikwu-onu Chiokike ka bu nhne ke tugwaru otugwa agida ige nu agida ebiri, kitna, o kpumennu a ele nso a. <sup>27</sup> O masiri Chiokike o mee ele ke a mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa ke bu nu ekwnu ke zi igwugwu bu ke ele buo ele Ju. Ekwnu ka bu Karaisi nu rime anu, bu olile anya nu anu jeekehia igwe n'ebube a.

<sup>28</sup> A nokpo okwo gbasiri Karaisi, nodo ele badnu aka nu nsni, neezni nye obula hite n'akoniche Chiokike nyernu ai, ma a gweru nye obula chete nu ruwhnu Chiokike nu ozu oke kwnornu Karaisi. <sup>29</sup> Kam kparu, m ji m kpakara rikne Karaisi nyernu m ke nonnusi ernu rikne, m nodogbu ehni m n'ernu ka.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> M pioru m anu mahia kpa me nodogbu ehni m n'ernu kwnornu anu nu ele zi nu Laodisia, nu kpakara ele whnulele m anya.

<sup>2</sup> Ka bu ma be kwnagidne be n'ovu, ziri

masi n'otu n'owhnu'anya, ma be nwehia kpakara ekwnu ke oghohia ke zuru ozu, ka jeeme be mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Chiokike, ke bu Karaisi. <sup>3</sup> Kpakara nhne ke tugwaru otugwa zi nu rime a, ke bu akoniche nu nhne omuma. <sup>4</sup> M naakanu anu ka, anu kwé nye obula duwhu anu hite n'ikwu-onu ke nonso n'onu. <sup>5</sup> O bu n'ezi nu me nu anu zila n'anogehni, kovu me nu anu zi nu enine. O nonso m kpa me nowhnu nu anu noowu budnu lele kpa o kwesiri, noogwuzo kwem n'okwnata ovu ke zi nu Karaisi.

### *Karaisi neegweya budnu n'ezi*

<sup>6</sup> Lele kpa anu nahiaru Karaisi Jizosi lele Nyenwe ai, anu dazigidne noowu budnu nu rime a. <sup>7</sup> Anu gba egwnugwnu nu rime a, anu wulizo ehni anu lele oro kpa o bu ntuleli oro, gbasiri rikne n'okwnata ovu lele kpa be znirni anu, otu mmamma jihia ovu anu.

<sup>8</sup> Anu kwé badnu obula duwhu anu hite nu ikwu-onu etekne nu aghigho ikwu-onu bnana nu nhne, ke knosiri aka n'omen'eli ke ele badnu nu renwu ojo mati mati ke owa ka, buo ke Karaisi.

<sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nu kpakara nhne Chiokike bu wu nu rime Karaisi n'anogehni a. <sup>10</sup> Chiokike mernu anu sozu nu badnu nu rime Karaisi, nye bu risi kpakara ele nwernu rikne nu ele ochichi. <sup>11</sup> Be kparu anu nka nu rime a, ke bu ogweme mmehie anu, o buo nka ke be jiri aka ele badnu kpa, kovu nka ke Karaisi n'iwhuru a kparu. <sup>12</sup> Hne be likotaruru anu nu ya n'owuwu-mini, be gwelizokota anu hite n'okwnata ovu anu n'iknernema Chiokike, nye mernu Karaisi hi n'enwu lizo.

<sup>13</sup> Anu bu ele nwurnu onwu nu rime mmehie, anu bu ele buo ele Ju be kpala nka. Kovu Chiokike mernu anu snornu Karaisi ziri budnu, kpa o gbaruru ai kpakara mmehie ai. <sup>14</sup> O dokaru kpakara okwukwo be gbaru nu kpakara iwu ke megidnenu ai, o gweme be, kpojidne be n'ogba Jizosi. <sup>15</sup> Chiokike nahoru kpakara ele ochichi nu ele nwernu rikne iknernema, kpasu be iwhnerne nu ruwhnu ohna, neegesi nu o megburu be hite n'ogba Jizosi.



16 Kam kpayarū, anū kwé nye ọbula gweru nhne anū neeri mọbu nhne anū nọonwo, mọbu nū anū zá naabita mmemem okpukpe, mọbu ẹnwa ikne, mọbu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, kpe anū ikpe. 17 Kpakara nhne ka bụ enine nhne ke jaava, kọvu risi nhne bụ Karaisi. 18 Anū kwé nye ọbula ke ọ naamasị o gwedna ẹhni a ẹli nū okpenu ele enine izi mee anū bụru ele kwésile, ọ bụ n'ezì nū nye wam ka nū ọ whnurnu ọwhnurninya gbasiri be, ovu ke badnū a mernu a ọ bụru nye nganga n'etekne. 19 Nye wam bụ nye gwemernu ẹhni a nū Karaisi, nye bụ risi ẹhni, nye mernu kpakara rụknani nū rẹkpu ọchi nū aka knekọta n'otu. Kpa ọ nọoznu kpakara ẹhni, o nooso lele kpa Chiokike neeme a nooso.

20 Anū snornu Karaisi nwū ẹnwu, o mernu anū nwernu ẹhni anū whọga nū rikne rẹnwu ojo matị matị ke ọwa ka. Kini mernu anū noowu bụdnū lele nū anū bụ ke ọwa, naabita iwu be? 21 Bụ ke karū, “Anū kpá ka aka, anū rátū a riro, anū kpá kiyari aka.” 22 Kpakara iwu ka gbasiri nhne ke joowhu kpa ele badnū jiri be rñu ẹrnu mọbu rikwo be, iwu ele ka kno aka nū nhne ele badnū nyernu n'iwu nū iznizni be. 23 Kpakara iznizni nū kpa nū lele nhne nwernu akoniche, ke bụ okpenu Chiokike lele kpa badnū karū be kpenu a, ogwedna ẹhni be n'ẹli, nū ome anọ-ẹhni nhne rikne, kọvu be nwée rikne bnosni echiche ojo ke ovu.

### 3

#### *Owu bụdnū zì nsọ*

1 Hne ọ bụ nū anū nū Karaisi hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ n'otu, anū bita ovu anū nū nhne zì n'olu, hne Karaisi dazì n'ẹli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike. 2 Anū neeche echiche nū nhne zì n'olu, ọ bụo nū nhne zì n'ọwa. 3 Kwnornu nū anū nwurnu ọnwu, bụdnū anū nū Karaisi bụ nhne tugwaru otugwa nū rime Chiokike. 4 Nga Karaisi nye bụ bụdnū anū joowhuya iwhne, anū joosno a whuya iwhne, kehia igwe n'igwugwu a.

5 Anū mee ma kpakara nhne ke bụ nhne ọwa nwū ẹnwu, kpakara ome ọyi, ọzi rịchna,

ẹgwnurnu nhne ojo, echiche ojo nū anya-kwu, ke nū lele ọkwa rẹnwu. 6 Kam kpayarū, ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike naadnakwasị kpakara ele zá noobno nsni. 7 Ka bụ kpa anū wuru bụdnū nga anū bụ ele ke ọwa. 8 Kọvu kịtna, anū gweme kpakara nhne ka nū rime anū, ovu owe ẹhni, ọnuma, irno ovu, ọkaja, nū ikwu-ọnu zila rịchna nū mgbele-ọnu anū. 9 Ọ zá nye ọbula ghanū ibne a aghalaghala, hne anū gwemernu badnū ọknani wam nū kpakara ẹrnu ojo a. 10 Anū worulem badnū ikne lele iwo. Chiokike neeme anū ziri ikne ma anū mụhia nhne gbasiri nye kpuru anū. 11 Ọ zá nhne zì ichne nū hne nye Giriki mọbu nye Ju zì, nye be kparū nka nū nye be kpáge nka, nye izne, nye nū lele anọhia,\* ọhi mọbu nye bụo ọhi, kọvu Karaisi bụ kpakara nhne, nye zì masị nū rime kpakara badnū.

12 Kam kpayarū, lele kpa ele Chiokike hohiaru, ele nsọ a, ele ọ whnurnu n'anya, anū woru obirizi, ovu ọma, ogwedna ẹhni anū ẹli, ọzi wọhnernerne nū ọsnuta ovu lele iwo. 13 Anū naagidne ibne anū, gbarūnu ibne anū nhne ọbula be mehieru anū. Anū gbarūnu ibne anū lele kpa Chiokike n'iwuhuru a gbarūnnu anū. 14 Tụkwasi n'olu kpakara nhne ka ọwhnun'anya, bụ nhne ke neeknegidne kpakara be n'otu n'apna ke zuru ozu.

15 Anū kweru ma udno ke Karaisi neechi ovu anū, lele ele bụ otu badnū, ele Chiokike sukwuru bna n'udno. Anū nọotu mmamma. 16 Anū kweru ma ikwu-ọnu Karaisi gweru ẹkwnu a wuru nū rime anū, kpa anū ji akoniche neezni ibne anū nhne, neezni be ezni. Anū nọogwnu eri ọma, eri ọznarni, nū eri mkpọma ọso n'ọnu, gweru ovu anū nọotunu Chiokike mmamma. 17 Nhne ọbula anū neeme, ọ bụ n'ikwu-ọnu mọbu nhne aka neeme, anū mee kpakara nhne nū rẹwhna Nyenwe aì Jizọsi, nọotunu Chiokike Nda mmamma hite nū a.

#### *Ezi-nū-oro nye Karaisi*

18 Ele bụ nnwerne, anū bita ẹhni anū nū mkpururu nzi anū, kpa o kwesiri ele noosno Nyenwe aì.

19 Ele bụ nzi, anū whnū nnwerne anū n'anya, anū mée be nhne rikne.

\* 3:11 nye nū lele anọhia ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru: nye Sikitia

<sup>20</sup> Ele bụ rụmu, anụ noobnonu ele mụrnụ anụ nsni nụ kpakara nhne, ka bụ nhne Nyenwe aị noopio.

<sup>21</sup> Ele nda, anụ mékọ rụmu anụ ovu owe ẹhni, ọ zị inwe gwụ be.

<sup>22</sup> Ele ọhi, anụ noobnonu ele nwe anụ n'owa nsni nụ kpakara nhne, anụ neeme be, ọ búo nga be neele anụ anya ma anụ buru ele oma be, kovu ma nga be zá neele anụ anya. Anụ gweru ovu anụ nọoso be anya n'ezi, nọtụ ogwnu Nyenwe aị. <sup>23</sup> Nhne ọbula anụ neeme, anụ gweru kpakara ovu anụ mee be lele ele nọornunu Nyenwe aị ẹrnu, ọ búo lele ele nọornunu ele badnụ ẹrnu. <sup>24</sup> Anụ magwụ nụ anụ jeekehia mkpe n'aka Nyenwe aị lele ogwo ẹrnu, hne ọ bụ Karaịsi bụ nye anụ nọornunu ẹrnu. <sup>25</sup> Nye ọbula ke nọornu ẹrnu ojo jaanahia ogwo ẹrnu ojo n'aka Chiokike. Chiokike zá neele badnụ anya nụ ruwhnu.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Ele nwe ele ọhi, anụ mee ọhi anụ nhne buru oma nụ nhne kwesiri, kwnornu nụ anụ nwernu Nyenwe anụ ke zị n'oligwe.

#### *Agida ezni*

<sup>2</sup> Anụ gwéme aka n'okpe okpukpe, neese nse, nọtụ mmamma. <sup>3</sup> Anụ kpenu aị okpukpe masi, ma Chiokike gbamanụ aị ọnuhna o zni izi oma, ma a kpọ okwo nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Karaịsi. Ka bụ nhne mernu me zị n'ikelu. <sup>4</sup> Anụ kpe okpukpe ma m kpọ m okwo izi oma ka kpa ele badnụ jọghohia a, ka bụ ẹrnu me kwesiri ọ rñ. <sup>5</sup> Anụ gweru akọ kpa agwa oma n'esilawuru ele búo ele Karaịsi. Anụ gweru oghere ọbula anụ nwernu mee nhne. <sup>6</sup> Anụ mee ma ọtnurita ọtnutnu anụ buru nhne nwernu ovu oma, ke nọoso n'onu lele arua, ma anụ mahia nhne anụ jaasa nye ọbula.

#### *Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ*

<sup>7</sup> Taiikosi, nnwọ nda a whnurnu n'anya nụ nye ẹrnu Nyenwe aị ke kwesiri ọkwnata ovu, nye izi ibne aị, jaakanụ anụ kpakara nhne gbasiri m. <sup>8</sup> M neeziyanu anụ ya ma anụ mahia kpa a zị, ma o mee ovu si anụ rikne. <sup>9</sup> Ya nụ Onesimosi sno naava, nye bụ nnwọ nda a whnurnu n'anya kwesiri ọkwnata ovu, nye bụ masi otu nụ rime anụ.

Be jaakanụ anụ kpakara nhne ke neeme hna.

<sup>10</sup> Arişitakosi, nye me nụ a zị n'ikelu neebekwu anụ, ma Makị, nnwọ nwene Banabasi. Anụ nurnu nhne gbasiri a, anụ nabnanya a nga ọ varu. <sup>11</sup> Jizosi, nye be kwu Jositosi neebekwu anụ. Ka kwolem ele Ju ibne m me nụ be sno nọornu ẹrnu ẹli-eze Chiokike, be neeme ovu si m rikne.

<sup>12</sup> Epafarasi, nye bụ otu nụ rime anụ nụ nye izi Karaịsi Jizosi neebekwu anụ. Ọ zị naagba ọtna n'okpukpe nụ risi anụ, naariasno Chiokike ma anụ gwuzosi rikne n'ome nhne bụ echiche a, buru masi ele sozuru nụ badnụ. <sup>13</sup> M naagbanụ a akebe nụ ọ nọornusi ẹrnu rikne kwnornu anụ nụ ele zị nụ Laodisia nụ Hırapolisi. <sup>14</sup> Enyi aị Lukwu wọdibia a whnurnu n'anya, nụ Demasi neebekwu anụ. <sup>15</sup> Anụ bekwunu m rụmu nda ele zị nụ Laodisia, nụ Nimfa, ma ọgbako Chiokike zị n'oro a.

<sup>16</sup> Kpa anụ gwnurnu ọkwukwo izi ka, anụ whnụ nụ be gwnurnu a n'ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Laodisia. Anụ gwnụ masi ọkwukwo izi me gbannụ ele Laodisia.

<sup>17</sup> Anụ kanụ Akiposi, “Whnụ nụ i rñkworu ẹrnu i naaharu n'aka Nyenwe aị.”

<sup>18</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, ji aka m gba obekwu ikwu ka. Anụ chenwanya nụ m zị m n'ikelu. Oru Chiokike dazinu anụ.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Mbom  
Polu gbaznenu  
Ele Tęsalonika  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Polu panizoru ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Tęsalonika (2:13,14) nga o nọornu ęnu o ji nọoznu ęhni a. Nu rime ęli-ęhna ka zi mkpa nu rime Girisi bu hne agida ele naakwa renwu ghoru ele Karaisi (1:9). Be bu ele kwesiri okwnata mkpoma, ke mernu izi oma Nyenwe ai gbasaru nu kpakara ęli wam (1:8). Eleghi anya okwukwo izi ka jọoburu okwukwo izi mbom Polu gbaru, mọbu okwukwo mbom be gbaru nu Tęsitamenti Ikne.

Nga agida ele badnu lizoru megidne Polu, o gbazne Atęsi. Omekwo, o zizne Timoti zne lekwa kpa ele Karaisi nooso (3:6-10). Nga Timoti hiehnarnu, o nyernu Polu ọtnutnu buru oma gbasiri ele Karaisi zi nu Tęsalonika.

Kpa be zi neese ọvuva Nyenwe ai, agwna be zima nọornu ęnu. Mkpoma naala ele berere mini kwnornu nu agwna be nwurnu, kovu Nyenwe ai yavage. Polu gbalị o mee ma be mahia nhne jeeme nga Nyenwe ai jaava (4:13-15), nu kpa be kwesiri o wu budnu be (5:1-11).

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu (1:1-3)

Nhne atụ ke okwnata mkpoma ele Tęsalonika (1:4--3:13)

Budnu ke nọoso Chiokike ovu n'onu (4:1-12)

Nhne be jeele anya a nga Nyenwe ai jaava (4:13--5:11)

Ezni ipne-aznu nu obekwu ikwu (5:12-28)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Polu nu Saịlasi nu Timoti naagba okwukwo gbaznenu ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Tęsalonika nu rewhna ke Chiokike Nda nu Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaisi.

Udno nu oru dazinu anu. <sup>2</sup> A nọotunu Chiokike mmamma nu risi kpakara anu ige obula, neekpenu anu okpukpe. <sup>3</sup> A

neechenwanya ęnu anu ige obula nu okwnata ovu anu nu ruwhnu Chiokike Nda ai, nu ęnu ọwhnun'anya anu, nu ọsuta mkpoma anu ke hi nu olile anya anu nwernu nu Jizosi Karaisi.

*Nhne atụ ke okwnata ovu*

<sup>4</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, Chiokike whnurnu anu n'anya, ka kpayarụ o jiri hору anu buru ele ke a. <sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nu izi oma a znirni anu vage n'ikwu-onu etekne, kovu o ji iknernema nu okwnagidne ke Enine Nso mee anu mahia ezi oka. Anu magwu kpa a wuru budnu ai n'esilawuru anu. <sup>6</sup> Anu ghoru ele muhiaru nhne hite n'ole ai nu Nyenwe ai anya. O bu n'ezini nu anu taru agida awhnuwhnu, kovu anu jiri ovu oso n'onu nabnanya izi a znirni anu hite n'Enine Nso. <sup>7</sup> Kam kpayarụ, anu jiri buru ele be ji gbu atụ n'esilawuru ele kweru ekwe nu kpakara Masidonia nu Akaya. <sup>8</sup> Ikwu-onu Chiokike hiri n'onu anu gazu kpakara ohna, o buo nu Masidonia nu Akaya kpọi. Okwnata ovu anu nu Chiokike zuru kpakara owa, o za nhne berere a jookwu gbasiri a. <sup>9</sup> Be nookwu nu anu nabnanyarnu ai nkari, nu kpa anu sigbasiri o kwanu renwu neekpenu Chiokike ke zi budnu nu ezi oka. <sup>10</sup> Anu zi neese Nnwọ a ke hi n'oligwe, nye o mernu o hi n'ęnuw lizo, Jizosi nye dohiaru ai n'ovu owe ęhni Chiokike ke naava.

## 2

*Enu Polu nu Tęsalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda ai, anu magwu nu ige ai nu anu dazikotaru n'otu buo nhne etekne. <sup>2</sup> O bu n'ezini nu a taru awhnuwhnu nu nhne iwhnerne nu Filipai kpa anu magwu, kovu Chiokike yinu ai aka o zni izi oma a megidne okne okpagbu. <sup>3</sup> Nhne a nọorio anu buo hite nu nhne ojo mọbu echiche ojo, a za noopio o ghonu anu aghigho. <sup>4</sup> Tnunuma, a nookwu oka lele ele Chiokike kwnataru ovu yisi izi oma n'aka ai. A za noopio o mee nhne jaamasị ele badnu, kovu a neeme nhne jọoso Chiokike ovu n'onu, nye magwu nhne zi n'ovu ai. <sup>5</sup> Anu magwu nu a jile ikwu-onu ke jeeme badnu tne eri, a kpúsnine ruwhnu ai n'aghigho, ma a rigbu ele badnu, Chiokike bu nye akebe ai. <sup>6</sup> A

zá noopio ele badnu znarni ai, mōbu anuwa mōbu ele berere.

Ọ bu n'ezi nu a bu ele izi Karaisi, kovu a kwéle ọ buru ivu rinya nyee anu. <sup>7</sup> Kovu a nu lele nyerinya neechi nnwo rema n'esilawuru anu, nye anya duru eli, ji wōhnerne nōoznu rumu a. <sup>8</sup> Ọwhnun'anya a nwernu hne anu zi kpayaru, ọ masiri ai anu snornu ai kehja igwe, ọ buo n'izi oma Chiokike kpoi, kovu ọ buru nu o kwe omume, nu budnu ai masi kwnornu nu anu zi ai mkpa. <sup>9</sup> Rumu nda m, m magwu m nu anu jeechenwanya, kpa a jiri aka ai lawuru rnu ọnu iwhnehnue nu abali, ma a gharu ọ buru ivu rinya hne anu zi kpa a nōokpo okwo izi oma Chiokike n'esilawuru anu.

<sup>10</sup> Chiokike bu nye akebe ai ma anuwa masi, kpa a wuru budnu zi nsọ, nu ome mma ke nwée ọru n'esilawuru anu ele kweru ekwe. <sup>11</sup> Anu magwu nu a mesnornu anu lele kpa nda neemesno rumu a. <sup>12</sup> A zi naakwnagidne anu, nōosnuta anu ovu ma anu noowu budnu lele kpa ele Chiokike sukwuru, ma anu bna n'eli-eze a nu igwugwu a.

<sup>13</sup> Kam kpayaru, a nōotunu Chiokike mmamma ige obula kwnornu nu anu nahoru ikwu-ọnu Chiokike ke anu nurnu n'onu ai. Anu gwerule a lele nu ọ bu ikwu-ọnu ke badnu, kovu ọ bu ikwu-ọnu Chiokike ke nōornu ọnu nu rime anu ele kweru ekwe. <sup>14</sup> Anu buru ele sno ọchi ọgbako Chiokike ke zi nu Judiya, ele ke Karaisi Jizosi. Anu taru awhnuwhnu n'aka ele eli anu lele kpa ọgbako Chiokike taru awhnuwhnu n'aka ele Ju. <sup>15</sup> Ka bu ele gburu Nyenwe ai Jizosi nu ele ọwhnurninya, chihala ai. Be mejoru Chiokike mee masi ele badnu nhne rikne. <sup>16</sup> Ka bu ma a gharu o kwunu ele buo ele Ju ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, ma Chiokike znohia be. Be zi nōotukwasi mmehie nu risi be, tem ovu owe ehni Chiokike dnakwasị be.

### *Ọ nōogwnu Pọlu o zne Tęsalonika*

<sup>17</sup> Kovu rumu nda ai, nga a whogaru hne anu zi ige mati n'anọ-ehni, ọ buo nu echiche, ọ nōogwnusi ai rikne ọ whnu anu anya. <sup>18</sup> Ọ masiri ai ọ vakwnusi anu, agida ige, mawa Pọlu pioru ọ va, kovu Ekwensu

bnosnirni ai. <sup>19</sup> Anu bu olile anya nu igwugwu nu ovu ọso n'onu a nwernu nga Nyenwe ai Jizosi jaava, <sup>20</sup> N'ezi, anu bu igwugwu nu ovu ọso n'onu ai.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Kpa a nwée rikne naagidne a berere, a kpebi ọ daziri nu Atęnsi n'iwhuru ai. <sup>2</sup> Kam kpayaru, a ziyaru Timoti nnwo nda ai nu nye sno ai nōornu ọnu Chiokike naagbasa izi oma Karaisi, ma ọ kwnagidne anu, mee masi ma ọkwnata ovu anu si rikne. <sup>3</sup> Anu kwé nhne ọrnurna mee nye obula whoga n'onodi a. Anu magwu nhne ọrnurna jodonu nye Karaisi obula. <sup>4</sup> Nga ai nu anu zi, a kannu anu nu be jaakpakna ai ehni. Anu whnurnu nu ka mezuru. <sup>5</sup> Kam kpayaru, kpa me nwée rikne gwuzoli nu mkpoma m nu nhne gbasiri anu, m ziya Timoti ma m mahja m kpa anu nu n'okwnata ovu. Ovu laru m mini ma nye ọrnurna wam ọ kwnamana anu n'okwnata ovu, ma ọnu ai nu risi anu buru nhne etekne.

### *Izi nkasi ovu Timoti gweyaru*

<sup>6</sup> Nga Timoti hi hne anu zi hiehna, gweyanu ai ọtnutnu oma gbasiri ọkwnata ovu nu ọwhnun'anya anu, ọ kannu ai nu anu neechenwanya nhne buru oma gbasiri ai ige obula, nu ọ nōogwnu anu ọ whnu ai anya lele kpa ọ nōogwnu masi ai ọ whnu anu anya. <sup>7</sup> Kam kpayaru, rumu nda ai, a nwernu ọkasi ovu nu rime awhnuwhnu ai kwnornu ọkwnata ovu anu. <sup>8</sup> N'ezi oka, a nwernu budnu ikne kwnornu nu anu gwuzo kwem nu rime Nyenwe ai. <sup>9</sup> A jęnwe rikne tunu Chiokike mmamma kpa o kwesiri kwnornu nu ovu ọso n'onu a nwernu nu ruwhnu Chiokike nu risi anu. <sup>10</sup> A zi neekpe okpukpe iwhnehnue nu abali ma a nwe rikne whnu anu anya ma a nyee anu nhne ke zi anu mkpa n'okwnata ovu.

<sup>11</sup> Kitna, a neekpe Chiokike Nda ai n'iwhuru a nu Nyenwe ai Jizosi gbamanu ai apna ma a vakwnusi anu. <sup>12</sup> Nyenwe ai mee ma ọwhnun'anya anu ba aba k'agida nu risi nye obula, lele kpa ọwhnun'anya ai zi nu risi anu. <sup>13</sup> Chiokike gba anu inwe ma anu ziri snam, ziri masi nsọ nu ruwhnu Chiokike Nda ai nga Nyenwe ai Jizosi nu ele nsọ a jaava.



## 4

*Budnu ke jōoso Chiokike ovu n'onu*

<sup>1</sup> Ke ipne-aznu, rumu nda aị, a riasno anu wuru budnu ke jōoso Chiokike ovu n'onu, lele kpa a noowu. Bikno, anu neeme kpa neezne nu ruwhnu kwnornu Nyenwe aị Jizōsi. <sup>2</sup> Anu magwu nhne a znirni anu bu hite nu rewhna Nyenwe aị Jizōsi.

<sup>3</sup> Ka bu nhne Nyenwe aị noopio ma o bita anu nsō, ma anu whōga nu nhne obula ke zila richna lele ome oyi, <sup>4</sup> ma nye obula mūhia kpa o jeejikwaru ehi a\* nu apna ke zi nsō nu igwugwu, <sup>5</sup> o buo ome nhne tu iwhnerne ke nōogwnu be lele kpa ele maa Chiokike neeme. <sup>6</sup> O za nye mejo nwene a nu nhne nu kpa mōbu ghogbu a. Nyenwe aị jaata kpakara ele neeme nhne ojo ka awhnuwhnu lele kpa a kannu anu, do masi anu aka nu nsni. <sup>7</sup> Anu magwu nu Chiokike sukwule aị ma a buru ele zila richna, kovu ma a wuru budnu zi nsō. <sup>8</sup> Kam kpayaru, nye obula ke juru odo aka nu nsni ka jula badnu, kovu Chiokike nye nyernu anu Enine Nso a.

<sup>9</sup> Nu nhne gbasiri owhnun'anya ke rumu nda, o zila mkpa a gbanu anu okwukwo, kwnornu nu anu magwu nu Chiokike znirni anu whnu ibne anu n'anya. <sup>10</sup> N'ezi, anu whnuru kpakara rumu nda ele zi nu Masidonia n'anya. A naariasno anu neemeko kpa neezne nu ruwhnu.

<sup>11</sup> Anu gbalı noowu budnu zi wōhnerne, neeme nhne ke gbasiri anu, anu rnsi ernu rikne lele kpa a znirni anu, <sup>12</sup> ma ele buo ele ke Chiokike nōoso anu anya, anu gharu o dnakwaru n'ehni nye obula.

*Nyenwe aị vawa*

<sup>13</sup> Rumu nda aị, o buo oma anu ziri nu oma ama nu nhne gbasiri ele nwuru onwu, ma o gharu gbu anu igbugbu lele ele nwée olile anya. <sup>14</sup> A kweru nu Jizōsi nwuru enwu, hi masi n'enwu lizo, kpa masi, a kweru nu Chiokike jeeme ele nwuru onwu nu rime Jizōsi joosno a va. <sup>15</sup> Lele kpa ikwu-onu Nyenwe aị kwuru, nu aị ele zi budnu, tem du ige Nyenwe aị jaava, jēenwe rikne beru ele nwuru onwu osno. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nu Nyenwe aị n'iwhuru a jeegweru okne

nkoli hi n'oligwe hiedna, nu nkoli nye risi enine izi, nu odidna okwodu Chiokike. Ele nwuru nu rime Karaısi jeebe oso lizo. <sup>17</sup> Omekwo, be jeegwelizo aị ele zi budnu neese a nu be nu rime erumeru znekwnusi Nyenwe aị n'olu. Aị nu Nyenwe aị jaazi kpa okwnukokwnu. <sup>18</sup> Kam kpayaru, anu gweru ikwu-onu ka naakasitaru ibne anu mkpoma.

## 5

*Jikneru kwnornu obochi Nyenwe aị*

<sup>1</sup> Kıtna, rumu nda aị, o zila mkpa o gbanu anu okwukwo gbasiri ige nu obochi nga nhne ele ka jeeme, <sup>2</sup> kwnornu nu anu magwu nkari nkari nu obochi Nyenwe aị jaava lele nye buznu n'abali. <sup>3</sup> Nga ele badnu neeche "Udno nu eli-oji-iyi," aghom jaavakwnusi be n'ibiri, lele kpa rime neeme nnwerne zi rime, be jēenwe rikne gbanahoru a.

<sup>4</sup> Kovu anu zila nu rime ochichiri rumu nda aị, ke jeeme obochi wam vakwnusi anu n'ibiri lele nye buznu. <sup>5</sup> Hne anu bu rumu ke iwhne nu rumu ke obochi, a wu budnu ke abali mōbu ke ochichiri. <sup>6</sup> Kam kpayaru, a nu lele ele berere, ele neezni anyarna, kovu a bu ele tnegwu etne nu ele anya duru eli. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nu ele anyarna neezni anyarna n'abali, ele manya, manya noogbu be n'abali. <sup>8</sup> Kpa a bu rumu ke iwhne, a buru ele anya duru eli, ele wogwu okwnata ovu nu owhnun'anya lele mbno mkpoma, a gweru olile anya oznohia kpuru nu risi lele okpu-ogwnu. <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu Chiokike sukwule aị ma a ta awhnuwhnu ke ovu owe ehi a, kovu ma a nwehia oznohia hite Nyenwe aị Jizōsi Karaısi. <sup>10</sup> Jizōsi Karaısi nwuru enwu nu risi aị, ma a snornu a ziri budnu, a tne etne mōbu a zi n'anyarna. <sup>11</sup> Kam kpayaru, anu naakasi ibne anu ovu, noowu ibne anu lele oro lele kpa anu neeme n'ezi.

*Ezni ipne-aznu ke Polu*

<sup>12</sup> Kıtna rumu nda aị, a naariasno anu, anu sobisinu kpakara ele nōornu ernu n'esilawuru anu, bu ele nōoznu anu nu rime Nyenwe aị. <sup>13</sup> Anu nyee be igwugwu ke agida, anu whnu be n'anya kwnornu ernu be. Anu wuru n'udno n'esilawuru

\* 4:4 kpa o jeejikwaru ehi a mōbu, kpa ya nu nnwerne a joowu

ęhni anu. <sup>14</sup> Rumu nda aị, anu gbalị dọ ele ime mgwu aka nu nsni, anu kwnagidne ele notu iwhnerne, anu yinu ele nwée rikne aka, anu gweru enwerne ovu mesno kpakara badnu nhne. <sup>15</sup> O zá nye ji nhne ojo kwuhnata nhne ojo. Kọvu anu gbalị ma anu nwe mkpoma oma n'ęhni ibne anu ma kpakara ele badnu ige obula.

<sup>16</sup> Anu nwudna ige obula. <sup>17</sup> Anu kpe okpukpe ige obula. <sup>18</sup> Anu notu mmamma n'onodi obula, kwnornu nu ka bu nhne Chiokike noopio n'aka anu nu rime Karaịsi Jizosi.

<sup>19</sup> Anu męsni bekwnu ke Enine Nso. <sup>20</sup> Anu ledna izi owhnurninya anya. <sup>21</sup> Anu tule kpakara nhne, anu nwukwaru nhne ke buru oma aka rikne, <sup>22</sup> kọvu zeru kpakara nhne ke buo oma.

<sup>23</sup> Chiokike ke udno n'iwhuru a jaabita anu nsọ n'apna ke zuru ozu. Chiokike bita enine anu, nu mkpuru ovu nu anọ-ęhni anu n'apna nwée oru tem du ige Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi jaava. <sup>24</sup> Nye wam sukwuru anu bu nye kwesiri okwnata ovu, o jeeme nhne ka.

<sup>25</sup> Rumu nda aị, anu bikno, kpenu aị okpukpe. <sup>26</sup> Anu bekwutaru ęhni anu lele ele sno Karaịsi. <sup>27</sup> M ji m rewhna Nyenwe aị naakaa anu gwnu okwukwo izi ka nu nsni kpakara rumu nda.

<sup>28</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi dazigidnenu anu.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Ebo  
Pọlu gbaznennu  
Ele Tęsalonika  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Pọlu panizoru nọtunu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu okwnata mkpọma nọ ọwhnun'anya ele Tęsalonika ke nooso oso ige ọbula (1:3). O bu n'ezi nọ be naagawhe agida mmekpẹhni, Pọlu naakanu be nọ Chiokike nọtule okwnata mkpọma be nwernu nọ hne o zi, o zą naata be awnụwhnu (1:4,5).

Be whnurnu okwukwo izi ke otu badnu karu nọ Pọlu gbaru, ke nookwu nọ Nyenwe ai valẹm (2:2). Kọvu Pọlu nọodo be aka nọ nsnị be kwẹkọ nye ọbula duwhu be, kwnornu nọ Nyenwe ai jaaava tem “nye ojo wam” whuya iwhe (2:3).

Pọlu jiri okpukpe mesni okwukwo izi ka (3:16).

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu (1:1,2)

Otu mmamma nọ okpukpe (1:3-12)

Nyenwe ai yaaave (2:1-12)

Buru nye be kwesiri okwnata mkpọma (2:13-17)

Kpe okpukpe, rnọ masi ẹrnọ (3:1-15)

Okpukpe ipne-aznu (3:16-18)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, nọ Saịlasi nọ Timoti naagba okwukwo gbaznenu ọgbako Chiokike ke zi nọ Tęsalonika, anu ele Chiokike Nda ai nọ Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaịsi. <sup>2</sup> Oru nọ udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda ai nọ Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaịsi dazigidnenu anu.

*Otu mmamma nọ okpukpe*

<sup>3</sup> A kwesiri nọtunu Chiokike mmamma nọ risi anu ige ọbula, ke kakwo kwnornu nọ okwnata ovu anu nooso oso kpakara ọbochi lele kpa ọwhnun'anya anu nooso masi oso n'ehni ibne anu. <sup>4</sup> A ji anu noolu onu n'esilawuru ọgbako Chiokike kwnornu nọ okwnata ovu anu gwuzo kwem nọ ruwhnu okpakna ehni nọ nhne ọrnurna anu naagawhe.

<sup>5</sup> Ka neegesi nọ ikpe Chiokike zi snam, ke kpayaru, be jọogwnusi anu nọ ele kwesiri o bna eli-eze Chiokike ke anu kwno naata awnụwhnu. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike bu nye zi snam. O jaakpakna ele naakpakna anu ehni. <sup>7</sup> O jeeme anu ele be naakpakna ehni zukwaru inwe, ma aila masi. Ka jọobu nga Nyenwe ai Jizosi jaaava hite n'oligwe, ya nọ ele enine izi a zi rikne nọ lele bekwu noowu va-a-a. <sup>8</sup> O jaata kpakara ele ma Chiokike awnụwhnu nọ ele zą noobno nsnị izi oma gbasiri Nyenwe ai Jizosi. <sup>9</sup> O jaata be awnụwhnu okwnukokwunu, chima be nọ ruwhnu Nyenwe ai nọ igwugwu ke iknerna a. <sup>10</sup> N'ọbochi o jaaava, ele ke a zi nsọ nọ kpakara ele kweru nọ ya jeenye a igwugwu, jaa a mma. Anu jooosno ele kweru ekwe kwnornu nọ anu kweru izi oma a znirni anu.

<sup>11</sup> Ka bu nhne a vu n'ovu neekpenu anu okpukpe ige ọbula, ma Chiokike ai gwnusi anu ele kwesiri osukwu ikwu a, hite n'iknerna a mee kpakara nhne oma anu vu n'echiche mezu nọ kpakara nhne anu neeme buru nhne hi n'okwnata ovu. <sup>12</sup> Ka bu ma be znarni rewhna Nyenwe ai Jizosi kwnornu nọ anu, ma anu kwnornu ya, hite n'oru Chiokike ai nọ Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaịsi.

## 2

*Badnu wam  
ke noolulu Iwu*

<sup>1</sup> Nhne gbasiri ọvuva ke Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaịsi nọ kpa a jeeznekwnusi a, a naariasno anu rumu nda ai, <sup>2</sup> mkpọma lako anu mini, ogwnu tuko anu kwnornu agwna izi ọwhnurninya, mọbu izi berere, mọbu okwukwo izi be naakaa nọ a gbaru, ke naakaa n'ọbochi Nyenwe ai jeehiehna whelem. <sup>3</sup> Anu kwẹ nye ọbula duwhu anu n'apna ọbula, kwnornu nọ ọbochi Nyenwe ai jeehiehna jaaava tem okne olulu wam nọ nye wam noolulu iwu va. Nye wam bu nye Chiokike jaata awnụwhnu okwnukokwunu, <sup>4</sup> O joovulizo ehni a olu megidne kpakara chi ele badnu neekpenu. O joogwuzote ehni a n'Oro Nso Chiokike kaa nọ o bu Chiokike.

<sup>5</sup> Anu chenwanya nọ m kannu m anu nhne ka nga me nọ anu zi. <sup>6</sup> Anu

magwu nhne noobnosni a ma o gharu o whuya iwhne kitna, kovu be jeegesi nye ojo wam n'ige kwesiri. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nu rikne nye wam noolulu iwu nornu ernu nu mgwugwa kitna, kovu nye wam ke noobnosni a jaazi koriri noobnosni a tem be gweme a n'apna. <sup>8</sup> Ige wam be jookpume nye wam noolulu iwu, nye Nyenwe ai Jizosi jeeji inwe ke onu a gbu nu hite n'onwu va-a-a ke ovuva a. <sup>9</sup> Nga nye wam noolulu iwu jaava, Ekwensu jeegesi ernu ndu-ehni o kpahie anya zi odo n'odo nu nhne elekema nu ernu tu n'anya, <sup>10</sup> nu kpakara ernu ojo o jeeji nooduwhu ele nonwu onwu. Be whu etekne kwnornu nu be kwéle o kweru ezi oka ma Chiokike znohia be. <sup>11</sup> Kam kpayarú, Chiokike ziznenu be rikne o mee nhne búo oma ma be kweru aghalaghala, <sup>12</sup> ka bu ma kpakara ele kwéle o kweru ezi oka, ele whnurnu aruru-eli n'anya buru ele ikpe Chiokike marnu.

### *Gwuzosi rikne*

<sup>13</sup> Kovu a notunu Chiokike mmamma ige obula kwnornu anu rumu nda ai, ele Nyenwe ai whnurnu n'anya. Hite n'opanizo, Chiokike hohiaru anu ma o znohia anu hite n'ernu Enine Nso ke neeme anu ziri nso, kwnornu nu anu kweruru ezi oka. <sup>14</sup> Kam kpayarú, o sukwuru anu hite n'izi oma ai, ma anu kehia igwe n'igwugwu Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaísi. <sup>15</sup> Rumu nda ai, anu gwuzoru kwem, anu jikwasi nhne a znirni anu rikne, hite n'ikwu-onu mabu okwukwo izi a gbarú.

<sup>16</sup> Kitna, Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaísi n'iwhuru a nu Chiokike Nda ai, nye whnurnu ai n'anya, hite n'oru o nyernu ai nu olile anya buru oma, mee a gwuzosi rikne, <sup>17</sup> gba anu inwe, mee anu gbasí rikne nu kpakara ernu oma nu ikwu-onu.

## 3

### *Anu kpenu ai okpukpe*

<sup>1</sup> Ke ipne-aznu, rumu nda ai, anu kpenu ai okpukpe ma izi Nyenwe ai gbasa k'agida, nwernu masi igwugwu a lele kpa o zi n'esilawuru anu. <sup>2</sup> Kpe masi ma Chiokike dohia ai n'aka ele ojo nu ele aruru-eli, kwnornu nu o búo kpakara badnu nwernu

okwnata ovu. <sup>3</sup> Kovu Chiokike bu nye kwesiri okwnata ovu, o jeenye anu rikne, kpusni anu hite n'aka nye ojo wam. <sup>4</sup> A tukwasiri Nyenwe ai mkpoma nu anu zi koriri neeme neezne nu ruwhnu kpakara nhne a nyernu anu n'iwu. <sup>5</sup> Nyenwe ai duru mkpoma anu du n'owhnu'anya Chiokike nu onuta mkpoma ke zi nu rime Karaísi.

### *O do aka nu nsni gbasiri ime mgwu*

<sup>6</sup> Rumu nda ai, a ji rewhna Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaísi neenye anu iwu, anu zeru nnwo nda obula ke bu nye ime-mgwu, nye za noowu budnu lele kpa nhne a znirni anu. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nu anu magwu kpa anu kwesiri o snornu nhne atu ai. A búo ele ime-mgwu nga ai nu anu zi. <sup>8</sup> A rige wiri nye obula ke a kwula ogwo. Tnnuma, a dogburu ehni ai n'ernu iwhnehnie nu abali, nornu ernu ma a gharu o buru ivu rinya nyee anu. <sup>9</sup> Ka búo nu a nwée rikne nahoru anu nhne, kovu ma a buru ele anu jomuhia nhne n'aka be. <sup>10</sup> Nga ai nu anu zi, a znirni anu nhne ka, "O buru nu nye obula jornu ernu, o ri wiri."

<sup>11</sup> A nonu nu agwna ele badnu dazi etekne, be mee nhne obula, ele nookwu oka gbasila be. <sup>12</sup> A ji rewhna Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaísi neenye be iwu, be gbasí rikne, rnuhia nhne be jeeri. <sup>13</sup> Rikne gwú anu rumu nda ai n'ome nhne buru oma.

<sup>14</sup> Nye obula ke za naabita nhne a gbaru n'okwukwo izi ka, anu hnata nye wam ama. Anu nu nye wam meko nhne obula, ma iwhnerne tu a. <sup>15</sup> Kovu anu mee be ele irno anu, anu zní be ezni lele rumu nda.

### *Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu*

<sup>16</sup> Kitna, Nyenwe ai ke udno n'iwhuru a nyee anu udno ige obula n'apna obula. Nyenwe ai dazigidnenu kpakara anu.

<sup>17</sup> Mawa, Polu, ji aka m gba obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu ka. Ka bu nhne neegesi nu mawa gbaru obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu ke me gbaru.

<sup>18</sup> Oru Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaísi dazigidnenu kpakara anu.



**Okwukwo izi  
ke Mbom  
Polu gbaznenu  
Timoti  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Timoti snornu Polu zne izne, rnu masi ɛnu izi oma Karaɪsi. Timoti nu Polu nwernu otu okwnata mkpoma, kam kpayaru, Timoti nu lele nnwo ke Polu muru (1:2). Timoti bu nye ɛnu ke Polu kwnataru mkpoma k'agida.

O bu n'ezi nu Polu gbaznenu Timoti okwukwo izi ka, kovu o kwuru agida nhne ke gbasiri kpakara ogbako Chiokike. Polu kahiaru kpa be jeeji nohoru ele risi ogbako Chiokike. O kaa nu ele Karaɪsi kwesiri neekpenu ibne be okpukpe. A nwernu otu Chiokike nu Karaɪsi Jizosi, nye nwernu rikne o kwuru aɪ zneknusi Chiokike.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu (1:1,2)

Budnu ogbako Chiokike (1:3--3:13)

Nhne tugwaru otugwa ke okpukpe aɪ (3:14-16)

Polu znirni Timoti ezni (4:1--6:21)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Polu, nye izi Karaɪsi Jizosi lele kpa Chiokike Nye Oznohia aɪ nyernu n'iwu nu ke Jizosi Karaɪsi nye bu olile anya aɪ.

<sup>2</sup> M naagbaznenu Timoti nnwo m n'ezi n'okwnata ovu okwukwo.

Chiokike Nda aɪ, nu Nyenwe aɪ Jizosi Karaɪsi nyee i oru, obirizi nu udno.

*Anu zeru iznizni  
aghalaghala*

<sup>3</sup> Lele kpa me kannu i nga me neezne Masidonia, daziri n'Efesosi ma i bnosi ele zni iwu aghalaghala ma be kwusi o zni nhne nu kpa. <sup>4</sup> Be tuwhuma ige o zni otnutnu ruwhere nu osnusno omumu kwó okwo. Kpakara nhne ka, tnuma be jeeme ɛnu Chiokike ke hi n'okwnata ovu neezne nu ruwhnu, be noovuya okewa. <sup>5</sup> Ka bu ma i zni ele badnu be whnurita n'anya hite nu mkpoma zi snam nu ovu buru oma nu ezi okwnata ovu. <sup>6</sup> Agwna ele badnu kpawhulem, snornu ikwu-onu etekne. <sup>7</sup> Be noopio o buru ele zni iwu, kovu be máa

nhne be nookwu, o bu n'ezi be nookwusi a rikne.

<sup>8</sup> A magwu nu iwu buru oma, o buru badnu mekwa a nkari. <sup>9</sup> A magwu nu be kwnoge ele mee mma bita iwu, kovu ele noolulu iwu nu ele risi rikne, ma ele máa Chiokike, nu ele mmehie, ele zila richna, ele tu ogwnu Chiokike, ma ele noogbu badnu, ele noogbu nne nu nda be, <sup>10</sup> ele neeme oyi, nu omekorita nyerukna nu ibne a, nu omekorita nyerinya nu ibne a, ele neerne ohi, ele aghalaghala, ele kwú ezi oka n'ikpe, nu kpakara nhne obula ke neemegidne iznizni ka zi snam. <sup>11</sup> Iznizni ka bu izi oma wam ke zi igwugwu ke hi n'aka Chiokike nye nwe ngozi. Chiokike nyernu m izi oma ka n'aka me bita.

*Oru Nyenwe aɪ  
nyernu Polu*

<sup>12</sup> M notunu Karaɪsi Jizosi Nyenwe aɪ mmamma nye nyernu m rikne, nye gwnusiri m nye kwesiri okwnata ovu, mee m buru nye notunu a ɛnu. <sup>13</sup> O bu n'ezi nu m bu m nye nookwulu a nu mbom nu nye kpakarnu ele ke a ɛhni, nu nye mee nhne rikne, kovu o donu m obirizi kwnornu nu m mernu m kpakara nhne ka nu oma ama nu okwe ekwe. <sup>14</sup> Nyenwe aɪ wukwasiri m oru a zi agida nu okwnata ovu nu owhnun'anya a ke zi nu rime Karaɪsi Jizosi.

<sup>15</sup> Ka bu ikwu-onu ke kwesiri okwnata ovu, ke nye obula kwesiri o kweru, Karaɪsi Jizosi varu n'owa o znohia ele mmehie, me bu nye risi ele mmehie. <sup>16</sup> Ka bu nhne kpahiaru Chiokike jiri donu m obirizi, me nye risi ele mmehie ma Karaɪsi Jizosi gesi osnuta ovu a zi ogologo ma m buru m nhne atu nyee ele jeekweru nu ya ma be nwehia budnu kwó okwo. <sup>17</sup> Kitna, eze ke zi okwnukokwnu, nye nwú onwu, nye be whnú anya, nye ya nu nsunu a bu Chiokike, ya nu nsunu a nwe igwugwu nu oson'anya tim tom. Amim.

<sup>18</sup> Timoti nnwo m, m neenye i iwu ka lele kpa owhnurninya be whnurnu gbasiri i n'ige wheru ewhe, snornu nhne be kwuru gbasiri i, ma i nwernu rikne lu ogwnu oma lele nye Karaɪsi. <sup>19</sup> Jikwasi okwnata ovu i rikne nu ovu zi snam. Agwna ele badnu ghasaru be, ke kpahiaru ogbo okwnata ovu

be kpuru. <sup>20</sup> N'esilawuru be bu Haiṃenousi nu Alekizanda ele me sigbasiri n'aka Setani ma be muhia gharu o kwulu Chiokike.

## 2

### *Kpa be kpe okpukpe*

<sup>1</sup> Ke mbom, m naakaa, anu kpe okpukpe nu risi kpakara ele badnu, noorio aririo, nootunu Chiokike mmamma. <sup>2</sup> Anu kpenu ele eze nu kpakara ele zi n'ochichi okpukpe, ma a wuru budnu udno nu budnu buru oma, nootu ogwnu Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Ka bu nhne buru oma, ke nooso Chiokike Nye Oznohia ai mkpoma n'onu, <sup>4</sup> kwnornu nu Chiokike noopio ma o znohia kpakara ele badnu, ma be mahia ezi oka.

<sup>5</sup> Otu Chiokike zi, otu nye ibno zi n'esilawuru Chiokike nu badnu. Nye ibno wam bu Karaishi Jizosi, <sup>6</sup> nye gweru ehni a nyega ma o buru nhne ogbahia ke kpakara badnu. Chiokike gesiri ai ka n'ige kwesiri. <sup>7</sup> Ka bu nhne mernu Chiokike hohiaru m ma m buru nye nookpo okwo nu nye izi. Ka bu ezi oka, o buo aghalaghala, Chiokike hohiaru m ma m buru m nye znihne ke ezi oka okwnata ovu ke ele buo ele Ju.

<sup>8</sup> M noopio nu rime ogbako obula ele rukna chilizo aka lawuru zi nsọ n'okpukpe enwe ovu owe ehni nu agigo.

<sup>9</sup> M noopio ele rinya masi yiri eyi lele kpa o kwesiri, ke buru oma n'anya. Ele rinya kpa risi gburu okne onu, mọbu turu golu mọbu palı, mọbu woru iwo gburu okne onu, <sup>10</sup> kovu rnu ernu oma, bu ke kwesiri ele rinya ele ka nu be neekpenu Chiokike.

<sup>11</sup> Ele rinya kwesiri o daziri bii, muhia nhne hite n'orube risi. <sup>12</sup> M kwéle m nyerinya znihne mọbu ziri nu risi nyerukna, o kwesiri o daziri bii. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike beru osno kpu Adam, omekwo, o kpu Ivu. <sup>14</sup> Setani duhie Adam, kovu o duhieru nyerinya wam, o gho nye mmehie. <sup>15</sup> Kovu Chiokike joznohia ele rinya hite n'omumu nnwo\* o buru nu be jeenwe okwnata ovu, nu owhnun'anya, nu ozi nsọ nu anya udno.

## 3

### *Ele risi ogbako Chiokike*

\* **2:15** hite n'omumu nnwo mọbu nu omumu nnwo

<sup>1</sup> Ka bu ikwu-onu ke kwesiri be kw-nata ovu. O buru nu nye obula ke pi-oru o buru nye risi ogbako Chiokike, o noopio nhne buru oma. <sup>2</sup> Kitna, nye risi ogbako Chiokike joburu nye nwée otna, nye nwernu otu nnwerne, nye anya udno, nye mkpoma duru eli, nye be noosonu anya, nye nookwubna ele izne, nye nwernu rikne o znihne, <sup>3</sup> nye nwó okne manya, nye mee nhne rikne, enwerne badnu, nye za nookno oka, nye whnúge iwai n'anya.

<sup>4</sup> Nye risi ogbako Chiokike joburiri nye nwernu rikne chikwa ezi-nu-oro a nkari, rumu a joburu ele noobnonu a nsni, nooso a anya. <sup>5</sup> (O buru nu nye obula nwée rikne chikwa oro a nkari, ndaa kpa o jeenwe rikne legidne ogbako Chiokike anya?) <sup>6</sup> O joburu nye varu ikne n'ogbako Chiokike, o zi o mee oknomokno, dnabna n'otu ikpe omuma wam lele Ekwensu. <sup>7</sup> O joburu nye nwernu rewhna oma n'ederezi, o zi o dnabna nu nhne iwhnerne nu mbita Ekwensu.

<sup>8</sup> Ele dikneni masi joburu ele be noosonu anya, ele ezi oka, ele nwó okne manya, ele za noopio iru zile ezi. <sup>9</sup> Be jeeji mkpoma buru oma jidnesi ezi oka ke Chiokike nyernu ai rikne gbasiri okwnata ovu. <sup>10</sup> Be jeebe osno kpa be iru, o buru nu o za nhne ke megidnerneru be, be buru dikneni ogbako Chiokike.

<sup>11</sup> Ele nnwerne be masi joburu ele nwernu oson'anya, ele za nookwu oka etekne, kovu ele ovu oma, ele be kwesiri o tukwasi ovu nu kpakara nhne.

<sup>12</sup> Nye dikneni joburiri nye nwernu otu nnwerne, nye nechikwa rumu a nu ezi-nu-oro a nkari. <sup>13</sup> Ele noornu ernu be nkari jeenwehia ovulizo n'olu buru oma, be joogwuzosi rikne n'okwnata ovu ke zi nu rime Karaishi Jizosi.

### *Nhne tugwaru otugwa ke okpukpe ai*

<sup>14</sup> M naagbanu i okwukwo ka, o bu n'ezi nu m neele anya nu m jaava wara wara. <sup>15</sup> Kovu o buru me gbu okwnu, m naagba ma i mahia kpa ele badnu jaabita ehni be nu ezi-nu-oro Chiokike ke bu ogbako Chiokike ke zi budnu, ke bu nsusnu oro nu ntụ-eli

ezi ọka. <sup>16</sup> A zá neesigha ọka, nhne tugwaru otugwa ke okpenu Chiokike zị agịda, Jizọsi whụyaru iwhe n'anọ-ehni,

Enine Nsọ gbarụ akebe a,  
ele enine izi whnuru a,  
be kpọru okwo a n'esilawuru kpakara mba,  
ele badnụ kweru a n'owa,  
Chiokike kwuru a la n'oligwe n'igwugwu.

## 4

### *Pọlu znirni Timoti ezni*

<sup>1</sup> Enine Nsọ kwuru kpa o dnornu anya nụ ige ipne-aznụ nụ ele badnụ jọowhoga n'okwnata ovu snornu enine ke nooduwu nụ nhne ele renwu ojo neezni. <sup>2</sup> Ka bụ iznizni ke ele ruwhnu lawuru neezni n'aghalaghala, ele jiri rugwe bękwnu da akoniche be. <sup>3</sup> Be kwéle ele badnụ lụ nnwerne mọbu gbọ nzi, be kanụ ele badnụ be rí agwna wiri, ke Chiokike keru ma ele kweru ekwe gweru ọtu mmamma ri, bụ ele mahiaru ezi ọka. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nụ kpakara nhne Chiokike keru bụru ọma, ọ zá ke badnụ jéeri, ọ bụru nụ o gweru a, tų mmamma. <sup>5</sup> Be ji ikwu-ọnu nụ okpukpe Chiokike bita wiri nsọ.

<sup>6</sup> Ọ bụru nụ i kanụ rụmu nda kpakara nhne ka, i jọoburu nye izi Karaisi Jizọsi ọma, nye be jiri ezi ọka ke okwnata ovu nụ iznizni ọma ke i snornu znụ. <sup>7</sup> Ọ zá nhne i ji ọtnutnu ruwhere etekne nụ ọka ele nnwerne okno badnụ mee, znụhia ehni i ma i bụru nye nọotu ogwnu Chiokike. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọznuznu ke anọ-ehni nwernu iru matị, kọvu ọmahia Chiokike bnarnu iru nụ kpakara nhne, o vugwu mkwna ke bụdnụ ka nụ bụdnụ ke jaava.

<sup>9</sup> Ka bụ ikwu-ọnu ke be kwesiri ọ tųkwasi ovu, ke badnụ kwesiri o kweru. <sup>10</sup> Ka bụ risi nhne a kwno nọodoli n'ernu, naagba ọtna, nụ olile anya aị zị nụ Chiokike ke zị bụdnụ, Nye Ọznohia ke kpakara badnụ, ke kakwo ke ele kweru ekwe.

<sup>11</sup> Zni kpakara nhne ka, nyee iwu ma ele badnụ mee nhne i neezni. <sup>12</sup> I kwé nye ọbula ledna i anya kwnornu nụ i bụ nnwọ ikoro. Kọvu bụru nhne atụ ke ele kweru ekwe, ma n'ikwu-ọnu, nụ bụdnụ,

nụ ọwhnun'anya, nụ ọkwnata ovu, nụ ọzi snam. <sup>13</sup> Tem m va, gweru ehni i yisi nụ ogwnu nhne be gbarụ n'okwukwo nsọ nụ rime ogbako Chiokike, nọokpo okwo, neezni nhne. <sup>14</sup> I léwhu nkesi i anya, ke be nyernu hite n'izi ọwhnurninya wam nga ele okno badnụ tųkwasi i aka nụ risi.

<sup>15</sup> Anya dụ i ẹli gbasiri kpakara nhne ka, gweru ehni i yisi neeme be ma kpakara ele badnụ whnụ nụ i nooso oso. <sup>16</sup> Ledu anya nụ bụdnụ i nụ kpakara nhne i neezni. Gbalị neeme kpakara nhne ka, kwnornu nụ i mee kpam, i jọoznohia ehni i ma ele nọonu nhne i neezni.

## 5

### *Kpa a jeemesno ele badnụ*

<sup>1</sup> I bígbọ nye okno badnụ rikne rikne, kọvu kwunu a ọka lele nụ ọ bụ nda i. Mesno rụmu ikoro lele rụmu nwene. <sup>2</sup> Mesno ele rinya okno badnụ lele nụ be bụ nne i, gweru ọzi rịchna sọ rụmu oknornokno anya lele rụmu nwene i rinya.

<sup>3</sup> Lekọta ele rinya nzi be nwurnu ele zị nụ mkpa anya nkari. <sup>4</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nụ nyerinya nzi a nwurnu nwernu rụmu mọbu rụmu rụmu a, rụmu be beru ọsno mụhia kpa be kpenu Chiokike, hite n'olekasi ele murnu be anya, lele kpa ele murnu be jiri lekasi be. Ka bụ nhne nọoso Chiokike ovu n'ọnu. <sup>5</sup> Nyerinya nzi a nwurnu ke nwée badnụ ọbula neelekwasi Chiokike anya, neekpe okpukpe iwhehnie nụ abalị ma Chiokike yisinu a aka. <sup>6</sup> Kọvu nyerinya nzi a nwurnu ke noowu bụdnụ ke nọoso a n'ọnu nwurnu ọnwu kpa ọ zị bụdnụ. <sup>7</sup> Kanụ be mee kpakara nhne ka, ma be mee nhne bụru ọma. <sup>8</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula nwée rikne legidne ele ọro a, ke kakwo ele ezi-nụ-ọro a, nye wam gọnahorulam okwnata ovu, nye máa Chiokike ka nye wam mma.

<sup>9</sup> Nyerinya ke nzi a nwurnu ke gbarụ nri awaha isunu, be gwnusi a n'esilawuru ele nzi be nwurnu, nye kwesiri nzi a kwnata a ovu,\* <sup>10</sup> nye be jiri ernu ọma a mahia, nye nọoznu rụmu a nkari, neelekọta ele izne nkari, snornu ele nsọ snụ ọchi be, nye neeyinu ele zị nụ mkpa aka, nọornu agịda ernu ọma.

\* 5:9 mọbu nye nwernu otu nzi

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu ị gbásị rẹwhna oknornokno nye nzi a nwurunu n'okwukwo. Kwnornu nụ nga anọ-ẹhni kpalizọru be, be jéenwe rikne gwuzonu Karaịsi, be pio ọ gbọru nzi berere. <sup>12</sup> Be bụru ele ikpe marnu, kwnornu nụ be luluru mkwna be kweru nụ mbom. <sup>13</sup> Tụkwasi n'olu ka, be bụru ele nwée nhne be mee, be neezne n'oro n'oro noozno izno, nookwu nhne gbásila be, nookwu nhne be kwésile o kwu. <sup>14</sup> Kam kpayaru, m neeznikwa ele oknornokno ele nzi be nwurunu, be gbọru nzi berere, mụhia rumu, legidne ọro be anya ọ zị be nyee nye irno wam oghere ọ kaja be nụ ọgbako Chiokike. <sup>15</sup> Agwna ele rinya wam snornulem Setani.

<sup>16</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nyerinya ọbula nwernu nnwerne nzi a nwurunu n'oro a, o yinu be aka, o kwé ọgbako Chiokike vuru ivu nye wam, kọvu ma ọgbako Chiokike lebna anya n'oyinu ele rinya nzi be nwurunu ele zị nụ mkpa aka.

<sup>17</sup> Ele okno badnụ, ele neelegidne ọgbako Chiokike anya kwesiri be sọnu be anya okpukpu lawuru, ke kakwo ele nọokpo okwo izi ọma, neezni nhne. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nụ okwukwo nsọ kwuru kpa, “Ị knésni ọnu ehni ke nọzosna ikpa,” nụ “Nye ẹnu kwesiri ọgwo ẹnu a.” <sup>19</sup> Ị kwéko nhne ọbula be bnornu nye okno badnụ, okwolem ma be nwernu ele akebne lawuru mọbu ẹto. <sup>20</sup> Bigbọ nye okno badnụ ọbula mernu mmehie nụ ruwhnu ọhna, ma ele berere mụhia nhne.

<sup>21</sup> M noogwuzo nụ ruwhnu Chiokike nụ Karaịsi Jizọsi nụ ele enine izi Chiokike hohiaru neenye i iwu ka, bita kpakara nhne ka me nyernu ị, i lé badnụ anya nụ ruwhnu kpa ị neeme be.

<sup>22</sup> I méé wara wara nọotukwasi ele badnụ aka, i snó ele berere nụ mmehie be. Kọvu bita ẹhni ị nsọ.

<sup>23</sup> Ị nwọma mini kpọi, kọvu nwọ manya matị kwnornu nụ ruwhno i nụ ẹhni igbugbu ị naaria ige ọbula.

<sup>24</sup> Mmehie agwna ele badnụ kpumernu, beru be ọsno neezne n'ikpe, kọvu mmehie agwna ele berere sno be n'aznụ. <sup>25</sup> Kpam masị, ẹnu ọma whuyaru iwhe, ọ bụru nụ be whóge iwhe, be nwée rikne kpusni be.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Nye ọbula ke bụ ọhi whnụ nụ ọ nọoso nye nwe a anya lele kpa o kwesiri, ma be gharu ọ kaja rẹwhna Chiokike nụ iznizni a. <sup>2</sup> Ele ọhi ke ele nwe be kweru nụ Chiokike lédna be anya, kwnornu nụ be bụ rumu nda. Tnụnuma, be rnunu be ẹnu ka mma kwnornu nụ ele neerihia mbnarna n'ẹnu be bụ ele kweru ekwe, ele be whnurnu n'anya. Ka bụ nhne i kwesiri neezni, ma be neeme masị be.

### *Ọwhnu iwai n'anya*

<sup>3</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula neezni iznizni aghalaghala, ke kwéle nụ n'iznizni ke nọotu ogwnu Chiokike nụ iznizni ke zị snam ke Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi, <sup>4</sup> nye wam bụ nye oknomokno. Kọvu ọ máa nhne ọbula. Echiche a bụo ọma, ka noodubna nụ okno ọka, nụ ọwho-anya, ọlu ogwnu, ọka ojo, anya ojo, <sup>5</sup> ọdogbuta zị n'esilawuru ele ovu ojo, ele tuwhuru ezi ọka. Be neeche nụ okpenu Chiokike bụ apna be jeeji neenwehia iru ke be.

<sup>6</sup> Kọvu okpenu Chiokike nụ ruwhno ojiji bnarnu mbnarna k'agida. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ zá nhne a vuru va n'owa, a nwée masị rikne vuru nhne ọbula whoga nụ rime a. <sup>8</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nụ a nwernu wiri oriri nụ iwo o kpusni ẹto aị, ka kwesiri o ji aị ruwho. <sup>9</sup> Ele noopio ọ bụru ele eze naadnabna nụ rime ọrnurna nụ mbita, nụ agida nhne iwahnirniwhno ke naakpakna be ẹhni, ke noodubna ele badnụ nụ mwhu. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọwhnun'anya iwai bụ mgbaregwnugwnu kpakara nhne ojo zị ọdo nụ ọdo. Agwna ele noopio iwai k'agida kpawhuru n'okwnata ovu, gweru agida nhne igbugbu mekasi ẹhni be ẹhni.

### *Lụ ọgwnu ọma ke ọkwnata ovu*

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu, ị badnụ ke Chiokike, gbanahoru kpakara nhne ka. Tnụnuma, snornu ome mma, ọtu ogwnu Chiokike, ọkwnata ovu, ọwhnun'anya, ndidi nụ ọzi wọhnerne. <sup>12</sup> Lụ ọgwnu ọma ke ọkwnata ovu. Jikwasi bụdnú kwó okwo aka ke Chiokike nyernu i nga ị kwuharu ọkwnata ovu i nkari nụ ruwhnu agida ele akebne. <sup>13</sup> Nụ ruwhnu Chiokike nye neenye kpakara nhne bụdnú, nụ Karaịsi Jizọsi, nye gbaru akebne ọma nụ



ruwhnu Pɔntiosi Pailet, m neenye i iwu, <sup>14</sup> bɪta nhne ka ma ɪ gharu o nwe ntupo nu ɔtna tem Nyenwe aɪ Jizosi Karaɪsi va, <sup>15</sup> nye Chiokike jeegweya n'ige ke a, nye nwe ngozi, nye neechi kpɔi, Eze kakwo ele eze, nu Nyenwe kakwo ele nwe. <sup>16</sup> Chiokike ke zɪ bɪdnu ɔkwonukokwnu, nye wu n'iwhe ke ɔ zɑ nye nwernu rikne vadu ndundu, nye ɔ zɑ nye whnɔleru anya, mɔbu whnɔli a anya, ɔson'anya nu rikne buru ke a tim tɔm. Amɪm.

<sup>17</sup> Dɔ ele eze ke ɔwa ka aka nu nsnɪ be bɪo ele oknomokno, be tɔkwasi ɛkwu be ovu, ke jɑazɪ tim tɔm, kɔvu be tɔkwasi Chiokike ovu nye naasama aka a neenye aɪ kpakara nhne buru ɔma ke a neeri. <sup>18</sup> Dɔ be aka nu nsnɪ, be mee nhne buru ɔma, be buru ele baru aba n'ome nhne buru ɔma, ele ovu ɔma ke neekesi ele badnu nhne be nwernu. <sup>19</sup> Be mee kpam, be nɔotu ntɔ-ɛli buru ɔma ke zɪ kwem n'ige naava, ma be nwehɪa bɪdnu ke bɪ ezi.

<sup>20</sup> Timoti, legidne nhne be yisiri ɪ n'aka anya nkari. Whɔga nu nhne ɔbula ke neegweya ikwu-ɔnu ke neemegidne ogwnu Chiokike nu ɔka iwhnirniwhno ke nu lele nu o nwernu akɔniche, kɔvu o nwɛe.

<sup>21</sup> Agwna ele badnu snornu a kpawhu n'ɔkwonata ovu.

Oru Chiokike dazɪnu anu.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Ebo  
Polu gbaznenu  
Timoti  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Nu Okwukwo izi ke Ebo ka ke Polu gbaznenu Timoti, bu ke o gbaru lele okwukwo izi nda naagbanu nwo o whuru n'anya (1:2,3), Polu pioru ma Timoti buru nye ogwu oma ke Karaishi, o nwe ndidi nga o naata awhuruwhuru lele nye Karaishi (2:1,3). Polu gbadiyaru nne Timoti nu nne nne a, ele nwenu okwnata mkpoma nu Karaishi. Polu karu Timoti chenwanya nu ya Polu tukwasiri a aka a lawuru nu risi, ke negesi nu Enine Chiokike noodu a nu eru a.

Agwuna ele kweru nu Nyenwe a dnabarnu nu mbita nye irno, kovu Polu doru Timoti aka nu nsu o gbanahuru kpakara ornuna ke nooduwhuru umu ikoro (2:20-26; 3:1-9). O kanu Timoti o ziri kwem neezni izi oma, o bu n'ezu nu agida ele badnu jeekweru (4:2).

Polu magwu nu ige matu o jonwu enwu kwnornu okwnata ovu a, kovu o nwenu ogwo eru (4:6-8). O buru nu a sno Karaishi nwu enwu, a joosno a ziri budnu, o buru nu a nwe ndidi, a joosno a chi lele eze (2:11,12a).

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka**

Obekwu ikwu nu okpukpe o kpenu Timoti (1:1,2)

Iwhnerne Nyenwe a tuko i (1:3-18)

Buru nye ogwu oma Karaishi (2:1-26)

Kpa ele badnu joowu budnu be n'ige ipne-aznu (3:1-9)

Buru nye be kwesiri okwnata mkpoma (3:10--4:8)

Ezni ke aka Polu nu obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu (4:9-22)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Polu, nye izi Karaishi Jizosi hite n'echiche Chiokike, o ziyaru m me zni ele badnu gbasiri mkwna budnu ke zi nu Karaishi Jizosi.

<sup>2</sup> M naagbaznenu Timoti nwo m me whuru n'anya okwukwo.

Oru, obirizi nu udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda a nu Nyenwe a nu Jizosi Karaishi dazinu i.

*Iwhnerne Nyenwe a tuko i*

<sup>3</sup> M notunu Chiokike mmamma, nye me neekpenu hite n'ovu zi snam lele kpa ele nda m kpenu a, neekpe okpukpe iwhnehnie nu abali, neechenwanya i n'okpukpe m. <sup>4</sup> Me chenwanya anya-mini ekwna i, o notogwu m o whuru i anya ma ovu so m notu. <sup>5</sup> M neechenwanya okwnata ovu i n'ezu, ke beru osno ziri nu rime nne nne i, Loisi, nu nne i Unisi, m kweru m nu o zi masi kpam nu rime i. <sup>6</sup> Kam kpayaru, gwakne bekwnu ke nkesi Chiokike, ke o nyenu i nga me tukwasiri i aka m nu risi. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike nyege a enine ke ogwu, kovu enine ke iknerna nu owhuru n'anya nu anya udno.

<sup>8</sup> Bikno, iwhnerne okpo okwo nhne gbasiri Nyenwe a tuko i, mabu iwhnerne me nye ikelu a. Kovu snornu m ta awhuruwhuru n'izi oma hite n'iknerna Chiokike nyenu i. <sup>9</sup> Chiokike zochiaru a, sukwu a ma a wuru budnu zi nsu. Ka buo hite nu nhne obula ke a mernu, kovu o bu mmuma a hite n'oru a. Ka bu oru ke o nyenu a nu Karaishi Jizosi su owa panizoru.

<sup>10</sup> Kina, o mernu ka whuru iwhne nga Nye Oznohia a Karaishi Jizosi whuru iwhne, nye megburu enwu gweyanu a budnu ke kwokwo, ke noonwu n'iwhne ke izi oma.

<sup>11</sup> Me jiri buru nye notkpo okwo izi oma ka, nu nye izi nu nye zni nhne. <sup>12</sup> Kam kpayaru, me naata awhuruwhuru nu rime ikelu. Kovu iwhnerne za notu m, kwnornu nu m magwu m nye me kweru nu ya, m magwu m masi nu o nwenu rikne o bita nhne me yisiri a n'aka\* du obochi wam.

<sup>13</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu nu owhuru n'anya Karaishi Jizosi, bita kpakara nhne i uru n'notu m, ma be buru nhne atu ke iznizni zi snam. <sup>14</sup> Enine Nso yinu i aka bita nhne oma wam be yisiri i n'aka.

<sup>15</sup> I magwu nu kpakara ele zi nu Esia ghasaru m, ma Figelusi nu Hamogenisi.

<sup>16</sup> Nyenwe a donu ezi-nu-oro Onesiforosi obirizi kwnornu nu o mesiri m ovu rikne, ijigba be uru m za notu a iwhnerne.

\* 1:12 nhne me yisiri a n'aka mabu nhne Chiokike yisiri n'aka m

17 Nga ọ zị nụ Rom, o piosiri m rikne tem o piohia m. 18 Nyenwe aị donu a obirizi n'ọbochi ikpe. I magwu nkari nkari kpa o yinu m aka n'apna zị ọdo n'ọdo n'Efesosi.

## 2

### *Nye ogwnu oma ke Jizosi*

1 Timoti nnwo m, gbasị rikne n'oru ke Karaịsi Jizosi. 2 Kpakara nhne i nurnu me kwuru nụ ruwhnu agida ele akebne, zni ele kwesiri be kwnata be ovu, ele jeenwe rikne zni masi ele berere. 3 Nwe okasi ovu n'awhnuwhnu lele nye ogwnu oma ke Karaịsi Jizosi. 4 O za nye obula ke bu nye ogwnu ke neeme nhne nye buo nye ogwnu neeme, ma o mee nhne jiosno nye risi a ovu n'onu. 5 Kpam masi, o za nye naagba eso ke jeenwe rikne kpuru okpu mmeri o buru nụ o gbage eso lele kpa iwu eso kwuru. 6 Nye ernu ekwnu ke nornu ernu nkari kwesiri o beru oso ri mkpuru mbom ke hi n'ekwnu a whuya. 7 Tule nhne me nookwu, Nyenwe aị jeenye i oghohia nụ kpakara nhne.

8 Chenwanya nụ ka bu izi oma m, Jizosi Karaịsi nye hiri n'avnurnu Devidi, hiri n'enwu lizo. 9 Kwnornu nụ izi oma ka, m naata awhnuwhnu du kpa be turu m ijigba lele nye noolulu iwu, kovu be tuge ikwu-onu Chiokike ijigba. 10 Ka bu nhne mernu me neenwe nkasi ovu kwnornu ele wam Chiokike hohiaru, ma be nwehia oznohia ke zị nụ Jizosi Karaịsi nụ igwugwu kwó okwo.

11 Ka bu ikwu-onu ke kwesiri okwnata ovu,

O buru nụ a snornu a nwu,  
a jiosno a ziri budnu.

12 O buru nụ a nwe ndidi,  
a jiosno a chi lele eze.

O buru nụ a gonahoru a,  
o jogonahoru aị.

13 O buru nụ a nwée okwnata ovu,  
o jeekwesi koriri okwnata ovu,  
kwnornu nụ o jogonahoru ehni a.

### *Nye ernu ke Chiokike naakweru*

14 Chenwanyanu be kpakara nhne ka. Do be aka nụ nsni nụ ruwhnu Chiokike gbasiri odogbuta n'ikwu-onu, o za mbnarna obula zị a, o noolulu ele noobno nsni.

\* 2:17 mọbu lele mbam mbam

15 Gbalị gweru ehni i gesi nụ ruwhnu Chiokike lele nye ernu Chiokike nakweru, nye iwhnerne za notu, nye nwernu rikne zni ikwu-onu ke ezi oka nkari. 16 Zeru oka iwhnirniwhno nụ oka etekne, kwnornu nụ ele nookwu a neegweme ehni be hne Chiokike zị. 17 Iznizni be naagbasa lele bekwnu okochi, \* ke Haimenousi nụ Filetusi zị n'esilawuru ele neezni a. 18 Ka bu ele kpawhuru n'ezi oka. Be nookwu nụ olizo n'enwu ele nwurnu onwu whelem, be naakwnadna okwnata ovu agwna ele badnu. 19 Kpa o zị, ntụ-eli Chiokike gwuzo kwem, ke nwernu akara ka, "Chiokike magwu ele ke a," nụ "Nye obula ke noosukwu rewhna Nyenwe aị, hi nụ nhne ojo whuya."

20 N'oro hna okpotokpo, o buo agbugba wiri golu nụ agbugba wiri siliva bu nhne zị a kpoi, kovu okiko isisi nụ rizna, agwna be ji nornu ernu zị mkpa, agwna be ji nornu ernu zila okne mkpa. 21 Kovu o buru nụ badnu obula snusnama ehni a nkari, be jeeji a nornu ernu zị mkpa, ke zị nsọ, be jiknernu a, Nyenwe a jeeji nornu ernu oma obula. 22 Gbanahoru kpakara nhne ojo ke nogwnu ele ikoro. Gbasnornu ome mma, nụ okwnata ovu, nụ owhnun'anya nụ udno, ji nụ kpakara ele neekpenu Nyenwe aị nụ mkpoma zị richna. 23 Ikwu oka obula ke iwhnirniwhno nụ agirigo nwée risi, kwnornu nụ be noovuya okno oka. 24 Nye izi Nyenwe aị joburu nye nookno oka, tnunuma, o joburiri nye neegesi nye obula ovu oma, nye nwernu rikne zni nhne, nye nwernu ndidi. 25 O jeegweru wohnernerne neezni ele neemegidne a nhne, neele anya nụ Chiokike jeeme be tuhnasna, o dubna be n'ezi oka, 26 ma be mahia nhne, gbanahoru mbita Ekwensu sninu be, kpa o gidnenu be ma be mee nhne o pioru be mee.

## 3

### *Obochi ipne-aznu*

1 Kovu hnata ka ama, ige tu ogwnu k'agida vawa n'obochi ipne-aznu. 2 Ele badnu joburu ele whnurnu ehni be n'anya, ele whnurnu iwai n'anya, ele oknomokno, ele nganga, ele noolulu ele badnu, ele za noobnonu ele murnu be nsni, ele nwée

ovu ọtu mmamma, ele zá nsọ, <sup>3</sup> ele nwée ọwhnun'anya, ele zá naagbarunu ele badnu nhne be mernu be, ele nookwulu, ele nwée rikne jikwaru ẹhni be, ele nọ lele anọhia, ele nhne buru ọma zá naamasị, <sup>4</sup> ele neere ele badnu, ele risi rikne, ele nọowhu nọ nganga, ele whnurnu nhne sọ n'ọnu n'anya karu ọ whnu Chiokike n'anya, <sup>5</sup> ele nwernu ọdi ogwnu Chiokike kọvu be gọnahoru rikne a. Jị nọ be nwéko nhne ọbula.

<sup>6</sup> Be bu ele jị aghigho nooduwhu ezi-nu-oro, duwhu ele rinya nwée rikne, ele rinya mmehie noovughari lele ele nwọrnu manya nọ ẹgwnurnu nhne ọjọ. <sup>7</sup> Ele rinya nọ kpa zị nọomu nhne, kọvu be nwée rikne mụhia ezi ọka. <sup>8</sup> Lele kpa Janisi nọ Jambirisi gwuzogidnenu Mozizi, ele ka neemegidne ezi ọka, ele mkpọma be nwurnu ọnwu, ele ọkwnata ovu be bu nhne etekne. <sup>9</sup> Kọvu be jéenwe rikne zne nọ ruwhnu, lele kpa iwhnirniwhno ele wam whuyaru iwhne, ọ bu masị kpa iwhnirniwhno ele ka jọowhuya iwhne.

### *Pọlu znirni Timoti ezi ipne-aznu*

<sup>10</sup> Kịtna, Timoti, ị magwu kpakara nhne me znirni nọ kpa me wuru budnu m. Ị magwu nhne me neeme nọ nhne me kwere nọ ya, nkasi ovu m, nọ ọwhnun'anya m, nọ ndidi, <sup>11</sup> nọ kpa me nagidnenu ọkpagbu, nọ awhnuwhnu. Ị magwu kpakara nhne me whnurnu n'Antioku, nọ Aikoniom, nọ Lisitira, kpa me nagidnenu ọkpagbu. Kọvu Nyenwe aị dọhiaru m nọ rime kpakara be. <sup>12</sup> Me kanu ị ezi ọka, nye ọbula ke joowu budnu ke nọotu ogwnu Chiokike nọ rime Karaịsi Jizọsi jaata awhnuwhnu. <sup>13</sup> Kọvu ele ọjọ nọ ele ka nọ be bu nhne be bula, jaazi nọojokari bujo, nooduwhu ele badnu, be nooduwhu masị be. <sup>14</sup> Kọvu dazigidne nọ nhne me znirni ị nọ nhne ị kwere, hne ị magwu nye ị mụhiaru nhne n'aka a. <sup>15</sup> Hite n'ige ị bu nnwọ matị, ị magwu nhne ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, ke nwernu rikne mee ị ị buru nye nwernu akoniche. Ka joodubna ị n'oznohia hite n'okwnata ovu ke zị nọ Karaịsi Jizọsi. <sup>16</sup> Kpakara nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ hi n'echiche Chiokike whuya, be buru ọma n'ogweru zni nhne, bigbo, dọ aka nọ nsni

nọ ọznuznu ke ome mma, <sup>17</sup> ma badnu ke Chiokike buru nye zuru ozu, nye be jiknenu nọrnu kpakara ẹrnu ọma.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> M gwuzo m nọ ruwhnu Chiokike nọ Karaịsi Jizọsi nye jeekpe ele zị budnu nọ ele nwurnu ọnwu ikpe nga ọ jaava lele eze, neenye ị iwu ka. <sup>2</sup> Kpọ okwo izi ọma, ziri gnarnagnarna n'ige kwesiri nọ ige kwésige, bna mbna, bigbo, kwnalizo mkpọma, gweru agida ndidi nọ anya duru ẹli neezni nhne. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nọ ige jaava nga ele badnu jéekweru iznizni buru ọma. Tnunuma, be jaachikota ele neezni nhne, ele jeezni be nhne ke nsni nọoko be ẹko noopio. <sup>4</sup> Be jéekwe o bno nsni n'ezị ọka, kọvu snornu ọtnutnu ruwhere. <sup>5</sup> Kọvu buru nye anya duru ẹli ige ọbula, naagidne awhnuwhnu, rnu ẹrnu nye nọokpo okwo izi ọma, rnu kpakara ẹrnu ke kwesiri nye izi Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Kịtna, ige be jọowusi budnu m lele ariohna manya dulam, ige me jọonwu ẹrnu valẹm. <sup>7</sup> M lukwolem ogwnu ọma wam, m gbazulem ẹso wam, m bitala m ọkwnata ovu wam. <sup>8</sup> Kịtna, Nyenwe aị bitannu m okpu-eze ke ome mma, ke nye ikpe ziri ezi jeenye m n'ọbochi wam, o jéenye me nọ nsnunu m, kọvu o jeenye kpakara ele noopio ọ whnu a anya nga ọ jọowhuya iwhne.

### *Iznuznu Pọlu nọ Timoti*

<sup>9</sup> Me wara wara va. <sup>10</sup> Demasi whnurnu nhne ọwa n'anya, ọ ghasa m zne Tesalonika. Kirẹskensi znenu Galasia, Taiotosi zne Dalimatia. <sup>11</sup> Me nọ Lukwu kpọi zị. Nga ị jaava kwuru Makị va, kwnornu nọ o jeenyinu m aka n'ẹrnu me nọrnu. <sup>12</sup> M ziznenu m Taiikosi Efesosi. <sup>13</sup> Nga ị jaava chiyanu m iwo me chisaru n'oro Kaposi nọ Torasi, nọ ọkwukwo, ke kakwo mkpa ọkwukwo.

<sup>14</sup> Alẹkizanda nye ẹrnu rugwe mernu m nhne ọjọ k'agida. Nyenwe aị jọokwu a ọgwo ẹrnu a. <sup>15</sup> Anya du ẹli hne ọ zị, kwnornu nọ ọ bu nye neemegidne izi aị.

<sup>16</sup> Nga me gwuzo n'ikpe n'oziri nọogoru ọnu m, ọ zá nye ọbula ke sno m, kpakara ele badnu gbanahoru m. Chiokike bikno, gwnuko nhne ka megidne be. <sup>17</sup> Kọvu Nyenwe aị dagwunu m, nyee masị m rikne,



me jiri kpọ okwo izi ọma nụ nsị kpakara ele búo ele Ju. Be dọhiaru m n'ọnu odum. <sup>18</sup> Nyenwe aị jọdohia m nụ kpakara nhne ọjọ, duru m n'udno bna n'ọchichi ẹli-eze oligwe. Ya nwe igwugwu ọkwnukokwnu. Amim.

*Obekwu ipne-aznụ ke Pọlu*

<sup>19</sup> Bekwu Prisila nụ Akwila nụ ezi-nụ-oro Onesiforosi. <sup>20</sup> Erasitosi daziri nụ Korinti, Tirofimosi naaria ẹhni igbugbu, m ghasa a nụ Miletosi. <sup>21</sup> Gbalị va sụ okirika dụ. Ebulusi neebekwu i, ma Pudesi, Lainosi, nụ Kalaudia nụ kpakara rụmu nda.

<sup>22</sup> Nyenwe aị dazinu i. Oru Chiokike dazinu anụ.

**O**kwukwo **izi**  
**Po**lu **gbaznennu**  
**Tajitosi**  
**Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi**  
**ka**

Po lu kwuru nhne gbasiri Tajitosi nu hne zi ichne ichne nu rime okwukwo izi o gbaru. O karu nu ya nu Tajitosi sno rnu ernu izi oma nu Esia Mati nu Girisi (2 Korinti 2; Galasia 2:3). Po lu kannu a, o hohia ele risi nu ele jeelekota ogbako Chiokike anya nu Kiriti.

Po lu kannu Tajitosi o whnu ele risi nu ele neelekota ogbako Chiokike bu ele, ele badnu nookwu oka oma (1:5-9). Kpakara ele sno Nyenwe a jjobu ele bitaru ehni be snam, ele za neesigha oka (1:10-2:9).

Po lu kwuru oka gbasiri ele zi ichne ichne nu rime ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Kiriti. O karu nu a nwernu rikne o wu budnu ikne kwnornu nu Chiokike ziyaru Jizosi Karaishi, Chiokike znohiaru a, snuma a hite nu rikne Enine Nso, mee a a panizo budnu ikne ke nwernu olile anya budnu kwó okwo. Chiokike znohiaru a kwnornu nu o bu nye obirizi, o buo kwnornu nhne oma obula a mernu.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu nu okpukpe Po lu kpenu Tajitosi (1:1-4)

Ezni ele risi ogbako Chiokike (1:5-16)

Ezni ke Ogbako Chiokike (2:1--3:11)

Ezni ke o znirni Tajitosi nu obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu (3:12-15)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Po lu nye izi ke Chiokike nu nye izi Jizosi Karaishi. Ernu m bu o mee ele Chiokike hohiaru nwe okwnata ovu, ma be mahia ezi oka ke noodubna n'otu ogwnu Chiokike, <sup>2</sup> ma be nwehia olile anya budnu kwó okwo, hne Chiokike za naagha aghalaghalala, bu ke o kweru mkwna su owa panizoru. <sup>3</sup> O mernu ikwu-onu a whuya iwhne n'ige ke a hite nu ogbasa izi oma, bu ke o yisiri n'aka m lele nhne Chiokike Nye Oznohia a nyernu n'iwu. <sup>4</sup> M naagbanu i Tajitosi nnwo m n'ezi n'okwnata ovu ke a kwekotaru okwukwo.

Oru, nu udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda a nu Jizosi Karaishi, Nye Oznohia a.

*Ernu Tajitosi nu rime*  
*Kiriti*

<sup>5</sup> Nhne mernu me gharuru i nu Kiriti bu ma i bikwata nhne ke kwesiri obikwa, hohia ele okno badnu nu rime eli-ohna obula, lele kpa me kannu i. <sup>6</sup> Nye okno badnu kwesiri o bu nye nwée otna, nye lu otu nnwerne, nye nwernu rumu be tukwasiri mkpoma, nye kpahie agwa, ele mee risi rikne. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nu nye risi jjobu nye nwée otna lele nye izi Chiokike, nye mee n'iche ovu a, we ovu ehni wara wara, nye za nonwo manya gbu ogbu, nye mee nhne rikne, nye nwée owho-anya. <sup>8</sup> O jjobu nye neelekota ele izne, nye whnurnu nhne oma n'anya, nye za neemewhe nhne ike, nye zi snam, ziri nso, nye neejikwaru ehni a. <sup>9</sup> O jikwaru oka wam ke kwesiri okwnata ovu rikne lele kpa be znirni a, ma o mesi ele berere ovu rikne hite n'iznizni a zi snam, gesi masi ele neemegidne a nhne ojo be.

<sup>10</sup> Agida ele kwe ekwe nooduwu ele berere hite nu ikwu-onu etekne, ke kakwo ele knesnigwu omen'eli ele Ju aka rikne. <sup>11</sup> Be kwesiri o mee be kpusni onu be, ele noolulu agwna ezi-nu-oro, ele neezni nhne be kwesile o zni, kwnornu iwai. <sup>12</sup> Otu nye owhnurninya be, nye Kiriti, karu kpa, "Ele Kiriti bu ele aghalaghalala, ele ovu ojo lele anohia, ele ime-mgwu, nu ele okne nkoli." <sup>13</sup> Nhne o kwuru bu ezi oka, ka kpayaru bigbosi be rikne, ma be gwuzosi rikne n'okwnata ovu, <sup>14</sup> ma be gharu iznizni aghalaghalala ele Ju nu iwu ele badnu ke hi n'aka ele whogaru n'ezi oka. <sup>15</sup> Kpakara nhne zi richna n'anya ele zi richna, kovu nye ruru oru nu nye kwe ekwe, o za nhne zi richna, kwnornu nu akoniche be nu echiche be ruru oru. <sup>16</sup> Be karu nu be magwu Chiokike, kovu ernu be neegesi nu be noogonahoru a. Ele so ize, ele risi rikne, ele nwée rikne mee nhne oma obula.

## 2

*Iznizni zi snam*

<sup>1</sup> Gbali zni iznizni zi snam. <sup>2</sup> Ele okno badnu nwernu anya udno, ele nwernu oso n'anya, ele za neemewhe nhne ike, ele zi

kwem n'okwnata ovu be, nū ọwhnun'anya nū ndidi. <sup>3</sup> Ele okno badnū ele rinya masi wuru budnu lele ele zi nsọ, ele zá noobno ele berere nhne, ele zá nọonwo manya gbu ogbu, ele neezni nhne buru ọma, <sup>4</sup> ma be zni ele nnwerne ikne anya udno, whnū nzi be nū rumu be n'anya. <sup>5</sup> Be kwesiri ọ buru ele zá neemewhe nhne ike, ele zi richna, ele rinya neelegidne ọro be anya nkari, ele noobnonu nzi be nsni, ma ele badnū gharu ọ kaja ikwu-ọnu Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Kpam masi, neezni rumu ikoro ma be buru ele zá neemewhe nhne ike. <sup>7</sup> Nū kpakara nhne i neeme, gesi ẹhni i nye ọma atū n'ernu ọma. Nū nhne i neezni gwuzosi rikne nū rime a, nye anya duru ẹli. <sup>8</sup> Ikwu-ọnu buru ọma ma nye ọbula ke neemegidne i tū iwhnerne hne be nwée nhne ojo be jeeji nookwugidne ai.

<sup>9</sup> Zni ele ọhi be bnonu ele nwe be nsni nū kpakara nhne, neeme nhne jọoso be n'onu, be sá ọka nga be nookwunu be ọka. <sup>10</sup> Be znú nhne ele nwe be, kovu be gesi nū be jootukwasi be mkpọma, neegesi nhne ọma ke zi nū iznizni Chiokike Nye Ọznohia ai nū kpakara nhne.

<sup>11</sup> Oru Chiokike ke neegweya ọznohia whuyaru iwhne hne kpakara ele badnū zi, <sup>12</sup> neezni ai a sigbasi nhne nọogwnu anọ-ẹhni ai n'owa, nū budnu ke zá nọtu ogwnu Chiokike, a wuru budnu ele zá neemewhe nhne ike, ome mma, nọtu ogwnu Chiokike nū rime ọwa ka. <sup>13</sup> A nwernu olile anya zi ngọzi, bu ọ whuya iwhne igwugwu ke Chiokike hna ezi nū Nye Ọznohia ai Jizosi Karaisi. <sup>14</sup> Ọ bu nye gweru ẹhni a nyee n'onodi ai ma ọ gbahia ai nū rime nhne ojo, bitannu ẹhni a ele ke a, ele zi richna, ele ovu neerne bekwnu n'ernu ọma. <sup>15</sup> Zni kpakara nhne ka, naakwnagidne, bna mbna nū kpakara rikne i nwernu. I kwé badnū ọbula ledna i anya.

### 3

#### *Budnu nye Karaisi*

<sup>1</sup> Chenwanyanu ele badnū be bita ẹhni be nū mkpururu ele risi nū ele neechi ẹchi, noobno nsni, jikneru ọ rnu ernu ọma, <sup>2</sup> be kwúko ọka ojo megidne badnū ọbula, be

buru ele udno, ele agwa ọma, ele ovu hieru ẹli hne kpakara ele badnū zi.

<sup>3</sup> N'ige mbom, a bu ele iwhnirniwhno, ele zá noobno nsni, ele be duwhuru, noosno agida nhne ojo zi ọdo nū ọdo ke nọogwnu ai, a wuru budnu ojo, kwno awuwa, be snornu ai irno, aila sno masi be irno. <sup>4</sup> Kovu nga ovu ọma nū ọwhnun'anya Chiokike Nye Ọznohia ai whuyaru iwhne, <sup>5</sup> ọ znohia ai, ọ buo kwnornu ernu ọma a rnurnu, kovu kwnornu obirizi a. Hite n'osnusnu ke omu berere, Enine Nso nyernu ai budnu ikne. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike wukwasiri ai Enine Nso k'agida hite nū Jizosi Karaisi Nye Ọznohia ai. <sup>7</sup> Hne o gwnurnu ai lele ele mee mma hite n'oru, a buru ele neekehia olile anya budnu kwó okwo. <sup>8</sup> Ka bu ọka kwesiri okwnata ovu. M naakaa, ji kwusi a rikne ma ele kweru nū Chiokike buru ele anya duru ẹli, neeme nhne buru ọma. Kpakara nhne ka buru ọma naabna iru hne ele badnū zi.

<sup>9</sup> Kovu zeru ajiji iwhnirniwhno, nū ogwnu rewhna ẹbnurnu, oknorno, ọlu ogwnu kwnornu iwu, be bnána iru, be bu nhne etekne. <sup>10</sup> Do nye ọbula ke neegweya okewa aka nū nsni mgba lawuru, i mekwo, gharu a. <sup>11</sup> I magwu nū badnū ki bu nye aghorome, nye mmehie, ọ bu nye naama ẹhni a ikpe.

#### *Ezni ipne-aznu*

<sup>12</sup> Nga me jeeziya Atemasi nū Tajikosi, hna anu zi, gbalị vakwnusi m nū Nikopolisi, kwnornu nū m jaadazi pi n'ige okirika. <sup>13</sup> Gbalị yisinu Zenasi nye ogwnu iwu nū Apolosi aka n'izne be, whnū nū be nwehjaru nhne ọbula be pioru. <sup>14</sup> Ele ke ai muhia kpa be jeeji ige be rnu ernu ọma, rnuhia nhne zi mkpa, be wúko badnū bnána nū nhne. <sup>15</sup> Kpakara ele me nū be zi neebekwu i. Bekwu kpakara ele whnurnu ai n'anya nū rime okwnata ovu. Oru Chiokike dazinu kpakara anu.

**Okwukwo izi  
Pōlu gbaznennu  
Filemōni  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Filemōni bụ otu nye zị mkpa n'ogbako Chiokike ke zị nū Kōlosi, nye nwe ọhi ke rēwhna a bụ Onesimosi. Ọhi ka hiri n'oro nye nwe a gbawhu. Kpa ọ kpawhuru, ya nū Pōlu nye zị n'ikelu whnataru. Hite n'aka Pōlu, Onesimosi gho nye Karaịsi. Pōlu gbaznennu Filemōni okwukwo izi ka naariasno a, ọ kwubnahnarnu ọhi a, nye Pōlu neezihnahienu a. Pōlu naariasno a, ọ naabnarnu a lele nnwọ nda nū rime Karaịsi, ọ bụo lele ọhi.

**Nhne zị n'okwukwo izi ka**

*Ọpanizo (1-3)*

Ọwhnun'anya Filemōni nū okwnata ovu a (4-7)

Oriasno nū risi Onesimosi (8-22)  
Okwukwo (23-25)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pōlu, nye ikelu kwnornu Karaịsi Jizōsi, nū nwene aị rukna Timoti, naagbaznenu enyi aị nū nye ẹrnu ibne aị, Filemōni, okwukwo izi. <sup>2</sup> A naagbaznenu masinu nwene aị rinya Afia nū nye ọgwu ibne aị Akiposi nū ogbako ke zị n'oro i. <sup>3</sup> Oru nū udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nū Nyenwe aị Jizōsi Karaịsi dazinu anu.

*Pōlu nọtunu Chiokike  
mmamma*

<sup>4</sup> M nọtunu Chiokike mmamma ige ọbula me neechenwanya i n'okpukpe m, <sup>5</sup> kwnornu nū m nọonu nhne gbasiri ọwhnun'anya i hne kpakara rumu Chiokike zị nū okwnata ovu i nū Nyenwe aị Jizōsi Karaịsi. <sup>6</sup> M neekpe ma okwnata ovu i nọornusi ẹrnu rikne n'esilawuru rumu nda ma i mahia kpakara nhne oma ke a nwernu a ji nọornu ẹrnu nū rime Karaịsi. <sup>7</sup> Ọwhnun'anya i nyernu m mkpoma ọso n'onu k'agida su nwene m rukna, bụ ke mernu ovu ele nsọ ziri budnu ikne, gbata kwno m inwe.

*Pōlu riasnornu  
nū risi Onesimosi*

<sup>8</sup> M nwernu m anya rikne nū rime Karaịsi ọ kanu i mee nhne ke kwesiri. <sup>9</sup> Kovu ọwhnun'anya mernu me riasno i, lele ọkpa badnu me bụ, Pōlu nye okno badnu, kovu kitna, nye ikelu kwnornu Jizōsi Karaịsi. <sup>10</sup> M nọorio i kwnornu Onesimosi nnwọ m rukna nū rime Karaịsi, nye ghoru nnwọ m kpa me zị n'ikelu. <sup>11</sup> Nū mbom, ọ bnage nū nhne ọbula nyee i, kovu kitna ọ bnarnu iru nyee i, ma mawa masi.

<sup>12</sup> M neeziyanu i ya hite n'ovu m, lele nye zị m okne mkpa. <sup>13</sup> O znernu amasi m ọ bita a hna me zị ma o yinu m aka n'onodi i kpa me zị n'ikelu kwnornu izi oma. <sup>14</sup> Kovu m jeeme nhne ovu i kwéle, kpa nhne oma ọbula i jeeme jeehi n'ovu i whuya, ọ bụo nhne be kwnagidnernu i mee. <sup>15</sup> Ọ jọbu nū Onesimosi whogaru ige mati, ma i kwubnanya a n'ehni i okwnukokwuu. <sup>16</sup> Ọ buma lele ọhi, o kakwo ọhi, kovu lele nnwọ nda be whnurnu n'anya. Ọ zị m mkpa k'ezi, kovu ọ zị i mkpa kakwo lele badnu nū lele nnwọ nda nū rime Nyenwe aị.

<sup>17</sup> Ọ buru nū i kwuru m nye ẹrnu ibne i, kwubnanya a lele kpa i jeegweru m. <sup>18</sup> Ọ buru nū o nwernu nhne ojo ọbula mọbu ogwo ke o ji i, gwnusi a nū risi m. <sup>19</sup> Mawa Pōlu, ji aka m naagba nhne ka, m jọkwu i be. I magwu nū ji n'iwuhuru i jigwu m ogwo budnu i. <sup>20</sup> Bikno, nwene m rukna, menu m nhne ka kwnornu nū Nyenwe aị, mee ovu so m n'onu lele nwene rukna nū Karaịsi. <sup>21</sup> M tukwasiri m mkpoma nū i jọbno nsni kpa me naagba okwukwo ka nū i jeeme kakwo nhne me nọorio i.

<sup>22</sup> Kpam masi, bitanu m otu onu oro, kwnornu m neele anya nū Chiokike jaaza kpakara okpukpe anu mee m hiehnakwnusi anu berere.

*Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu*

<sup>23</sup> Epafarasi nye me nū a zị n'ikelu kwnornu Karaịsi Jizōsi neebekwu i, <sup>24</sup> ma ele ẹrnu ibne m Maki, Arisitakosi, Demasi nū Lukwu. <sup>25</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizōsi Karaịsi dazinu enine anu.



## Okwukwo izi Ele Hiburu Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi ka

Okwukwo izi Ele Hiburu bu ke be gbazennu ele Karaisi ele be neemegidne, ele zi nu ogwnu nu be jaaghasa okwnata mkpoma nu Karaisi. Nye gbaru okwukwo ka naakanu be nu Jizosi Karaisi bu ezi oyiyi Chiokike n'iwuru a. O neegesi nhne ka, ke mbom, Jizosi bu Nnwọ Chiokike ke zi okwnukokwnu, nye muhiaru obno nsni hite n'awhnuwhnu o gawheru. Lele Nnwọ Chiokike, Jizosi kakwo kpakara ele owhnurninya ke Tesitamenti Oknani, ma ele enine izi, ma Mozizi n'iwuru a. Ke ebo, Chiokike karu nu Jizosi bu nye ariohna, nye obula ke kweru nu ya, jeenwehia oznohia nu mmehie.

Nye gbaru okwukwo izi ka kwuru oka gbasiri ele dikne ke okwnata ovu, ele gwuzoru kwem du n'enwu. Be lekwasiri Jizosi anya, nu ruwhnu awhnuwhnu nu okpagbu be kpagburu be. O jiri odo aka nu nsni nu ezni mesni okwukwo izi a.

### Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka

Karaisi bu oyiyi Chiokike zuru ozu (1:1-3)

Karaisi kakwo ele enine izi (1:4--2:18)

Karaisi kakwo Mozizi nu Josua (3:1--4:13)

Karaisi bu nye risi ariohna kakwo (4:14--7:28)

Ogba-njo-ehni Karaisi kakwo (8:1--9:22)

Ariohna Karaisi kakwo (9:23--10:39)

Okwnata mkpoma bu risi nhne (11:1--12:29)

Mee nhne joso Chiokike n'onu (13:1-17)

Okpukpe nu oka ipne-aznu (13:18-25)

### Nnwọ a kakwo

#### ele owhnurninya

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe, Chiokike kwunnu ele nda ai oknani oka agida ige hite n'onu ele owhnurninya n'apna zi ichne ichne. <sup>2</sup> Kovu kitna, n'obochi ipne-aznu ka, o kwunnu ai oka hite n'onu Nnwọ a Jizosi, bu nye o hohiaru ma o buru nye jeeri kpakara mkpe, nye o hiri n'aka a kpu owa. <sup>3</sup> O nwernu

igwugwu Nda a. Nnwọ wam bu nhne Nda a bu. O ji ikwu-onu a ke nwernu ikn-ernema jigidne kpakara nhne. O jiri aka a snusnama mmehie owa. Nga o mekworu ka, o daziri eli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike n'oligwe, nye kakwo kpakara nhne n'olu.

### Nnwọ Chiokike kakwo

#### ele enine izi

<sup>4</sup> Nnwọ wam kakwo ele enine izi lele kpa rehna a "Nnwọ," ke Chiokike nyernu a kakwo rehna be.

<sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nu o za enine izi obula ke Chiokike kannu,  
"Ji bu Nnwọ m.

M gholam Nda i tna."

Mobu, o zi masi enine izi ke Chiokike kannu,

"M joo burunu i Nda,  
i joo buru Nnwọ m."

<sup>6</sup> Nga Chiokike neeziya Nnwọ a nu rime owa, o kaa,

"Kpakara ele enine izi Chiokike kponu a risi eli."

<sup>7</sup> Ka bu nhne Chiokike kwuru gbasiri ele enine izi,

"Chiokike mernu ele enine izi a lele ruwhere,

ele izi a lele bekwnu neerne erne."

<sup>8</sup> Kovu nhne gbasiri Nnwọ wam, Chiokike karu,

"Chiokike, ngadna eze i jaazi tim tom,  
Mkpara eli-eze i bu ikpe zi snam.

<sup>9</sup> I whnurnu nhne oma n'anya, sno nhne ojo irno,

kam kpayaru, Chiokike, bu Chiokike i teru i mono ovu oso n'onu,

bita i nu hne kakwo kpakara ele ibne i."

<sup>10</sup> O kaa,

"Ji Jihova, i turu ntụ-eli owa hite nu mbom.  
I ji aka i lawuru kpu oligwe.

<sup>11</sup> Kpakara be joowhu, kovu i jaazi okwnukokwnu.

Be jaaka buka lele iwo.

<sup>12</sup> I jaapiakota be lele iwo olu,

be jaagbanwo be lele ikpe,

kovu i zi kpa i zi nu mbom,

onu ogwnugwnu awha i jeebi ebi."

<sup>13</sup> O za enine izi obula ke Chiokike kannu,  
"Daziri eli n'akarikwnunga m

tem du nga me jaabita ele irno i

lele nhne ì jootukwasi ochi ì lawuru.”

<sup>14</sup> Ele enine izi, kpakara be búo ele o ziyaru o yinu ele jeekehía ọznohia aka sa?

## 2

### *Okne ọznohia wam*

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayarú, a jigidne ezi ọka wam a nurnu aka rikne, ọ zì be vume aì lele kpa mini noovume ọgbo. <sup>2</sup> Ọ búru nù ikwu-ọnu ele enine izi kwuru gwuzosiri rikne, kpakara mmehie nù risi rikne nahíaru ọgwo ẹrnu awhnúwhnu kwesiri be, <sup>3</sup> ndaa kpa a jaagbanahọru, ọ búru nù a lewhuru okne ọznohia hna kpa anya? Ọ bú ke Nyenwe aì n'iwuru a beru ọsno zni, ele nurnu a kannu aì nù ọ bú ezi ọka. <sup>4</sup> Chiokike gbannu be akebne hite nù ẹrnu elekema zì ichne ichne ke rikne, nù ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni, nù ẹrnu rikne zì ichne ichne. Ọ gba masìri akebne nga o nyernu ele badnu nkesi ke Enine Nso lele kpa ọ masìri a.

### *Jizosi nù lele rumu nne a*

<sup>5</sup> Berere kwno, Chiokike bitage ele enine izi ele jaachi ọwa ke jaava, bú ọwa ke a nookwu ọka a. <sup>6</sup> Kọvu be kwuru n'otu hnenum n'okwukwo nsọ,

“Kini bú nhne badnu etekne bú, ke ì naari ọriri gbasìri a,

nù nnwọ ke badnu ke i neelekọta a?

<sup>7</sup> I mernu a o hietu ẹli matì karú ele enine izi.

I jiri igwugwu nù ọson'anya kpusi a nù risi lele okpu-eze.

<sup>8</sup> I mernu a nye risi kpakara nhne.”

Ka neegesi nù ọ zá nhne ọ sịgbasiri ọ bita nù mkpururu ochi a. Kọvu kítna, a whnúge nù kpakara nhne ka zì nù mkpururu ochi a. <sup>9</sup> Kọvu a whnúrnu Jizosi, nye o mernu hietu ẹli matì karú ele enine izi. O jiri igwugwu nù ọson'anya kpusi a nù risi lele okpu-eze kwnornu nù ọ nwurnu ẹnwu. Hite n'oru Chiokike, o raturu ẹnwu riro kwnornu kpakara badnu.

<sup>10</sup> Chiokike nwe kpakara nhne, ya ke masìri kpakara nhne hite n'iknernema a. O mernu nhne kwesiri nga o mernu Jizosi zu ozu hite n'awhnúwhnu, ma ọ znohia agída rumu Chiokike, mee be snornu a kehía igwe n'igwugwu a. <sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nù nye bitaru be nsọ nù ele be bitaru nsọ bú otu ọro. Kam

kpayarú, o sukwu be rumu nda a zá nọotu a iwhnerne. <sup>12</sup> Ọ karú,

“M jookwupíya rẹwhna ì n'esilawuru rumu nda m,

m jaaznarnì ì n'esilawuru ọgbako Chiokike.”

<sup>13</sup> Berere kwno,

“M jootukwasi a ovu,”

o kwu kwno,

“Le me nù rumu Chiokike nyernu m.”

<sup>14</sup> Lele rumu o sukuru vugwu anọ-ẹhni nù ọvnarna, Jizosi ghọru badnu ke vugwu anọ-ẹhni nù ọvnarna ke nwernu rikne nwu ẹnwu, ma hite n'ẹnwu a, o megbu nye wam bú Ekwensu ke nwernu rikne ẹnwu, <sup>15</sup> ma ọ dọhia ele zì n'ohi kpakara budnu be n'ogwnu ẹnwu. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu n'ezi, Jizosi váge o yinu ele enine izi aka, kọvu rumu avnúrnu Ebereham. <sup>17</sup> Kam kpayarú, ọ zì mkpa Jizosi nù lele rumu nda a nù apna ọbula, ma ọ búru nye risi ariohna ke nwernu mkpọma obirizi kwesiri ọkwnata ovu nù ruwhnu Chiokike, ọ búru masì nye mernu badnu nù Chiokike ziri n'udno hite nù ọgbaru mmehie. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nù o tarú awhnúwhnu nga be rnarnu a ọrnarna, o nwernu rikne yisinu ele be naarna ọrnarna aka.

## 3

### *Jizosi kakwo Mozizi*

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayarú, rumu nda m, ele zì nsọ, ele vu osukwu ikwu oligwe, anu rì ọriri nhne gbasìri Jizosi, nye izi, nù nye risi ariohna ke ọkwnata ovu aì. <sup>2</sup> Ọ bú nye kwesiri ọkwnata ovu nyee nye hohiaru a, lele kpa Mozizi búri nye be tukwasiri ovu nù kpakara ẹrnu a n'oro Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Jizosi kwesiri o nwe igwugwu ke kakwo igwugwu Mozizi lele kpa nye wuru ọro nwernu igwugwu karú ọro o wuru. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nù kpakara ọro nwernu nye wuru a, kọvu Chiokike wuru kpakara nhne. <sup>5</sup> Mozizi, lele nnwọ izi be kwesiri ọ tukwasi ovu nù kpakara ọro a, gbarú akebne nhne be jookwu nù ruwhnu. <sup>6</sup> Kọvu Karaìsi kwesiri ọkwnata ovu lele nnwọ n'oro Nda a. A bú ọro a, ọ búru a bita mkpọma siri rikne aì, gwuzosi masì rikne nù nhne a neele anya a.

*Ozukwa inwe ke rumu**Chiokike*

<sup>7</sup> Lele kpa Enine Nso karu,  
 “Tna, o buru nu anu nuru nkoli a,  
<sup>8</sup> anu mee ovu anu si rikne,  
 lele kpa ele Izireli mernu nga be gwuzogid-  
 nernu Chiokike,  
 ige onurna n'eli-ikpa.  
<sup>9</sup> Nga ele nda anu oknani kparu m iru,  
 kpahia m,  
 be whuru eru m nri awha eno.  
<sup>10</sup> Ovu weru m ehni kwnornu ebiri kam,  
 m kaa, ‘Mkpoma be noowhu apna,  
 be kwege o bita iwu m.’  
<sup>11</sup> Kam kpararu, m ji m ovu owe ehni du  
 risi, kaa,  
 ‘Be jabna hne me jeenye be ozukwa  
 inwe.’ ”  
<sup>12</sup> Rumu nda m, anya du anu eli, o za  
 nye obula n'esilawuru anu ke jeenwe ovu  
 mmehie ke kwe ekwe ke jeeme a o whoga  
 nu hne Chiokike ke zi budnu zi. <sup>13</sup> Kovu  
 anu kwnagidne ibne anu hnebuکو obochi  
 be kwuru “Tna.” O za nye kwe aghigho  
 ke mmehie mee ovu a si rikne megidne  
 Chiokike. <sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nu o buru a jidne  
 okwnata mkpoma a nwernu nu mbom du  
 okwukwo, ai nu Karaisi jeekekọ nhne.  
<sup>15</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ,  
 “Tna, o buru nu anu nuru nkoli a,  
 anu meko ovu anu si rikne  
 lele kpa ele Izireli mernu nga be gwuzogid-  
 nernu Chiokike.”  
<sup>16</sup> Ndaa ele nuru nkoli Chiokike mee risi  
 rikne? O buo ele Mozizi hiri n'eli Ijipiti  
 duhia sa? <sup>17</sup> Ndaa ele Chiokike wesanu ovu  
 ehni nri awha eno? O buo ele mehieru, bu  
 ele iznu be dnarnu n'eli-ikpa? <sup>18</sup> Ndaa ele  
 Chiokike duru risi nu be jabna nu hne o  
 jeenye be ozukwa inwe? O buo ele bnoge  
 nsni? <sup>19</sup> A whuru nu be bnage hne o  
 jeenye be ozukwa inwe kwnornu nu okwe  
 ekwe be.

**4**

<sup>1</sup> Chiokike kweru ai mkwna o bna  
 n'ozukwa inwe a, mkwna wam noogwuzo  
 kwem, anu ngwa ma a tu ogwnu, o zi otu  
 nyenum n'esilawuru anu ba adna nu o bna  
 nu rime a. <sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nu be znirni ai izi  
 oma lele kpa be znirni be. Kovu izi be znirni  
 be bnagene be nu nhne, kwnornu nu ele

nuru a jile okwnata ovu naahoru a. <sup>3</sup> Kitna  
 ai ele kweru bnarnu n'ozukwa inwe a lele  
 kpa Chiokike kwuru,

“M ji m ovu owe ehni du risi,  
 be jabna hne me jeenye be ozukwa  
 inwe.”

O kwuru ka, o bu n'ezi nu eru wam  
 kwolem kpa o turu ntuli owa. <sup>4</sup> O kwuru  
 oka gbasiri obochi ke esau n'otu hnanum,  
 “Chiokike zukwaru inwe n'obochi ke esau  
 nu kpakara eru a.” <sup>5</sup> Nu hnam kwno, o  
 kaa, “Be jabna n'ozukwa inwe m.”

<sup>6</sup> A whuru nu ozukwa inwe zinu ele  
 ke Chiokike. Kovu, ele nuru izi oma  
 wam nu mbom bnage n'ozukwa inwe wam  
 kwnornu nokwe ekwe be. <sup>7</sup> Chiokike  
 bitaru obochi berere ele badnu ji naabna  
 n'ozukwa inwe a, kwu a “Tna.” Nga agida  
 awha whemernu, o hi n'onu Devidi kwu  
 lele kpa o kwuru nu mbom,  
 “Tna, o buru nu anu nuru nkoli a,  
 anu mee ovu anu si rikne.”

<sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nu o buru nu Josua duru be  
 bna n'ozukwa inwe, Chiokike bo kwule  
 oka gbasiri obochi ozukwa inwe berere.  
<sup>9</sup> Ka negesi nu ozukwa inwe berere zinu  
 rumu Chiokike lele kpa Chiokike zukwaru  
 inwe kpa o kekworu owa n'obochi ke esau.  
<sup>10</sup> Nye obula ke bnarnu n'ozukwa inwe ke  
 Chiokike, noozukwa inwe nu kpakara eru  
 a lele kpa Chiokike zukwaru inwe n'enu a.  
<sup>11</sup> A yisi ehni ma a bnazne n'ozukwa inwe  
 a, o zi nye obula ba adna kwnornu nu okwe  
 ekwe lele kpa rumu Izireli dnarnu.

<sup>12</sup> Ikwu-onu Chiokike zi budnu nonusi  
 eru rikne. O zi buko kakwo ama-ogwnu  
 ruwhnu lawuru. O nonodubna, neekewa  
 mkpuru ovu nu enine, ma okpukpu nu  
 omio. O nonotupiya echiche ovu nu agwa  
 ke badnu. <sup>13</sup> O za nhne be keru eke ke  
 tugwaru otugwa n'anya Chiokike, kpakara  
 nhne gbe anya n'anya nye wam a jaasa ajji  
 gbasiri ehni ai.

*Jizosi bu nye risi arjohna*

<sup>14</sup> Hne a nwernu nye risi arjohna hna  
 ezi kpa, nye beru osno zne nu ruwhnu  
 Chiokike n'oligwe, Jizosi Karaisi Nnwọ  
 Chiokike, a jidnesi okwuhia ke otukwasi ovu  
 ai aka rikne. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nu a nwee nye  
 risi arjohna ke nhne gbasiri ai za neemetu  
 n'ovu, kovu a nwernu nye risi arjohna nye

be kparu iru n'apna obula lele aị, kovu o méne mmehie. <sup>16</sup> Ngwa ma a gweru ovu siri rikne vadu ngadna oru ke Chiokike ma a nahia obirizi nu oru jeeyinu aị aka n'ige mkpa.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Nye risi arìohna obula bu nye be hohiaru n'esilawuru ele badnu, be bita a ichne ma o dnasni anya badnu nu ruwhnu Chiokike, naakwanu be arìohna nu nkesi kwnornu mmehie. <sup>2</sup> O nwernu rikne gweru ovu oma mesno ele nwée rikne nu ele máa nhne n'apna obula, kwnornu nu ya n'iwuru a zá rikne. <sup>3</sup> Kam kpararu, o naakwa arìohna kwnornu mmehie ke a, nu ke ele berere. <sup>4</sup> O zá nye gweru igwugwu o chni ehni a nye risi arìohna, kovu nye Chiokike sukwuru lele kpa o sukwuru Eròni. <sup>5</sup> Kpam masi, Karaịsi nyége ehni a igwugwu ke nye risi arìohna. Kovu Chiokike kwuru nhne gbasiri a,

“Ji bu Nnwò m,

M gholam Nda i tna.”

<sup>6</sup> Chiokike kwu kwno nu hne berere,

“I bu nye arìohna okwnukokwnu,  
n'ahiri ke Mèkizedeki.”

<sup>7</sup> Nga Karaịsi zi budnu n'owa, o ji okne ekwuna nu anya-mini rìo arìrio a n'okpukpe nyee Chiokike, bu nye nwernu rikne o dohia a n'enwu. O nuru okpukpe a, kwnornu nu o gwednarnu ehni a eli. <sup>8</sup> O bu n'ezi nu Jizosi bu Nnwò Chiokike, kovu, o muhiaru obno nsni hite n'awhnuwhnu o taru. <sup>9</sup> Nga be mernu a o ziri snam, o ghoru nye risi oznohia okwnukokwnu ke kpakara ele joobno nsni. <sup>10</sup> Chiokike mernu a o buru nye risi arìohna n'ahiri Mèkizedeki.

### *Odnahala aznu*

<sup>11</sup> A nwernu agida nhne a jookwu gbasiri Karaịsi nye risi arìohna n'ahiri Mèkizedeki, kovu a jookwu a kwnornu nu anu jeeuwe rikne ghohia be. <sup>12</sup> Kitna, anu kwesiri o buru ele jeezni nhne, kovu o zi koriri mkpa be neezni anu nhne mbom ke ikwu-onu Chiokike. O buru nu mini-remu bu nhne anu zi koriri nonwo, o buo wiri siri rikne. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nu nye obula ke nonwo mini-remu bu watakiri, o nwée rikne mahia nhne oma nu nhne buo oma. <sup>14</sup> Wiri siri rikne bu ke ele soru oso, bu ele be zurnu o mahia

nhne zi ichne nu hne nhne oma nu nhne ojo zi.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ngwa ma a zne ruwhnu, a sigbasi iznizni mbom ke Karaịsi zne nu ozu ozu, a zoma o tu ntụ-eli otuhnasna nu mmehie berere hite n'ome nhne ke neegweya enwu, kweru nu Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Ka bu iznizni ke owu mini nu ke obniakwasi aka nu risi, nu ke ohi n'enwu lizo, nu ke ikpe zi okwnukokwnu. <sup>3</sup> Chiokike kwe, a jeeme nhne ka. <sup>4</sup> O bu nhne kwé omume nu ele mahiaru iwne ke Chiokike dnahala, jeehieha, bu ele raturu nkesi oligwe riro, bu ele kehjaru igwe nu rime Enine Nso. <sup>5</sup> Ele ka bu ke raturu nhne oma ke ikwu-onu Chiokike riro ya nu iknernema ke owa ke jaava, <sup>6</sup> be hi nu ya dnahala. O bu nhne jeeke omume o kwuhnaya be, o nu lele be nokpogidne Nnwò Chiokike n'olu ogba berere, naakpasị a iwnerne nu ruwhnu ohna.

<sup>7</sup> Eli ke nwornu mini ke noozokwasi a, naamipiya mkpuru ke bnannu ele ekwu iru, o nahia ngozi Chiokike. <sup>8</sup> Kovu eli ke nooru igwu nu akikara bnage iru obula. Be jovu a onu, n'ipne-aznu, bekwnu jeerne a.

<sup>9</sup> Kovu ele me whurnu n'anya, o bu n'ezi a nookwu kpa, a tukwasiri ovu nu nhne kakwo mma gbasiri anu, bu ngozi ke oznohia nu mmehie. <sup>10</sup> Chiokike zá neeme nhne ojo. O jeechezu ernu anu ya nu ohnun'anya anu gesiri rehna a, zi koriri neegesi hne ele ke Chiokike zi. <sup>11</sup> A noopio ma nye obula mee koriri kpam du okwukwo, ma olile anya anu ziri kwem. <sup>12</sup> A piole anu buru ele ime-mgwu, kovu anu nu lele ele kweru ekwe nwe masi ndidi tem du o nahia mkwna Chiokike kweru.

### *Mkwana Chiokike zi kwem*

<sup>13</sup> Nga Chiokike kweru Ebereham mkwna, o jiri ehni a du risi kwnornu nu o zá nye berere kakwo a. <sup>14</sup> O kaa, “N'ezi oka, m joozi i, nyee i obuba masi.” <sup>15</sup> Ebereham jiri ogologo nkasi ovu nwehia mkwna wam Chiokike kweru a.

<sup>16</sup> Ele badnu neji nye kakwo be du risi, neemesi oka be rikne, kam buru mbimbambi oka nu odogbuta. <sup>17</sup> Chiokike, ma o gesi ele jeehia mkwna, nu o jaaganwo mkwna wam, jiri rehna a du



risi. <sup>18</sup> Chiokike nyernu aị mkwna a nụ ọ dụ risi a, nhne lawuru ka gbánwo agbanwo kwnornu nụ Chiokike jáagha aghalaghala, aị ele gbaznenu jigidne olile anya ke zị nụ ruwhnu aị aka ọ zị inwe gwụ aị. <sup>19</sup> A nwernu olile anya ka lele nkno ke mkpuru ovu, ke zị jji nụ kwem, ke dubnarnu aị n'aznụ ikpe obnosni nụ rime hne zị nsọ, <sup>20</sup> hne Jizọsi beru aị ọsno bnazne, buru nye risi ariohna ọkwnukokwnu n'ahiri Mękizedeki.

## 7

### *Mękizedeki, nye ariohna*

<sup>1</sup> Mękizedeki ka bu eze Salem, nye ariohna ke Chiokike ke Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu. O zuteru Ebereham nga o hiri ọgwu ke o gburu ele eze neehieha, ọ gozi Ebereham. <sup>2</sup> Ebereham nyee a otu nga nụ nri nga kpakara nhne o gweyaru. Ręwhna a ke mbom bu “Eze Ome Mma,” ke ebo bu “Eze Salem,” ke bu “Eze Udno.” <sup>3</sup> Ọ zą ọtnutnu gbaka gbasiri nda a mọbu nne a, mọbu avnurnu a, ọmumu a, mọbu ẹnwu a, lele Nnwọ Chiokike, ọ bu nye ariohna ọkwnukokwnu.

<sup>4</sup> Le nye kwu ka, ke nda aị Ebereham nyegarụ a otu nga nụ nri nga kpakara nhne ọ luhiaru n'ogwnu. <sup>5</sup> N'ezi ọka, iwu karu rumu Livai ele ariohna nahoru rumu nda be otu nga nụ nri nga. Ọ bu n'ezi nụ be bu rumu Ebereham. <sup>6</sup> Kọvu Mękizedeki híge nụ avnurnu Livai, kọvu ọ nahoru Ebereham otu nga nụ nri nga, gozi masi nye wam nahiaru mkwna Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> N'ezi, nye wam ke goziri kakwo nye wam ọ goziri. <sup>8</sup> Hna, badnu etekne ke jọonwu ọnwu nanarnu otu nga nụ nri nga. Kọvu hne berere, Mękizedeki nye be gbaru akebe nụ ọ jaazi tem nanarnu otu nga nụ nri nga. <sup>9</sup> A jaakaa nụ nga Ebereham kwuru otu nga nụ nri nga, nụ Livai nye nanahoru otu nga nụ nri nga kwuru ke a masi nụ rime Ebereham, <sup>10</sup> kwnornu nụ Livai zị nụ ruwho Ebereham nda a nga Mękizedeki zuteru Ebereham.

### *Jizosi bu nye ariohna lele Mękizedeki*

<sup>11</sup> Be nyernu ele Izireli iwu hite n'ele ariohna Livai. Ọ buru nụ iwu ke mernu rumu Livai buru ele ariohna mernu badnu

zu ozu, ọ zą mkpa nụ nye ariohna berere jaava n'ahiri Mękizedeki, búo n'ahiri Erọni. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nụ kpa be gbanwornu ele ariohna, kpam masi bu kpa be jiri gbanwo iwu kam. <sup>13</sup> Nye a nookwu ọka bu Nyenwe aị, nye hiri n'avnurnu berere, ọ zą nye ọbula ke hiri n'avnurnu kam bu nye ọkwa ariohna. <sup>14</sup> A magwu nụ Nyenwe aị hiri nụ avnurnu Juda whuya, bu ele Mozizi kwúge nhne ọkwa ariohna gbasiri be.

<sup>15</sup> Ka dnornu aị anya nkari nkari, kwnornu nụ nye ariohna berere whuyaru lele Mękizedeki. <sup>16</sup> Ọ búo nye ariohna hite n'iwu ke osnusno ọmumu ke badnu, kọvu ọ bu nye ariohna hite nụ iknernema budnu ke kwó okwo. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọkwukwo nsọ karu kpa,

“Ị bu nye ariohna ọkwnukokwnu,  
n'ahiri Mękizedeki.”

<sup>18</sup> Be sigbasiri iwu ọknani kwnornu nụ ọ zą rikne, ọ bnáge iru ọbula, <sup>19</sup> kwnornu nụ ọ zą nhne ke iwu mernu ozu ozu. Kọvu a nwernu olile anya ke ka mma ke a jeeji vadu Chiokike ndundu. <sup>20</sup> Chiokike duru risi gbasiri a, ele berere buru ele ariohna hne be dúge risi. <sup>21</sup> Jizosi bu nye ariohna Chiokike dunnu risi, kwu masi nhne gbasiri a,

“Jihova duru risi,  
ọ jáalahna aznu,

‘Ị bu nye ariohna ọkwnukokwnu.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Kwnornu ọdu risi ka, Jizosi bu mbi-mambi ke ọgba-njọ-ehni ke kakwo mma.

<sup>23</sup> Ele ariohna wam zị agida kwnornu nụ be nwurnu ọnwu ke mernu be nwée rikne dazigidne lele ele ariohna. <sup>24</sup> Kọvu Jizosi zị budnu ọkwnukokwnu, ẹnru ke nye ariohna a zą naagbanwo agbanwo. <sup>25</sup> Kam kpayaru, o nwernu rikne ọ znọhia kpam kpam bu ele hiri n'aka a vakwnusi Chiokike, kwnornu nụ ọ zị budnu ọkwnukokwnu nọorionu be ariri nụ ruwhnu Chiokike.

<sup>26</sup> A nwernu nye risi ariohna nụ kpa, nye zị nsọ, nwée ntubo, nye mmehie zila nụ rime, nye zị ichne hne ele badnu ele mmehie zị, nye be gwelizoru olu kakwo kpakara oligwe. <sup>27</sup> Jizosi nuna lele ele risi ariohna ele berere, ọ zą naakwa ariohna kpakara ọbochi kwnornu mmehie ke a nụ ke ele Izireli. Kọvu ọ kwarnu otu ariohna kpọi ke zuru ọhna nga o gweru ehni a kwa

ariohna. <sup>28</sup> Kwnornu nū iwu mernu ele badnū ele zúge ozu ele risi ariohna, kovu ikwu-onu wam Chiokike jiri dū risi ke sno iwu wam n'aznū mernu Nnwọ wam nye zuru ozu okwnukokwnu.

## 8

### *Jizosi bu nye risi ogba-njo-ehni ikne*

<sup>1</sup> Ka bụ risi kpakara nhne a nookwu, a nwernu nye risi ariohna nū kpa, nye dazị n'akarikwnunga ngadna eze Chiokike n'oligwe. <sup>2</sup> Nye ariohna nū kpa zị nọornu ẹrnu nye ariohna nū Hne Kakwo Nsọ n'oligwe, bụ ezi Oro-Èka Nsọ ke Nyenwe aị wuru, ọ b́la badnū. <sup>3</sup> Nye risi ariohna ọbula jaakwa ariohna nū nkesi nū ruwhnu Chiokike, ọ zị mkpa nū nye ka jeenweriri nhne o jeeji kwa ariohna. <sup>4</sup> Ọ b́ru nū ọ zị n'owa, ọ jọbu nye ariohna ría ría, kwnornu nū agida ele ariohna zị ele naakwa ariohna lele kpa Iwu Mozizi kwuru. <sup>5</sup> Be neezne izi n'Oro Nsọ ke nhne atụ lele ke zị n'oligwe. Lele kpa Chiokike kannū Mozizi nga o noowu Oro-Èka Nsọ, “Whnū nū i mernu kpakara nhne lele kpa be gesiri ị be n'olu rugwu.” <sup>6</sup> Kovu ẹrnu okwa ariohna ke Jizosi kakpa ke ele rnurnu ẹrnu nū mkpururu iwu oknani. Ogba-njo-ehni ke ọ gbarū n'esilawuru Chiokike nū ele badnū kakwo mma, kwnornu nū o gwuzogwu n'olu mkwna ke kakwo mma.

<sup>7</sup> Ọ b́ru nū ogba-njo-ehni ke mbom zuru ozu, mkpa ke ẹbo be znéne akpa aị. <sup>8</sup> Kovu Chiokike whnurnu nū ele badnū zúge ozu, ọ kaa,

“Obochi vawa, bụ nhne Jihova kwuru,  
nga me nū ọro Izireli nū ọro Juda,  
jaagba njo-ehni ikne.

<sup>9</sup> Ọ jọonu lele njo-ehni,  
me nū ele nda be gbarū,  
n'obochi me jiri be n'aka m  
dohia be n'eli Ijipiti,

be kwnátala ovu nū njo-ehni wam me nū be  
gbarū,

m lemernu m be anya,  
bụ nhne Jihova kwuru.

<sup>10</sup> Kítna, ka bụ njo-ehni me nū ele Izireli  
jaagba

nū obochi ke jaava, bụ nhne Jihova  
kwuru.

M jeeyisi iwu m nū rime echiche be,  
m jaagbakwasị be n'olu mkpoma be,  
m jọoburu Chiokike be,  
be jọoburu ele ke m.

<sup>11</sup> Ọ zá nye n'esilawuru be ke jeezni ibne a,  
mọbu kanū nwene a, ‘Mahia Jihova,’  
kwnornu nū kpakara be jaamahia m,  
hite nū nye zị matị dū nye ezi.

<sup>12</sup> M jaagbarūnu be ogahie be,  
m jeechenwanya mmehie be berere.”

<sup>13</sup> Hne o nookwu oka ogba-njo-ehni ikne,  
Chiokike mernu ma ke mbom ziri oknani,  
nhne ọbula mernu oknani jodoka odoka,  
whume masi.

## 9

### *Okpenu Chiokike n'owa*

<sup>1</sup> Ogba-njo-ehni ke mbom ke Chiokike nū  
rūm Izireli gbarū nwernu iwu osnusno  
okpukpe n'oro nsọ ke owa.

<sup>2</sup> Be wuru ọro okpukpe ke mbom ke bụ  
hne zị nsọ. Nū rime onu ọro ke mbom, nhne  
zị nū rime a bụ nhne be bita tonji nū ikpechi  
nū bredi ariohna Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> N'aznū ikpe  
obnosni ke ẹbo bụ hne be kwu Hne Kakwo  
Nsọ. <sup>4</sup> Nhne zị nū rime a bụ ojo golu ke  
isensi, nū Igbe Ogba-Njo-Ehni be wọru golu.  
Nū rime igbe wam, nhne zị a bụ otu ite golu  
mana, nū mkpara Eroni ke warū okwukwo  
nū mbadamba akaworugwu lawuru ke be  
gbakwasiri iwu wam n'olu be. <sup>5</sup> N'olu igbe,  
ele enine izi be wuru ọwu zị igwugwu be  
kwu Cherubim gbasarū akankwu be kpus-  
nirni ikpechi oru. A jéenwe rikne kowa kpa  
be kítna.

<sup>6</sup> Nga be bita kworu kpakara nhne, ele  
ariohna naabna nū hne zị nsọ kpakara  
obochi nọornu ẹrnu be. <sup>7</sup> Kovu okwolem  
nye risi ariohna naabna nū Hne Kakwo  
Nsọ n'aznū ikpe obnosni wam otu mgbá  
n'awha. O jeeji ọvnarna ke o jeeji kpusni  
mmehie ke a nū mmehie ele Izireli mernu  
nū oma ama. <sup>8</sup> Enine Nsọ neegesi kpa  
Oro-Èka Nsọ ke mbom nū omen'eli a gwuzo  
kọriri, apna be jeeji naabna nū rime Hne  
Kakwo Nsọ mesnirni emesni. <sup>9</sup> Ka bụ nhne  
neegesi n'ige ka, nū nkesi nū ariohna be jiri  
kwanū Chiokike ariohna jéenwe rikne mee  
ele neegweya nkesi ariohna zu ozu. <sup>10</sup> Ka

bụ wiri nụ manya nụ mmemem ke ọsnusna, kpakara omen'eli ele ka bụ nhne anya nọowhnu joogwuzo tem dụ ige Chiokike jaagbanwo be.

### *Ọvnarna Karaịsi*

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu Karaịsi varu lele nye risi ariohna nhne ke ka mma ke zi hna, Oro-Eka Nso ke o nọornu ọnu nụ rime a kakpa, zu masi ozu. O buo ke be jiri aka wu, o buo ke be keru eke n'owa ka. <sup>12</sup> Nga Karaịsi bnaznenu nụ rime Hne Kakwo Nso, o bnarnu otu mgba kpoi. O jile ọvnarna owu mọbu ke nnwọ ehni kwa ariohna, kọvu o ji ọvnarna ke a gbahia kpakara ai okwnukokwnu. <sup>13</sup> Ọvnarna owu nụ ehni nụ nnwọ ehni nụ retnu ke be wekwasiri ele zila richna mernu be ziri richna n'olu ehni. <sup>14</sup> O kọ buro ọvnarna Karaịsi, nye hiri n'Enine Nso okwnukokwnu gweru ehni a kwa ariohna nwée ọru nụ ruwhnu Chiokike, jọsnusnama akoniche ai whoga n'enu ojo ke jaakpaya enwu, ma a kpenu Chiokike ke zi budnu.

<sup>15</sup> Kam kpayaru, Karaịsi jiri buro nye agbata ke ogba-njo-ehni ikne, ma ele Chiokike sukwuru nwehia mkwna o kehia nhne kwó okwo. Kwnornu nụ o nwurnu enwu ma o zi kpa o gbahia be nụ rime awhnuwhnu ke mmehie be mernu nụ mkpururu ogba-njo-ehni ke mbom.

<sup>16</sup> Hne iwu oke mkpe zi, be jeegesiri nụ nye wam gbaru a nwurnu onwu. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nụ iwu oke mkpe bụ nhne etekne hne nye gbaru a zi budnu, kọvu o jaabna n'enu nga nye gbaru a nwurnu enwu. <sup>18</sup> Ka bụ nhne kpayaru nụ ogba-njo-ehni ke mbom jiri ọwusi ọvnarna gwuzosiri rikne. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nụ nga Mozizi kannu ele Izireli kpakara nhne iwu wam kwuru, o gweru ọvnarna nnwọ ehni gwagidne a mini, gweru hisopu nụ wuulu ihie whesi n'okwukwo iwu wam nụ kpakara ele badnu. <sup>20</sup> O kaa, "Anu bno nsni, ka bụ ọvnarna ogba-njo-ehni ke anu nụ Chiokike gbaru, anu bita a." <sup>21</sup> Kpam masi, o whesiri Oro-Eka Nso ọvnarna nụ kpakara agbugba nụ nhne be ji zne izi. <sup>22</sup> N'ezi oka, o gwnarnu mati ọvnarna mee kpakara nhne ziri snam n'iwu, kwnornu nụ hne be wusage ọvnarna, ogbaru mmehie zila.

### *Ariohna Karaịsi noovume mmehie*

<sup>23</sup> Kam kpayaru, Oro-Eka Nso ke ọwa ka nụ kpakara nhne zi nụ rime a, bụ oiyi nhne zi n'oligwe, bụ nhne be jeeji ọvnarna nọosnu, kọvu nhne ke oligwe n'iwuhuru a pioru ariohna ke kakwo mma karu ọvnarna anohia. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu nụ Karaịsi bnáge nhne zi nso be jiri aka wu, ke bụ oiyi ke okwnamarna nhne. Kọvu o bnaznenu oligwe hne o gwuzo nụ ruwhnu Chiokike nụ risi ai. <sup>25</sup> Nye risi ariohna ele Ju naabna Hne Kakwo Nso otu mgba n'awha gweru ọvnarna anohia. Kọvu Karaịsi znége o ji ehni a kwa ariohna agida ige. <sup>26</sup> O buro kpam, Karaịsi znenu ata awhnuwhnu agida ige hite n'opanizo okike ọwa. Kọvu o whuyaru otu mgba kpoi kwnornu ai n'okwukwo ige ka, gweru ehni a kwa ariohna ma o vume mmehie. <sup>27</sup> Ka bụ ezi oka, badnu jonwuriri otu mgba, omekwo, ikpe Chiokike sno a. <sup>28</sup> Kpam masi, be jiri Karaịsi kwa ariohna otu mgba o vume mmehie agida ele badnu, o jaava ke mgba lawuru znohia ele neele anya a hne mmehie zila a.

## 10

### *Karaịsi kwaru ariohna zuru ohna otu mgba*

<sup>1</sup> Iwu wam bụ enine nhne oma ke jaava, o buo nhne wam, kam kpayaru, o nwée rikne hite nụ ariohna ke be naakwa ige obula mee ele naava o kpo risi eli zu ozu. <sup>2</sup> O buro nụ ele neekpenu Chiokike zi richna nụ rime ovu, ikpe mmehie ba mana be. Kpakara okwa ariohna znenu okwome. <sup>3</sup> Kọvu kpakara ariohna wam bụ nhne ke neechenwanyanu be mmehie be hite n'awha dụ n'awha. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọvnarna ehni nụ owu nwée rikne vume mmehie.

<sup>5</sup> Kam kpayaru nga Karaịsi varu n'owa, o karu,  
"Ariohna nụ nkesi ruwhnu oma masige i,  
kọvu i bitannu m anọ-ehni o bnonu i  
nsni.

<sup>6</sup> Ovu zá nọoso i n'onu  
kwnornu ariohna okporne bekwnu  
mọbu ariohna mmehie.

<sup>7</sup> M kaa, 'Chiokike, le, m valen  
o mee nhne i pioru me mee,

lele kpa be gbarụ nhne gbasiri m n'okwukwo nsọ.' ”

<sup>8</sup> Ke mbom, o karu, i piole ariohna nu nkesi ruwhnu oma, mabu ariohna okporne bekwnu mabu ariohna mmehie, o bu n'ezin nu iwu wam karu be mee kpam. <sup>9</sup> O kaa, “Chiokike, le, m valem o mee nhne i pioru me mee.” O gwemernu nhne ke mbom ma o zi kpa o gwuzote nhne ke ebo. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nu Jizosi Karaisi mernu nhne Chiokike pioru o mee, o snusnamarnu mmehie a hite n'ariohna ke o jiri ehni a kwa otu mgba ke zuru ohna. <sup>11</sup> Nye okwa ariohna obula noogwuzo kpakara obochi norunu ernu a, naakwa otu ariohna agida ige. Kovu kpakara ariohna ka nwee rikne noovume mmehie. <sup>12</sup> Kovu nga nye ariohna ka kwaru ariohna ke zi okwnukokwnu kwnornu mmehie, o daziri eli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike. <sup>13</sup> Hite n'ige wam, o zi neese ige Chiokike jaabita ele irno a lele nhne ogbakwasi ochi a. <sup>14</sup> Hite nu otu ariohna, o mernu ele zi snam hite nu mmehie zu ozu okwnukokwnu.

<sup>15</sup> Enine Nso naagbanu a akebne ka hite nu nhne o kwuru nu mbom,

<sup>16</sup> “Ka bu njo-ehni ke me nu be jaagba, n'obochi ke jaava, bu nhne Jihova kwuru,

m jeeyisi iwu m nu rime ovu be, m jaagbakwasị be n'echiche be.”

<sup>17</sup> O kaa kwno berere, “M jeechenwanya aruru-eli be, nu mmehie be berere.”

<sup>18</sup> Kitna, o gbarunnu be kpakara mmehie be, ariohna berere za kwnornu mmehie. <sup>19</sup> Kam kpararu, rumu nda m, a nwernu ovu siri rikne o bnazne nu Hne Kakwo Nso hite n'ovnarna Jizosi. <sup>20</sup> O gbamannu a apna ikne ke zi budnu hite n'ikpe obnosni wam ke bu ano-ehni a. <sup>21</sup> A nwernu nye risi ariohna ke kakwo, nye neelegidne oro Chiokike anya. <sup>22</sup> Ngwa ma a gweru mkpoma zi richna nu ezi okwnata ovu, nu ovu ikpe mana vakwnusi Chiokike, ya nu ehni be jiri mini zi richna snusnama. <sup>23</sup> Ngwa ma a knetasị olile anya ke okwnata ovu a aka rikne, kwnornu nu nye kweru a mkwna jaabita mkwna o kweru. <sup>24</sup> A gbalị mee nhne joovulizo owhnun'anya n'ovu ibne a hite n'ornu ernu oma. <sup>25</sup> A ghasa ogbako rumu nda n'otu lele kpa agwna ele

badnu neeme. Kovu a kwnagidne ibne a ke kakwo kpa obochi wam naava ndundu.

<sup>26</sup> O buru nu a jaazi koriri neeme mmehie hne a nuru ezi oka wam, o za ariohna berere be jaakwa kwnornu a. <sup>27</sup> Kovu nhne ke gwnarnu bu olile anya ke tu ogwnu ke ikpe, ya nu ke okne bekwnu ke jeerne ele neemegidne Chiokike. <sup>28</sup> Nye obula ke dnarnu Iwu Mozizi nwurnu ernu hne badnu lawuru mabu eto gbagidnenu a akebne, be donnu a obirizi. <sup>29</sup> Anu le kpa ikpe wam jaazi rikne bu awnwhnu nye wam jaata bu nye lednarnu Nnwọ Chiokike anya, nye kpoge ovnarna ogbanjoe-ehni ke Chiokike nhne, ke snusnamarnu mmehie a, nye lednarnu Enine Nso ke oru anya. <sup>30</sup> Kwnornu nu a magwu nye karu, “Mawa nwe mmegwnahia, m jeemegwnarnu.” Jihova kwuru berere, “Jihova jeekpe ele ke a ikpe.” <sup>31</sup> O bu nhne tu ogwnu o dnabna n'aka Chiokike ke zi budnu.

<sup>32</sup> Anu chenwanya obochi ele ke wheru ewhe kpa anu snurnu ovu kpa iwhne Karaisi mukwasiri anu nu rime kpakara awnwhnu. <sup>33</sup> Agwna ige anu buru ele be kpasiri iwhnerne n'ohna, ige berere anu dasiri ele berere be neemegbu emegbu n'ikwnu. <sup>34</sup> Anu donnu ele zi n'ikelu obirizi. Nga be nahoru anu nhne anu nwernu, ovu soru anu n'onu kwnornu nu anu magwu nu anu nwernu ekwnu ke jaazi okwnukokwnu n'oligwe.

<sup>35</sup> Anu tuwhu ovu osi rikne anu, o jeenwe ogwo ernu zi agida. <sup>36</sup> Anu snuta ovu ma anu nwernu rikne mee nhne Chiokike pioru, nahia masi nhne o kweru nu mkwna.

<sup>37</sup> Kwnornu,

“Ige matị, nye wam jaava bu nye jaava, o jogbu okwnu.

<sup>38</sup> Kovu, nye mee mma ke m jeehi n'okwnata ovu ziri budnu, o buru nu nye obula lahna aznu, nhne gbasiri a joso m ovu n'onu.”

<sup>39</sup> Kovu a buo ele naalahna aznu, whu etekne, a bu ele kweru du n'oznohia mkpuru ovu.

## 11

*Ele dikne ke okwnata ovu*



1 Okwnata ovu bu odnabnenu nu nhne a neele anya, nu otukwasi ovu nu nhne ke a whnuge anya zi. 2 Hite n'okwnata ovu, ele gbaka naharu ruwhnu oma n'aka Chiokike.

3 Hite n'okwnata ovu, a ghohiaru nu Chiokike jiri ikwu-onu a ke owa, ke kpararu, nhne a nonwhnu anya hi nu nhne a whnuge anya whuya.

4 Ebeli jiri okwnata ovu kwanu Chiokike ariohna ke ka ariohna Keni nwene a mma. Hite n'okwnata n'ovu a, Chiokike gbaru akebne nu o bu nye mee mma kwnornu nu Chiokike nahoru nkesi a. Hite n'okwnata n'ovu a, o zi koriri nookwu oka o bu n'ezi nu o nwurru onwu.

5 Hite n'okwnata ovu, Inoku nwuna onwu, kovu Chiokike kwururu a nu budnu, be whnuna a, kwnornu nu Chiokike kwururu a. Kovu su Chiokike kwururu a, be gbaru akebne a nu o mernu nhne soru Chiokike ovu n'onu. 6 Hne okwnata ovu zila, be nwée rikne mee nhne joso Chiokike ovu n'onu. Kwnornu nu nye jaavakwnusi Chiokike jeekweriri nu Chiokike zi, nu o bu nye nokwu ele noopiosi a rikne ogwo ernu.

7 Hite n'okwnata ovu, Noa turu ogbo nga Chiokike doru a aka nu nsni nhne ke zi nu ruwhnu, o whnuna anya, o tu ogbo o jiri znohia ele oro a. O marnu owa ikpe, kehia ome mma hite n'okwnata ovu.

8 Hite n'okwnata ovu, Ebereham bnornu nsni nga Chiokike sukwuru a zne eli ke o jeekehia nu mkwna, o whoga neezne hne o ma. 9 Hite n'okwnata ovu, o wuru n'eli Chiokike kweru a mkwna lele nye izne. O wuru n'oro-eka, ya nu Aziki nu Jekopu, ele ya nu be kehia otu mkwna wam. 10 Kwnornu nu Ebereham neele anya eli ke nwernu ntu-eli, ke Chiokike bu nye nka nu nye wuru a.

11 Hite n'okwnata ovu, Sera naharu rikne o tu rime nga o wheru ige, o bu n'ezi nu o nwée nnwo\* kwnornu o karu nu o bu nye kwesiri okwnata ovu bu nye kweru mkwna. 12 Hite n'otu badnu ka, Ebereham, o bu n'ezi o nu lele nye nwurru onwu, hne avurru a hna lele mbu ke oligwe nu lele riza ke zi nu ngeri osimini hna ke nwée onu ogwnugwu.

13 Kpakara ele ka nwurru nu rime okwnata ovu. Be nahiage nhne Chiokike kweru mkwna, kovu be whurru be hite nu hne zi ikere, gweru be, kwuhia nu be bu ele izne nu ele neewhe ewhe n'owa. 14 Nga ele badnu nookwu kpa, ka neegesi nu be neele anya eli ke aka be. 15 N'ezi oka, o buru nu be naari oriri gbasiri eli ke be hiri whuya, be znernu alahna aznu. 16 Kitna, be neele anya eli ke ka mma, eli ke oligwe. Kam kpararu, iwhnerne za neeme Chiokike ma be sukwu a Chiokike be, kwnornu nu o bitannu be otu eli.

17 Hite n'okwnata ovu, Ebereham gweru Aziki kwa ariohna nga Chiokike kparu a iru. Nye wam naharu mkwna wam jiri otu nnwo kpai o nwernu kwa ariohna. 18 O bu n'ezi nu Chiokike karu, "Hite nu Aziki, i jeenwe agida rumu." 19 Ebereham kweru nu Chiokike nwernu rikne mee Aziki hi n'enwu lizo, n'ezi oka, o nahoru nnwo a lele nye hi n'enwu lizo.

20 Hite n'okwnata ovu, Aziki goziri Jekopu nu Iso, nookwu oka gbasiri ngozi ke zi nu ruwhnu. 21 Hite n'okwnata ovu, Jekopu goziri rumu Josefu lawuru nga o nonwu enwu. O dnabnenu nu mkpara a kpo risi eli nyee Chiokike.

22 Hite n'okwnata ovu, Josefu nga o nonwu enwu kwuru nhne gbasiri okwnehala ke rumu Izireli n'eli Ijipiti, nyee be iwu gbasiri okpukpu a.

23 Hite n'okwnata ovu, ele murru Mozizi tugwaru a enwa eto kwnornu nu o bu nnwo zi ichne, ogwnu iwu eze tula be.

24 Hite n'okwnata ovu, Mozizi, nga o sopiyaru nu badnu, kwéle be sukwu a nnwo adna Fero. 25 O snornu rumu Chiokike ta awhnuwhnu kanu a mma kakwo o nwe ovu oso n'onu ke mmehie ige mati. 26 O gwurru nhne iwhnerne ke Karaisi nhne zi okne onu ahia kakwo kpakara ekwnu ke Ijipiti, kwnornu nu o neele anya ogwo ernu ke zi nu ruwhnu. 27 Hite n'okwnata ovu, o sigbasiri eli Ijipiti, o tula ogwnu ovu owe ehni ke eze, kwnornu nu o gwuzoru kwem lele nye whurru Chiokike wam be whnu anya, anya.

\* 11:11 mbu hite n'okwnata ovu, Ebereham ghuru nda, o bu n'ezi o mernu okno badnu, Sera niwhuru a nwée nnwo

<sup>28</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, o miteru Iriri Ogawhe nū ọvna be wesaru ma enine izi enwu wam ke gburu kpakara nnwọ mbom be murnu gharu o gbu nnwọ mbom ele Izireli. <sup>29</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, rumu Izireli wheru Osimini Ihie lele eli etekne, nga ele Ijipiti pioru ma be whe, mini riri be.

<sup>30</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, oghiri mkpo Jeriko dnarnu, nga ele Izireli gbaru a gburugburu obochi esau.

<sup>31</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, nwerinya ewhere Rehabu ziri budnu, be gbukotala ya nu ele irno Chiokike, kwnornu nu o tugwaru ele znernu o nyokahia eli wam.

<sup>32</sup> Ndaa nhne me jookwu, kwnornu nu ige zila me jookwu nhne gbasiri Gidioni, nu Baraki, nu Samsini, nu Jefita, nu Devidi nu Sameli, nu kpakara ele owhnurninya.

<sup>33</sup> Ele hiri n'okwnata ovu lugbu eli-eze, rnu enu oma, nahia mkwna, kpusni onu odum, <sup>34</sup> kpachni bekwnu noonwu onwu, gbanahoru ama-ogwnu, be nwée rikne, kovu be ghoru ele dikne, ele dikne n'ogwnu, chihala ele ogwnu eli berere. <sup>35</sup> Ele rinya nahiaru ele ke be hiri n'enwu lizo. Be taru ele berere awnwhnu, kovu be kwéle be dokia be, ma be lizo n'enwu ke ka mma. <sup>36</sup> Be mernu ele berere nhne rumu, pnia be hna, owe, be knernu ele berere eriri, yisi be n'ikelu.

<sup>37</sup> Be turu be akaworugwu, be kwobiri be ebo, be jiri ama-ogwnu gbu be, be woru akpukpo owu nu atnurnu gbaghari, be ghọ ele mboni, be kpakna be ehni, megidne be.

<sup>38</sup> Ele ọwa kwésile ele ka. Be gaghari lele ele nwée oro n'eli-ikpa nu rugwu mati, be wuru nu rime mkpewu nu onunu eli.

<sup>39</sup> Kpakara ele ka nwernu onutnu oma kwnornu n'okwnata ovu be, kovu be nahiage mkwna wam. <sup>40</sup> Chiokike bitannu ai nhne ka mma. Chiokike mernu ma ai nu be zukota, ma a buru ele zuru ozu n'otu.

## 12

### *Chiokike naapnia rumu a nhne*

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayaru, hne a nwernu agida ele akebe gbaru ai gburugburu, a tuwhu kpakara nhne ke noobnosni ai nu mmehie ke naatakwnusi n'ehni ai, ma a gweru okasi mkpoma gba eso ke zi ai nu ruwhnu. <sup>2</sup> A

neelegidne Jizosi anya, nye turu ntule nu nye mekwakworu okwnata ovu ai. Nye kwnornu ovu oso n'onu ke zi a nu ruwhnu li nhne igbugbu ke ogba, gweme iwernerne, o daziri eli kitna n'akarikwnunga ngadna eze Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Anu tule nhne gbasiri nye wam ke liri nhne igbugbu ke ogba nu omegidne ke ele mmehie, rikne bo gwu anu, anu dna n'apna. <sup>4</sup> Nu rime ogwnu anu nolu megidne mmehie, anu yologe ogwnu du n'owusa onarna anu n'enwu. <sup>5</sup> Anu chezuru ikwu-onu okasi ovu wam ke Chiokike nookwu anu lele rumu, "Nnwọ m, i ledna ọdo aka nu nsni ke Jihova

anya,

ovu lakwadia anu mini nga o bigboru anu.

<sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nu Jihova naata ele o whnurnu n'anya awnwhnu, naapnia nye obula o kwuru nnwọ a nhne."

<sup>7</sup> Anu nabnarnu awnwhnu anu naata lele ọdo aka nu nsni ke nda nọdo rumu a. Anu whulele nnwọ ke nda a zá nọdo aka nu nsni sa? <sup>8</sup> O buru nu Chiokike zá nọdo anu aka nu nsni lele ele berere, anu buo rumu a, kovu anu bu rumu oyi. <sup>9</sup> Nda ai k'owa nọdo ai aka nu nsni, a noobnonu be nsni. A kwesiri o bnonu Nda ai ke enine ai nsni karukwo ma a ziri budnu. <sup>10</sup> Nda ai k'owa naapnia ai nhne ige mati n'ovu oso n'onu be, kovu Chiokike naapnia ai nhne kwnornu mbnarna ke ai, ma a snornu a kehia ozi nsọ a. <sup>11</sup> O zá ọdo aka nu nsni obula ke nọso oso n'ige wam, kovu o zi igbugbu. Omekwo, o mipiya ezi mkpuru ke ome mma nu udno nu rime ele gawheru nu rime a.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayaru, anu mee aka ke dnarnu adna lizo nu mkpnerne ochi ke nwée rikne gwuzoru kwem. <sup>13</sup> Anu zne izne n'apna ke snirni asni o zi ele nwée ochi ba dna n'apna, tnunuma, be gwọ be.

### *O do aka nu nsni*

<sup>14</sup> Gbali ma ji nu kpakara ele badnu ziri n'udno, ziri masi nsọ, kwnornu nu o zá nye jowhnu Chiokike anya su o zila nsọ.

<sup>15</sup> Anu whnu nu o zá nye dnahalaru n'oru ke Chiokike. O zi nye nu lele egwnugwnu luga nlulu n'esilawuru anu ke joovuyan anu mkpa, hite nu a mejo agida badnu.

<sup>16</sup> Anu whnu nu o zá nye neeme oyi mọbu

nye zá n̄osonu Chiokike anya lele Iso, nye kwnornu otu mgba wiri re ̄onodi ̄opnarna a. <sup>17</sup> An̄u mah̄aru, omekwo, o pioru ̄ nah̄oru ngozi nda a, oghere z̄ila kwnornu n̄u o nw̄ée rikne gbanwo nhne o mernu, ̄ bu n'ezi n̄u o jiri anya-mini ̄kwna piosi ngozi wam rikne.

<sup>18</sup> An̄u v̄aduge n̄u rugwu ke an̄u jeemetu aka, lele rugwu Sāina ke neerne b̄ekwnu, n̄u ̄ochichiri, okne ogwnu n̄u okne ruwhere, <sup>19</sup> n̄u ̄odidna ke ̄okwodu n̄u ̄odidna nk̄oli ke ele n̄urnu a, r̄iasno nk̄oli wam kw̄uma berere. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu n̄u be gw̄uzolige iwu wam ke karu, “O b̄ubedi an̄ohia vadu rugwu wam metu a aka, be gweru ara tugbu a.” <sup>21</sup> Nhne Mozizi wh̄urnu z̄i okne ogwnu, ̄ kaa, “Ogwnu t̄uru m, ̄hni n̄oznu m biri biri.”

<sup>22</sup> K̄ovu an̄u vaduru rugwu Zaȳoni, bu Jeruselem ke oligwe, ̄eli-̄ohna ke Chiokike ke z̄i b̄udnu, n̄u ele enine izi, ̄ zá nye n̄ogwnuli ̄onu, ele neetne eri ̄onwudna. <sup>23</sup> An̄u vadulem ̄gbako Chiokike ke r̄umu be beru ̄osno m̄u, ele be gbaru r̄ewhna be n'oligwe, vakwnusi masi Chiokike, nye neekpe kpakara ele badnu ikpe, n̄u enine ke ele ome mma zuru ozu. <sup>24</sup> An̄u vakwnusiri Jiz̄osi, nye ibno ke ̄gba-n̄j̄o-̄hni ikne, n̄u ̄ovnarna ke owhesa, ke nookwu nhne ke ka mma kakwo ̄ovnarna Ebeli.

<sup>25</sup> Anya du an̄u ̄eli, an̄u wh̄nu n̄u an̄u gh̄arula ̄ n̄urnu nhne nye wam nookwu. O b̄uru n̄u ikpe marnu ele wam bn̄one ns̄ni nhne nye wam z̄i n̄odo be aka n̄u ns̄ni n'owa kwuru, ndaa kpa a jaagbanah̄oru, ̄ b̄uru n̄u a bn̄one ns̄ni nhne nye wam z̄i n'oligwe n̄odo āi aka n̄u ns̄ni nookwu? <sup>26</sup> Nk̄oli a mernu ̄owa zn̄u biri biri n'ige wam, k̄ovu k̄itna, o kweru mkwna kaa, “Berere kwno, m jeeme ̄ buo ̄owa kp̄oi zn̄u biri biri, k̄ovu oligwe masi.” <sup>27</sup> “Berere kwno” neegesi n̄u o jeegweme kpakara nhne n̄oznu biri biri bu nhne be keru eke, ma nhne ke zá n̄oznu biri biri gwuzosi rikne.

<sup>28</sup> Hne a nanah̄oru ̄eli-eze ke zá n̄oznu biri biri, a t̄unu Chiokike mmamma, kw-nakwu a kpa ̄ j̄oso a n'̄onu, n̄u ogwnu n̄u ̄oso anya. <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu n̄u Chiokike bu b̄ekwnu neerne erne.

## 13

### *Kpa be wu b̄udnu jaamas̄i Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> An̄u n̄owhnu ̄hni an̄u n'anya lele r̄umu nda. <sup>2</sup> An̄u ch̄ezu elek̄ota ele izne, kwnornu n̄u agwna badnu lek̄otaru enine izi hne be máa. <sup>3</sup> An̄u chenwanya ele z̄i n'ikelu lele n̄u an̄u n̄u be z̄i n'ikelu. An̄u chenwanya ele naata awh̄nuwhnu lele n̄u an̄u n̄u be sno naata awh̄nuwhnu.

<sup>4</sup> An̄u s̄obisinu ̄olulu nzi n̄u nnwerne. An̄u méru ̄okpata nzi n̄u nnwerne kwnornu n̄u Chiokike jeekpe ele neeme ̄oyi n̄u ele ewhere ikpe. <sup>5</sup> An̄u kw̄é ̄whnun'anya iwai n̄echi mkp̄oma an̄u, nhne an̄u nwernu ji an̄u r̄uwho, kwnornu n̄u Chiokike karu, “M jáaghasa an̄u r̄ia r̄ia, m jáasa an̄u aka r̄ia r̄ia.”

<sup>6</sup> Kam kpayaru, a ji ovu siri rikne kaa, “Jihova bu nye neenyinu m aka, ogwnu zá n̄otu m nhne badnu jeeme m.”

<sup>7</sup> An̄u chenwanya ele risi an̄u wheru ewhe, ele kwunnu an̄u ikwu-̄onu Chiokike, kpa be wuru b̄udnu be, kpa be nw̄urnu ̄enwu, an̄u snornu ̄okwnata ovu be. <sup>8</sup> Jiz̄osi Karāisi z̄i kpa ̄ z̄i, ekile, tna, du ̄okwnukokwnu.

<sup>9</sup> An̄u kw̄ékwadia iznizni ikne ̄obula z̄i ichne ichne kwnapu an̄u n'apna. O ka mma mkp̄oma āi gwuzosi rikne n'oru Chiokike, ̄ buo n̄u omen'̄eli wiri z̄i ichne ichne ke zá naabnanu ele neeri a mbnarna ̄obula. <sup>10</sup> A nwernu ojo ke ele naakwa arīohna n'Oro-Eka Nso nw̄ée rikne ri nhne z̄i n̄u olu a.

<sup>11</sup> Kwnornu n̄u nye risi arīohna neegwebna ̄ovnarna an̄ohia be gburu lele arīohna mmehie n̄u rime Hne Kakwo Nso, k̄ovu be n̄okporne ̄okpna an̄ohia wam b̄ekwnu n'aznu ̄eli-̄ohna. <sup>12</sup> Kam kpayaru, Jiz̄osi taru awh̄nuwhnu n'aznu ̄eli-̄ohna ma o gweru ̄ovnarna a bita ele badnu nso. <sup>13</sup> Ngwa ma a znekwnusi a n'aznu ̄eli-̄ohna vuru masi iwhnerne a. <sup>14</sup> Kwnornu n̄u a nw̄ée ̄eli-̄ohna ke jaadaz̄igidne hna, k̄ovu a neele anya ̄eli ke naava n̄u ruwhnu.

<sup>15</sup> Ngwa ma a znarni Chiokike ige ̄obula, ma ̄ b̄uru arīohna hite n̄u Jiz̄osi, ka bu nhne nkesi ke hi āi n'ovu, hite n'̄onu nookwuh̄a n̄u ̄ bu Nyenwe āi. <sup>16</sup> An̄u chenwanya,

neeme nhne ọma ya nụ neekesi ele badnụ  
nhne anụ nwernu, kam bụ ariohna ke nọso  
Chiokike ovu n'ọnu. <sup>17</sup> Anụ bno nsni, anụ  
bịta ẹhni anụ nụ mkpururu ele risi anụ,  
kwnornu nụ be neelegidne anụ anya lele  
ele jaasa ajiji nụ ruwhnu Chiokike, ma be  
rnụ ẹnu be n'ovu ọma, ọ bụo nụ ovu owe  
ẹhni, ke zá bnanụ anụ mbnarna ọbula.

*Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ*

<sup>18</sup> Anụ kpenu aị okpukpe. A magwụ nụ  
ovu aị zị richna kwnornu nụ a pioru o mee  
nhne bụru ọma ige ọbula. <sup>19</sup> M naariasno anụ  
kpenu m okpukpe ma m vakwnusi m anụ  
wara wara.

<sup>20</sup> Kịtna, Chiokike udno nye mernu  
Nyenwe aị Jizosi hi n'ẹnwu lizo, nye bụ  
Okne Nye Znụ Atnurnu wam, hite n'ovnarna  
ogba-njọ-ẹhni kwó okwo, <sup>21</sup> nyee anụ  
kpakara nhne bụru ọma o mee echiche  
a. O gweru masi aị mee nhne masiri a,  
hite nụ Jizosi Karaisi nye nwe igwugwu  
okwnukokwnu. Amim.

<sup>22</sup> Rumu nda m, anụ bno nsni n'ikwu-ọnu  
ezni ke me kwuru, kwnornu nụ okwukwo  
me gbarụ zá ogologo.

<sup>23</sup> Anụ mahia nụ nnwọ nda aị Timoti  
whụyalam n'ikelu. Ọ bụru ọ va ngwa ngwa,  
me nụ a joosno va lekasi anụ.

<sup>24</sup> Anụ bekwu kpakara ele risi anụ nụ  
kpakara rumu Chiokike. Ele Itali neebekwu  
anụ.

<sup>25</sup> Oru Chiokike dazinu kpakara anụ.



## Okwukwo izi Jemisi Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi ka

Okwukwo izi Jemisi jiharuru n'agida ezni o nyernu kpakara rumu Chiokike gbasaru nu "rime kpakara owa." Jemisi ji agida nhne anya n'owhnu n'obochi neezni nhne ke enine, neegesi kpa nye Karaisi kwesiri o ji akoniche wu budnu n'owa. Jemisi kwuru oka gbasiri owa eze, owa, ornurna, agwa owa, okewa, okwnata mkpoma, riro, akoniche, okno oka, oknomokno, ozi wohnernerne, okpe ele berere ikpe, nganga, ndidi nu okpukpe.

Okwukwo izi ka nookwu mkpa o zi nu badnu nwernu okwnata mkpoma nu nhne obula o neeme, lele kpa o kwesiri nye neekpenu Chiokike.

### Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka

Okpanizo (1:1)

Okwnata mkpoma nu akoniche (1:2-8)

Odna owa nu eze (1:9-11)

Ornurna (1:12-18)

Onurnu nu omume (1:19-27)

Odo aka nu nsni gbasiri okewa (2:1-13)

Okwnata mkpoma nu ernu (2:14-26)

Nye Karaisi nu riro a (3:1-18)

Nye Karaisi nu owa (4:1--5:6)

Ezni zi odo nu odo (5:7-20)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Jemisi, nye izi ke Chiokike nu ke Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaisi, neebekwu kpakara ele ke Chiokike, ke bu avnurnu nri nu ebo ele Chiokike zi nu rime kpakara owa.

### Okwnata ovu n'ige ornurna

<sup>2</sup> Rumu nda m, o buru nhne snarnima ige obula anu dnabnarnu nu nhne ornurna zi odo n'odo. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nu o bu okpa okwnata ovu iru jeegweya ndidi. <sup>4</sup> Ndidi rnuzu ernu a, ma anu buru ele zuru ozu, o za nhne kogwu. <sup>5</sup> O buru nu o zi nye nwée akoniche, nye wam rijo n'aka Chiokike, nye neenye kpakara badnu hite nu mkpoma owa a, o za naakpasi iwhnerne. O jeenye a. <sup>6</sup> Nye wam jeeji okwnata ovu n'orio, o nwéko mkpoma lawuru. Nye nwernu mkpoma lawuru nu

lele abaka-mini osimini, nga ruwhere nee-whe, o notulizo a olu. <sup>7</sup> Nye ki chéko nu o jeenwehia nhne obula n'aka Nyenwe ai. <sup>8</sup> O bu nye mkpoma lawuru, o gwuzole kwem nu kpakara apna a.

### Odna owa nu eze

<sup>9</sup> Nnwọ nda ke bu nye mboni nwudna nga Chiokike gwelizoru a olu. <sup>10</sup> Nnwọ nda ke bu nye kwu nwudna nga Chiokike gwednarnu a eli. Kwnornu nu nye kwu jaagawhe lele igwugwere oha. <sup>11</sup> Nga ehnam wasiri n'orne bekwnu a, o chnagbu achara, igwugwere a dnahnala, mma a kwome masi. Kpam masi, nye eze jaagawhe nu kpakara ernu a.

### Ornurna

<sup>12</sup> Ngozi jaazinu nye wam ovu a siri rikne nu ige ornurna, kwnornu nu o megbu ornurna, o jeenwehia budnu kwó okwo ke Chiokike kweru ele whnurnu a n'anya mkwna. <sup>13</sup> Nga be naarna anu ornurna, nye wam kákwadia, "Chiokike naarna m ornurna," kwnornu nu o za nye nwernu rikne rna Chiokike ornurna, Chiokike rna badnu ornurna. <sup>14</sup> Kovu be naarna badnu ornurna nga nhne ojo ke mkpoma nototo a, ma o duwhu a. <sup>15</sup> Nga nhne ojo ke mkpoma wam turu rime, o muhia mmehie, mmehie masi sopiya, o muhia enwu.

<sup>16</sup> Rumu nda m me whnurnu n'anya, anu kwé be duwhu anu. <sup>17</sup> Kpakara nkesi owa nu nhne buru owa neehi n'oligwe naava, n'aka Nda ke keru iwhne, nye za naagbanwo lele kpa enine naagbanwo. <sup>18</sup> Chiokike pioru o gweru ikwu-onu ke ezi oka a muhia ai, ma a buru mkpuru mbom ke kpakara nhne o keru eke.

### Onurnu nu omume

<sup>19</sup> Rumu nda m me whnurnu n'anya, anu mahia ka, kpakara badnu ziri gnarnagnarna n'onurnu, kovu o buo n'okwu oka. O wé masi ehni wara wara. <sup>20</sup> Nye ovu owe ehni nwée rikne mee nhne jaamasí Chiokike. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nu ka, anu gweme kpakara rune nu kpakara agwa ojo ke jipiharu mkpoma anu. Anu gweru ehni anu bita nu mkpururu Chiokike, nahoru oka wam ke nwernu rikne o znohia mkpuru mkpoma anu.

<sup>22</sup> Anụ bụru ele neeme nhne ọka wam kwuru, anụ búko ele nọonu ọnu kpọi, needuwhu ẹhni anụ. <sup>23</sup> Nye ọbula ke nọonu ikwu-ọnu wam kpọi, kọvu ọ zá neeme eme, nụ lele badnụ ke neelekiri ruwhnu a nụ nyno, whnụ ruwhnu a kpa ọ nụ, <sup>24</sup> o lekirikwo ẹhni a, ngangam, ọ whọga, chezume ọkpa badnụ ọ bụ. <sup>25</sup> Kọvu nye ọbula ke neelegidne anya n'iwu wam zuru ozu ke neeme badnụ nwernu ẹhni a, ke naadazigidne nụ rimé a, ọ búo nye nọonu ọnu neechezu masị, kọvu nye neeme nhne iwu wam kwuru, Chiokike jọogozị nye wam n'ernu a.

<sup>26</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula bụ nye neekpenu Chiokike, kọvu o knésige riro a eriri, ọ nọoghonu mkpọma a aghigho, okpenu Chiokike a bụ nhne etekne. <sup>27</sup> Okpenu Chiokike ke zị snam, ke be mérula emeru nụ ruwhnu Chiokike bụ Nda aị, bụ ka, o chenwanya rụmu nwée nda nụ nne, nụ ele rinya nzi be nwurnu nụ mmekpehni be, nụ badnụ ọ bita ẹhni a rịchna hite nụ nhne ojo k'owa ka.

## 2

### *Ole badnụ anya nụ ruwhnu*

<sup>1</sup> Rụmu nda m, lele ele kweru nụ Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi, nyenwe igwugwu, anụ lékọ badnụ anya nụ ruwhnu hite nụ ya naakpa ike. <sup>2</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nye kwu ke gbagwụ ari mkpaka golu, woru iwo marnụ mma va n'ogbako anụ, nye mboni ke wogwu nkukara iwo va masị, <sup>3</sup> ọ bụru nụ anụ sọbisinu nye wam wogwu iwo marnụ mma, kanụ a, “Daziri nụ ngadna ka,” kọvu kanụ wọmboni wam, “Gwuzoru hna, mọbu daziri n'ẹli etekne n'ọchi m,” <sup>4</sup> anụ kpála ike, bụru masị ele ikpe ọriri ojo marnụ?

<sup>5</sup> Anụ bnote nsni, rụmu nda m me whnurnu n'anya, Chiokike hōrulam ele mboni ke ọwa ka, mee be bụru ele kwu n'okwnata ovu be, be bụru masị ele o jeenye ẹli-eze wam o kweru ele whnurnu a n'anya mkwna. <sup>6</sup> Kọvu anụ lednarnụ wọmboni anya. Ọ búo ele kwu wam neemegbu anụ? Ọ búo be nọopnurnu anụ zne ọro ikpe? <sup>7</sup> Ọ búo ele kwu noolulu rẹwhna ọma nye wam nwe anụ?

<sup>8</sup> Ọ bụru anụ bita iwu Eze aị ke oligwe ke be gbarụ n'okwukwo nsọ, “Whnụ nye

agbatibi i n'anya lele ẹhni i,” anụ mekwaru nkari. <sup>9</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nụ anụ le badnụ anya nụ ruwhnu, anụ mehielem. Iwu jeegesi nụ anụ dnarnụ iwu. <sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula ke jaabita kpakara iwu, kọvu dna otu kpọi, ọ dnanam kpakara iwu wam. <sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nụ nye wam karu, “I mékọ ọyi,” kamasiri, “I gbúko badnụ.” Ọ bụru nụ i méne ọyi, kọvu i gburu badnụ, i bụ nye dnarnụ iwu. <sup>12</sup> Anụ kwu, mee masị lele ele Chiokike jeeji iwu ke neeme badnụ nwernu ẹhni a kpe ikpe. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nụ nye nwée mkpọma obirizi, Chiokike jọodonu a obirizi nga o jeekpe a ikpe. Obirizi nọonwudna n'ikpe ọmuma.

### *Okwnata ovu nwée ẹrnu bụ nhne etekne*

<sup>14</sup> Rụmu nda m, ndaa mbnarna ọbnarnu ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula kaa, “M nwernu m okwnata ovu,” kọvu ẹrnu a gésile a? Okwnata ovu kpọi ọ jọoznohia a? <sup>15</sup> Ọ bụru nụ rụmu nne rukna mọbu rụmu nne rinya nwée iwo, mọbu wiri oriri, <sup>16</sup> mbnarna kini bụ nhne ọ bnarnu, ọ bụru nụ otu badnụ n'esilawuru anụ kanu a, “Lekwaru anya, o nyee i iwo i joowo, chi i iyi, nụ wiri i jeeji riji rụwho,” kọvu o nyéne a nhne ke zị anọ-ẹhni mkpa. <sup>17</sup> Ọ bụ masị kpa okwnata ovu ke nwée ẹrnu bụ nhne nwurnu ọnuwu.

<sup>18</sup> Kọvu otu nyenum jaakaa, “Otu badnụ nwernu okwnata ovu, nye berere nwernu ẹrnu ọma.” Gesi m okwnata ovu i ke nwée ẹrnu, m jeegesi i ẹrnu ọma m hite nụ okwnata ovu m. <sup>19</sup> I kweru nụ otu Chiokike, ọ bụru ọma. Ele rẹnwu ojo kwe masiri, be naama rururu tų ogwu. <sup>20</sup> Ji nye iwhnirniwhno! I pioru ọ mahia nụ okwnata ovu ke nwée ẹrnu bụ nhne etekne? <sup>21</sup> Gweru Ebereham nda aị nụ nhne atụ. Be gwnusiri a nụ nye mee mma hite n'ernu ọma a, nga o jiri Aziki nnwọ a rukna kwa ariohna n'olu ojo ariohna. <sup>22</sup> I whnurnu nụ okwnata ovu a nụ ẹrnu a rnukotaru ẹrnu. Okwnata ovu a zuru ozu hite n'ernu ọma a. <sup>23</sup> Nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ mezuru ke kwuru, “Ebereham kweruru Chiokike, Chiokike gwnusinu a nụ ọ bụ nye mee mma.” Be sukwu a enyi ke Chiokike. <sup>24</sup> Anụ whnurnu nụ be gwnurnu badnụ nụ nye mee mma hite n'ernu ọma a, ọ búo hite nụ okwnata ovu kpọi.

<sup>25</sup> Kpam masị, gweru Rehabu nwerinya ewhere nū nhne atū. Be gwnūnu a nū nye mee mma hite n'ernu ọma, nga o kwubnanyarnū ele varū ọ dna ndidna hi n'eli Izireli, zihala be n'apna berere. <sup>26</sup> Lele kpa anọ-ehni bu nhne nwūnu ọnwu hne enine zila, kpam masị, ọkwnata ovu bu nhne nwūnu ọnwu hne ẹnu zila.

### 3

#### *Ledu riro i anya*

<sup>1</sup> Rūmu nda m, kpakara anū būko ele zni nhne. Kwnornu nū anū magwū nū ele zni nhne jeenwe agida ikpe kakwo ele berere. <sup>2</sup> Kpakara aī naadnahie n'agida nhne. Nye zá naadnahie nū ikwu-ọnu bu nye zuru ozu, nwe masiri rikne ọ chikota kpakara ehni a. <sup>3</sup> A neekne ọnu iyinya eriri ma be mee nhne a pioru be mee, zne masi hne a pioru be zne. <sup>4</sup> A gweru ọgbo mini lele nhne atū, ọ bu n'ezī nū o zī okpotokpo, okne ruwhere noovughari a, kovu nū nye risi ọgbo ji amarna matī nọtughari ọgbo penupe ọbula nye risi ọgbo pioru. <sup>5</sup> Kpam masi, riro bu nhne matī zī n'ehni aī, ọ nọtu ọka k'agida. Le kpa igbogo hna ezi bu ke bẹkwnu matī mernu o nwuzọ bẹkwnu. <sup>6</sup> Riro bu bẹkwnu. O jihiaru nū agida nhne ojo n'esilawūru nhne zī aī n'ehni. Riro bu nhne neemeru badnū, nọomusi budnu bẹkwnu hite nū bẹkwnu eli renwu. <sup>7</sup> Badnū nwernu rikne znū, znū masilam kpakara nhne be keru eke, mọbu anọhia ke zī ogwnu zī ichne ichne, nū ọnunu ọbula, mọbu aznū zī nū mini, nhne ọbula nọopnu ọpnu. <sup>8</sup> Kovu nū ọ zá nye nwernu rikne znū riro. Ọ bu nhne ojo ke zá naadazi bidim. Nhne gbu badnū zī nū rime a. <sup>9</sup> A ji riro naaznarni Nyenwe aī nū Nda aī Chiokike. A ji masi a nọovu badnū ọnu bu nye be kpuru n'oyiyi ke Chiokike. <sup>10</sup> Ọtu mmamma nū ovu ọnu neehi nū otu ọnu wam nọowhuya. Rūmu nda m, o būo ọma ọ zī kpam. <sup>11</sup> Be tūhia mini sọ n'ọnu nū mini lu nlulu n'otu ọmi? <sup>12</sup> Rūmu nda m, isisi figi o nwernu rikne mīnya mkpuru isisi olivu? Mọbu isisi vaiini o nwernu rikne mīnya mkpuru isisi figi? Mini arua, o nwernu rikne gbahia mini so n'ọnu?

#### *Akōniche zī ichne ichne*

<sup>13</sup> Ọ buri nū o nwernu nye zī n'esilawūru anū ke nwernu akōniche nū ọghohia, o gesi a hite nū budnu a, hite masi nū agwa ọma nū ogwedna ehni a eli ke hi n'akōniche. <sup>14</sup> Kovu ọ buri nū mkpoma anū jihiaru nū okwno-awūwa, nū ovu nlulu, nū aka-nchni, anū kpá nganga. Anū mee ezi ọka gho aghalaghalala. <sup>15</sup> Akōniche ke nū kpam híge n'oligwe va, ọ bu ke ọwa. Enine Chiokike zila nū rime a. Ọ bu nhne ke renwu ojo neezni. <sup>16</sup> Hne okwno-awūwa nū okewa zī, ọgba aghara ghara jaaziri. <sup>17</sup> Kovu akōniche ke hi n'oligwe va, beru ọsno ziri richna, omekwo, o nwe udno, o nwernu mkpoma ọma, naadnakota n'otu, o nwernu obirizi nū ernu ọma, o nwée aghigho, ọ kwu ezi ọka. <sup>18</sup> Ele neeme udno naakpa mkpuru udno. Be jọghohia mkpuru ke imerne ọma.

### 4

#### *Enyi ke ọwa*

<sup>1</sup> Ọ bu kini noovuya ọlu ogwnu nū ọdogbuta n'esilawūru anū? Be hi nū nhne ojo ke nọogwnu mkpoma anū, ke nọolu ogwnu nū rime anū. <sup>2</sup> Anū pioru nhne, kovu anū nwéhiala a, anū jiknernu o gbu badnū. Anū piosi nhne rikne, anū nwée rikne nwehia be, anū jiknernu nọodogbuta, nọolu ogwnu. Anū nwée nhne anū pioga kwnornu nū anū riola n'aka Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Anū nọorio, kovu anū zá nanahia kwnornu n'oriri ojo ke mkpoma anū, ma anū gweru a mee kpa o jiri masi anū. <sup>4</sup> Anū ele kwé be tūkwasī anū ovu! Anū máa nū nye ọbula ke whnūnu nhne ọwa n'anya k'agida nye wam bu nye irno ke Chiokike? Nye ọbula ke pioru ọ bu enyi ke ọwa neeme ehni a nye irno ke Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Anū chéko nū nhne be gbarū n'okwukwo nsọ bu etekne, "Chiokike neelegidne Enine Nsọ a o yisiri nū rime anū anya k'agida." <sup>6</sup> Kovu Chiokike neenye aī oru k'agida. Lele kpa be gbarū a n'okwukwo nsọ, "Chiokike noogwuzogidne ele oknomokno, kovu o neenye rūmu mboni oru." <sup>7</sup> Anū bita ehni anū nū mkpururu Chiokike. Anū nyigidne Ekwensu, ọ jaagbawhu hne anū zī. <sup>8</sup> Anū kpayabetū Chiokike ndundu, ọ jaakpayabetū anū ndundu. Anū kwnosnama aka anū, anū ele

aruru-eli. Anụ snusnama mkpoma anụ, anụ ele mkpoma lawuru. <sup>9</sup> O gbu anụ igbugbu, anụ ru ọwa, anụ gba mkpe! Rumu anụ ghọ ẹkwana. Snarnima anụ ghọ ọ gbarụ ruwhnu. <sup>10</sup> Anụ gwedna ẹhni anụ nụ ruwhnu Chiokike, o jeegwelizo anụ olu.

### *Anụ kpéko ibne anụ ikpe*

<sup>11</sup> Rumu nda m, anụ kája ibne anụ. Nye ọbula ke naakaja nnwọ nda a, mọbu neekpe a ikpe, ọ naakaja iwu, neekpe masị iwu ikpe. O buru nụ ị bụ nye neekpe iwu ikpe, ngam, ị búo nye naabita iwu, kọvu nye ikpe iwu. <sup>12</sup> Chiokike kpọi bụ nye neenye iwu nụ nye ikpe. Ya nụ nsnunu a nwernu rikne znọhia aị mọbu gbumekwo aị. Ị bụ nyele ke neekpe badnụ ibne i ikpe?

### *Anụ lúu ọnu nhne ekile jọbu*

<sup>13</sup> Anụ bnote nsni, anụ ele naakaa, “Tna mọbu ekile, a jeezne mba ka mọbu mba kiyari daziri pị otu awha, gba mgbama ahia, kpa agida iwai.” <sup>14</sup> Anụ máa nhne jeeme ekile. Ndaa nhne budnu anụ bụ? Budnu anụ nụ lele iknorno-mini ke whuyaru, dazi ige matị, omekwo, o whume n'anya. <sup>15</sup> Ka bụ nhne anụ znernu okwu, “O buru ọ masị Nyenwe aị, a jaazi budnu mee ka mọbu mee kiyari.” <sup>16</sup> Kọvu kitna, anụ noolu ọnu, neeme oknomokno. Kpakara o luu ọnu ka búo ọma. <sup>17</sup> Nye mahiaru nhne buru ọma o mee a, o méne a, ọ bunnu a mmehie.

## 5

### *Be dọru ele eze aka nụ nsni*

<sup>1</sup> Anụ bnote nsni, anụ ele eze. Anụ kwana ẹkwana, si okokoba kwnornu nụ nhne igbugbu ke jaadnakwasị anụ. <sup>2</sup> Ẹkwnu anụ roru oro, akika takwolem iwo anụ. <sup>3</sup> Kpakara golu nụ siliva anụ tulam ajari, ajari a jọbu nhne akebne megidne anụ. O jeerne anọ-ẹhni anụ lele bẹkwnu, anụ ele kpabitaru ẹkwnu n'ọbochi ipne-aznụ ka. <sup>4</sup> Anụ bno nsni, anụ kwula ele anụ gnornu ẹrnu n'ẹkwu anụ ọgwo ẹrnu be. Ọgwo ẹrnu be naakwana, nhne ọ nọokpokwu anụ dulam nsni Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum. <sup>5</sup> Anụ wuru budnu oriri nụ ọnwunwo n'ọwa, anụ mee lele kpa ọ masiri anụ. Kitna,

ẹhni anụ ke gbarụ ọto jiknernunem, neese ikpe naava ava. <sup>6</sup> Ele aka be zị richna bụ ele anụ marnụ ikpe, anụ gbu be. Be ménne anụ risi rikne.

### *Osnuta mkpoma nụ mmekpẹhni*

<sup>7</sup> Rumu nda m, anụ knata mkpoma tem Nyenwe aị va. Nye ẹrnu ẹkwu ji naaknata mkpoma nụ mkpuru zị okne ọnu ahia ke ẹkwu a mịi, tem mini ozuzo mọm nụ ke ipne-aznụ zo. <sup>8</sup> Anụwa masị, anụ knata mkpoma, dazisi rikne, kwnornu nụ ọvuva ke Nyenwe aị zị ndundu. <sup>9</sup> Rumu nda m, anụ nwéma mkpoma ojo n'ẹhni ibne anụ, ma Chiokike gharu o kpe anụ ikpe. Nye ikpe gwuzogwu n'ọnu-mgbo jiknernu ọ va. <sup>10</sup> Rumu nda m, anụ chenwanya nhne ele ọwhnurninya kwuru nụ rẹwhna Nyenwe aị. Anụ gweru be lele nhne atụ nụ ọknata mkpoma nụ rime mmekpẹhni. <sup>11</sup> Anụ maam nụ a nookwu ele wam ele ọwa ọma kwnornu nụ be knataru mkpoma. Anụ nurnu ọknata mkpoma Jobu, anụ maam nụ Nyenwe aị dọnnu a obirizi n'ipne-aznụ, kwnornu nụ Nyenwe aị bụ nye obirizi nụ nye imerne ọma.

<sup>12</sup> Rumu nda m, anụ jí oligwe mọbu ọwa mọbu nhne berere dụ risi. Ọka anụ buru owe, owe, mọbu ọza, ọza, ọ zị Chiokike kpe anụ ikpe.

### *Okpukpe be kperu n'ọkwnata ovu*

<sup>13</sup> Ọ zị nye ọbula n'esilawuru anụ ke zị nụ mmekpẹhni? O kpe okpukpe. O zị nye ovu nọoso n'ọnu? O gwnụ eri ọznarni. <sup>14</sup> Ọ zị nye ọbula ke naaria ẹhni igbugbu? O sukwu ele okno badnụ ọgbako Chiokike, be kpenu a okpukpe, te a mọno olivu nụ rẹwhna Nyenwe aị. <sup>15</sup> Okpukpe be jiri ọkwnata mkpoma kpe jọogwo nye nriria wam. Nyenwe aị jeeme ẹhni si a rikne. O buru nụ o mehieru, Chiokike jaagbarunu a. <sup>16</sup> Kam kpayaru, anụ kwuhianu ibne anụ mmehie anụ, anụ kpenu ibne anụ okpukpe ma be gwo anụ ẹhni igbugbu anụ. Okpukpe nye mee ọma nọornusi ẹrnu rikne. <sup>17</sup> Elaija bụ badnụ etekne lele aiwa. O kpe-siri okpukpe rikne ma mini gharu o zo, mini zóle dụ awha ẹto nụ ẹnwa isunu. <sup>18</sup> O kpe kwno okpukpe, oligwe gweya mini



ozuzo, ẹli mịnya mkpuru. <sup>19</sup> Rumu nda m, ọ buru nụ otu badnụ n'esilawuru anụ kphalaru n'apna ezi ọka, nye berere kwuhnahie a, <sup>20</sup> anụ mahia nụ nye mernu nye ọjọ tughnasna n'apna ọjọ a, znọhiaru mkpoma a n'ẹnwu. Nye wam kpusnirni agida mmehie.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Mbom  
Pita  
gbaru  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

*Okwukwo izi ke Mbom Pita gbaru* bu ke Pita gbaznenu ele Karaishi naata awnwhnu kwnornu be neekpenu Nyenwe ai. Pita kannu be nu agida ele ke Karaishi nownusni anya n'aka ele Rom ele kwege nu Jizosi Karaishi. Be jaazi koriri naata awnwhnu ke kakwo. Kovu, Pita naakanu be nu be nwe ndidi kwnornu nu kpakara ele sno Nyenwe ai jaata awnwhnu kwnornu okwnata ovu be. O kaa nu ka jeeme okwnata ovu be si rikne, ke jeenye Nyenwe ai igwugwu n'obochi Jizosi jaava.

Kovu kwnornu nhne Chiokike mernu hite n'ome Karaishi hi n'enwu lizo, kpakara ele Karaishi nwernu olile anya. Lele kpa Karaishi beru osno ta awnwhnu, omekwo, be nyee a igwugwu, o bu masi kpa nye Karaishi obula jeenwe igwugwu nga Jizosi jaava.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu nu okpukpe (1:1,2)

Risi olile anya ai (1:3-12)

Owu budnu zi nsọ lele ele ke Chiokike (1:13--2:17)

Nhne atu awnwhnu Karaishi (2:18-25)

Awnwhnu nye Karaishi (3:1--4:19)

Ezni ele risi ogbako Chiokike (5:1-11)

Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu (5:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pita, nye izi Jizosi Karaishi, naag-baznenu ele Chiokike hohiaru ke gbasaru kpakara eli Pontosi, Galasia, Kapadosia, Esia nu Bitinia okwukwo izi ka. <sup>2</sup> Chiokike Nda mahiaru anu, gweru aka a horu anu, bita anu nsọ hite n'Enine Nso, ma anu noobnonu Jizosi Karaishi nsni, ma onarna a snusnama anu.

Oru nu udno banu anu aba.

*Olile anya ke zi budnu*

<sup>3</sup> Onarni zinu Chiokike nu Nda Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaishi, nye hiri nu obirizi a muhia ai nu budnu ikne. O mernu Jizosi Karaishi

hi n'enwu lizo, ke nyernu ai okwnata ovu zi budnu. <sup>4</sup> A bna n'okehia mkpe ke za noolulu olulu, nu ke be merula emeru, nu ke za nọbo obo, ke Chiokike bitannu anu n'oligwe. <sup>5</sup> Chiokike jeeji iknernema a bita anu tem anu nahia onohia, kwnornu nu anu tukwasiri a ovu. O jeeme ka whuya iwhe n'ige ipne-aznu. <sup>6</sup> Anu nonwudna onwudna kitna kwnornu ka, o bu n'ezi nu anu naata awnwhnu zi odo n'odo n'ige mati ka. <sup>7</sup> Kpakara onurna ka varu ma be tule okwnata ovu anu ma anu zi snam lele kpa be neji bekwnu naagba golu ke noolu olulu. O bu kpa be neji bekwnu notule okwnata ovu anu, ma anu nwehia onarni nu igwugwu n'obochi be jookpume Jizosi Karaishi. <sup>8</sup> Nye anu whurnu n'anya, o bu n'ezi nu anu jile anya anu lawuru whnu a, anu kweru nu ya, o bu n'ezi nu anu jile anya anu lawuru whnu a kitna. Kam kpayaru anu nwernu snarnima k'agida ke onu jokowali. <sup>9</sup> Anu nahiaru nhne anu kwnataru ovu ke bu onohia ke mkpuru ovu anu.

<sup>10</sup> Ka bu onohia wam ele onhurninya piosiri rikne, nyosna nhne gbasiri a, be whurnu onhurninya gbasiri nkesi wam Chiokike jeenye anu. <sup>11</sup> Be pioru o mahia ige wam nu kpa o joburu bu nhne Enine Karaishi ke zi nu rime be kwuru, nhne gbasiri awnwhnu Karaishi jaata nu igwugwu ke joosno a. <sup>12</sup> Chiokike kpumennu ele onhurninya ka nu ernu be buo ke be, kovu ke jaabnanu anu iru, bu ke be kwuru hite n'onu ele znirni anu izi oma, hite nu rikne ke Enine Nso ke hiri n'oligwe va. Ka bu nhne ke ele enine izi pioru o lebna anya nu rime a.

*Anu ziri nsọ*

<sup>13</sup> Kam kpayaru, anu suru ajni n'ovu anu, anya du anu eli, anu neele oru ke Jizosi Karaishi jeenye anu anya nga be kpumernu a. <sup>14</sup> Lele rumu ke noobnonu Chiokike nsni, anu lagna nu rime nhne ojo ke nogwnu anu nu mbom nga anu zi lele ele maa nhne. <sup>15</sup> Tnunuma, lele kpa nye wam sukwuru anu zi nsọ, anu ziri nsọ nu kpakara nhne anu neeme. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nu be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, "Anu ziri nsọ, lele kpa me zi nsọ."

17 O b̄uru n̄u an̄u noosukwu Nda ke z̄a neele badn̄u anya n'ikpe, b̄u nye neekpe badn̄u ̄obula lele kpa ̄ernu be jiri z̄i, an̄u z̄iri b̄udnu lele ele izne n̄ot̄u ogwnu n'̄owa ka. 18 An̄u magw̄u n̄u ̄o b̄uo golu m̄obu siliva ke noolulu olulu b̄u nhne be jiri gbah̄ia an̄u hite n'aka nhne ̄ojo ke an̄u nah̄iaru n'aka ele nda an̄u ̄oknani, 19 k̄ovu ̄o b̄u ̄ov̄narna Karāisi ke z̄i okne ̄onu ah̄ia, lele nnw̄o atn̄urnu ke nw̄ee ̄oru m̄obu nt̄upo. 20 Chiokike h̄ohiaru a tutu s̄u ̄o t̄uru nt̄u-̄eli ̄owa. K̄ovu o mernu a ̄o wh̄uya iwhne n'̄obochi ipne-azn̄u ka kwnornu an̄u. 21 An̄u kweru n̄u Chiokike hite n̄u ya, nye o mernu ma o hi n'̄enwu liz̄o, nyee a igwugwu, ma olile anya an̄u n̄u ̄okwnata ovu z̄iri n̄u Chiokike.

22 Hne an̄u b̄itaru ̄ehni an̄u snam hite n'obno nsn̄i n'ezi ̄oka, n̄owhnu ele kweru ekwe n'anya, an̄u gweru ̄owhnun'anya ke hi n'ovu an̄u wh̄uya whn̄u ibne an̄u n'anya. 23 Be m̄urnu an̄u berere, ̄o b̄uo hite n̄u mkp̄uru ke nooro oro, k̄ovu hite n̄u mkp̄uru ke z̄a nooro oro, ke b̄u ikwu-̄onu Chiokike ke z̄i ̄okwnukokwnu. 24 ̄Okwukwo ns̄o kwuru, “Kpakara badn̄u n̄u lele achara,

igwugwu badn̄u n̄u lele okoko achara, achara chanw̄u, okoko a dnahala,

25 k̄ovu ikwu-̄onu ke Nyenwe āi jaazi ̄okwnukokwnu.”

Ka b̄u ikwu-̄onu ke izi ̄oma wam be znirni an̄u.

## 2

1 Kam kpayar̄u, an̄u gweme kpakara nhne ̄ojo n'̄ehni an̄u, irno, n̄u kpakara agh̄igho, n̄u ruwhnu law̄uru, n̄u ̄okwno-aw̄uwa n̄u ̄okaja. 2 Lele r̄umu be m̄urnu ikne, akp̄iri ke mini-r̄ema ke z̄i snam ke enine, ke b̄u ikwu-̄onu Chiokike n̄ookpo an̄u b̄ekwnu, ma an̄u nw̄o a, sopiya n̄u badn̄u d̄u ̄oznohia. 3 K̄itna, an̄u rat̄uru a riro whn̄u n̄u Nyenwe āi b̄uru ̄oma.

### *Akaworugwu z̄i b̄udnu*

4 An̄u vakwnusi Nyenwe āi lele rugwu ke z̄i b̄udnu ke ele badn̄u j̄uru, k̄ovu ke Chiokike h̄ohiaru, z̄i okne ̄onu ah̄ia n'anya a. 5 An̄uwa mas̄i, lele akaworugwu ke z̄i b̄udnu, be jiri an̄u wu ̄Oro Ns̄o ke enine, ma an̄u b̄uru ele ̄okwa ar̄iohna z̄i ns̄o, ele jaakwa ar̄iohna enine ke Chiokike jaanarn̄u hite n̄u

Jiz̄osi Karāisi. 6 Be gbar̄u a n'̄okwukwo ns̄o, kaa,

“Le, m b̄itaru m n̄u rime Zaȳoni, akaworugwu ns̄ukala ̄oro me h̄ohiaru ke z̄i okne ̄onu ah̄ia, nye ̄obula ke t̄ukwasiri a ovu, iwhnerne j̄ootu a.”

7 N̄u hne an̄u ele kweru ekwe z̄i, akaworugwu ka z̄i okne ̄onu, k̄ovu hne ele kw̄e ekwe z̄i, be gbar̄u a n'̄okwukwo ns̄o, kaa, “Akaworugwu ke ele noowu ̄oro j̄uru, kiyam gh̄olam risi ns̄ukala ̄oro.”

8 Be gba kwno, “Akaworugwu ke jeeme badn̄u kp̄obi ̄ochi, n̄u rugwu ke jeeme be dna.”

Be dnarn̄u kwnornu n̄u be kw̄ege ikwu-̄onu Chiokike, lele kpa echiche Chiokike z̄inu be.

9 K̄ovu an̄u b̄u ele Chiokike jiri aka a h̄ohia, ele ar̄iohna ke eze, mbam ke z̄i ns̄o, ele ke Chiokike, ma an̄u gesi ̄oznarni nye wam sukwuru an̄u hite n̄u rime ̄ochichiri bna n̄u rime iwhne a z̄i igwugwu. 10 N̄u mb̄om an̄u b̄uo ele ke Chiokike, k̄ovu k̄itna, an̄u b̄u ele ke a, ele nw̄ee obirizi n̄u mb̄om, k̄ovu k̄itna, Chiokike d̄onnu an̄u obirizi.

11 Ele me whn̄urnu n'anya, m naariasno an̄u, lele ele izne n̄u ele neewhe ewhe n'̄owa ka, an̄u nȳee nhne ̄ojo ke n̄ogwnu an̄u, ke n̄olu mas̄i ̄ogwnu megidne mkp̄uru ovu an̄u oghere. 12 An̄u wu b̄udnu ke b̄uru ̄oma n'esilaw̄uru ele m̄aa Chiokike, ̄o b̄u n'ezi n̄u be noobno an̄u nhne ̄ojo, k̄ovu be whn̄u ̄ernu ̄oma an̄u, ma be znarn̄i Chiokike n'̄obochi o jeelekasi āi.

### *B̄ita ̄ehni an̄u n̄u mkpururu ele ̄ochichi*

13 Kwnornu n̄u Nyenwe āi, an̄u b̄ita ̄ehni an̄u n̄u mkpururu ̄ochichi ke badn̄u, m̄obu eze, lele nye risi, 14 m̄obu ele ̄ochi ̄eli ele o ziyaru ̄o ta ele ̄ojo awhn̄uwhnu, n̄u ̄o znarn̄i nye neeme nhne ̄oma. 15 Ka b̄u nhne Chiokike noopio, ma an̄u hite n'̄ernu ̄oma an̄u kpusni ̄onu ele iwhnirniwhno. 16 An̄u wu b̄udnu lele ele nwernu ̄ehni be. An̄u j̄i ̄onodi wam kpusni nhne ̄ojo, k̄ovu an̄u z̄iri b̄udnu lele ele izi Chiokike. 17 An̄u s̄o kpakara badn̄u anya, an̄u whn̄u r̄umu Nda n'anya, an̄u t̄u ogwnu Chiokike, an̄u s̄obisinu eze.

### *Awhn̄uwhnu Karāisi*

18 Ele ọhi, anụ gweru ọso anya ịta ẹhni anụ nụ mkpururu ele nwe anụ. Anụ mēnu nye ovu ọma nụ nye udno kpọi, ma nye aka rikne masị. 19 Kwnornu nụ Chiokike jọgozi anụ ọ bụru nụ anụ taru awnụwhnu hne ọ zá nhne ojo anụ mernu, kọvu kwnornu nụ anụ turu ogwnu Chiokike. 20 Ndaa igwugwu ke anụ jeenwe, ọ bụru nụ anụ taru awnụwhnu kwnornu nụ nhne ojo anụ mernu? Kọvu anụ gwuzogidne n'awnụwhnu hne anụ mernu nhne ọma, Chiokike jọgozi anụ.

21 Ọ bụ nhne be sukwuru anụ, Karaisi taru awnụwhnu nụ risi anụ, ghasanụ anụ nhne atụ, ma anụ snornu rēnu ọchi a.

22 “Ọ zá mmehie o mernu, ọ zá aghigho be piohjaru n'ọnu a.”

23 Nga be mernu a nhne iwernerne, o mégwarnuge, nga ọ taru awnụwhnu, ọ kpála rikne, kọvu o gweru ẹhni a yisi n'aka nye wam neekpe ikpe bụru ọma. 24 Ya n'iwuru a jiri ẹhni a vuru kpakara mmehie aị n'olu ọgba, ma a bụru ele nwurnu ọnwu ghasa mmehie, ziri bụdnụ ele mee mma. O jiri ẹnya a gwọ kpakara ẹhni igbugbu aị. 25 Anụ nụ lele atnurnu ke whuru apna, kọvu ke hiehnarnu hne Nye Ọznuznu nụ Nye Risi mkpururu ovu anụ zị.

### 3

#### *Ele nzi nụ nnwerne*

1 Kpam masị, anụ ele bụ nnwerne, anụ ịta ẹhni anụ nụ mkpururu nzi anụ. Ọ bụrubedi nụ be bụ ele kwéle ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, be jeenwe rikne hiri nụ agwa ọma anụ kweru hne anụ kwúle ọka, 2 kpa be jọowhnu anụ noowu bụdnụ bụru ọma ke zị masị snam n'ọso n'anya. 3 Anụ kwé mma anụ bụru nhne ke anya nọowhnu kpọi, ọ búo kpa anụ kparu risi anụ, mọbu golu anụ tū n'ẹhni, mọbu iwo marnu mma anụ wogwu. 4 Kọvu mma anụ bụru agwa ọma wam tugwaru otugwa ke zị nụ rime ovu, ke bụ nhne ẹyi ke zá nooro oro, ke bụ ọzi wọhnerne nụ enine ke udno, ke zị okne ọnu ahia n'anya Chiokike. 5 Ọ bụ kpa ele rinya gbaka zị nsọ ele tūkwasiri Chiokike ovu mernu ẹhni be mma, be ịtaru ẹhni be nụ mkpururu nzi be. 6 Sera nụ kpam, o bnonnu Ebereham nsni, noosukwu a,

“Nyenwe m.” Anụ bụ rumu a rinya, ọ bụru nụ anụ jeeme nhne ọma gharu ọ tū ogwnu nhne ọbula.

7 Kpam masị, anụ ele bụ nzi, anụ jiri ọso anya nụ akọ, anụ nụ nnwerne anụ wuru, hne anụ magwu nụ be bụ ele nwé rikne. Anụ nụ be jeekhia nkesi bụdnụ kwó okwo Chiokike neekesi anụ n'etekne. Anụ mee kpam, ọ zị nhne ọbula bnosni okpukpe anụ.

#### *Awnụwhnu kwnornu ome nhne bụru ọma*

8 N'ipne-aznụ, kpakara anụ nwe otu ovu, anụ ọnu ibne anụ obirizi, anụ whnụ ibne anụ n'anya lele rumu nda, anụ nwe obirizi n'ẹhni ibne anụ, anụ bụru ele be gwednarnu ẹli. 9 Anụ jí nhne ojo kwuhnata nhne ojo, anụ gógwna ngugo, kọvu anụ nọgozi ọgozi, kpa Chiokike sukwuru anụ ma anụ kehia ngozi masị. 10 Kwnornu nụ ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru,

“Nye ọbula ke whnurnu bụdnụ n'anya, ke noopio ọbochi ọma, ọ ịta ọnu a ma ọ gharu o kwu ọka ojo, ịta masị mgbele-ọnu a n'aghalaghala.

11 Ọ gharu nhne ojo, mee nhne bụru ọma, pio udno, gbasno a.

12 Kwnornu nụ anya lawuru Nyenwe aị zị n'ẹhni ele mee mma, nsni a nọnu okpukpe be, kọvu ruwhnu Nyenwe aị neemegidne ele neeme nhne ojo.”

13 Nyele jeemejọ anụ, ọ bụru nụ anụ gwuzosi rikne nụ nhne ọma? 14 Ọ bụru nụ anụ ta awnụwhnu kwnornu nụ anụ mernu nhne ọma, ovu sọ anụ n'ọnu, ogwnu tū anụ kwnornu be, ovu ląkwadia anụ mini.

15 Anụ sọbisinu Karaisi lele Nyenwe aị nụ rime ovu anụ. Anụ jiknenu ọ sa ajiji nye ọbula jaasikwa anụ nhne gbasiri olile anya wam zị n'ovu anụ hite n'ọso anya nụ ovu zị wọhnerne. 16 Anụ ịta ovu anụ snam, ma ele nookwu nhne ojo kwnornu agwa ọma anụ kweru nụ Karaisi, iwernerne jọotu be nụ nhne ojo be nookwu. 17 Ọ ka mma, ọ bụru nụ ọ bụ echiche Chiokike nụ anụ taru awnụwhnu kwnornu nụ anụ mernu nhne ọma karu kwnornu nụ anụ mernu nhne ojo. 18 Karaisi nwurnu otu mgba kwnornu mmehie aị, nye ikpe mána nwurnu kwnornu ele ikpe marnu. Karaisi



mernu ka ma o duru anụ ụ hne Chiokike zị. Ọ nwururu ẹnwu n'anọ-ẹhni, kọvu ọ zị ụdnu n'Enine, <sup>19</sup> nụ rime enine zị ụdnu,\* o zneru zni ele enine ke zị n'oro ikelu izi oma. <sup>20</sup> Ka ụ ele zá noobno nsni, kpa Chiokike ji nkasi ovu neese nga Noa ọtutu ọgbo ke be jiri znọhia badnu ele nụ ele, badnu ẹsato kpọi hite nụ mini. <sup>21</sup> Ka neegesi nụ ọwu mini znọhiaru anụ, ke ụ nọorio Chiokike ovu zị snam hite n'olizọ n'ẹnwu ke Jizọsi Karaịsi. Ọ bụo ọsnuma rune ke ẹhni. <sup>22</sup> Karaịsi ụ nye larụ oligwe daziri ẹli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike, hne kpakara ele enine izi nụ ọchi risi nụ rikne zị nụ mkpururu a.

## 4

### *Owunu Chiokike ụdnu*

<sup>1</sup> Kpam masi, Karaịsi taru awnụwhnu n'anọ-ẹhni a, anụ jikneru o mee kpam masi, kwnornu nye taru awnụwhnu n'anọ-ẹhni a zima neeme mmehie. <sup>2</sup> Kam kpararu, ọ zá noowu ụdnu a n'owa ka lele kpa agwnurru nhne ojo ke badnu, kọvu lele echiche Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nụ ige anụ tuwhuru n'ige wheru ewhe noowu ụdnu lele ele máa Chiokike zulem. Ige wam anụ noowu ụdnu ke zila richna, agwnurru nhne ojo, ọnwọ manya, okne otne eri, nụ ọkwa renwu. <sup>4</sup> Kina, o jiri be anya nụ anụ zá noosno be neeme nhne ojo berere, ke kpararu be nọovu anụ ọnu. <sup>5</sup> Kọvu be jaasa ajiji gbasiri ẹhni be nụ ruwhnu nye wam jeekpe ele zị ụdnu nụ ele nwurru ọnwu ikpe. <sup>6</sup> Kam kpararu, be jiri zni ele nwurru ọnwu izi oma nga be zị, ma be kpe ikpe be hite nụ nhne be mernu nga be zị ụdnu lele badnu, ma be ziri ụdnu n'enine lele Chiokike.

<sup>7</sup> Mbimambi kpakara nhne zị ndundu. Anụ nwe anya udno, anya ụ anụ ẹli, anụ neekpe okpukpe. <sup>8</sup> Ke kakwo, anụ nwe ọwhnun'anya zị omimi n'esilawuru anụ, kwnornu nụ ọwhnun'anya nookpusni agida mmehie. <sup>9</sup> Anụ jí ntamu nabnanya ibne anụ. <sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula gweru nkesi ọ nahiaru n'aka Chiokike znenu ibne a izi, gweru okwesi ọkwnata ovu neekesi oru Chiokike zị ọdo n'odo. <sup>11</sup> Nye neezni izi oma, ọ

zni a lele nụ ọ ụ ikwu-ọnu ke hi n'ọnu Chiokike whuya. Nye neezne izi, o mee a lele Chiokike nyernu a iknerema, ma be znarni Chiokike nụ rime kpakara nhne hite nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi, nye nwe igwugwu nụ rikne tim ọtm. Amim.

### *Awnụwhnu lele nye Karaịsi*

<sup>12</sup> Ele me whurru n'anya, ọ gbagwoji anụ anya kwnornu ọrnurru zị igbugbu ke naarna anụ lele nụ ọ ụ nhne ikne neeme anụ. <sup>13</sup> Kọvu anụ nwudna, kwnornu nụ anụ sno Karaịsi takọ awnụwhnu, ma anụ nwe ovu ọso n'ọnu zị agida nga be jookpume igwugwu a. <sup>14</sup> Ọ buru nụ be mernu anụ nhne iwernerne kwnornu nụ rewhna Karaịsi, ovu sọ anụ n'ọnu, ka neegesi nụ Enine igwugwu, ke ụ Enine Chiokike wu nụ rime anụ. <sup>15</sup> Ọ zá nye ta awnụwhnu n'esilawuru anụ lele nye gburu badnu, mọbu nye buznu, mọbu nye mernu nhne ojo berere, mọbu nye neelebna anya nụ nhne gbásiła a. <sup>16</sup> Kọvu, ọ buru nụ nye ọbula ta awnụwhnu lele nye Karaịsi, iwernerne tuko nye wam, kọvu o nyee Chiokike ọznarni kwnornu nụ be nookwu a nye Karaịsi. <sup>17</sup> Ige valẹm nga be jaapanizo ikpe n'ezi-nu-oro Chiokike. Ọ buru be panizo ikpe nụ hne a zị, ndaa kpa ọ jaazinu ele kwéle izi oma Chiokike?

<sup>18</sup> Ọ buru nụ ọ jaara ẹhni ọ znọhia ele mee mma,  
ndaa hne ele máa Chiokike nụ ele mmehie jaazi?

<sup>19</sup> Kam kpararu, nye ọbula ke naata awnụwhnu lele kpa echiche Chiokike jiri zị, gweru ovu oma yisi ẹhni a kpam kpam n'aka Nye Okike nye kwesiri ọkwnata ovu. Nye wam zne nụ ruwhnu neeme nhne oma.

## 5

### *Ele okno badnu nụ ele ikoro*

<sup>1</sup> M naariasno ele okno badnu zị n'esilawuru anụ hne me ụ masi nye okno badnu, m whurru m awnụwhnu Karaịsi taru, m jeekhia masi igwugwu a nga be jookpume a. <sup>2</sup> Anụ znu aturru Chiokike ke zị nụ mkpururu anụ, neelegidne be anya nụ kpakara ovu anụ kpa Chiokike pioru a, ọ bụo nụ mkpa kpagwu anụ, kọvu

\* 3:19 hite nụ Enine Nso

kwnornu nū ọ bụ nhne kwesiri omume. Anū rñū ẹrnu anū, ọ bụo kwnornu iru anū jeenwehịa, kọvu nū ọ nhne zị n'ovu anū n'omume. <sup>3</sup> Anū mée be lele nū be bụ nhne ke aka anū, kọvu anū bụru nhne atụ be joosno. <sup>4</sup> Nga Nye Risi Ọznuznu Atnurnu varū, anū jaanahia okpu-eze zị igwugwu ke jaazi noonwu va-a-a tem.

<sup>5</sup> Kpam masi, rumu ikoro, anū bīta ẹhni anū nū mkpururu ele okno badnū. Kpakara anū woru ọzi wọhnerne n'ovu lele iwo, neeznenu ibne anū izi. Kwnornu nū ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Chiokike noogwuzogidne ele oknomokno, kọvu o neenye ele zị wọhnerne n'ovu oru.”

<sup>6</sup> Kam kpayarū, anū gwedna ẹhni anū nū mkpururu aka dikne ke Chiokike, o joovulizọ anū olu n'ige ke a. <sup>7</sup> Anū vukwnusi a kpakara mkpa anū, kwnornu nū nhne gbasiri anū neemetū a n'ovu.

<sup>8</sup> Anya dū anū ẹli, anū neese nse, nye irno anū bụ Ekwensu, naagbaghari lele odum nọogbo ọgbugbo noopio nye o jeeri.

<sup>9</sup> Anū ziri kwem nū ọkwnata ovu anū, anū gwuzogidne a, kwnornu nū rumu Nda anū nū kpakara ọwa naagawhe otu awnūwhnu wam.

<sup>10</sup> Nga anū tarū awnūwhnu ige matị, Chiokike ke oru nye sukwuru anū bna n'igwugwu a kwó okwo nū Karaịsi, joogwuzote anū, nyee anū rikne, gba anū inwe. <sup>11</sup> Kpakara rikne ọchichi bụ ke a ọkwnukokwnu. Amim.

### *Obekwu ipne-aznū*

<sup>12</sup> Saịlasi nwene aị rukna ke kwesiri ọkwnata ovu yinnu m aka gba ọkwukwo izi matị ka, m naariasno anū naagba akebne nū ka bụ ezi oru Chiokike n'olu hne anū gwuzo. <sup>13</sup> Ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nū Babiloni,\* ke be hōhiakoru anū nū ya neebekwu anū, ma Makị nnwọ m. <sup>14</sup> Anū gweru ọwhnun'anya Karaịsi neebekwu ibne anū.

Udno dazinu kpakara anū ele zị nū rime Karaịsi.

\* 5:13 Ka bụ Rom

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Ebo  
Pita  
gbarụ  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Nye gbarụ okwukwo ka mernu ele noobno a nsni mahia nū nye Karaịsi obula kwesiri o wu budnu ke ọtutu ogwnu Chiokike (1:3). Be kwesiri o jikwasi ezi oka be nyernu be rikne (1:12).

Ọ dọru be aka nū nsni gbasiri ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala, nū ele ojo ka bnanam ọgbako Chiokike nooduwhu ele kweru n'ezi oka. N'anya Chiokike, otu ọbochi nū lele otu pokwu awha, otu pokwu awha nū lele otu ọbochi. Chiokike zá noogbu okwnu nū ọbita mkwna a lele kpa ele badnū neeche. Kọvu Chiokike nwernu ndidi k'agida kwnornu nū ọ másila a nū otu nye mmehie obula joowhu etekne.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu nū okpukpe (1:1,2)

Kpa ele sno Nyenwe aị kwesiri o wu budnu be (1:3-15)

Igwugwu Karaịsi (1:16-21)

Ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala (2:1-22)

Nyenwe aị jaavariri berere (3:1-18)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Saịmoni Pita, nye izi nū nye dazisni anya Jizosi Karaịsi, naagbaznenu anū okwukwo izi ka, anū ele hiteru n'ome mma Chiokike nū Nye Oznohia aị Jizosi Karaịsi kehia okwnata ovu zi okne onu ahia lele ke aị.

<sup>2</sup> Oru nū udno banū anū aba kpa anū neezne nū ruwhnu naamahia Chiokike nū Jizosi Nyenwe aị.

*Osukwu ikwu Chiokike*

<sup>3</sup> Chiokike jiri iknernema a nyee aị kpakara nhne a pioru a jeeji wuru budnu ọtutu ogwnu Chiokike, kpa a zi neezne nū ruwhnu naamahia nye wam sukwuru aị bna n'igwugwu a nū oma mma a. <sup>4</sup> Hite n'igwugwu a nū oma mma a, o nyernu aị agida mkwna zi okne onu ahia, ma hite nū nhne ele ka, anū kehia igwe n'oyiyi ke

Chiokike, ma anū gbanahoru nhne ojo ke ọwa ka noovuya a.

<sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nū otu nhne ka, anū gbalị ọtutukwasi n'olu okwnata mkpoma anū, oma mma, n'olu oma mma, anū tukwasi omahia nhne, <sup>6</sup> n'olu omahia nhne, anū tukwasi badnū knernū ehni a, n'olu badnū knernū ehni a, anū tukwasi ọsnuta ovu, n'olu ọsnuta ovu, anū tukwasi ọtu ogwnu Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> N'olu ọtu ogwnu Chiokike, anū tukwasi ọwhnun'anya rumu nda, n'olu ọwhnun'anya rumu nda, anū tukwasi ọwhnun'anya. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nū ọ buru nū anū nwernu kpakara nhne ka k'agida, be jeeme anū buru ele ọtornu ẹrnu oma, naami mkpuru dū omahia Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi. <sup>9</sup> Kọvu nye nwée nhne ka kpuru isni, ọ whnū nhne zi ikere, o chezume nū be snusnamarnu a nū mmehie oknani a.

<sup>10</sup> Kam kpayaru, rumu nda m, anū ziri gnarnagnarna n'ome ikwu Chiokike sukwuru anū, hohia anū buru nhne gwuzosiri rikne. Ọ buru anū mee kpam, anū jaadna ria ria. <sup>11</sup> Kpam, be jeenye anū rikne anū jeeji bna nū rime eli-eze ke zi okwnukokwnu ke Nyenwe aị nū Nye Oznohia aị Jizosi Karaịsi.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayaru, me chenwanyannū anū kpakara nhne ka ige obula, ọ bu n'ezi nū anū magwu be, anū gwuzosi rikne n'ezi oka wam anū nahiaru. <sup>13</sup> M che m nū o kwesiri ekwesi o chenwanyannū anū be kpa me zi koriri budnu. <sup>14</sup> M magwu m nū ige matị m joowopu anọ-ehni ka, lele kpa Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi kannū m. <sup>15</sup> M jaagbalị rikne m, whnū nū nga me nwurnu nū anū jaazi neechenwanya be.

*Igwugwu Karaịsi*

<sup>16</sup> Ọ búo ọtnutnu ruwhere be jiri akoniche tñu, nga a mernu anū mahia ọvuva Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi, anya aị lawuru whnurnu dudugna a. <sup>17</sup> Ọ nahiaru ọson'anya nū igwugwu n'aka Chiokike Nda, nga akpiri Chiokike jiri okne igwugwu dna, kaa, "Ka bu Nnwọ m me whnurnu n'anya, nye nhne a masiri m." <sup>18</sup> A nurnu akpiri ka hi n'oligwe dna, nga aị nū ya zi n'olu rugwu wam zi nsọ.

<sup>19</sup> Be mernu ikwu-ọnu ele ọwhnurninya wam gwuzosi rikne k'agida, anū bno nsni nhne be gbarụ, kwnornu nū ikwu-ọnu be

nụ lele ọnji noonwu nù hne gbarụ ọchichiri. Ọ jaazi kọriri noonwu tem dụ n'ọbochi Jizọsi jaava, iwhe a joonwu nù rime mkpoma anụ. <sup>20</sup> Ke kakwo kpakara nhne, anụ mahia nù ọ zá nhne ọwhnurninya ọbula be gbarụ n'okwukwo nsọ ke badnụ nwernu rikne kowa risi a hite nù nhne zị n'echiche a. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nù ọ zá ọwhnurninya ọbula be jiri echiche badnụ vu, kovu ele badnụ kwuru ikwu-ọnu Chiokike kpa Enine Nsọ noodu be kwu.

## 2

### *Ele zni nhne aghalaghala*

<sup>1</sup> Ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala whuyaru iwhe n'esilawuru ele Izireli, lele kpa ele zni nhne aghalaghala jowhuya iwhe n'esilawuru anụ. Ele ka jeeji aghigho gwebnanya iznizni ogha zị ọdo n'odo ke noovuya ẹnwu, be gọnahoru Nyenwe be bụ nye gbaharu be, ele neegweya ọla n'iyi zị ngwa ngwa nù risi be. <sup>2</sup> Agida ele badnụ joosno apna ome ọyi be. Kwnornu nù nhne be neeme, ele badnụ jookwulu apna ezi ọka. <sup>3</sup> Ele zni nhne ka jeeji ọwho-anya kwu nhne be chehuru nù mkpoma be, gweru anụ zụ ahia. Ele ikpe omuma be neese be, ọla n'iyi be zá neere anyarna.

<sup>4</sup> Chiokike sigbasila ele enine izi ele mernu mmehie, kovu tubna be nù rime bekwnu renwu, hne be turu be ijigba nù rime ọchichiri neese ọbochi ikpe. <sup>5</sup> Chiokike sigbasila ọwa oknani, kovu dọhia Noa, nye mernu be badnụ esato, nye neezni izi ọma ome mma, nga o gweyaru mgba-mini eli n'owa ele máa Chiokike. <sup>6</sup> Ọ marnu eli Sodom nù Gómora ikpe, gweru bekwnu rne be lele retnu, mee be buru nhne atụ nyee ele joowu budnu máa Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> Ọ dọhiaru Lotu nye mee mma, nye budnu zila richna ke ele noolulu iwu eli wam mekparu ehni. <sup>8</sup> Nye mee mma wam wuru n'esilawuru be, whnu, nù masi ọka ojo ke gburu a igbugbu nù mkpoma. <sup>9</sup> Ọ buru kpa, Nyenwe ai magwu kpa o jodohia ele mee mma nù rime ornurna, nù kpa ọ jaabita ele ojo nù rime awhnuwhnu dụ n'ọbochi ikpe, <sup>10</sup> ke kakwo, ele noosno nhne ruru ọru ke anọehni be, neeledna ele neechi echi anya.

Be neezni nhne aghalaghala n'anya rikne, ele oknomokno, ele zá nọtụ ogwnu nù okaja ele oligwe. <sup>11</sup> Ọ bụbedi ele enine izi ele gbasiri rikne nù ele nwernu iknernema karu ele zni nhne aghalaghala ka, nwée rikne gweru kpari bno ele oligwe nhne nù ruwhnu Nyenwe ai. <sup>12</sup> Kovu ele badnụ ka nookwulu nhne be ghohiage, be nù lele anohia nsni inyo, nhne be keru eke neeme kpa ọ masiri be, be joonwudne be, gbu be lele anohia, be la n'iyi.

<sup>13</sup> Be jaanahia ogwo ọnu nhne ojo be mernu, ọ nọso be o mee nhne ojo n'iwhnehnie. Be bụ nhne iwheerne n'esilawuru anụ. Nhne zị nù mkpoma be bụ nhne ojo kpa be sno anụ neeri wiri nonwo. <sup>14</sup> Ome ọyi jiri be n'anya, inwe zá nọogwu be nù mmehie, be nooduwu mkpoma zá rikne, ele mkpoma be jiharuru n'ọwho-anya nù ọnu ojo, ele be vuru ọnu. <sup>15</sup> Be ghahieru apna, gharu apna ziri ezi, snornu apna Balam nnwọ Boso, nye whnurnu ogwo ọnu nhne ojo n'anya. <sup>16</sup> Kovu iyinya a bigboru a nù mmehie a, anohia kwu ọka, kwuru ọka n'ibiri n'nkoli ke badnụ, chima era nye ọwhnurninya wam.

<sup>17</sup> Ele badnụ ka nù lele ọmi nwée mini, lele erumeru ruwhere mini noovuhari, be bitannu be okne ọchichiri okwnukokwnu. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nù ọnu be nookwu okne ọka mpako iwhnirniwhno, be naarnabnahna nù rime mmehie ele naagbanahoru budnu ojo. <sup>19</sup> Be neekwe be mkwna o nwernu ehni be, kovu be n'iwuhuru be bụ ọhi agwa ojo noovuya ẹnwu. Kwnornu nù nhne ọbula ke megburu badnụ, nye wam bụ ọhi a. <sup>20</sup> Ọ buru nù be gbanahoru nhne noolulu ke ọwa nga be mahiaru Nyenwe ai nù Nye Onohia ai Jizosi Karaisi, be knegidne kwno be nù rime a, o nwegidne be, onodi be n'ipne-aznu joojobujo karu nù ọpanizo. <sup>21</sup> Ọ ka mma nù be máa apna ome mma karu nù be mahiaru a, be dnasninu iwu nsọ wam be nyernu be aznu. <sup>22</sup> Nhne mernu be gesiri nù elulu wam bụ ezi ọka, "Nkita nwarnu rugburu gburu lahna nù nhne ọ nwarnu," nù "Ezni be hniarnu ehni lahnaru nù rime ọroto."

## 3

### *Ọbochi Nyenwe ai*



<sup>1</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, ka bu okwukwo izi ke ebo me naagbanu anu, m naakpali echiche oma nu rime anu. <sup>2</sup> Anu chenyanya ikwu-onu ele owhnurninya zi nsokwuru, ya nu iwu Nyenwe ai nu Nye Oznohia ai nyernu anu hite n'aka ele izi a.

<sup>3</sup> Anu mahia nu mbom nu ele okwa emo jaava n'obochi ipne-aznu, neezne izne n'anogehni be. <sup>4</sup> Be jaakaa, "Ndaa omezu mkwna ovuva a? Hite nga ele nda ai nwurnu enwu, kpakara nhne zi koriri kpa o zi hite nu okike owa." <sup>5</sup> Be ma ama lewhuru anya n'ige wheru ewhe nu Chiokike kwuru oka, oligwe nu owa ziri. O hiri nu rime mini kehia owa hite nu mini. <sup>6</sup> O bu masi hite nu mini, ke okne mgba-mini eli, be jiri lulu owa oknani. <sup>7</sup> Kovu oligwe nu owa ke zi kitna bu ke o bitaru hite n'ikwu-onu Chiokike wam, o jeeji bekwnu lulu. O bitaru be kwnornu obochi o jeekpe ele ma Chiokike ikpe, lulu be.

<sup>8</sup> Kovu ele me whnurnu n'anya, anu chezu otu nhne ka, otu obochi nu hne Nyenwe ai zi nu lele otu pokwu awha, otu pokwu awha nu lele otu obochi. <sup>9</sup> Nyenwe ai za naakpa ndnarna n'omezu mkwna a, lele kpa ele badnu neeche, kovu o nwernu ogologo osnuta ovu hne anu zi, kwnornu nu o piole nye obula whu etekne, kovu ma kpakara badnu hi nu mmehie be whuya.

<sup>10</sup> Kovu obochi Nyenwe ai jaava, o jonu lele nye buznu, ele badnu jaazi neele anya a. Oligwe jeeji okne mmpakpo gawhe, kpakara nhne zi n'olu jeeji okne bekwnu gbaza. Owa nu kpakara enu be rnurnu nu rime a jowho iwhe.

<sup>11</sup> Kpa a mahiaru nu kpakara nhne jaagbaza, ndaa kpa a kwesiri o wu budnu? A kwesiri o wu budnu zi nsok, ya nu o tu ogwnu Chiokike. <sup>12</sup> Kpa anu neele anya ovuva obochi Chiokike,\* anu mee ma o va ngwa ngwa, oligwe jaagba bekwnu, kpakara nhne zi n'olu jeeji okne okpe bekwnu gbaza. <sup>13</sup> Kovu a neele anya oligwe ikne nu owa ikne, lele kpa o kweru mkwna, oro ome mma.

<sup>14</sup> Kam kpayaru, ele me whnurnu n'anya, hne anu neele anya nhne ka, anu gbalima anu ziri snam, ele nwee otna otna, anu

nu Chiokike ziri n'udno. <sup>15</sup> Anu vuru nu mmpoma nu ogologo osnuta ovu Chiokike bu oznohia anu, lele kpa nnwo nda ai Polu, nye a whnurnu n'anya gbannu anu n'okwukwo hite n'akoniche Chiokike nyernu a. <sup>16</sup> Ka bu nhne o nookwu nu kpakara okwukwo izi a, nga o naagba nhne gbasiri nhne ka, o nookwu agida nhne siri rikne n'oghohia, ke ele ma nhne nu ele ovu be za kwem nokowahie, lele kpa be neeme nu nhne berere zi n'okwukwo nsok, ka bu ma be la n'iyi.

<sup>17</sup> Kovu anu, ele me whnurnu n'anya, anu magwu nhne ka, anya du anu eli, ma nhne ojo ke ele noolulu iwu eli neezni gharu o duhie anu, mee anu dnahnala n'ogwuzosi rikne anu. <sup>18</sup> Kovu anu ziri nooso oso nu oru nu nhne omuma ke Nyenwe ai nu Nye Oznohia ai Jizosi Karaisi. Kpakara igwugwu zinu a, kitna, du okwnukokwnu. Amim.

\* **3:12** Mbu obochi Nyenwe ai jeekpe owa nu oligwe ikpe

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Mbòm  
Jóni  
gbarù  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Jóni mernu ma ele Karaìsi mahija nù ọ̀ bụru a kwuhija mmehie aì, Chiokike jaagbarùnu aì, vume mmehie aì.

Nhne neegesi nù ele Karaìsi nwernu okwnata mkpoma bụ ọ̀whnun'anya be nwernu n'ehni badnù ibne be (3:11-24). Chiokike bụ ọ̀whnun'anya n'iwhuru a, ele ke a kwesiri ọ̀ nù lele ya masì (4:1-21). Nhne neegesi nù a nwernu omegbu mmehie bụ ọ̀whnun'anya a nwernu n'ehni ele berere, a kweru nù Jizòsi bụ Nnwọ̀ Chiokike, nù ọ̀ bụ Karaìsi wam n'ezi, nù ẹnwu a kwnornu aì bụ ezi ọ̀ka (5:1-12).

**Nhne zì n'okwukwo izi ka**

*Ikwu-ọ̀nu ke neenye bụdnu (1:1-4)*

Chiokike bụ iwhne aì, Karaìsi bụ nhne atụ aì (1:5--2:6)

*Iwu ikne (2:7-17)*

Ele irno Karaìsi nù ele ke Chiokike (2:18--3:10)

Ọ̀whnun'anya Chiokike nù ọ̀whnun'anya aì (3:11--4:21)

Omegbu ọ̀wa (5:1-21)

*Ikwu-ọ̀nu ke neenye bụdnu*

<sup>1</sup> Ikwu-ọ̀nu Chiokike wam ke panìzoru nù mbòm, bụ ke a nùrnu, ke anya aì whnùrnu, ke a leru anya, bụ ke a kpatùru aka masì, bụ nhne a nọ̀okpo okwo a, bụ ikwu-ọ̀nu ke neenye bụdnu. <sup>2</sup> Bùdnu wam whùyarù iwhne, a whnùrnu a, gba masì akebne a, a kpọ̀ okwo bụdnu kwó okwo ke zì n'aka Nda, omekwo dù aì. <sup>3</sup> A nọ̀okpo okwo nhne a whnùrnu, nùrnu masì, ma anù snornu aì mekọ̀ nhne. Omekòrita aì bụ ke aì nù Chiokike nù Nnwọ̀ a Jizòsi Karaìsi. <sup>4</sup> A gbarù nhne ka n'okwukwo ma ovu ọ̀so n'ọ̀nu aì zu ozu.

*Chiokike bụ iwhne*

<sup>5</sup> Ka bụ izi a nùrnu n'ọ̀nu a bụ masì ke a znirni anù. Chiokike bụ iwhne, o zá

ọ̀chichiri zì nù rime a rìa rìa. <sup>6</sup> Ọ̀ bụru nù a kaa nù aì nù ya neemeko nhne, kọ̀vu a neezne izne n'ọ̀chichiri, a bụ ele aghalaghala, ezi ọ̀ka zìla aì n'ọ̀nu. <sup>7</sup> Kọ̀vu, ọ̀ bụru nù a zne izne n'iwhne, lele kpa o neezne izne n'iwhne, a neenwe mekòrita n'esilawùru aì, ọ̀vnarna Jizòsi Nnwọ̀ a, nọ̀osnusnama kpakara mmehie aì.

<sup>8</sup> Ọ̀ bụru nù a kaa nù a nwée mmehie, a nooduhie ẹ̀hni aì, ezi ọ̀ka zìla aì n'ọ̀nu. <sup>9</sup> Kọ̀vu, a kwuhija mmehie aì, Chiokike bụ nye kwesiri okwnata ovu nù nye mee mma, ọ̀ jaagbarùnu aì mmehie aì, ọ̀ snumakwo kpakara arùru-ẹ̀li aì. <sup>10</sup> Kọ̀vu, a kaa nù a méne mmehie, a neeme a nye aghalaghala, ikwu-ọ̀nu a zìla nù rime aì rìa rìa.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Rùmu takìri m, m naagbanù anù okwukwo ma anù gharù o mee mmehie. Kọ̀vu, ọ̀ bụru nù nye ọ̀bula mehieru, a nwernu nye nookwunu aì ọ̀nu nù ruwhnu Nda aì, rẹ̀whna a bụ Jizòsi Karaìsi, nye mee mma. <sup>2</sup> Jizòsi bụ nye jì ọ̀vnarna a naawhaji-ẹ̀li kwnornu mmehie aì, ọ̀ bụo mmehie ke aì kpọ̀i, kọ̀vu mmehie kpakara ele badnù.

<sup>3</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi nù a magwù nye ọ̀ bụ, ọ̀ bụru nù a bítà kpakara nhne o nyernu n'iwu. <sup>4</sup> Ọ̀ bụru nù a kaa nù a magwù nye ọ̀ bụ, kọ̀vu a zá naabítà iwu a, a bụ ele aghalaghala, ezi ọ̀ka zìla aì n'ọ̀nu. <sup>5</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi nù a magwù Chiokike, ọ̀ bụru nù a bítà iwu a, ọ̀whnun'anya Chiokike zuru ozu n'ovu aì. <sup>6</sup> Nye ọ̀bula ke kaa nù ọ̀ zì nù rime a, joowu bụdnu lele kpa Jizòsi wuru.

*Iwu ikne*

<sup>7</sup> Ele me whnùrnu n'anya, m zá m naagbanù anù okwukwo iwu ikne, kọ̀vu iwu oknani. Iwu oknani ka bụ ke anù nùrnu hite nù ọ̀panizo. <sup>8</sup> Kọ̀vu m naagbanù anù iwu ikne, ezi ọ̀ka wam zì nù rime Jizòsi, nù rime anù, kwnornu nù ọ̀chichiri naagawhe, ezi iwhne wam nọ̀omukwasi aì.

<sup>9</sup> Nye ọ̀bula ke kaa nù ọ̀ zì n'iwhne, kọ̀vu, sno nwene a irno, zì kọ̀riri n'ọ̀chichiri. <sup>10</sup> Nye ọ̀bula ke whnùrnu nwene a n'anya zì n'iwhne wam, ọ̀ zá nhne jeeme a ọ̀ kpọ̀bi ọ̀chi. <sup>11</sup> Nye ọ̀bula ke snornu nwene a irno zì n'ọ̀chichiri, neezne izne n'ọ̀chichiri, ọ̀ máa hne o neezne kwnornu nù ọ̀chichiri mernu a okpu isni.

12 Rụmu takiri m, m naagbanụ anụ ọkwukwo,  
kwnornu nụ Chiokike gbarunu anụ mmehie kwnornu rẹwhna Karaịsi.

13 Ele nda, m naagbanụ anụ ọkwukwo,  
kwnornu nụ anụ magwụ Karaịsi, nye zị hite n'ọpanizo.

M naagbanụ anụ ọkwukwo, rụmu ikoro,  
kwnornu nụ anụ megburu nye ojo wam.

Rụmu takiri m, m naagbanụ anụ ọkwukwo,  
kwnornu nụ anụ magwụ Nda wam.

14 Ele nda, m naagbanụ anụ ọkwukwo,  
kwnornu nụ anụ magwụ Karaịsi, nye zị hite n'ọpanizo.

M naagbanụ anụ ọkwukwo, rụmu ikoro,  
kwnornu nụ anụ gbasiri rikne,  
ikwu-ọnu Chiokike zị nụ rime anụ,  
kwnornu nụ anụ megbulem nye ojo wam.

#### *Anụ whnú nhne ọwa n'anya*

15 Anụ whnú ọwa n'anya, mọbu nhne zị n'ọwa. Ọ buru nụ nye ọbula whnú ọwa n'anya, ọwhnun'anya ke Nda zila nụ rime a. 16 Kpakara nhne zị n'ọwa bụ ẹgwurnu nhne ojo ke badnụ, nụ ẹgwurnu nhne ojo ke anya, nụ oknomokno ke mkpoma ke badnụ. Nhne ka híge n'aka Nda aị va, o hi n'ọwa va. 17 Ọwa nụ kpakara ẹgwurnu nhne ojo ke zị nụ rime a jaagawhe, kovu nye ọbula ke neeme echiche Chiokike jaazi bụdnu ọkwukokwunu.

#### *Nye neemegidne Karaịsi*

18 Rụmu takiri m, ka bụ ige ipne-aznụ, anụ nurnu nụ nye wam neemegidne Karaịsi vawa, me kanụ anụ, agida ele neemegidne Karaịsi valẹm. Ka neegesi nụ ige wam zị ndundu. 19 Be hiri nụ hne a zị whoga, kwnornu nụ be nụ aị zila n'otu n'ezí. Ọ buru nụ aị nụ be zị n'otu, be znernu adazigidnenu aị. Ọwhoga be neegesi nụ aị nụ be zila n'otu.

20 Kovu, Nye Nso wam teru anụ mọno, ka neegesi nụ kpakara anụ mahiaru ezi ọka. 21 M zá m naagbanụ anụ ọkwukwo ka kwnornu nụ anụ máa ezi ọka, kovu kwnornu nụ anụ mahiaru ezi ọka. Aghalaghala zila n'ezí ọka. 22 Nyele bụ nye aghalaghala? Ọ bụ nye wam ke gónahoru

nụ Jizosi bụ Karaịsi. Nye wam bụ nye neemegidne Karaịsi. Ọ gónahoru Nda nụ Nnwọ a. 23 Nye ọbula ke gónahoru Nnwọ máa nye Nda wam bụ, nye ọbula ke magwụ Nnwọ magwụ Nda wam masị.

24 Anụ ledu anya nụ nhne anụ nurnu hite nụ mbom dazigidnenu nụ rime anụ. Ọ buru kpam, anụ jaadazigidne nụ rime Nnwọ nụ rime Nda. 25 Bụdnu kwó okwo bụ nhne o kweru aị nụ mkwina.

26 M naagba ka n'ọkwukwo kwnornu ele pioru o duwhu anụ. 27 Kovu Karaịsi teru anụ mọno Enine Nso. O kwésile nye ọbula zni anụ nhne, mọno o teru anụ zị nụ rime anụ neezni anụ kpakara nhne lele kpa otute mọno wam zị ire, ma anụ dazigidne nụ rime Karaịsi.

28 Kítina, rụmu takiri m, anụ dazigidne nụ rime a, ma nga ọ jọowhuya iwhne, ovu si aị rikne o gwuzoru nụ ruwhnu a, iwhnerne jóotu aị.

29 Anụ magwụ nụ Karaịsi bụ nye mee mma, nye ọbula ke neeme mma bụ nnwọ Chiokike.

## 3

#### *Rụmu Chiokike*

1 Le, kpa Chiokike jiri whnú aị n'anya, o sukwu aị rụmu a. Ka bụ nhne a bụ n'ezí. Kam kpayarụ, ele zị n'ọwa máa ele a bụ, lele kpa be máa nye ọ bụ. 2 Ele me whnurnu n'anya, a bụ rụmu Chiokike kítina, nhne a jọobu whóge iwhne kítina. Kovu a magwụ nga ọ jaava, a jọonu lele kpa ọ nụ, kwnornu nụ a jọowhnu a kpa ọ nụ. 3 Nye ọbula ke nwernu olile anya ka neeme ẹhni a ziri snam, lele kpa ọ zị snam.

4 Nye ọbula ke neeme mmehie, noolulu iwu, kwnornu nụ mmehie bụ olulu iwu. 5 Kovu anụ magwụ nụ ọ whuyaru iwhne ma o gweme kpakara mmehie aị. Ya n'iwhuru a nwée mmehie. 6 Nye ọbula ke zị bụdnu nụ rime Karaịsi, zá neemezne mmehie. Nye neeme mmehie máa nye Karaịsi bụ, nye wam whnúlele a anya.

7 Rụmu takiri, anụ kwé nye ọbula duwhu anụ. Nye ọbula ke neeme nhne buru oma bụ nye mee mma, lele kpa Karaịsi bụ nye mee mma. 8 Nye ọbula ke neemezne mmehie bụ nye Ekwensu, kwnornu nụ Ekwensu bụ

nye neeme mmehie hite n'òpanizo. Kam kpayarụ Nnwọ Chiokike jiri whụya iwhe, ma o lulu kpakara ọrnu ke Ekwensu. <sup>9</sup> Nye ọbula ke Chiokike mụrnu zá neemezne mmehie, kwnornu nụ mkpuru Chiokike zị nụ rime a, o jéenwe rikne mee mmehie, kwnornu nụ Chiokike bụ Nda a. <sup>10</sup> Ka bụ nhne rụmu Chiokike jiri ziri ichne nụ hne rụmu Ekwensu zị. Nye ọbula ke zá neeme nhne bụru ọma búo nnwọ Chiokike, ma nye ọbula ke whnúge nwene a n'anya.

#### *Anụ whnú ibne anụ n'anya*

<sup>11</sup> Ka bụ izi anụ nurnu hite n'òpanizo, anụ whnùrita ibne anụ n'anya. <sup>12</sup> Ọ zá nye nù lele Keni, nye Ekwensu nēechi o gbu nwene a. Kìni kpayarụ o jiri gbu a? Kwnornu nù ọrnu a búo ọma, kọvu ọrnu nwene a bụru ọma. <sup>13</sup> Rụmu nda m, ọ gbagwoji anụ anya, ọ bụru nù ele zị n'ọwa snornu anụ irno. <sup>14</sup> A magwụ nù a hiri n'ẹnwu bna nù bụdnu, kwnornu nù a whnurnu rụmu nda aị n'anya. Nye ọbula ke zá nọowhnu n'anya bụ nye nwurnu ọnwu. <sup>15</sup> Nye ọbula ke snornu nwene a irno bụ nye noogbu badnụ. Anụ magwụ nye ọbula ke noogbu badnụ nwée bụdnu kwó okwo nù rime a.

<sup>16</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi ọwhnun'anya, Jizọsi Karaịsi gweru bụdnu a nyee kwnornu aị. A kwesiri o nyee bụdnu aị kwnornu rụmu nwene aị masị. <sup>17</sup> Ọ bụru nù nye ọbula nwernu ẹkwnu k'ọwa ka, whnú nwene a zị nù mkpa, ọ dóla obirizi, nye wam nwée ọwhnun'anya Chiokike nù rime a. <sup>18</sup> Rụmu takiri m, a whnú n'anya n'ọnu etekne mọbu n'ikwu-ọnu kpọi, kọvu n'ọrnu n'ezì ọka.

<sup>19</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi nù a magwụ ezi ọka, ke neeme mkpọma aị si rikne nù ruwhnu Chiokike, <sup>20</sup> ọ bụbedi ovu aị naama aị ikpe, Chiokike kakwo ovu aị, ọ magwụ kpakara nhne. <sup>21</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, ọ bụru nù ovu aị mána ikpe, ovu jeesi aị rikne o gwuzo nù ruwhnu a. <sup>22</sup> A jaanahọru a nhne ọbula a nọorio a, kwnornu nù a naabita iwu a neeme masị nhne nọoso a ovu n'ọnu. <sup>23</sup> Ka bụ nhne o nyernu n'iwu, a kweru nù rẹwhna Nnwọ a Jizọsi Karaịsi, a whnùrita ibne aị n'anya lele kpa o nyernu aị n'iwu. <sup>24</sup> Ele naabita iwu a zị bụdnu nù rime a, ya nù rime be. Enine Nsọ wam o

nyernu aị bụ nhne neegesi nù ọ zì nù rime aị.

## 4

### *Anụ tule kpakara enine*

<sup>1</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, anụ kwéko kpakara enine, anụ tule kpakara enine ma be hi n'aka Chiokike, kwnornu nù agida ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala bnarnu nù rime ọwa. <sup>2</sup> Ka bụ nhne anụ jeeji mahia Enine Chiokike, enine ọbula ke kwuhiaru nù Jizọsi Karaịsi varu n'anọ-ẹhni hi nù Chiokike va. <sup>3</sup> Kọvu enine ọbula ke kwéle nù Jizọsi hiri nù Chiokike va, enine ka híge nù Chiokike. Ka bụ enine nye neemegidne Karaịsi, nye anụ nurnu ọ jaava, ọ zì n'ọwa kịtna.

<sup>4</sup> Rụmu takiri m, anụ bụ rụmu Chiokike, anụ megbulem ele irno wam, kwnornu nù nye wam zì nù rime anụ kakwo nye wam ke zì n'ọwa. <sup>5</sup> Ele ka hi n'ọwa, be nookwu hite nù nhne be magwụ n'ọwa, ele zì n'ọwa noobnonu be nsni. <sup>6</sup> A hi hne Chiokike zì va, nye ọbula ke magwụ Chiokike nọonu nhne a nookwu. Kọvu nye ke máa Chiokike zá nọonu nhne a nookwu. Ka bụ nhne a jiri mahia enine ezi ọka nù enine aghalaghala.

### *Chiokike bụ ọwhnun'anya*

<sup>7</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, a whnùrita ibne aị n'anya, kwnornu nù ọwhnun'anya hi nù Chiokike va. Nye ọbula ke nọowhnu n'anya bụ nye Chiokike murnu, nye wam magwụ Chiokike. <sup>8</sup> Nye ọbula ke whnú n'anya máa Chiokike, kwnornu nù Chiokike bụ ọwhnun'anya. <sup>9</sup> Chiokike gesiri aị ọwhnun'anya n'esilawuru aị, kpa o ziyaru Nnwọ ọ murnu kpọi n'ọwa, ma a nwernu bụdnu hite nù rime a. <sup>10</sup> Ka bụ ọwhnun'anya, ọ búo nù a whnurnu Chiokike n'anya, kọvu ọ whnurnu aị n'anya ziya Nnwọ ma ọ bụru nhne ariohna be jeeji gbaru mmehie aị. <sup>11</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, lele kpa Chiokike whnurnu aị n'anya, a kwesiri ọ whnùrita ibne aị n'anya. <sup>12</sup> Ọ zá nye ọbula ke whnuleru Chiokike anya, kọvu ọ bụru nù a whnùrita ibne aị n'anya, Chiokike wu nù rime aị, ọwhnun'anya a zuru ozu nù rime aị.

<sup>13</sup> A magwụ nù a wu nù rime Chiokike, nù Chiokike wumako nù rime aị, kwnornu nù o nyernu aị Enine a. <sup>14</sup> A whnurnu, gba akebne nù Nda ziyaru Nnwọ a ma ọ bụru



Nye Ọznohia ke ọwa. <sup>15</sup> Nye ọbula ke kweru nụ Jizọsi bụ Nnwọ Chiokike, Chiokike wu nụ rime nye wam, nye wam masị wu nụ rime Chiokike. <sup>16</sup> Kam kpayarụ, a magwụ, kweru masị nụ ọwhnun'anya Chiokike bụ n'ezi.

Chiokike bụ ọwhnun'anya. Nye ọbula ke nọwhnun'anya wu nụ rime Chiokike, Chiokike wu masị nụ rime a. <sup>17</sup> Chiokike mernu ọwhnun'anya a zu ozu n'esilawuru aị, ma a nwernu mkpọma siri rikne n'ọbochi ikpe, kwnornu nụ a nụ lele ya n'ọwa ka. <sup>18</sup> Ogwnu zila n'ọwhnun'anya. Ọwhnun'anya ke zuru ozu n'echihala ogwnu, kwnornu nụ ogwnu nụ awhnụwhnu nookno aka. Nye ọbula ke nọtụ ogwnu zúge ozu n'ọwhnun'anya.

<sup>19</sup> A nọwhnu n'anya kwnornu nụ Chiokike beru ọsno whnụ aị n'anya. <sup>20</sup> Nye ọbula ke karụ nụ ọ whnurnu Chiokike n'anya, kọvu sno nwene a irno bụ nye aghalaghala. Nye ọbula ke whnúge nwene a n'anya, bụ nye ọ nọwhnu anya, nwée rikne whnụ Chiokike nye ọ zá nọwhnu anya n'anya. <sup>21</sup> Ka bụ nhne o nyernu n'iwu, nye ọbula ke whnurnu Chiokike n'anya, jọwhnuriri nwene a n'anya.

## 5

### *Okwnata ovu nụ Nnwọ Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Nye ọbula ke kweru nụ Jizọsi bụ Karaisi hi nụ Chiokike va. Nye ọbula ke whnurnu Nda n'anya whnurnu Nnwọ a n'anya masị. <sup>2</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi nụ a whnurnu rumu Chiokike n'anya, ọ bụ ọ whnụ Chiokike n'anya, neeme nhne o nyernu n'iwu. <sup>3</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi nụ a whnurnu Chiokike n'anya, ọ bụru a bita nhne o nyernu n'iwu, iwu Chiokike zila rinya. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nụ nye ọbula ke bụ nnwọ Chiokike neemegbu ọwa. Okwnata ovu aị nụ Chiokike bụ nhne neemegbu ọwa. <sup>5</sup> Ndaa nye neemegbu ọwa? Ọ bụ nye wam ke kweru nụ Jizọsi bụ Nnwọ Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Jizọsi Karaisi bụ nye wam jiri ọvnarna nụ mini va. Ọ bụo mini kpoi, kọvu ọ varụ hite n'ọvnarna nụ mini. Enine Nsọ naagba

akebne a, a magwụ nụ akebne a bụ ezi ọka. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nụ nhne akebne ẹto zị, <sup>8</sup> Enine, mini nụ ọvnarna.\* Nhne ẹto ka kwerikotaru otu nhne. <sup>9</sup> Ọ bụru a kweru nụ nhne badnụ kwuru, nhne Chiokike kwuru kakwo, kwnornu nụ ọ bụ akebne Chiokike gbarụ gbasiri Nnwọ a. <sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula ke kweru nụ Nnwọ Chiokike nwernu nhne akebne ka nụ mkpọma a. Nye ọbula ke kwéle nụ Chiokike neeme a nye aghalaghala, kwnornu nụ o kwéle n'akebne Chiokike gbarụ gbasiri Nnwọ a. <sup>11</sup> Ka bụ akebne wam, Chiokike nyernu aị bụdu kwó okwo, bụdu wam zị nụ rime Nnwọ a. <sup>12</sup> Ka neegesi nụ nye ọbula ke nwernu Nnwọ Chiokike nwernu bụdu kwó okwo, nye ọbula ke nwée Nnwọ Chiokike nwée bụdu.

### *Ọka ipne-aznu*

<sup>13</sup> M naagbanụ anụ ele kweru nụ rẹwhna Nnwọ Chiokike, ma anụ mahia nụ anụ nwernu bụdu kwó okwo. <sup>14</sup> Ka bụ nhne neemesi aị ovu rikne ọ vakwnusi Chiokike. A magwụ nụ a rịo nhne ọbula lele kpa echiche ovu a jiri zị, ọ jọonu aị. <sup>15</sup> Ọ bụru nụ a magwụ nụ ọ nọonu nhne a nọorio a, ovu siri aị rikne nụ a jeenwehia nhne nọorio a.

<sup>16</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula whnurnu nwene a mernu mmehie ke zá noodubna n'ẹnwu, o kpe okpukpe ma Chiokike nyee a bụdu. M nookwu nhne gbasiri ele neeme mmehie ke zá noodubna n'ẹnwu. Mmehie ke noodubna n'ẹnwu zị. M zá naakaa badnụ kpe okpukpe gbasiri a. <sup>17</sup> Kpakara nhne bụo ọma bụ mmehie, kọvu agwna mmehie zá noodubna n'ẹnwu.

<sup>18</sup> A magwụ nụ nye ọbula Chiokike murnu zá neemezne mmehie. Nnwọ Chiokike naabita nye ọbula ke Chiokike murnu, nye ojo wam nwée rikne mekasi a nhne.

<sup>19</sup> A magwụ nụ a bụ rumu Chiokike, kọvu kpakara ọwa zị nụ mkpururu nye ojo wam. <sup>20</sup> A magwụ nụ Jizọsi Karaisi Nnwọ Chiokike varụ, ma a mahia nye wam bụ ezi ọka. A zị masị nụ rime nye wam ke bụ ezi ọka, Jizọsi Karaisi Nnwọ a. Ya n'iwuhuru a bụ Chiokike n'ezi nụ bụdu kwó okwo.

\* **5:8** Agwna okwukwo ke be gbarụ kpa agida awha whemernu kwu kwno, n'oligwe Nda, Ikwu-ọnu nụ Enine Nsọ. Nhne ẹto ka nookwu otu ọnu. **8** Nhne akebne ẹto zị n'ọwa, Enine, mini nụ ọvnarna.

<sup>21</sup> Rǫmu takiri m, anu gweme ehni anu  
n'okwa renwu.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Ebo  
Jóni  
gbarụ  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Nga Jóni gbarụ *Okwukwo izi Jóni ke ebo*, ọ ghọlam nye okno badnụ. O gweznenu a “Nyerinya oma nụ rụmu a,” ke bụ ọgbako Chiokike. Okwukwo izi matị ka nookwu ọka gbasiri ọwhnun'anya n'ehni ibne be, nọdo be aka nụ nsni gbasiri ele neezni nhne aghalaghala.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Ọpanizo (1-3)

Ezi ọka nụ Ọwhnun'anya (4-11)

Okwukwo (12-13)

*Obekwu ikwu nụ okpukpe*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Jóni, nye okno badnụ, naagbaz-nenu nwerinya Chiokike hōhiaru nụ rụmu a okwukwo, ele me whnurnu n'anya n'ezi, ọ búo me nụ nsnunu m, kovu kpakara ele magwụ ezi ọka. <sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nụ ezi ọka ke zi nụ rime aị, ke jaazigidne aị tim tòm.

<sup>3</sup> Oru nụ obirizi nụ udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi Nnwọ Nda aị va, jaadazinu aị nụ ezi ọka nụ ọwhnun'anya.

*Ezi ọka nụ ọwhnun'anya*

<sup>4</sup> O neenye m ovu ọso n'ọnu kpa me nọowhnu rụmu ị neezne izne n'ezi ọka lele kpa Nda aị nyernu aị n'iwu. <sup>5</sup> Kịtna, nwerinya oma, m zá m naagbanụ ị iwu ikne, kovu ọ bú kọriri ke a ji hite nụ mbom. M naariasno ma a whnurita ehni aị n'anya. <sup>6</sup> Ka bụ ọwhnun'anya wam, a zne izne noobno nsni nụ nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu. Lele kpa anụ nurnu n'ọpanizo, iwu a bú ma anụ zne izne n'ọwhnun'anya.

<sup>7</sup> Agida ele nooduwu ele badnụ, ele zá neekweru nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi varu n'anọ-ehni, bnarnu nụ rime ọwa. Nye nụ kpam bú nye nooduwu nụ nye neemegidne Karaịsi.

<sup>8</sup> Anụ ledu anya, ọ zi anụ tuwhu nhne anụ dogburu ehni anụ n'ernu, kovu ma anụ nwehịa ọgwo ernu zuru ozu. <sup>9</sup> Nye ọbula ke neezne nụ ruwhnu gharu nhne Karaịsi

znirni máa Chiokike. Kovu nye ọbula ke zi neeme iznizni a magwụ Nda nụ Nnwọ a. <sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula ke vakwnusiri anụ ke gwéyala iznizni ka, anụ kwúbnaana ọro anụ, mọbu kanu a, “Ị vale.” <sup>11</sup> Nye ọbula ke kannu a, “Ị vale” jeekehia igwe n'ernu ọjo a.

<sup>12</sup> M nwernu m agida nhne me jaagbanu anụ, kovu m jéeme kpam n'okwukwo nụ nki. Tnụnuma, m neele anya nụ m jaava me nụ anụ kwu ọka ruwhnu nụ ruwhnu, kpam, ovu ọso n'ọnu aị joozu ozu.

<sup>13</sup> Rụmu nwene i rinya kam Chiokike hōhiaru neebekwu i.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Eto  
Jóni  
gbarụ  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Nga Jóni gbarụ *Okwukwo izi Jóni ke eto, o* gholam nye okno badnụ. O gweznenu nye risi ogbako Chiokike, nye rewhna a bụ Gayọsi. Okwukwo izi ka, naaznarni Gayọsi kwnornu ernalu oma a hne rumu Chiokike berere zi, ndodo masi a aka nu nsni gbasiri otu nyerukna be kwu Diotirifesi.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

*Opanizo (1-4)*

*Gayọsi kwesiri okwnata ovu (5-8)*

*Diotirifesi mekwala nkari (9-10)*

*Demetirisi mekwaru nkari (11-12)*

*Okwukwo (13-15)*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, nye okno badnụ, naagbaznenu Gayọsi enyi m me whnrnu n'anya nu ezi oka.

<sup>2</sup> Enyi m me whnrnu n'anya, okpukpe m bu ma ehni i si rikne, ma kpakara nhne i neeme gakwanu i nkari lele kpa mkpuru ovu i naagakwa nkari. <sup>3</sup> O nyernu m mkpoma oso n'onu k'agida nga agwna rumu nda varu kanu m nhne gbasiri okwnata ovu i n'ezi oka nu kpa i neezne izne n'ezi okwam. <sup>4</sup> O za nhne ndoso m ovu n'onu kakwo nga me nrnu nu rumu m neezne izne n'ezi oka.

*Gayọsi kwesiri*

*okwnata ovu*

<sup>5</sup> Ezi enyi m me whnrnu n'anya, i kwesiri okwnata ovu nu kpakara nhne i neemenu rumu nda, o bu n'ezi nu be bu ele izne n'ehni i. <sup>6</sup> Be kannu ogbako Chiokike owhnun'anya i, o joburu oma ma i zihala be kpa o kwesiri n'anya Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> Be kwnornu rewhna Karaisi whoga zni izi oma, be kwéle o nahoru oyi aka hite n'aka ele kwé ekwe. <sup>8</sup> A kwesiri o nabnanya ele ka nkari ma ai nu be snornu rnukota ernalu ezi oka n'otu.

*Diotirifesi mekwala nkari*

<sup>9</sup> M gbaznenu m ogbako Chiokike okwukwo, kovu Diotirifesi nye noopio o buru nye risi kwéle obno nsni nu nhne me nookwu. <sup>10</sup> Nga me varu, m jeeme ele badnu mahia nhne o neeme, kpakara nhne o nookwu gbasiri ai nu kpakara aghalaghala a. Tukwasi n'olu nhne ka, o kwéle o nabnanya rumu nda ai. Ele pioru o kwubnanya rumu nda ai, o kwéle be, kovu o chihala be n'ogbako Chiokike.

*Demetirisi mekwaru nkari*

<sup>11</sup> Enyi m me whnrnu n'anya, i snó nhne buo oma, kovu snornu nhne buru oma. Nye obula ke neeme nhne buru oma hi hne Chiokike zi va. Nye neeme nhne ojo whnuge Chiokike anya rira rira. <sup>12</sup> Kpakara ele badnu nookwu Demetirisi oka oma hite n'ezi oka. Aila masi nookwu a oka oma, anu magwu nu akebe ai bu ezi.

*Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu*

<sup>13</sup> M nwernu m agida nhne me kwesiri o gbanu i n'okwukwo, kovu m jejei mkpisi okwukwo nu nki naagba a. <sup>14</sup> M neele anya nu m jaava whnu i anya ige mati, me nu ji kwu oka ruwhnu nu ruwhnu.

<sup>15</sup> M neekpe ma Chiokike nyee i udno. Kpakara ele enyi i neebekwu i. Bekwu kpakara ele enyi ai n'otu n'otu.



**Okwukwo izi  
Judu  
gbaru  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi  
ka**

Judu gbaru *Okwukwo izi Judu*, nodo ele badnu aka nu nsni gbasiri ele neezni nhne aghalaghala, ele karu nu be bu ele kweru ekwe. Lele 2 *Pita*, Judu, n'okwukwo matika, naakwnagidne nye nógwnu a, o naakaa be gba otna kwnornu okwnata mkpoma ke Chiokike nyernu ele ke a otu mgba be bita.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Opanizo (1-2)

Ele neezni nhne aghalaghala (3-16)

Ezni o bita okwnata mkpoma (17-23)

Ojija zinu Chiokike (24-25)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Judu, nye izi ke Jizosi Karaisi, nye bu kwno nwene rukna Jemisi, naagbaznenu kpakara ele Chiokike sukwuru okwukwo, ele wu nu rime owhnun'anya Chiokike Nda, ele Jizosi bitaru. <sup>2</sup> Obirizi nu udno nu owhnun'anya banu anu oba.

*Ele neezni nhne  
aghalaghala*

<sup>3</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, m neeyisi rikne naagbanu anu okwukwo gbasiri oznohia ke a nwernu igwe nu rime a, o zi mkpa me gbanu anu ma anu yisi ehni naagba otna kwnornu nu okwnata ovu ke Chiokike nyernu ele ke a otu mgba be bita. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nu agwna ele za notu ogwnu Chiokike ribnanyarnu hne a ma n'esilawuru ai, ele naagbanwo izi oma ke oru Chiokike, ma be nwe oghere rnu ernu ojo be, be gonahoru Jizosi Karaisi Nyenwe ai nu eze ai. Okwukwo nsó kwuru nhne gbasiri be agida ige wheru ewhe nu be jaanahia omuma ikpe.

<sup>5</sup> M neechenwanyanu anu nhne ka, o bu n'ezi nu anu magwu kpakara nhne ka, nu Nyenwe ai dhiaru ele Izireli n'eli Ijipiti, kovu omekwo, gbu kpakara ele kwé ekwe.

<sup>6</sup> Anu chenwanya ele enine izi ele bitala onodi be nu mbom, kovu gharu onodi be, Chiokike turu be ijigba tim tom nu ochichiri,

bita be du n'okne obochi ikpe wam o jaama be ikpe. <sup>7</sup> Lele kpa Sodom nu Gomora nu kpakara eli gbaru be gburugburu, ele wu nu rime be ruru aruru-eli ke ome oyi nu nhne zila richna, be taru be awnwhnu bekwnu noonwu tim tom, ma be buru nhne odo aka nu nsni nyee kpakara ele badnu.

<sup>8</sup> Kpam masi, ele noro mboro ojo ka mehieu megidne ano-ehni be, be ledna ochi risi Chiokike anya, ele kjaru ele wu n'oligwe. <sup>9</sup> O bubedi nye risi ele enine izi Maikeli, nga ya nu Ekwensu nodogbuta iznu Mozizi, nwé rikne kwu oka ojo megidne Ekwensu, kovu o karu, "Nyenwe ai bigbo i." <sup>10</sup> Kovu ele ka naakaja nhne be ma, be nu lele rumu anohia ojo, neeme nhne nógwnu be, kpakara nhne ka jodoka be.

<sup>11</sup> Awhnwhnu jaazinu be. Be snornu apna Keni. Be kwnornu iwai dnabna nu mmehie Balam, be bu ele risi rikne lele Kora, be joowhu etekne lele kpa Kora whuru.

<sup>12</sup> Ele ka nu lele rune nu iriri omekorita anu, iwhnerne za notu be o mee nhne ojo. Be nooznu ehni be kpoi. Be nu lele erumeru oligwe ruwhere neewhesa, be nwé rikne gweya mini ozuzo. Be nu lele isisi mila mkpuru, o bubedi n'okochi, isisi be vnurnu hite nu egwnugwnu a, ke nwurnu onwu n'ezi. <sup>13</sup> Be nu lele okne abakamini ke osimini, be nu ernu iwhnerne be noogbo okoto. Be nu lele mbo ghieru apna, ele Chiokike bitannu oghere n'okne ochichiri okwnukokwnu. <sup>14</sup> O bu Inoku, nye esau hite n'Adam, nye kwuru n'agida ige wheru ewhe, "Le, Nyenwe ai jaava, ya nu agida ele nsó a be jogwnuli onu, <sup>15</sup> o jeekpe kpakara ele badnu ikpe, o jaama kpakara ele ma Chiokike ikpe, kwnornu kpakara aruru-eli be ruru, nu kpakara oka ele mmehie ka ma Chiokike kwuru kwugidne a."

<sup>16</sup> Ka bu ele zi naatakpo ntakpo, noobno ele berere nhne, be noosno nhne ojo ke nógwnu mkpoma be, be noovugnadna ehni be, naaznari ele badnu ma be nwehia nhne be pioru.

*Odo aka nu nsni nu ezni*

<sup>17</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, anu chenwanya nhne ele izi Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaisi

kwuru. <sup>18</sup> Be kannu anu, “N’ige ipne-aznu, ele jomu anu rumu jaava, ele noosno nhne ojo ke nogwnu mkpoma ma Chiokike be.”

<sup>19</sup> Ka bu ele neegweya okewa, ele ano-ehni neechi, ele nwée Enine Chiokike.

<sup>20</sup> Kovu anu, ele me whnuru n’anya, anu wulizo ehni anu lele oro hite nu ntuli okwnata ovu anu ke zi nsọ. Anu kpe okpukpe nu rikne Enine Nso. <sup>21</sup> Anu bita ehni anu n’owhun’anya ke Chiokike, kpa anu noosno, neele anya obirizi ke Nyenwe a Jizosi Karaisi jeenye anu nu budnu kwó okwo.

<sup>22</sup> Anu donu ele nwernu mkpoma lawuru obirizi. <sup>23</sup> Anu znohia ele berere, dohia be lele ele hi nu rime bekwnu. Anu gweru ogwnu donu ele berere obirizi. Kovu anu sno o bubi iwo ke mmehie be gburu hite n’ernu ano-ehni irno.

#### *Ojja zinu Chiokike*

<sup>24</sup> Chiokike bu nye ke nwernu rikne o bita anu ma anu gharu o dna, mee ma anu gwuzoru nwée oru, nu mkpoma oso n’onu nu ruwhnu a zi igwugwu. <sup>25</sup> Ya bu Chiokike kpoi, Nye Onohia a, hite nu Jizosi Karaisi Nyenwe a, kpakara igwugwu, nu dudugna, nu rikne nu ochi risi zinu a, hite nu mbom du kitna, okwnukokwnu. Amim.

## Okpume Chiokike kpumennu Joni

### Nhne gbasiri okwukwo ka

Okwukwo ka neegesi nhne Joni whnurnu gbasiri izi Chiokike nu nhne Jizosi Karaisi mernu (1:2). Izi ka waru ngalaba eto. (1) Rikne ojo nornu ernu n'owa, nye Karaisi jaata awhnwhnu, nwu masi. (2) Jizosi bu Nyenwe ai, o jeemegbu kpakara ele badnu nu kpakara rikne ke neemegidne Chiokike. (3) Chiokike nwernu ogwo ernu ke o bitannu kpakara ele ke a, ele kwesiri be kwnata be mkpoma, ele dazigidnenu n'okwnata ovu be, ke kakwo ele nwurnu n'ernu Nyenwe ai.

Ka bu izi ke nwernu olile anya nyee ele Karaisi, ele taru awhnwhnu, nwu kwnornu okwnata mkpoma be nu Karaisi. Okwukwo izi ka nookwu nu o bu n'ezi nu ochichi aka rikne ele Rom zi naakpa rikne, kovu Nnwọ Aturnu Chiokike nwe omegbu n'ipne-aznu. Ka mernu be buru ele kwesiri okwnata ovu du n'enwu.

#### Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka

Ohnurninya Joni (1:1-8)

Nyenwe ai zi budnu (1:9-20)

Okwukwo izi ogbako Chiokike esau (2:1--3:22)

Okpukpe n'oligwe (4:1-11)

Okwukwo ke nwernu akara esau (5:1--6:17)

Okpukpe nu ruwhnu ngadna eze Chiokike (7:1-17)

Okwodu esau (8:1--11:19)

Agwo nu anohia lawuru wam (12:1--13:18)

Ikpe Chiokike nu ochekwa a (14:1--15:8)

Okiko ovu owe ehni Chiokike (16:1-21)

Be megburu ele irno Chiokike (17:1--20:10)

Ikpe ipne-aznu (20:11-15)

Oligwe ikne nu owa ikne (21:1-8)

Jeruselem ikne (21:9--22:6)

Karaisi jaava wara wara (22:7-21)

<sup>1</sup> Okpume Jizosi Karaisi, ke Chiokike nyernu a, ma o gesi ele izi a nhne jeeme n'ige mati ke vazne, o zizne enine izi a o gesi nye izi a Joni. <sup>2</sup> Joni gbarụ akebe ikwu-onu

Chiokike nu akebe Jizosi Karaisi, o kwuru kpakara nhne o whnurnu. <sup>3</sup> Nye owa oma bu nye n'ogwnu kpakara ikwu-onu ke okwukwo ohnurninya ka, nu ele nurnu be, bita masi be, kwnornu nu ige zi ndundu.

#### Obekwu ikwu

<sup>4</sup> Mawa, Joni naagbaznenu ogbako Chiokike esau ke zi n'Esia okwukwo.

Oru nu udno ke Chiokike nye zi, nye zi nu mbom, nu nye ke jaava dazinu anu, hite n'aka enine esau ke zi nu ruwhnu ngadna eze a, <sup>5</sup> ma n'aka Jizosi Karaisi, nye akebe kwesiri be kwnata a mkpoma, nye mbom ke hi n'enwu lizo, nye ke n'echi ele eze k'owa.

Nye whnurnu ai n'anya, gweru onarna a snusnama kpakara mmehie ai, <sup>6</sup> o mee ai a buru mbam ele okwa arjohna Chiokike a, nu Nda a, igwugwu nu rikne zinu a hite kitna du n'ige kwó okwo. Amim.

<sup>7</sup> Le, o vawa nu rime erumeru oligwe,

kpakara anya jowhnu a,

ma ele duru a ara,

kpakara ele zi n'owa jaagbanu a mkpe.

Owe! Amim.

<sup>8</sup> "Mawa bu Alfa nu Omega," bu nhne Nyenwe ai kwuru. "Mawa bu Opanizo nu Okwukwo, nye zi, nye zi nu mbom, nu nye jaava, Nye Meli Nhne Dum."

#### Nye nu lele

##### Nnwọ ke Badnu

<sup>9</sup> Mawa bu Joni, nye bu nnwọ nda anu, nye sno anu nu rime awhnwhnu, a bu ele eli-eze a, a naagidne awhnwhnu. Be kwuznenu m nu rime eli ohia esilawuru osimini ke Patimosi, kwnornu nu m kporu m okwo ikwu-onu Chiokike nu nhne Jizosi gbaru ama a.

<sup>10</sup> M zi m nu rime Enine n'obochi Nyenwe ai, m nurnu m okne nkoli n'aznu m ke dnarnu lele okwodu. <sup>11</sup> Nkoli ka kaa, "Gbasihne i whnurnu n'okwukwo, ziznenu a ogbako Chiokike esau ka, ziznenu Efesosi, nu Simaina, ziznenu Pegamosi, nu Taıtira, ziznenu Sadisi, nu Filadefia, zizne masinu Laodisia."

<sup>12</sup> M tuhmasna ma m whnurnu m nye nookwunu m oka. M whnurnu m nhne be tukwasi tonji esau be wuru golu.

<sup>13</sup> N'esilawuru nhne be tukwasi tonji esau wam gwuzo otu nye nu lele Nnwọ ke

Badnu. O wogwu iwo awura duru a ẹli ọchi, o ji ajni sụ nụ mkpoma a. <sup>14</sup> Risi a nụ rukerize a noonwu va-a-a lele wulu, naachna va-a-a lele mkpuru-mini, anya a nụ lele riro bẹkwu. <sup>15</sup> Ọchi a lawuru nụ lele ọla be gbarụ bẹkwu nụ rime ite bẹkwu, nkoli a naadna lele agida mini. <sup>16</sup> O ji mbo ẹsau n'akarikwnunga a, ama-ogwunu nwernu ruwhnu lawuru tuga buko neehi n'onu a noowhuya, ruwhnu a noonwu lele ẹnam n'esilawuru iwhnehnie.

<sup>17</sup> Nga me whuru a, m dna n'eli n'ochi a lele nye wuru onwu. Kovu o tukwasiri m akarikwnunga a, kaa, "Ogwunu tuko i, mawa bu Nye Mbom nụ Nye Ipne-aznu. <sup>18</sup> M zi m budnu. M wuru m enwu, kovu le, m zi m budnu tim tom. M ji m snambi enwu nụ eli renwu.

<sup>19</sup> "Gbasị nhne i whuru n'okwu-kwo, nhne zi kina, nụ nhne jeeme nụ ruwhnu. <sup>20</sup> Ka bu nhne miri emi ke mbo ẹsau wam i whuru n'akarikwnunga m, nụ nhne be tukwasi tonji ẹsau wam be wuru golu. Mbo ẹsau wam bu enine izi ogbako Chiokike ẹsau, nhne be tukwasi tonji ẹsau wam i whuru nụ bu ogbako ẹsau."

## 2

### *Izi ele Efesosi*

<sup>1</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ogbako Chiokike ke zi n'Efesosi okwukwo: Hite n'onu nye wam ji mbo ẹsau wam n'akarikwnunga a, nye neezne izne n'esilawuru nhne be tukwasi tonji ẹsau wam. <sup>2</sup> M magwu m nhne anu neeme. Anu nodogbu ẹhni anu n'ernu nụ osnuta mkpoma anu. Anu kwela o kwubnanya ele aruru-eli, anu kparu ele kwuru ẹhni be ele izi iru, kovu be buo, anu whu nụ be bu ele aghalaghala. <sup>3</sup> Anu jiri osuta mkpoma nagidne awhuruwhnu anu taru kwnornu rewhna m, anu kwela rikne gwu anu.

<sup>4</sup> Kovu m nwernu m otu nhne megidne anu, anu zima n'owhun'anya lele kpa anu neeme nụ mbom. <sup>5</sup> Anu chenwanya hne anu dnaru. Anu hi nụ mmehie anu tuhna, nnu ẹnu mbom anu nuru. O buru nụ anu jootuhna hite nụ mmehie anu, m jaavakwnusi anu wara wara, gweme nhne be tukwasi tonji anu nụ hne o zi, okwolem ma anu tuhna naru. <sup>6</sup> Kovu

anu nwernu otu nhne buru oma, anu sno ẹnu ele Nikolata irno lele kpa me snornu a irno.

<sup>7</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, o nuru nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ogbako Chiokike. Nye megburu, m jeenye a rikne o ri mkpuru isisi ke budnu ke zi n'obna Chiokike.

### *Izi ele Simaina*

<sup>8</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ogbako Chiokike ke zi nụ Simaina okwukwo: Hite n'onu nye wam bu Nye Mbom nụ Nye Ipne-aznu, nye wuru, zi kwno budnu. <sup>9</sup> M magwu m awhuruwhnu anu naata. M magwu m nụ anu bu ele mboni, kovu anu bu ele nwernu ẹkwu k'agida. M magwu m oka ojo ele ka nụ be bu ele Ju nookwugidne anu, kovu be buo, be bu ele oro ogbako Setani. <sup>10</sup> Ogwu tuko anu kwnornu awhuruwhnu anu jaata. Le Setani jeeyisi agwana anu n'ikelu ma be kpa anu iru. Anu jeenwe okpagbu nri obochi. Anu buru ele kwesiri okwnata mkpoma du n'enwu, m jeenye anu okpu-eze ke bu budnu.

<sup>11</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, o nuru nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ogbako Chiokike. Nye megburu, enwu ke ẹbo jogbu a.

### *Izi ele Pegamosi*

<sup>12</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ogbako Chiokike ke zi nụ Pegamosi okwukwo:

Hite n'onu nye wam nwernu ama-ogwunu ke nwernu ruwhnu lawuru zi buko. <sup>13</sup> M magwu m hne anu wu bu hne ngadna Setani zi. Anu jidnesiri rewhna m rikne, anu tuwhule okwnata mkpoma anu nụ hne me zi, o bubedi nga be gburu Antipasi nye akebne m nye kwesiri okwnata mkpoma n'esilawuru anu hne Setani wu. <sup>14</sup> Kovu m nwernu m nhne ele nụ ele megidne anu. Agwana ele noosno iznizni Balam nye znirni Balaki kpa o jeeme rumu Izireli mmehie hite n'ori nhne be jiri kwanu renwu ariohna nụ hite n'ome oyi. <sup>15</sup> Agwana ele noosno iznizni ele Nikolata zi masi n'esilawuru anu. <sup>16</sup> Anu hi nụ mmehie tuhna, o buo kpa, m jaavakwnusi anu wara wara, gweru ama-ogwunu hi n'onu m whuya lusi ele ka ogwunu.

<sup>17</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, o nuru nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ogbako Chiokike. Nye megburu, m jeenye a agwana mana ke



tugwaru otugwa. M jeenye masi a otu akaworugwu abochna ke be gbakwasiri rewhna ikne n'olu a, o za nye berere marnu a, okwolem nye wam nahjaru a.

### *Izi ele Taıtira*

<sup>18</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Taıtira okwukwo: Ka bu nhne Nnwọ Chiokike kwuru, nye wam anya a lawuru nu lele bekwu, nye ochi a lawuru noonwu lele ọla chnarnu achna. <sup>19</sup> M magwu m nhne anu neeme. M magwu m owhnun'anya anu, nu okwnata mkpoma anu, nu izi anu, nu osnuta mkpoma anu. M magwu m masi nu ernalu anu kitna kakwo ke mbom.

<sup>20</sup> Kovu m nwernu otu nhne megidne anu. Anu gharuru nwerinya wam bu Jezibeli n'esilawuru anu. Nwerinya ka kwuru ehni a nye owhnurninya Chiokike, neezni ele izi m kpa be mee oyi, nu o ri nhne be jiri kwa renwu, nooduhie ele badnu. <sup>21</sup> M nyernu m a ige ma o tuhna nnu mmehie ome oyi, o kwela. <sup>22</sup> Le, m jotubna n'okpata ya nu ele oyi a, be jaata awhnuwhnu k'agida, okwolem ma be tuhna nnu hite nu nhne ojo be muhiaru n'aka a. <sup>23</sup> M joogbu rumu a, ma kpakara ogbako Chiokike mahia nu mawa bu nye wam noonyosna mkpoma nu echiche ke rumu badnu. M jookwuhnasi nye obula lele kpa ernalu a jiri ziri. <sup>24</sup> Kovu agwna anu gwnarnu nu Taıtira, ele snoge iznizni ojo ka, ele ma nhne be nookwu nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Setani, m jeenye anu ivu rana berere. <sup>25</sup> Kovu anu jidnesi rikne nhne anu ji tem m va.

<sup>26</sup> Nye megburu, bita ikwu-onu m du okwukwo, m jeenye a rikne hne kpakara mba zi.

<sup>27</sup> O jeeji mkpara rugwe nechi be,

o jeliwa be lele kpa be liwa itechi,

<sup>28</sup> lele kpa me nahjaru iknema n'aka Nda m. M jeenye a mbọ osisi. <sup>29</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, o nurnu nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ogbako Chiokike.

## 3

### *Izi ele Sadisi*

<sup>1</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ogbako Chiokike ke zi Sadisi okwukwo: Ka bu nhne nye wam ji enine esau Chiokike n'aka a, nu mbọ esau. M magwu m nhne anu neeme. M

magwu m nu anu nwernu rewhna nu anu zi budnu, kovu anu nwurnu onwu. <sup>2</sup> Anu tnenya, jikwasi nhne ke gwnarnu mati o nwu rikne, kwnornu nu m whnuge m ernalu anu ke zuru ozu nu ruwhnu Chiokike m. <sup>3</sup> Anu chenwanya nhne anu nahjaru, ke anu nurnu, anu mee be. Anu hi nu mmehie anu tuhna nnu. O buru nu anu jeetnenya, m jaavakwnusi anu lele nye buznu, anu jamaahia ige me jaava.

<sup>4</sup> Kovu anu nwernu badnu ele nu ele nu Sadisi ele merula awura be. Be joowo awura abochna snornu m zne izne kwnornu nu be kwesiri. <sup>5</sup> Nye megburu kpa, be joowote a awura abochna, m jookwnome rewhna a n'okwukwo ke budnu. M jookwuhia rewhna a nu ruwhnu Nda m ya nu ruwhnu ele enine izi a. <sup>6</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, o nurnu nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ogbako Chiokike.

### *Izi ele Filadefia*

<sup>7</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Filadefia okwukwo: Ka bu nhne nye wam zi nso nu nye ezi oka kwuru, nye jigwu snambi Devidi, nye o buru nu o gbama onuhna, o za nye nwernu rikne o gbasni a, nye gbasni onuhna, o za nye nwernu rikne o gbama a. <sup>8</sup> M magwu m nhne anu neeme. Le, m gbamannu m anu onuhna ke o za nye nwernu rikne gbasni, kwnornu nu anu nwernu iknema mati, kovu anu bitaru ikwu-onu m, anu gonahorula rewhna m. <sup>9</sup> Anu jowhnu nhne me jeeme ele oro ogbako Setani, ele ka nu be bu ele Ju, kovu be buo, be bu ele aghalaghalala, m jeeme be va dna n'eli n'ochi anu, be jaamahia nu m whnurnu m anu n'anya. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nu anu bitaru ikwu-onu m, snuta ova, m jaabita masi anu n'ige onurna ke jaadnakwasi kpakara owa, o rna ele wu n'owa onurna.

<sup>11</sup> Le, m vawa wara wara, anu jidnesi nhne anu ji rikne, o zi nye berere nahoru anu okpu-eze anu. <sup>12</sup> Nye megburu, m jeeme a nsnsnu Oro Nso Chiokike m. O jechi nu rime a whoga berere. M jaagbakwasi rewhna Chiokike m n'olu a, ya nu rewhna onna ikne Chiokike m, ke bu Jeruselem ikne, ke hi n'oligwe n'aka Chiokike m hiedna. M jaagbakwasi a

rewhna ikne m n'olu a. <sup>13</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, o nurnu nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ogbako Chiokike.

### *Izi ele Laodisia*

<sup>14</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Laodisia okwukwo: Ka bu nhne Amim kwuru, nye akebne kwesiri be kw-nata a mkpoma nu nye ezi oka, nye nzechu kpakara nhne Chiokike keru. <sup>15</sup> M magwu m nhne anu neeme. Anu kpele bekwnu, anu jila iyi. O joburu oma nu anu kperu bekwnu mobu nu anu jiri iyi. <sup>16</sup> Kovu kwnornu nu anu zi marna marna, anu kpele bekwnu, anu jila iyi, m jogbohala anu n'onu m. <sup>17</sup> Anu kwuru, "M baru m eze, m nwernu m ekwnu, o za nhne naara m," kovu nu anu ma nu anu bu ele noowhnuji anya, nu ele be kwesiri o donu obirizi, ele mboni, ele isni nu ele gba eto. <sup>18</sup> Me zni anu ezni, anu zunahoru m golu be snurnu, ma anu nwernu ekwnu, nu awura abochna, ma anu kpusni eto anu gbagwu, tna egwnumisi n'anya anu ma anu whurnu osno. <sup>19</sup> M neebigbo kpakara ele me whurnu n'anya, naapnia masi be nhne. Anu gbalu tuhmasna, hi nu mmehie whuya. <sup>20</sup> Le, m gwuzogwu m nonuhna, nooznu aka. Nye obula ke nurnu nkoli m, gbama onuhna, m jaabnazne n'oro a, snornu a ri wiri, ya snornu m masi ri wiri.

<sup>21</sup> Nye megburu, m jeenye a rikne o snornu m daziri eli nu ngadna eze m, lele kpa me megburu, m snornu Nda m daziri eli nu ngadna eze a. <sup>22</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, o nurnu nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ogbako Chiokike.

## 4

### *Ngadna eze ke zi n'oligwe*

<sup>1</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, m whurnu m, le, otu onuhna gbamarnu n'oligwe. Nkoli wam me nurnu nu mbom ke dnarnu lele okwodu karu, "Vaa hna, m jeegesi i nhne jeemeriri nu ruwhnu." <sup>2</sup> Ngangam, m zi m n'Enine, m whurnu m nu rime oligwe otu ngadna eze nu nye dazi n'olu a. <sup>3</sup> Nye wam dazi nu ngadna eze wam, ruwhnu a noogbu marna marna lele akaworugwu jasi pa nu sadisi, eke nu egwurugwu hnirni ngadna eze wam gburugburu ke naachna

lele emiradi. <sup>4</sup> Nri ngadna eze lawuru nu eno berere gbaru ngadna eze wam gburugburu, ele okno badnu nri lawuru nu eno dazi n'olu ngadna eze berere wam woru awura abochna, kpuru okpu-eze golu nu risi be. <sup>5</sup> Amuma nu egbe oligwe nu odidna hi nu ngadna eze wam naadna. Tonji esau zi nu ruwhnu ngadna eze wam noonwu bekwnu, ke bu enine esau wam Chiokike. <sup>6</sup> Osimini nu lele nyno noowhnu osno zi nu ruwhnu ngadna eze wam.

N'esilawuru ngadna eze wam ya nu gburugburu a bu nhne eno zi budnu bu anya anya ruwhnu nu aznu zi. <sup>7</sup> Nhne ke mbom nu lele odum, ke ebo nu lele nnwo ehni, ke eto nwernu ruwhnu lele ruwhnu badnu, ke eno nu lele igno neewhe ewhe. <sup>8</sup> Nhne zi budnu eno wam, ke obula nwernu akankwu isunu, kpakara ehni be bu anya anya. Be kpusni onu be iwhnehnie nu abali, be noogwnu eri naakaa,

"Nso, nso, nso

bu Nyenwe a Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum,

Nye zi nu mbom, nye zi kitna, nye jaava."

<sup>9</sup> Kpa nhne wam zi budnu zi neenye a igwugwu nu oson'anya, nootunu nye wam dazigwu nu ngadna eze wam mmamma, nye zi budnu okwnukokwnu, <sup>10</sup> ele okno badnu nri lawuru nu eno wam dna n'eli nu ruwhnu nye wam dazigwu nu ngadna eze, kpo risi eli nu ruwhnu nye wam zi budnu okwnukokwnu. Be tubita okpu-eze be nu ruwhnu ngadna eze wam, kaa,

<sup>11</sup> "I bu nye kwesiri, Nyenwe a Chiokike, o nahoru igwugwu nu oson'anya, nu iknernema, kwnornu nu o bu jiwa keru kpakara nhne hite nu echiche i, ji nyernu be budnu."

## 5

### *Okwukwo nu Nnwọ Atnurnu wam*

<sup>1</sup> M whurnu m otu okwukwo n'akarikwnunga nye wam dazi nu ngadna eze wam, be gbaru a nhne ruwhnu nu aznu, be kasiri a akara esau. <sup>2</sup> M whurnu m otu enine izi nwernu rikne ji okno nkoli neesi okokoba, naakaa, "Ndaa nye kwesiri o gbaji akara esau wam nu o kpume okwukwo wam?" <sup>3</sup> Kovu o za nye be whurnu n'oligwe nu owa

mọbu nụ mkpururu ọwa, bụ nye kwesiri o kpume ọkwukwo wam mọbu lebna anya nụ rime a. <sup>4</sup> M kwna ẹkwna k'agida kwnornu nụ ọ zá nye be whnurnu kwesiri o kpume ọkwukwo wam mọbu lebna anya nụ rime a. <sup>5</sup> Otu nụ rime ele okno badnụ wam kanụ m, “I kwnáma ẹkwna, le, Odum ke ẹbnurnu Juda,\* Mgbarẹgwunugwnu Devidi,† o megbulem, o nwernu rikne o kpume ọkwukwo wam, nụ ọ tọma akara ẹsau wam.”

<sup>6</sup> Ige wam m whnurnu m otu Nnwọ Atnurnu gwuzo n'esilawuru ngadna eze wam, ma nụ esilawuru nhne ẹno wam zị bụdnu ya nụ ele okno badnụ wam, lele nụ be gburu a ogbu. O nwernu mfu ẹsau, nụ anya ẹsau ke bụ enine ẹsau wam Chiokike, ke o zihalaru nụ rime kpakara ọwa. <sup>7</sup> Nnwọ Atnurnu wam zne nahọru nye wam dazị nụ ngadna eze wam ọkwukwo n'akarikwnunga a. <sup>8</sup> Nga ọ nahọruru a ọkwukwo wam, nhne ẹno wam zị bụdnu nụ ele okno badnụ nri lawuru nụ ẹno wam dna n'ẹli nụ ruwhnu Nnwọ Atnurnu wam, kpakara be ji ọbo be n'aka, ya nụ obele golu ke isensi jihiaru, ke bụ okpukpe ele nsọ. <sup>9</sup> Be gwnụ eri ikne,

“I kwesiri ọ nahọru ọkwukwo wam,

nụ ọ tọma akara a,

kwnornu nụ be gburu i,

i gweru ọvnarna i gbahia ele ke Chiokike

hite nụ kpakara ẹbnurnu, nụ ikwu-ọnu, hite nụ mba nụ ele badnụ.

<sup>10</sup> I mernu be bụru mbam ele ọkwa ariohna, ke jeekpenu Chiokike,

be jọobu ele eze neechi ọwa.”

<sup>11</sup> M le anya, m nurnu m nkọli agida enine izi gbarụ ngadna eze wam gburugburu, nụ nhne ẹno wam zị bụdnu nụ ele okno badnụ, pokwu nụ pokwu nụ pokwu ndasi, nụ pokwu ndasi nụ ndasi. <sup>12</sup> Be nọogwnu eri nụ okno nkọli, naakaa,

“Nnwọ Atnurnu wam be gburu kwesiri ọ nahọru rikne, nụ ẹkwnu nụ akoniche, nụ iknernema

nụ ọson'anya nụ igwugwu, nụ ọznarni.”

<sup>13</sup> M nurnu m hne kpakara nhne zị bụdnu zị n'oligwe, n'ọwa, nụ mkpururu ọwa, kpakara nhne zị bụdnu ke zị n'okno osimini nụ kpakara nhne zị nụ rime be, naakaa,

“Ọznarni nụ ọson'anya nụ igwugwu nụ rikne zinu

nye wam dazị nụ ngadna eze, ya nụ Nnwọ Atnurnu wam tim tọm.”

<sup>14</sup> Nhne ẹno wam zị bụdnu, kaa, “Amim.” Ele okno badnụ wam dna n'ẹli, kpọnu Chiokike nụ Nnwọ Atnurnu risi ẹli.

## 6

### Akara ẹsau wam

<sup>1</sup> M whnurnu m nga Nnwọ Atnurnu wam tọmarnu akara ke mbom. Otu nhne zị bụdnu ẹno wam ji nkọli dnarnu lele egbe oligwe kaa, “Vaa.” <sup>2</sup> M le anya, le otu iyinya rịchna, nye gbagwu a ji otu mgbata, be nyee a okpu-eze, ọ whọga nọolugbu, neemegbu.

<sup>3</sup> Nnwọ Atnurnu wam tọma akara ke ẹbo, m nurnu m nhne ẹno wam zị bụdnu ke ẹbo, naakaa, “Vaa.” <sup>4</sup> Le, iyinya berere naachna ihie ihie, be nyernu nye gbagwu a rikne o gweme udno n'ọwa, mee ele badnụ noogbu ibne be, be nyernu a ama-ogwnu hna ezi.

<sup>5</sup> Nga Nnwọ Atnurnu wam tọmarnu akara ke ẹto, m nurnu m hne nhne ẹno wam zị bụdnu ẹto karu, “Vaa.” M le anya whnụ iyinya neeji rijji, nye gbagwu a ji nhne be nọotu nhne n'aka a. <sup>6</sup> M nurnu m nkọli n'esilawuru nhne ẹno wam zị bụdnu, naakaa, “Otu ntutu ikpa wheti bụ ogwo ẹnu otu ọbochi, ntutu ikpa balị ẹto ogwo ẹnu otu ọbochi. Kọvu anụ lulu mọno olivu nụ manya vaini.”

<sup>7</sup> Nnwọ Atnurnu wam tọma akara k'ẹno, m nurnu m nkọli nhne zị bụdnu k'ẹno karu, “Vaa.” <sup>8</sup> M le anya, otu iyinya ogbu-nụ-orio, rẹwhna nye dazị n'olu a bụ Ẹnwu, Ẹli Rẹnwu sno a n'aznụ. Be nyernu a rikne hne otu nga nụ nga ẹno ke ọwa zị, ma o gweru ama-ogwnu nụ ọkwnunyo gbu be, ma nriria ojo nụ ojo anohia ke ọwa.

<sup>9</sup> Nnwọ Atnurnu wam tọmarnu akara ke isne, m whnurnu m mkpuru ovu kpakara ele be gburu kwnornu ikwu-ọnu Chiokike nụ ama be gbarụ nụ mkpururu ojo ariohna.

<sup>10</sup> Be ji okne nkọli neesi okokoba, naakaa, “Nyenwe aị zị nsọ, i bụ ezi, dụ ngele, hne i jeekpe ele zị n'ọwa ikpe, megwnahia ọvnarna aị?” <sup>11</sup> Be nyernu nye ọbula nụ rime

\* 5:5 Odum ke ẹbnurnu Juda Jenesis 49:9 † 5:5 Mgbarẹgwunugwnu Devidi Azaya 11:1, 10

be iwo awura abochna, be kanu be, be zukwaru inwe ige mati, tem onu ogwnugwnu ele izi ibne be nu rumu nda be, ele be joogbu zute.

<sup>12</sup> Nnwọ Aturu wam tomarnu akara ke isunu, okne eli otne enye dnarnu, ehnam ji riji lele ikpe mkpe, enwa chna ihie ihie lele onarna. <sup>13</sup> Mbọ hi n'oligwe naadna n'owa lele ike isisi be kwu figi chna achna naadna nga ruwhere neewhe. <sup>14</sup> Be piakota oligwe lele okwukwo, rugwu nu eli ohia esilawuru whoga n'onodi be.

<sup>15</sup> Ele eze ke owa nu ele dikne, ele nechi ele ogwnu ele baru eze, ele dimkpa, nye obula, ma ohi ma nye nwernu ehni a, tugwa nu rime ogba nu iketa rugwu. <sup>16</sup> Be kanu rugwu kwu nu rugwu mati, "Dnagidne ai, kpusni ai n'anya nye wam dazi nu ngadna eze, ya nu ovu owe ehni Nnwọ Aturu wam. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nu okne obochi ovu owe ehni be va'em. Nyele joogwuzoli?"

## 7

### *Be karu 144,000 ele badnu akara*

<sup>1</sup> Nga nhne ka whemernu, m whuru nu enine izi eno gwuzo nu ngeri eno ke owa, knuru ruwhere k'owa n'aka, ma ruwhere gharu o whe n'owa, ma n'osimini mọbu n'olu isisi obula. <sup>2</sup> M whuru nu m enine izi berere hi n'obosi ehnam noowhuya, o ji akara Chiokike ke zi budnu n'aka a, o ji okne nkoli naakanu ele enine izi eno wam Chiokike nyernu rikne o lulu owa nu osimini, <sup>3</sup> kaa, "Anu lulu owa, mọbu osimini, mọbu isisi, tem a ka ele izi Chiokike akara n'egedege ruwhnu be." <sup>4</sup> M uru nu m onu ogwnugwnu ele be karu akara n'egedege ruwhnu be, be bu otu riwhu nu nri eno nu pokwu eno, hite nu kpakara eburnu Izireli. <sup>5</sup> Be bu hite nu eburnu Juda, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Rubeni, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Gad, nri nu pokwu lawuru, <sup>6</sup> hite nu eburnu Asa, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Nafitali, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Manase, nri nu pokwu lawuru, <sup>7</sup> hite nu eburnu Simioni, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Liva, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Isaka, nri nu pokwu lawuru, <sup>8</sup> hite nu eburnu Zebuloni, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Josefu, nri

nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Benjamini, nri nu pokwu lawuru.

### *Igbudu ele badnu wam*

<sup>9</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, m le anya whnu igbudu badnu o za nye nwernu rikne gwnuli onu. Be hi nu kpakara mba nu eburnu, nu eli, nu ikwu-onu va, be gwuzoru nu ruwhnu ngadna eze nu nu ruwhnu Nnwọ Aturu wam, be wo awura abochna, be ji masi igwugwu bukwa n'aka be. <sup>10</sup> Be ji okne nkoli naakaa,

"Oznobia ai hi n'aka Chiokike, nye dazi nu ngadna eze, ya nu Nnwọ Aturu."

<sup>11</sup> Kpakara ele enine izi gwuzo gba ngadna eze wam gburugburu nu ele okno badnu wam nu nhne eno wam zi budnu, dna kpute ruwhnu n'eli nu ruwhnu ngadna eze wam, kponu Chiokike risi eli.

<sup>12</sup> Be kaa,

"Amim! Ngozi nu igwugwu

nu akoniche, nu otu mmamma nu on'anya nu rikne nu iknernema

zinu Chiokike du okwnukokwnu.

Amim."

<sup>13</sup> Otu nye okno badnu sikwa m, "Ele ka wogwu iwo awura abochna be bu ele ke ele? Ndaa hne be hi va?"

<sup>14</sup> M sa a, "Nda-ai-kwu, m ma'am, ji magwu."

O kanu m, "Ele ka bu ele hiri n'okne mmekpehni wam whuya, be suru iwo be, mee be ziri richna nu rime onarna Nnwọ Aturu wam. <sup>15</sup> Kam kpararu,

be jiri gwuzoru nu ruwhnu ngadna eze Chiokike,

be jeekpenu a iwhnehnne nu abali nu rime Oro Nso a.

Nye wam dazi nu ngadna eze jaagbasa o-roka a, be wuru nu rime a.

<sup>16</sup> Wiri jooogwnu be berere,

akpiri jookpo be bekwnu berere,

ehnam joomu kwno be berere,

whuruwhuru ehni jeme kwno be berere.

<sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nu Nnwọ Aturu nye ke zi n'esilawuru ngadna eze wam jobu nye noznu be lele aturu.

O joodu be zne nu risi mini ke budnu, Chiokike jookwnosnama anya-mini ekwna n'anya be."



## 8

*Akara ke ɛsau*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Nnwọ Atnụrnu wam kpumernu akara ke ɛsau, oligwe dnarnu bii dū ichichi awa.

<sup>2</sup> M whnụrnu m enine izi ɛsau ele gwuzo nū ruwhnu Chiokike, be nyernu be ọkwodu ɛsau.

<sup>3</sup> Enine izi berere ke jigwu nhne isensi golu varu gwuzoru nū ruwhnu ojo ariohna, be nyernu a agida isensi, o gweru a yikota nū okpukpe ele nsọ Chiokike, gweru a kwa ariohna n'olu ojo ariohna golu ke zi nū ruwhnu ngadna eze wam. <sup>4</sup> Rūnwurnu isensi wam nū okpukpe ele nsọ Chiokike lizo nū ruwhnu Chiokike hite n'aka enine izi wam. <sup>5</sup> Enine izi wam gweru nhne isensi wam gharu bẹkwnu n'oyo ariohna, ghasa a nū rime ọwa. Agida egbe oligwe nū ọdidna nū amuma nū ẹli otne enye dnarnu.

*Okwodu ɛsau wam*

<sup>6</sup> Enine izi ɛsau wam ji ọkwodu ɛsau jikn-ernu ọ gbụ be.

<sup>7</sup> Enine izi ke mbom gbụ ọkwodu a, mkpuru mini nū bẹkwnu gwaru ọvnarna wusa n'owa, otu-ibewa nū nga ẹto ke ọwa rne bẹkwnu, otu-ibewa nū nga ẹto ke isisi nū kpakara achara budnu rnernu bẹkwnu.

<sup>8</sup> Enine izi ke ẹbo gbụ ọkwodu a, be tubna nhne nū lele rugwu okpotokpo neerne bẹkwnu nū rime osimini, otu-ibewa nū nga ẹto ke osimini gho ọvnarna. <sup>9</sup> Otu-ibewa nū nga ẹto ke nhne zi budnu nū rime osimini nwuma, otu-ibewa nū nga ẹto ke ọgbo mini kpu.

<sup>10</sup> Enine izi ke ẹto gbụ ọkwodu a. Otu okne mbọ hi n'oligwe dna, noonwu lele tonji dnakwasị otu-ibewa nū nga ẹto mini, ma nū risi mini. <sup>11</sup> Rẹwhna mbọ wam bu Nlulu. Otu-ibewa nū nga ẹto mini noolu nlulu, agida ele badnu nwurnu kwnornu nū be nwornu mini wam.

<sup>12</sup> Enine izi ke ẹno gbụ ọkwodu a. Be lulu otu-ibewa nū nga ẹto ẹnam, nū otu-ibewa nū nga ẹto ẹnwa, nū otu-ibewa nū nga ẹto mbọ, ke kpayaru otu-ibewa nū nga ẹto iwhne be zima noonwu, otu-ibewa nū nga ẹto ke ọbochi nwée iwhne ya nū otu-ibewa nū nga ẹto ke abali.

<sup>13</sup> M leru m anya, m nurnu m otu igno neewhe n'esilawuru oligwe, gweru okne nkoli neesi okokoba, "Awhnụwhnu! Awhnụwhnu! Awhnụwhnu zinu kpakara ele wu n'owa nga be jonu ọdidna ọkwodu ke ele enine izi ẹto ke gwnarnu jooibu."

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Enine izi ke isne gbụ ọkwodu a. M whnụrnu m otu mbọ hiri n'oligwe dna n'owa, be nyee a snambi ọnuhna olulu awnụwhnu. <sup>2</sup> Mbọ wam tuma ọnuhna olulu awnụwhnu, rúnwurnu hi nū rime a whuya nū lele rúnwurnu hi n'okne ite bẹkwnu, iwhne ẹnam nū ruwhere gbaru ọchichiri kwnornu rúnwurnu hi n'olulu awnụwhnu wam whuya. <sup>3</sup> Igwurube hi nū rúnwurnu wam whuya n'olu ọwa, be nyernu be rikne lele akpi ke ọwa. <sup>4</sup> Be kanu be, be lulu achara mọbu isisi, mọbu achara budnu berere, kovu be gba nye ọbula ke nwée akara Chiokike n'egedege ruwhnu a. <sup>5</sup> Igwurube wam nwée rikne o gbu be, kovu be ta be awnụwhnu ẹnwa isne. Nhne igbugbu be nū lele nye akpi gbaru. <sup>6</sup> N'ẹnwa isne ka, ele badnu ka joopio ẹnwu joogbu be, kovu be jowhnu ẹnwu, ẹnwu jooiwu be, kovu ẹnwu jaagba ẹso.

<sup>7</sup> Igwurube wam nū lele iyinya jiknernu o zne ọgwnu, be kpu nhne nū lele okpu-eze golu nū risi be, ruwhnu be nū lele ruwhnu badnu. <sup>8</sup> Rukeruzi-ize risi be nū lele rukeruzi-ize nyerinya, ize be nū lele ize odum. <sup>9</sup> Mbno mkpoma be nū lele mbno rugwe, ọdidna aka-nkwu be naadna lele ọgbo-ẹli agida iyinya ọdopnu neezne ọgwnu. <sup>10</sup> Ọdnu be nū lele akpi, be nwernu nhne ọgbugba n'odnu be, nwe masiri rikne n'odnu ọ kpakna ele badnu ẹni ẹnwa isne. <sup>11</sup> Be nwernu eze nẹchi be, nye bu enine izi olulu awnụwhnu. Nye rẹwhna a n'onu Hiburu bu Abadoni, n'onu Giriki, Apoloni, ke bu nye noolulu nhne.

<sup>12</sup> Nhne awnụwhnu ke mbom kwolem, nhne awnụwhnu lawuru berere vawa.

<sup>13</sup> Enine izi ke isunu gbụ ọkwodu a, m nurnu m otu nkoli hi n'ahnio nū ngeri ẹno ke ojo ariohna golu wam bu ke gwuzo nū ruwhnu Chiokike whuya. <sup>14</sup> Nkoli wam kanu enine izi ke isunu wam ke gburu

okwodu, “Sigbasi enine izi eno wam ke be kn-ernu eriri n'okne Osimini Uferetisi.” <sup>15</sup> Be sigbasi enine izi eno wam, ke be jiknerner-enu n'otnu-ige ka n'obochi ka, nu enwa ka, n'awha ka o gbu otu-ibewa nu nga eto ke kpakara ele badnu. <sup>16</sup> M nurnu m onu ogwnugwnu ele ogwnu gba iyinya bu riwhu pokwu ndasi lawuru.

<sup>17</sup> Nu rime owhnurninya wam, m whnurnu m iyinya nu ele naagba be, be nwernu mbno mkpoma naachna ihie ihie lele bekwnu, lele jasinti, nu rugwu bekwnu, risi iyinya wam nu lele risi odum, bekwnu nu runwurnu nu rugwu bekwnu neehi n'onu be noowhuya. <sup>18</sup> Bekwnu nu runwurnu nu rugwu bekwnu ke hi n'onu iyinya wam noowhuya gburu otu-ibewa nu nga eto ke ele badnu. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nu iknernema be hi n'onu be ya nu odnu be. Odnu be nu lele agwo, ke be ji risi be neemeru ele badnu ehni.

<sup>20</sup> Ele badnu gwnarnu ke nhne igbugbu ka gbule, kwéle o sigbasi nhne aka be turu, be kwéle o sigbasi o kpenu rumu renwu ojo, nu renwu golu nu ke siliva, nu ola nu akaworugwu nu ke isisi, ke za noowhnu osno, za noonu nhne, za neezne izne. <sup>21</sup> Ele badnu wam tuhnasnana hite nu ogbu badnu be, nu amusu be neeri, nu ome oyi be, mofu nu buznu be nooznu.

## 10

### *Enine izi nu okwukwo mati*

<sup>1</sup> Omekwo, m whnurnu m enine izi berere ke nwernu rikne hi n'oligwe hiedna. O wogwu erumeru oligwe, eke nu egwurugwu zi n'olu risi a, ruwhnu a noonwu lele ehnám, ochi a lawuru nu lele nsnusnu oro bekwnu. <sup>2</sup> O ji otu okwukwo mati be kpumernu okpume n'aka a. O bita ochikwunga a n'osimini, ochirita a n'olu eli. <sup>3</sup> O ji okne nkoli si lulo lele hne odum neebigbo, nga o sikworu okokoba, egbe oligwe esau wam gba n'osisa. <sup>4</sup> Nga egbe oligwe esau wam gbakworu, m pioru m o gba n'okwukwo, m nurnu m otu nkoli hiri n'oligwe naakanu m, “Kpusnime nhne egbe oligwe esau wam kwuru, i gba be n'okwukwo.”

<sup>5</sup> Enine izi wam me whnurnu gwuzo n'osimini nu n'olu eli, gwelizo akarikw-nunga a olu. <sup>6</sup> O gweru nye wam zi okwnukokwnu du risi, bu nye keru oligwe nu kpakara nhne zi nu rime a, nu owa nu kpakara nhne zi nu rime a, nu osimini nu kpakara nhne zi nu rime a. Enine izi wam karu, “Ige kwolem. <sup>7</sup> Kovu nga enine izi ke esau jooqbu okwodu a, nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Chiokike jeemezu, lele kpa o kwuru hite n'onu ele izi a, bu ele owhnurninya.”

<sup>8</sup> Nkoli wam me nurnu hi n'oligwe nookwunu m oka, kwukwnonu m oka berere, o kaa, “Zne, gweru okwukwo mati wam be kpumernu okpume ke zi n'aka enine izi wam gwuzo n'osimini n'olu eli.”

<sup>9</sup> M znekwnusi enine izi wam, kanu a o nyee m okwukwo mati wam. O kaa, “Gweru a, ri a, o joolu nlulu nu ruwho i, kovu o joso n'onu i lele mono ebeka.” <sup>10</sup> M gweru okwukwo wam n'aka a, ri a, o nu lele mono ebeka n'onu m, kovu kpa me rikworu a, o mernu ruwho m lu nlulu. <sup>11</sup> O kanu m, “I jookpo okwo ikwu-onu Chiokike ka berere nu ruwhnu agida ele badnu, nu mba zi odo n'odo, n'ikwu-onu zi odo n'odo, ma nu ruwhnu ele eze.”

## 11

### *Ele akebne lawuru*

<sup>1</sup> Be nyernu m otu isisi lele nhne be ji nootu nhne, be kanu m, “Lizo, tu Oro Nso Chiokike, nu ojo arihna, gwnu ele nookpo risi eli nu rime a. <sup>2</sup> Kovu i tu n'ederezi, kwnornu nu be nyernu a ele buo ele Ju, ele joozodna eli-ohna nso wam nri enwa eno nu enwa lawuru. <sup>3</sup> M jeezizne ele akebne m lawuru, be joowo iwo mkpe zni izi oma otu pokwu obochi nu riwhu obochi lawuru nu nri isunu.” <sup>4</sup> Ka bu isisi olivu lawuru wam nu nhne be bita tonji lawuru wam gwuzo nu ruwhnu Nyenwe owa. <sup>5</sup> Nye irno obula ke pioru o kpakna be ehni, bekwnu hi n'onu be jeernegbu be. Nye obula ke kpaknarnu be ehni joonwuriri kpam. <sup>6</sup> Ele ka nwernu rikne o knesni oligwe, ke mernu mini ozuzo zole kpakara ige be nookpo okwo ikwu-onu Chiokike, be nwernu rikne o mee kpakara mini ghoo vna, nu rikne

o mee ele zị n'ọwa rịa ẹhni igbugbu ọbula lele kpa be pioru.

<sup>7</sup> Nga be gbasakworu ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, anọhia wam hi nụ olulu awnụwhnu, lusi be ọgwu, megbu be, gbu be. <sup>8</sup> Iznu be joovubi n'esilawuru apna okne ẹli-ọhna wam be nookwu n'elulu Sodom nụ Ijipiti, hne be kpogburu Nyenwe be n'olu ọgba.

<sup>9</sup> Kpakara ele badnụ, nụ ẹbnurnu, nụ ikwu-ọnu, nụ mba zị ọdo n'odo, jeelekiri iznu be ọbochi ẹto n'ichichi, be jéekwe be li be.

<sup>10</sup> Kpakara ele zị n'ọwa joonwudna, mkpoma sọ be n'ọnu kwnornu nụ be nwurnu, be neeziznenu ibne be nkesi kwnornu ele ọwhnurninya lawuru ka nwurnu ọnwu bu ele mernu ele zị n'ọwa ta awnụwhnu k'agida.

<sup>11</sup> Nga ọbochi ẹto n'ichichi whemernu, enine bụdnụ hiri nụ Chiokike bnazne nụ rime be, be gwuzoru, okne ogwu turu kpakara ele whnurnu be. <sup>12</sup> Ele ọwhnurninya lawuru wam nurnu otu nkoli hiri n'oligwe noosukwu be, “Anụ va n'olu hna.” Be lizo, la n'olu n'erumeru oligwe, kpa ele irno be neelekiri be.

<sup>13</sup> N'ige wam, okne ẹli otne enye dnarnu n'ọwa, ke mernu otu nga nụ nri nga ẹli-ọhna wam lulu, ẹli otne enye wam gburu pokwu badnụ ẹsau, ogwu turu ele ke gwnarnu, be znarni Chiokike ke oligwe.

<sup>14</sup> Nhne awnụwhnu ke ẹbo whemernu, kovu le, nhne awnụwhnu ke ẹto vawa wara wara.

### *Okwodu ke ẹsau*

<sup>15</sup> Enine izi ke ẹsau gbụ okwodu a, agida nkoli dnarnu n'oligwe, naakaa,

“Ẹli-eze k'ọwa ka gholam ẹli-eze ke Nyenwe aị nụ ke Karaịsi,  
ọ jaachi hite n'ige kwó okwo dụ n'ige kwó okwo.”

<sup>16</sup> Nri ele okno badnụ lawuru wam nụ ẹno ele dazi nụ ngadna eze be nụ ruwhnu Chiokike, dna kpu ruwhnu n'ẹli, kpọnu Chiokike risi ẹli. <sup>17</sup> Be kaa,

“A nọtunu i mmamma, Nyenwe aị  
Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum,  
nye zị, nye zị nụ mbom,  
kwnornu nụ i ji okne iknernema i  
nechi.

<sup>18</sup> Ovu neewe ele zị n'ọwa ẹhni, kwnornu nụ ọnuma i valẹm,

ige i jeekpe ele nwurnu ọnwu ikpe valẹm,

nụ ige i jọkwu ele izi i, ele ọwhnurninya i ọgwo ẹnu

nụ kpakara ele ke i, nụ ele nọtutu ogwu i

ma nye kwu nụ nye mati,

nụ ige o lulu ele luluru ọwa.”

<sup>19</sup> Be gbamarnu Ọro Nso Chiokike n'oligwe, be whnurnu Igbe Ọgba-Njọ-Ẹhni Chiokike nụ rime a, agida amuma, nụ ọdidna, nụ egbe oligwe, nụ ẹli otne enye, nụ okne mkpuru mini dnarnu.

## 12

### *Nwerinya wam nụ okne agwo wam*

<sup>1</sup> Otu okne nhne ndu-ẹhni mernu n'oligwe. Otu nwerinya wogwu iwo ẹnam, nye ẹnwa zị nụ mkpururu ọchi a, o kpu okpu-eze nwernu nri nụ mbọ lawuru nụ risi. <sup>2</sup> Nwerinya wam zị rime, rime ọmumu nnwọ neeme a, ọ kwana ẹkwana kpa ọ nọomu nnwọ. <sup>3</sup> Nhne ndu-ẹhni berere whuya kwno n'oligwe, otu agwo okpotokpo ihie ke nwernu risi ẹsau nụ nri mfu, kpu okpu-eze ẹsau nụ risi ẹsau a. <sup>4</sup> O ji ọdnu a dọru otu-ibewa nga ẹto mbọ ke oligwe dọdna be n'ọwa, o zne gwuzoru nụ ruwhnu nwerinya wam nọomu nnwọ ma

o ri nnwọ wam wara wara ọ mụhiaru a. <sup>5</sup> Nwerinya wam mụhia nnwọ rukna, nye jeeji mkpara rugwe nechi kpakara mba, kovu be kwumernu nnwọ wam, kwuznenu a Chiokike nụ ngadna eze a. <sup>6</sup> Nwerinya wam gbawhu, gbabna nụ rime ẹli-ikpa, hne Chiokike bitannu a, ma be lekasi a anya pokwu ọbochi nụ riwhu ọbochi lawuru nụ nri isunu.

<sup>7</sup> Ọgwu dna n'oligwe, Maikeli nụ ele enine izi a lụ ọgwu megidne agwo wam, agwo wam nụ ele enine izi a lụ ọgwu megidne be. <sup>8</sup> Kovu Maikeli nụ ele enine izi a megburu agwo wam, oghere zimana agwo wam nụ ele enine izi a n'oligwe berere. <sup>9</sup> Be chidna agwo okpotokpo wam, ke bu agwo ọknani wam bu Ekwensu mọbu Setani n'ọwa, nye nooduwhu kpakara ele zị n'ọwa. Be chidnarnu ya nụ kpakara ele izi a.

<sup>10</sup> Ige wam, m nurnu m otu okne nkoli n'oligwe, kaa,

“Ọznohia valẹm, nụ rikne nụ ẹli-eze  
Chiokike aị,  
nụ iknernema Karaịsi a,  
kwnornu nụ be chidnarnu nye noobno  
rụmu nda aị nhne,  
bụ nye noobno be nhne nụ ruwhnu  
Chiokike iwhnehnne nụ abalị.

<sup>11</sup> Be jiri ọvna nna Nnwọ Atnurru wam  
nụ akebebe be gbarụ  
megbu a,

be whnuna bụdnu be n'anya  
dụ n'ẹnwu.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayarụ, oligwe nwudnahoru,  
ovu ọso anụ n'ọnu ele wu nụ rime a.

Kọvu awhnụwhnu zinu ọwa nụ osimini,  
kwnornu nụ Ekwensu vakwnusilem  
anụ,

onuma jiri a mkpoma,  
kwnornu nụ ọ magwụ nụ ige a zị  
ichichi.”

<sup>13</sup> Nga agwọ wam whnuru nụ be  
chidnarnu a n'ọwa, o bete ọ chị nwerinya  
wam ẹso bụ nye muru nnwọ rukna  
wam. <sup>14</sup> Be nyee nwerinya wam aka-nkwu  
lawuru ke okne igno ma o wheru iwhe zne  
hne o wu n'ẹli-ikpa, hne be jeelekasi a anya  
awha ẹto nụ ẹnwa isunu hne agwọ wam bọ  
ọ whnuna a. <sup>15</sup> Agwọ wam gbuhia agida onu-  
mini a gbasno nwerinya wam, ma o vuru  
nwerinya wam. <sup>16</sup> Kọvu ẹli yinnu nwerinya  
wam aka, kpumernu onu a, nwokwo mini  
agwọ wam gbuhiaru n'ọnu a. <sup>17</sup> Agwọ wam  
we ovu ẹhni k'agida megidne nwerinya  
wam, o zne nọolusi agwna rụmu nwerinya  
wam ke gwnarnu ogwnu, bụ ele bitaru nhne  
Chiokike nyernu n'iwu, nụ ele kwesiri  
okwnata ovu n'ezi ọka Jizọsi gesiri. <sup>18</sup> Agwọ  
wam gwuzoru n'olu rịzna ke osimini.

## 13

### *Anọhia lawuru*

<sup>1</sup> M whnuru n'otu anọhia hi nụ rime  
osimini nọowhuya, o nwernu nri mfu nụ  
risi ẹsau, o kpu okpu-eze n'olu mfu a, be  
gbakwasiri n'olu kpakara risi a rewhna ojo  
nookwulu Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Anọhia me whnuru  
nụ lele agwnu, ọchi a lawuru nụ lele anọhia  
bea, onu a nụ lele onu odum. Agwọ wam  
nyee anọhia wam rikne a, ngadna eze a nụ  
okne iknernema. <sup>3</sup> Ọ nụ lele nụ be gburu  
otu risi anọhia wam, kọvu nhne omernu

ẹhni wam ke nwernu rikne o vuya ẹnwu  
gwọru, ọ tū kpakara ọwa n'anya, be gbas-  
nornu anọhia wam. <sup>4</sup> Be kponu agwọ wam  
risi ẹli ke nyernu anọhia wam iknernema a,  
be kpo masinu anọhia wam risi ẹli, naakaa,  
“Nyele nụ lele anọhia ka? Nyele nwernu  
rikne ọ lusi a ogwnu?”

<sup>5</sup> Be nyernu anọhia wam rikne o ji  
nookwu agida nhne zị ogwnu nụ ọka ojo  
nookwulu Chiokike, o nwernu rikne nri  
ẹnwa ẹnwa nụ ẹnwa lawuru. <sup>6</sup> Anọhia wam  
kpume onu a nookwulu Chiokike, nụ  
rewhna a, nụ Oro Nso a, nụ kpakara ele  
wu n'oligwe. <sup>7</sup> Be nyernu a rikne ọ lusi ele  
nso ogwnu nụ o megbu be, be nyee kwno  
a rikne megidne kpakara avnuru nụ ele  
badnu nụ ikwu-ọnu nụ mba. <sup>8</sup> Kpakara  
ele wu n'ọwa jọkponu a risi ẹli, ele be gbala  
rewhna be nụ rime okwukwo bụdnu ke Nnwọ  
Atnuru nye be gburu hite n'okike ọwa.

<sup>9</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, ọ nuru.

<sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula be jodoru n'ogwnu  
be jodoru a n'ogwnu.

Nye ọbula be jeeji ama-ogwnu gbu,  
be jeeji ama-ogwnu gbu a.

Ele nso jeenwe okwnata ovu nụ ndidi.

<sup>11</sup> M whnuru anọhia berere hi n'ẹli  
nọowhuya. O nwernu mfu lawuru lele mfu  
nnwọ atnuru, o nookwu ọka lele agwọ.  
<sup>12</sup> O ji rikne anọhia mbom wam nụ ruwhnu  
a. O mernu kpakara ọwa nụ ele zị nụ rime  
a kponu anọhia mbom wam risi ẹli, nye be  
gwọru nhne omernu ẹhni wam ke noovuya  
ẹnwu. <sup>13</sup> Anọhia ke ẹbo ka rnu ẹnu rikne,  
o mernu bekwnu hi n'oligwe dna n'ọwa  
n'anya ele badnu. <sup>14</sup> O duhie kpakara ele  
wu n'ọwa kwnornu ẹnu ndu-ẹhni ka ke be  
nyernu a rikne ọ rnu nụ ruwhnu anọhia ke  
mbom. Ọ kanu ele zị n'ọwa be kpu igbudu  
anọhia wam ke be jiri ama-ogwnu mernu  
ẹhni, kọvu ọ zị bụdnu. <sup>15</sup> Be nyernu anọhia  
ke ẹbo wam rikne o nwesi inwe bụdnu  
nụ rime igbudu anọhia mbom wam, ke  
kpayarụ igbudu wam nookwu ọka, kaa be  
noogbu kpakara ele kwéle ọ kponu igbudu  
wam risi ẹli. <sup>16</sup> O mee kpakara ele badnu  
ma nye matị ma nye kwu, nye baru eze  
nụ nye mboni, ọhi nụ nye bụo ọhi, be  
narnu akara nụ akarikwnungá be mọbu  
n'egedege ruwhnu be. <sup>17</sup> Ọ zá nye nwernu



rikne zu nhne mọbu re nhne, okwolem nye nwernu akara anọhia wam ke bu rẹwhna anọhia wam, mọbu ọgwugwu rẹwhna a.

<sup>18</sup> Nye ọbula nwehia akoniche, nye ọbula ke nwernu ọgwugwu risi, ọ mahia ọgwugwu anọhia wam, kwnornu nọ ọ bu ọgwugwu badnu, ọgwugwu a bu riwhu isunu nọ nri isunu nọ isunu [666].

## 14

### *Nnwọ Atnuru nọ ele ke a*

<sup>1</sup> M leru m anya, whnu Nnwọ Atnuru gwuzo n'olu rugwu Zayoni, ya nọ otu riwhu nọ nri eno nọ pokwu eno ele badnu, be vu rẹwhna a nọ rẹwhna Nda a n'egedege ruwhnu be. <sup>2</sup> M nuru m otu nkoli hi n'oligwe dna lele agida mini, nọ okne nkoli egbe oligwe, m nuru m ele naagba obo ji obo be naagba. <sup>3</sup> Be gwnu eri ikne nọ ruwhnu ngadna eze wam, ma nọ ruwhnu nhne eno wam zi budnu, nọ ele okno badnu wam. Ọ za nye nwernu rikne sno be gwnu eri wam, okwolem otu riwhu nọ nri eno nọ pokwu eno wam ele be gbaharu n'owa. <sup>4</sup> Ka bu ele merula ehni be n'ehni nyerinya kwnornu nọ be bitaru ehni be snam. Be joosno Nnwọ Atnuru wam penupe ọbula o neezne, be gbaharu be n'esilawuru ele badnu lele mkpuru mbom be kesiri Chiokike nọ Nnwọ Atnuru a. <sup>5</sup> Ọ za aghalaghalala be whuru n'onu be, be zi snam.

### *Ele enine izi eto*

<sup>6</sup> M whuru m enine izi berere nee whe n'oligwe, nọkpo okwo izi oma ke zi okwnukokwu n'owa, ma kpakara ele mba, nọ avuru nọ ikwu-onu nọ ele badnu nuru a. <sup>7</sup> O ji okne nkoli naakaa, "Anu tu ogwu Chiokike, anu znari ebube a, kwnornu nọ ige valen o jeekpe kpakara badnu ikpe, anu kponu nye keru oligwe, nọ owa, nọ osimini, nọ kpakara risi mini risi eli."

<sup>8</sup> Enine izi ke ebo snornu ke mbom kaa, "O dnanam, Babiloni dnanam, okne mba ke mernu kpakara eli nwọ manya okne ome oyi a."

<sup>9</sup> Enine izi ke eto snornu be gweru okne nkoli kaa, "Nye ọbula ke kponu anọhia wam nọ igbudu a risi eli, nahoru masi akara a n'egedege ruwhnu a, mọbu

n'aka a, <sup>10</sup> ọ jounwo manya okne ovu owe ehni Chiokike, ke ọ wusaru nọ rikne, ke be gwala agwa nọ rime okiko onuma a, be jeeji bekwnu nọ rugwu bekwnu ta a awnwhnu nọ ruwhnu ele enine izi nsọ nọ ruwhnu Nnwọ Atnuru wam. <sup>11</sup> Runwurnu awnwhnu be zi naala olu okwnukokwu, be za noozukwa inwe iwhehnie nọ abali, bu ele wam kponu anọhia wam nọ igbudu a risi eli, nọ nye ọbula ke naharu akara rẹwhna a." <sup>12</sup> Ele nsọ jeenwe ndidi, ele naabita nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu nọ ele kwnataru Jizosi mkpoma.

<sup>13</sup> Nga wam m nuru m nkoli hiri n'oligwe kaa, "Gba n'okwukwo, owa oma zinu ele nwuru nọ rime Chiokike hite nọ kitna."

Enine Nsọ kaa, "Owe, be joozukwa inwe n'ernu be, kwnornu nọ ernu be joosno be n'aznu."

### *Ogwe nhne n'ekwu ke owa*

<sup>14</sup> M le anya, whnu, otu erumeru abochna, otu nye nọ lele Nnwọ ke Badnu dazi n'olu erumeru wam, o kpu okpu-eze golu nọ risi a, o ji ama ekwu zi buko n'aka a. <sup>15</sup> Enine izi berere hi nọ rime Oro Nsọ whuya, gweru okne nkoli kanu nye wam dazi n'erumeru, "Gweru ama i, gweru nhne n'ekwu, kwnornu nọ ige o gwe nhne n'ekwu k'owa valen, mkpuru k'owa chnanam." <sup>16</sup> Nye wam dazi n'erumeru gweru ama a yisi nọ rime owa, gweru nhne ekwu k'owa.

<sup>17</sup> M whuru m enine izi berere hi n'Oro Nsọ n'oligwe, o ji masi ama zi buko. <sup>18</sup> Enine izi berere ke nwernu rikne megidne bekwnu, hi n'oyo arionna whuya. O gweru okne nkoli kanu enine izi wam ji ama zi buko, "Gweru ama i ghohia mkpuru vaini ke ekwu, kwnornu nọ vaini ke owa chnanam." <sup>19</sup> Enine izi wam yisi ama a, ghohia mkpuru vaini, tubna be nọ rime hne be jozosna manya okne ovu owe ehni Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Be zosna manya vaini wam n'aznu eli-ohna, onarna a gbahia nọ hne be nozosna manya wam du nhne nọ lele riwhu maili lawuru, du oknesni onu iyinya n'olu.

## 15

### *Nhne awnwhnu esau*

1 M whnụ nhne berere n'oligwe, okne nhne ndu-ẹhni. Enine izi ẹsau vu nhne awhnụwhnu ẹsau ke ipne-aznụ, okne ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike ke ipne-aznụ zị nụ rime be. 2 M whnụ kwno nhne nụ lele osimini nyno be gwaru bẹkwnu, nụ ele wam megburu anọhia wam nụ igbudu a nụ ọnu ọgwugwu rẹwhna a, hne be gwuzo nụ ngeri osimini nyno wam, be ji ọbo Chiokike nyernu be. 3 Be nọogwu eri Mozizi nye izi Chiokike nụ eri Nnwọ Atnurnu wam, “Eru nị tị n'anya, zị masị rikne!

Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum,  
Kpakara apna i sniri asiri buru ezi ọka,  
Eze zị ọkwnukokwnu.

4 Nyele jọtutu ogwu i, Nyenwe aị?  
Nyele jọokwuhia igwugwu ke rẹwhna i?  
Kwnornu nụ jị nụ nsnunu i zị nsọ,  
kpakara mba jaava kpọ risi ẹli nụ ruwhnu i,  
kwnornu nụ ikpe buru ọma i zuru  
kpakara ọwa.”

5 Nga ka mekworu, m whnụ Oro Nso Chiokike n'oligwe gbamarnu bu Oro-Eka ruwhnu Chiokike. 6 Enine izi ẹsau wam vu nhne awhnụwhnu ẹsau hi nụ rime Oro Nso wam whuya, be wogwu iwo noonwu onwu, be ji ajiri mkpoma golu kne nụ mkpoma be. 7 Otu nhne zị budnu wam nyega enine izi ẹsau wam obele ẹsau okne ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike jiharuru nụ rime be, bu nye zị budnu ọkwnukokwnu. 8 Rnurnu jiri Oro Nso wam hite n'igwugwu nụ iknema Chiokike, ọ za nye nwernu rikne ọ bna Oro Nso wam tem awhnụwhnu ẹsau wam enine izi ẹsau wam vuyaru kwome.

## 16

### *Obele ẹsau ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike*

1 Ige wam, m nurnu m otu okne nkoli hi n'Oro Nso wam naakanu enine izi ẹsau wam, “Anu zne wusa obele ẹsau ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike n'owa.” 2 Enine izi ke mbom zne wusa obele a n'owa, esuso ẹhni tu ogwu noogbu igbugbu se kpakara ele vu akara anohia wam n'ehni, nụ kpakara ele kponnu igbudu wam risi n'eli.

3 Enine izi ke ẹbo zne wusa obele a n'osimini, ọ ghọ ọvna nụ lele ọvna nye nwurnu onwu, kpakara nhne zị budnu nụ rime osimini nwukwo.

4 Enine izi ke ẹto zne wusa obele a nụ mini nụ kpakara risi mini, be ghọ ọvna. 5 M nurnu m nga enine izi ke neelegidne mini karu,  
“Ji bu nye mee mma n'ikpe  
ji bu nye zị, nye zị nụ mbom, Nye zị  
Nsọ,

kwnornu nụ i kperu ikpe nụ kpa.  
6 Be wusaru ọvna ele nsọ i nụ ele  
owhurninya i,  
i nyee be ọvna be nwọ lele mini,  
kwnornu nụ be kwesiri a.”

7 M nurnu m otu nkoli hi n'oro ariohna naakaa,  
“Owe! Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum,  
ikpe i buru ọma, bu masi ezi ọka.”

8 Enine izi ke ẹno zne wusa obele a n'ehnam, o neerne ele badnu lele bẹkwnu. 9 Okne okpe bẹkwnu rne ele badnu, be kosna rẹwhna Chiokike nye nwernu rikne nụ hne awhnụwhnu ka zị. Kovu be kwéle ọ tūnasna nụ mmehie be znari Chiokike.

10 Enine izi ke isne zne wusa obele a n'olu ngadna eze anohia wam. Okne ọchichiri gbasni eli-eze anohia wam, ele badnu naatabi riro be kwnornu nhne igbugbu. 11 Be kosna Chiokike ke oligwe kwnornu nhne igbugbu be nụ nhne mernu ẹhni be. Kovu be kwéle ọ tūnasna nụ apna ojo be.

12 Enine izi ke isunu zne wusa obele a n'okne Osimini Uferetisi, mini a takwo, kpa mini a takworu, apna ele eze hi n'obosi ehnam whuya. \* 13 M whnụ renwu ẹto zila richna lele redokpo, hi n'onu agwo wam, nụ ọnu anohia wam, nụ ọnu nye owhurninya aghalaghala wam nọwhuya. 14 Be bu renwu ojo nornu ẹru ndu-ehni. Renwu ẹto ka znekwnusi ele eze ọwa, chikota be n'otu kwnornu ogwu okne ọbochi Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum.

15 Le, m jaava lele nye buznu, ngozi zinu nye obula neese nse, bikwata iwo a, ọ zị kpa ọ gbaru ẹto zneghari, iwhnerne tu a n'ohna.

\* 16:12 Nga apna wam whuyaru, ele irno be whurnu oghere bnanya lusi be ogwu.

<sup>16</sup> Rẹnwu ojo wam chikota kpakara eze nū hne ele Hiburu nookwu Amagidoni.

<sup>17</sup> Enine izi ke ẹsau zne wusa obele a nū ruwhere. Otu okne nkoli hi nū ngadna eze zi n'Oro Nso wam, kaa, "Be menem a." <sup>18</sup> Agida amuma oligwe, nū odidna, nū egbe oligwe nū okne eli otne enye dnarnu, eli otne enye nū kpm zigelele hite nga Chiokike kpuru badnu. Eli otne enye ka kakwo ibne a. <sup>19</sup> Eli-ohna kwu wam kewamarnu nga eto, eli-ohna kpakara mba luluru. Chiokike chenwanya Babiloni, mee a o nwọ manya hi n'ikiko okne ovu owe ehnı a. <sup>20</sup> Kpakara eli ohia esilawuru nū rugwu gbawhu, whume. <sup>21</sup> Okne mkpuru mini neenyi rinya † naadnakwası ele badnu hite n'oligwe. Ele badnu noovu Chiokike onu kwnornu mkpuru mini wam, nū kwnornu awnwhnu wam zi ogwnu ke agida.

## 17

### *Nwerinya nū anohia*

<sup>1</sup> Otu nū rime ele enine izi ẹsau wam vu obele ẹsau vakwnusi m kaa, "Vaa, me gesi i awnwhnu okne nye ewhere wam ke dazi n'olu agida mini, <sup>2</sup> nye ele eze ke ọwa snornu mee ọyi, ele zi n'owa nwornu manya ewhere a."

<sup>3</sup> Enine izi wam vuru m n'Enine zne nū rime eli-ikpa, hne me whnurnu otu nwerinya dazi n'olu anohia naachna ihie ihie. Anohia wam nwernu agida rewhna ojo nookwulu Chiokike be gbakwasiri a, o nwernu risi ẹsau, nū nri mfu. <sup>4</sup> Nwerinya wam wogwu iwo odno odno nū ihie ihie, o jiri nhne eyi golu nū rugwu okne onu ahia nū pali mee ehnı a mma, o ji ikiko golu n'aka a, nhne ruru ọru nū nhne zila richna ke ome ọyi a jihiaru nū rime a. <sup>5</sup> Be gbakwasiri a otu rewhna n'egedege ruwhnu, Nhne miri emi,

okne Babiloni,  
nne kpakara ele ewhere  
nū nhne ruru ọru ke ọwa.

<sup>6</sup> Ọvnarna ele nsọ nū ele be gburu kwnornu Jizosi noogbu a lele manya.

Ọ gbaru m anya aghari nga me whnurnu a. <sup>7</sup> Enine izi wam kanu m, "Ndaa kpa o jiri naagba i anya ghari? M jaakanu i nhne

tugwaru otugwa gbasiri nwerinya ka nū anohia ke vu a, bu anohia ke nwernu risi ẹsau nū nri mfu. <sup>8</sup> Anohia ke i whnurnu zi budnu nū mbom, kovu o nwurnu, o jechi n'olulu awnwhnu whuya zne n'ẹnwu a. Kpakara ele wu n'owa ele be gbala rewhna be n'okwukwo ke budnu hite n'okike ọwa, o jootu be n'anya nga be whnurnu anohia wam zi budnu nū mbom, kovu o nwurnu, o jaazi kwno budnu.

<sup>9</sup> "A kwesiri o nwe ovu ke nwernu akoniche, risi ẹsau wam bu rugwu mati ẹsau ke nwerinya wam dazi n'olu a. Be bu masi ele eze ẹsau, <sup>10</sup> isne dnanam, otu nechi koriri, otu ya vage. Nga o varu, o jaadazi ige mati. <sup>11</sup> Anohia wam zi budnu nū mbom, ke nwurnu, bu eze ke ẹsato, nye zi n'esilawuru eze ẹsau wam, jaala n'iyi.

<sup>12</sup> "Nri mfu wam i whnurnu bu masi nri eze ele ya vage echi, kovu be jeenye be rikne otu otu-ige lele eze snornu anohia wam chi. <sup>13</sup> Be nwernu otu mkpoma, be jeenye anohia wam iknernema nū rikne be. <sup>14</sup> Ele ka joolusi Nnwọ Atnurnu wam ogwnu, kovu Nnwọ Atnurnu wam jeemegbu be, kwnornu nū o bu Nyenwe ke kakwo ele nwe nū Eze kakwo ele eze. Ele sno a bu ele o sukwuru, ele o hohiaru nū ele kwesiri okwnata ovu."

<sup>15</sup> O kanu m, "Mini ke i whnurnu hne nwerinya ewhere wam dazi, bu ele badnu, nū agida ele badnu, nū mba nū ikwu-onu zi odo n'odo. <sup>16</sup> Anohia wam nū nri mfu wam i whnurnu joosno nwerinya ewhere wam irno, be jaanahoru a kpakara nhne o nwernu, gbata a eto, be jeeri ano-ehni a, kporne a nū bekwu. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nū Chiokike yisiri a nū mkpoma be, ma be mee echiche a, be jeekwerikota o nyee anohia wam eli-eze be, o jaachi be tem Chiokike mezu ikwu-onu a. <sup>18</sup> Nwerinya wam i whnurnu bu okne eli-ohna wam ke nechi kpakara ele eze ke ọwa."

## 18

### *Odudna Babiloni*

<sup>1</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, m whnurnu m enine izi berere hi n'oligwe neehidna, o nwernu okne iknernema, ogbu marna

† 16:21 Mkpuru mini wam neenyi nū nhne otutu 50 kg.

marna ruwhnu a neenye iwhne n'owa. <sup>2</sup> O gweru okne nkoli siwama, kaa,  
 “O dnanam, okne Babiloni dnanam,  
 o gholam hne rumu renwu ojo wu,  
 oro ikelu kpakara renwu zila richna,  
 kpakara onunu ojo ke be ri eri zi nu  
 rime a.

<sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nu kpakara mba  
 nwornu manya okne ome oyi a,  
 ele eze ke owa snornu a mee oyi,  
 ele noozu ahia ke owa baru eze hite nu  
 okne ewhere a.”

<sup>4</sup> M nu kwno okne nkoli hi n'oligwe kaa,  
 “Ele ke m, anu hi n'esilawuru a whuya,  
 o zi anu snornu a kehia igwe nu mme-  
 hie a,  
 o zi anu snornu a ta awhnuwhnu.

<sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nu mmehie a gwuzo du oligwe,  
 Chiokike chenwanyalam kpakara  
 mmehie a.

<sup>6</sup> Anu mesno a lele kpa o mernu anu,  
 anu mesno a mgba lawuru kpa o mernu,  
 okiko o gbajiri, anu gbajite a mgba  
 lawuru ma o nwornu.

<sup>7</sup> Anu ta a awhnuwhnu nu anya-mini  
 lele kpa o nyernu ehni a igwugwu nu  
 egwnurnu ojo a,  
 kwnornu nu o karu nu mkpoma a,  
 ‘M bu m eze nyerinya, m bu la m nnwerne  
 nwée nzi,  
 m jaagba mkpe.’

<sup>8</sup> Kam kpararu, n'otu obochi, o jowhnuji  
 anya,  
 enwu, mkpe, nu oknunyio,  
 bekwnu jeernegbu a,  
 kwnornu nu Nyenwe a Chiokike ke  
 neekpe a ikpe bu dikne.

<sup>9</sup> “Nga ele eze ke owa ele snornu a mee  
 oyi, n'egwnurnu ojo a, jowhnu runwurnu  
 bekwnu a, be jaakwna ekwna, gbanu a  
 mkpe. <sup>10</sup> Be joogwuzo nu hne zi ikere  
 kwnornu ogwnu awhnuwhnu a, kaa,  
 ‘Chei, chei, okne eli-ohna,  
 Babiloni, bu dikne,  
 Chiokike taru i awhnuwhnu n'otu otnu-ige.’

<sup>11</sup> “Ele noozu ahia ke owa jaakwanu a  
 ekwna, gbanu a mkpe, kwnornu nu o za  
 nye noozu kwno mgwna ahia be berere.  
<sup>12</sup> Be bu ele noozu ahia golu, siliva, rugwu  
 okne onu ahia, pali, iwo marnu mma, iwo  
 naachna odno odno, siliki nu iwo naachna  
 ihie ihie, isisi obula, nhne obula be jiri ize

eni kpu, nhne obula be jiri isisi zi okne  
 onu ahia pnio, ola, rugwe, rugwu mabulu,  
<sup>13</sup> nu sinamoni, nu nhne nwernu eknarna,  
 isensi, maa, franki-isensi, nu manya, nu  
 mono olivu, nu ikpa nu wheti, nu anohia,  
 nu atnurnu, nu iyinya, nu ogbo-eli iyinya  
 nodopnu, nu ohi, ma mkpuru ovu badnu  
 masi.

<sup>14</sup> “Be kaa, ‘Nhne i pioru whnunahoru i,  
 kpakara ekwnu i nu ebube i whuru etekne,  
 i jeenwe kwno be berere.’ <sup>15</sup> Ele noozu ahia,  
 ele baru eze kwnornu nu be neere nhne  
 ka, joogwuzo nu hne zi ikere, ogwnu notu  
 be kwnornu awhnuwhnu a, be naakwna  
 ekwna, gba masi mkpe. <sup>16</sup> Be jeesiwama  
 okokoba, kaa,

‘Chei, chei, eli-ohna kwu,  
 ke jiri iwo marnu mma odno odno nu  
 ihie ihie,  
 nu golu noogbu marna marna, nu aka-  
 worugwu okne onu ahia nu pali mee  
 ehni a mma.

<sup>17</sup> Agida ekwnu hna kpa whuru etekne n'otu  
 otnu-ige.’

“Kpakara ele nookwo ogbo mini nu ele  
 ji ogbo mini neezne, nu ele ernu mini, nu  
 kpakara ele nhne be jiri wuru budnu hi  
 nu mini whuya, joogwuzo nu hne zi ikere.  
<sup>18</sup> Nga be jowhnu runwurnu bekwnu a, be  
 jaakaa, ‘O zi eli ke nu lele okne eli-ohna  
 ka?’ <sup>19</sup> Be jowukwasi retnu nu risi be, kwna  
 ekwna, gba mkpe, kaa,

‘Chei, chei, okne eli-ohna,  
 hne kpakara ele nwernu ogbo mini  
 baru eze hite n'ekwnu a,  
 n'otu otnu-ige hne o ko tubiri etekne.

<sup>20</sup> Ovu so i n'onu, su oligwe,  
 ele nsu nu ele izi nu ele owhnurninya snornu  
 anu nwudna,  
 Chiokike kperu a ikpe kwnornu nhne o  
 mernu anu.’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Otu enine izi gbasiri rikne gweru otu  
 akaworugwu hna lele okne rugwu ogwe  
 wiri tubna nu rime osimini, kaa,  
 “O bu kpa be jeeji nhne rikne  
 kwnadna okne eli-ohna Babiloni,  
 o za nye jowhnu a berere.

<sup>22</sup> Be jonu kwno eri, mabu obo, opi,  
 mabu okwodu nu rime i berere,  
 nye obula ke nwernu nka ernu  
 jaazi nu rime i berere,



o zá nye jòonu òdidna ogwe wiri  
 nù rime i berere.  
 23 Tònji jóonwuma  
 nù rime i berere,  
 akpìri nye nòolu nnwerne ikne nù nye  
 nòogbo nzi ikne,  
 jáazìma nù rime i berere,  
 kwnornu nù ele nòozu ahĩa ì bụ ele dikne  
 ke òwa,  
 i jiri amusu i duwhu kpakara mba.  
 24 Be piohàru nù rime a òvnarna ele  
 òwhnurninya nù òvnarna ele nsò,  
 nù kpakara ele be gburu ogbu nù rime  
 òwa.”

## 19

1 Nga nhne ele ka whemernu, m nurnu  
 m nhne nù lele okne nkòli igbudu badnù  
 n'oligwe, naakaa,  
 “Aleluya,  
 òznohia, nù igwugwu nù rikne bụ ke  
 Chiokike aì,

2 kwnornu nù ikpe a bụru òma nù ezi òka,  
 ò marnù nwerinya okne ewhere wam ikpe  
 nye jiri ome òyi a meru òwa,  
 o megwnahialam òvnarna ele nsò a  
 n'aka a.”

3 Berere kwno be siwama, kaa,  
 “Aleluya,  
 runwurnu bẹkwnu a naala olu dù  
 òkwnukokwnu.”

4 Ele okno badnù nri lawùru nù èno nù  
 nhne èno wam zì bụdnu wam dna n'èli kpò  
 risi èli nù ruwhnu Chiokike nye dazì nù  
 ngadna eze. Be kaa,  
 “Amìm, Aleluya.”

### *Olulu nnwerne ke Nnwọ Atnurnu*

5 Otu nkòli hiri nù ngadna eze wam  
 whuya kaa,  
 “Znarnì Chiokike aì,  
 anù ele izi a,  
 anù ele nòotu ògwnu a,  
 ma nye matì ma nye kwu.”

6 M nurnu m nhne nù lele nkòli igbudu  
 badnù lele òdidna agìda mini, lele okne egbe  
 oligwe, naakaa,  
 “Aleluya,  
 Nyenwe aì Chiokike ke Meli Nhne  
 Dum nẹchi.

7 Ngwa ma a nwudna, ovu sọ aì n'ònu,  
 a nyee a igwugwu,  
 kwnornu nù òlulu nnwerne ke Nnwọ  
 Atnurnu wam valẹm,  
 nnwerne a jiknernunem èhni a.

8 Be nyernu nnwerne a iwo abọchna,  
 zì rìchna, noonwu onwu va-a-a, o  
 woru.”  
 (Iwo abọchna wam bụ ome mma ke ele  
 nsọ.)

9 Enine izi wam kanù m, “Gba n'òkwukwo,  
 ‘Ngọzi zìnu nye òbula be sukwuru va n'iriri  
 òlulu nnwerne Nnwọ Atnurnu wam.’ ”  
 O kaa kwno, “Ikwu-ònu ka bụ ezi òka  
 Chiokike.”

10 M dna n'èli n'òchi enine izi wam ma m  
 kpònu m a risi èli, kòvu ò kanù m, “I méé  
 kpam, m bụ m nye izi ibne i nù ke rùmu nda  
 ì ele berere bụ ele ji akebne Jizọsi. Kpònu  
 Chiokike risi èli. Kwnornu nù akebne Jizọsi  
 gbarù bụ enine òwhnurninya.”\*

### *Nye naagba iyinya abọchna*

11 M whnurnu m oligwe kpumernu nù  
 otu iyinya abọchna, rẹwhna nye zì n'olu a  
 bụ Nye Òkwnata Ovu nù Nye Ezi Òka. O ji  
 ikpe bụru òma neekpe ikpe, nòolu ògwnu.  
 12 Anya a lawùru nù lele riro bẹkwnu, o  
 kpu agìda okpu-eze nù risi a. O nwernu  
 rẹwhna be gbakwasìri a ke ò zá nye magwù,  
 okwolem ya magwù nhne ò bụ. 13 Iwo  
 o wogwu bụ ke be tūruru n'òvnarna, be  
 noosukwu a Ikwu-Ònu Chiokike. 14 Ele  
 ògwnu ke oligwe sno a n'aznù n'olu iyinya  
 abọchna woru iwo abọchna marnù mma.  
 15 Ama-ògwnu zì bụko hi n'ònu a nòowhuya,  
 ke o ji neemegbu kpakara mba. “O jeeji  
 mkpara rugwe nẹchi be.”† O nòozosna  
 manya ke okne ovu owe èhni Chiokike ke  
 Meli Nhne Dum. 16 Be gbakwasìri n'olu iwo  
 a ma nù òchi a rẹwhna,

“EZE KAKWO ELE EZE NỤ  
 NYENWE KAKWO ELE NWE.”

17 M whnù otu enine izi gwuzo n'èhnam,  
 o ji okne nkòli si okokoba, kanù kpakara  
 ònunu oligwe, “Anù va gbakọ n'okne iriri  
 Chiokike. 18 Anù va ri anọ-èhni ele eze,  
 nù ke ele risi ògwnu, nù ke ele dikne, nù  
 ke iyinya nù ke ele gba be, nù anọ-èhni

\* 19:10 ke neeyinu ele badnù aka kpò okwo ikwu-ònu Chiokike. † 19:15 Eri Òma 2:9

kpakara ele badnu, ma ohi nu ke ele buo ohi, nye kwu nu ke ele mati.”

<sup>19</sup> M whnu anohia wam nu ele eze ke owa nu ele ogwnu be gbakoru n'otu ma be lusi nye wam dazi n'olu iyinya ogwnu ya nu ele ogwnu a. <sup>20</sup> Kovu be nwudnenu anohia wam ya nu nye owhnurninya aghalaghala wam nye rnuru enu ndu-ehni wam nu ruwhnu a, nye ji enu ndu-ehni wam rnawhu ele nwenu akara anohia wam nu ele kponnu igbudu anohia wam risi eli. Anohia wam nu nye owhnurninya aghalaghala wam, be tubna be nu budnu nu rime olulu bekwnu ji rugwu bekwnu neerne. <sup>21</sup> Be ji ama-ogwnu neehi n'onu nye wam dazi n'olu iyinya wam gbu kpakara ele ogwnu be, onunu oligwe rijiri ruwho hite n'an-ehni be.

## 20

### *Otu pokwu awha*

<sup>1</sup> M whnu otu enine izi hi n'oligwe neehiedna, o ji snambi onuhna olulu awnwhnu, ji masi ijigba hna okpotokpo n'aka a. <sup>2</sup> O nwudne agwo wam, bu agwo gbaka wam, nye bu Ekwensu, nu Setani kne a eriri otu pokwu awha. <sup>3</sup> O tubna a nu rime olulu awnwhnu, kasni a akara, ma o gharu o duwhu kpakara mba berere tem otu pokwu awha wheme. Omekwo, be jootoma a eriri ige mati.

<sup>4</sup> M whnu agida ngadna eze, be nyee ele dazi n'olu be rikne be jeeji kpe ikpe. M whnu mkpuru ovu ele be gburu kwnornu akebe be gbannu Jizosi nu ikwu-onu Chiokike, ele kpola risi eli nyee anohia wam, mabu igbudu a, mabu nahoru akara a'egedege ruwhnu be, mabu n'aka be. Be ziri budnu snornu Karaishi neechi otu pokwu awha. <sup>5</sup> (Ele berere ke nwuru onwu lizola n'enwu tem otu pokwu awha wheme.) Ka bu olizo n'enwu ke mbom. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike jogozozi ele ke a, ele jeekehia igwe n'olizo n'enwu ke mbom. Enwu ke gba lawuru jeeuwe rikne n'ehni be. Be jobu ele okwa arishna Chiokike nu ke Karaishi, be joosno a chi otu pokwu awha.

### *O megburu Setani*

<sup>7</sup> Nga otu pokwu awha whemenu, be jootoma Setani, o whuya n'ikelu a. <sup>8</sup> O

jowhoga duwhu agida mba ke gbasaru nu nkala eno ke owa, Gogi, nu Magogi, chikota be zne ogwnu. Onu ogwnugwnu be hna lele rizna zi nu ngeri osimini. <sup>9</sup> Be gbasu kpakara owa, gahnata gburugburu hne ele nsu zi, nu eli-ohna wam Chiokike whuru n'anya, kovu bekwnu hiri n'oligwe dna rnegbu kpakara be. <sup>10</sup> Be tubna Ekwensu wam, nye duwhuru be nu rime olulu bekwnu be ji rugwu bekwnu neerne hne anohia wam nu nye owhnurninya aghalaghala wam zi. Be jaata be awnwhnu iwhnehnue nu abali hna okwnukokwnu.

### *Ikpe ipne-aznu*

<sup>11</sup> M whnu otu ngadna eze abochna okpotokpo, nu nye dazi n'olu a, owa nu oligwe gbawhuru nu ruwhnu a, be whuna be berere. <sup>12</sup> M whnu ele nwuru onwu, ele kwu nu ele mati, gwuzo nu ruwhnu ngadna eze wam. Be kpume agida okwukwo, be kpume kwno okwukwo berere, ke bu okwukwo ke budnu. Chiokike kpe ele nwuru onwu ikpe hite nu nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo wam lele kpa enu be jiri ziri. <sup>13</sup> Osimini gwehia ele nwuru nu rime a, enwu nu eli renwu gwehia ele zi nu rime be, be kpe nye obula ikpe lele kpa enu o ruru jiri ziri. <sup>14</sup> Be tubna enwu nu eli renwu nu rime olulu bekwnu. Olulu bekwnu ka bu enwu ke mba lawuru. <sup>15</sup> Nye obula ke be gba rewhna a nu rime okwukwo ke budnu, be tubna nu rime olulu bekwnu.

## 21

### *Oligwe ikne nu owa ikne*

<sup>1</sup> Omekwo, m whnu oligwe ikne nu owa ikne, kwnornu nu oligwe ke mbom nu owa ke mbom gawheru, osimini zima masi. <sup>2</sup> M whnu eli-ohna nsu wam, Jeruselem ikne, hi n'oligwe hne Chiokike zi neehiedna, be jiknenu a lele nnwerne ikne naalakwnusi nzi a. <sup>3</sup> M nuru m okne nkoli hi nu ngadna eze wam nookwu oka, kaa, “Le, Oro Nso Chiokike zi n'esilawuru ruru badnu, Chiokike jaadazinu be, be jobu ele ke a, o jobu Chiokike be, dazigidnenu be. <sup>4</sup> O jookwnosnama kpakara anya-mini n'anya be, enwu jaazima, mabu oga mkpe, mabu okwna ekwna, nhne igbugbu jaazima, kwnornu nu nhne oknani gawhelem.”

<sup>5</sup> Nye wam dazi nū ngadna eze wam, kaa, “Le, m neeme kpakara nhne b̄uru nhne ikne.” O kanū m, “Gba nhne ka n'okwukwo, kwnornu nū ikwu-ōnu ka b̄u ezi oka ke kwesiri okwnata ovu.”

<sup>6</sup> O kanū m, “Be menem a. Mawa b̄u Alifa nū Omega, Opanizo nū Okwukwo. Nye obula akp̄iri n̄okpo b̄ekwnu, m jeenye a mini ke hi nū risi mini ke b̄udnu n'etekne. <sup>7</sup> Nye megburu, jeekeh̄ia kpakara nhne ka, m j̄oburu Chiokike a, o j̄oburu nnw̄o m. <sup>8</sup> K̄ovu ele ogwnu nū ele kwé ekwe, nū ele r̄uru oru, ele noogbu badnū, nū ele neeme oyi, nū ele amusu, nū ele naakwa r̄enwu, nū kpakara ele aghalaghala jeekeh̄ia igwe nū rime olulu b̄ekwnu ji rugwu b̄ekwnu neerne. Ka b̄u enwu ke mgba law̄uru.”

### *Jeruselem ikne*

<sup>9</sup> Otu n'esilaw̄uru ele enine izi esau wam vu obele awhnūwhnu ipne-aznū wam vakwnusi m, kaa, “Vaa, m jeegesi i nnwerne be n̄olu ikne, b̄u nnwerne Nnw̄o Atn̄urnu wam.” <sup>10</sup> O vuru m n'Enine zne n'olu okne rugwu z̄i n'olu, gesi m eli-ohna ns̄o wam, b̄u Jeruselem hi n'oligwe hne Chiokike z̄i neehiedna. <sup>11</sup> O vu igwugwu Chiokike, noonwu lele akaworugwu z̄i okne onu ah̄ia, lele jas̄ipa, z̄iri snam lele nyno. <sup>12</sup> O nwernu mkp̄o be t̄uru a hna n'olu, o nwernu nri nū onuhna law̄uru, nū nri enine izi law̄uru neese onuhna. Be gbasiri r̄ewhna nri nū avn̄urnu law̄uru r̄umu Izireli n'onuhna a. <sup>13</sup> Onuhna eto z̄i n'obosi ehn̄am, n'olu olu onuhna eto, n'eli eli onuhna eto, n'odidna ehn̄am, onuhna eto. <sup>14</sup> Mkp̄o eli wam nwernu nt̄u-eli n'olu nri nū akaworugwu law̄uru, hne be gbakwas̄iri r̄ewhna ele izi nri nū ebo ke Nnw̄o Atn̄urnu wam.

<sup>15</sup> Nye wam naakanū m oka ji otu nhne golu be neeji n̄ot̄u nhne, n̄ot̄u ike eli-ohna wam, kpakara onuhna a, nū ehni mkp̄o a. <sup>16</sup> Eli-ohna wam hna n'otu. Ogologo a nū rude a hna n'otu. O gweru nhne be t̄u nhne t̄u eli-ohna wam, o t̄uhia otu pokwu nū riwhu maili eno, ogologo a, nū rude a, nū olu a, hna n'otu. <sup>17</sup> O t̄u ehni mkp̄o wam, t̄uhia riwhu rula law̄uru, lele kpa otutu ke badnū jiri z̄i, ke enine izi ji n̄ot̄u. <sup>18</sup> Ehni mkp̄o wam b̄u jas̄ipa, eli-ohna wam b̄u golu z̄i snam, lele nyno. <sup>19</sup> Be ji aḡida akaworugwu z̄i okne onu ah̄ia mee nt̄u-eli

mkp̄o eli-ohna wam mma. Nt̄u-eli ke mb̄om b̄u jas̄ipa, ke ebo b̄u saf̄ia, ke eto b̄u kas̄idoni, ke eno b̄u emiradi, <sup>20</sup> ke isne b̄u sad̄onisi, ke isunu b̄u kan̄elia, ke esau b̄u kirisoliti, ke esato b̄u berili, ke tolu b̄u topasi, ke nri b̄u kirisopasisi, ke nri nū otu b̄u jas̄inti, ke nri nū ebo b̄u ametisi. <sup>21</sup> Nri nū onuhna law̄uru wam b̄u pal̄i nri nū ebo, otu onuhna otu pal̄i. Ogodo apna eli-ohna wam b̄u golu z̄i snam n̄owhnu osno lele nyno.

<sup>22</sup> M whn̄una m Oro Nso n'eli-ohna wam, kwnornu nū Nyenwe āi Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum nū Nnw̄o Atn̄urnu wam b̄u Oro Nso a. <sup>23</sup> Mkp̄a ehn̄am m̄obu enwa zá naakpa a, be zá noomu nū rime a, kwnornu nū igwugwu Chiokike noomu nū rime a, Nnw̄o Atn̄urnu wam b̄u iwhne a. <sup>24</sup> Ele mba ke owa jeezne izne n'iwhne a, ele eze ke owa jeegweya igwugwu be nū rime a. <sup>25</sup> Be jáagbasni onuhna eli wam, o jeegberu anya kwnornu nū ochichiri z̄ila nū rime a. <sup>26</sup> Be jeegwebnanya nhne igwugwu nū onon'anya kpakara mba nū rime a. <sup>27</sup> Nhne obula ke z̄ila r̄ichna jáabna nū rime a r̄ia r̄ia, m̄obu nye obula ke neeme nhne r̄uru oru, m̄obu nye aghalaghala, okwolem ele be gbarū r̄ewhna be nū rime okwukwo ke b̄udnu ke Nnw̄o Atn̄urnu wam.

## 22

### *Mini ke b̄udnu*

<sup>1</sup> Enine izi wam gesi m osimini ke b̄udnu noonwu lele nyno, hi nū ngadna eze Chiokike nū ke Nnw̄o Atn̄urnu wam naagbah̄ia. <sup>2</sup> Naagbawhe n'esilaw̄uru ogodo apna eli-ohna wam, nū ngeri law̄uru mini wam isisi ke b̄udnu z̄i, ke naam̄i nri nū mgba mkp̄uru law̄uru n'awha ke b̄u otu mgba n'enwa. Okwukwo isisi wam b̄u nhne be ji n̄ogwo ehni igbugbu ele kpakara mba. <sup>3</sup> Ovu onu z̄ima r̄ia r̄ia. Ngadna eze Chiokike nū ke Nnw̄o Atn̄urnu wam jaaz̄i n'eli-ohna wam, ele izi a jeeznenu a izi. <sup>4</sup> Be j̄owhnu ruwhnu a, r̄ewhna a jaaz̄i n'egedege ruwhnu be. <sup>5</sup> Abal̄i jáaz̄ima berere, be j̄omu t̄onji, ehn̄am j̄omu, kwnornu nū Nyenwe āi Chiokike jeenye be iwhne, be j̄echi lele eze tim t̄om. <sup>6</sup> Enine izi wam kanū m, “Ikwu-ōnu ka b̄u ezi oka ke kwesiri okwnata ovu. Nyenwe āi Chiokike ke enine ele owhnurninya ziyaru enine izi a

gesi ele izi a kpakara nhne jeemeriri n'ige matị vazne nụ ruwhnu.”

*Jizosi vawa*

<sup>7</sup> “Le, m vawa wara wara, ngozi jaazinu ele jaabita ikwu-onu owhnurninya ke okwukwo ka.”

<sup>8</sup> Mawa, Joni, nurnu, whnu masi kpakara nhne ka. Nga me nurnu, whnu kwo masi, m dna n'eli n'ochi enine izi nye gesiri m kpakara nhne ka ma m kponu m a risi eli.

<sup>9</sup> Kovu o kannu m, “I mee kpam, m bu m nye izi ibne i, nu ke rumu nda i ele owhnurninya, nu kpakara ele jaabita ikwu-onu okwukwo ka. Kponu Chiokike risi eli.”

<sup>10</sup> O kanu m, “I tuga ikwu-onu ke okwukwo owhnurninya ka, kwnornu nu ige zi ndundu. <sup>11</sup> Nye ojo mernu nhne ojo a zne ruwhnu, nye zila richna, o zila richna a zne ruwhnu, nye mee mma, mernu mma a zne ruwhnu, nye zi nsọ, ziri nsọ a zne ruwhnu.”

<sup>12</sup> “Le, m vawa wara wara, ogwo ernu m zi m n'aka, m jeenye nye obula lele kpa ernu a jiri ziri. <sup>13</sup> Mawa bu Alfa nu Omega, Nye Mbom nu Nye Ipne-aznu, Opanizo nu Okwukwo.

<sup>14</sup> “Nguzi jaazinu ele snurnu iwo awura be, be nwernu rikne o ri mkpuru isisi ke budnu wam, be jeehi n'ogodo onuhna

bnazne nu rime eli-ohna wam. <sup>15</sup> Kovu rumu nkita, nu ele amusu, nu ele neeme oyi, nu ele noogbu badnu, nu ele naakwa renwu, nu ele whnurnu aghalaghala n'anya neeme be jaazi n'ederezi.

<sup>16</sup> “Mawa Jizosi, ziyaru enine izi m o gba akebne kpakara nhne ka nu rime kpakara ogbako Chiokike. Mawa bu Mgbaręwnugwnu nu Nnwọ Devidi, Mbọ osisi marnu mma.”

<sup>17</sup> Enine Nso nu nnwerne ikne karu, “Vaa.” Nye obula ke nurnu, kaa, “Vaa.” Nye obula akpiri nokpo bekwnu, vaa, nye o masiri gweru mini ke budnu n'etekne nwornu.

<sup>18</sup> M nododo nye obula ke nurnu ikwu-onu ke okwukwo owhnurninya ka aka nu nsni, nye obula ke tukwasiri nhne n'olu a, Chiokike jotukwasinu a nhne nu kpakara awhnwhnu be gbaru n'okwukwo ka. <sup>19</sup> Nye obula ke gwemernu nhne n'ikwu-onu ke okwukwo owhnurninya ka, Chiokike jeegweme igwe a n'isisi ke budnu nu eli-ohna nsọ, ke bu nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo ka.

<sup>20</sup> Nye gbaru akebne kpakara nhne ka karu, “Owe, m vawa wara wara.”

Amim. Vaa, Nyenwe a Jizosi.

<sup>21</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe a Jizosi dazinu kpakara anu. Amim.